United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural Research Service

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology

Supplement 23, Part 7

Parasite-Subject Catalogue
Hosts

United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural Research Service

September 1982

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology

Supplement 23, Part 7

Parasite-Subject Catalogue Hosts

By
Shirley J. Edwards, In Charge
Martha W. Hood, Zoologist
Judith H. Shaw, Zoologist
Jane D. Rayburn, Technical Information Specialist
Margie D. Kirby, Technical Information Specialist
Deborah T. Hanfman, Technical Information Specialist
Judith A. Zidar, Technical Information Specialist

Preface

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology is an index to the world's literature on animal parasites of animals, including man. The Catalogue is distributed to qualified individuals and libraries throughout the world without charge. It has been maintained in cumulative files since 1892. Only the Author Catalogue has been published in its entirety. A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956. From 1956 to 1964, supplements covering authors A to Z were issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, have been issued. The Author Catalogues of Supplements 15-21 continued the format of previous supplements. Users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogues of these supplements the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues of Supplements 15-21, it is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue of the corresponding supplement for complete bibliographic information.

Commencing with Supplement 22, basic bibliographic information is included with each entry in Parts 2-7. It should be emphasized, however, that it will still be useful to consult the Author Catalogue for a variety of other information that may be found there: Title of the reference, translated title, language of text and summaries, issue date, library from which the original may be obtained, published corrections, related references by the same author, and other miscellaneous information.

Each supplement consists of the following parts:

Part 1, Authors: A-Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

Users should bear in mind that this is an Index-Catalogue, not a treatise, and should not expect to find reasons for any given entry. Nor does citing of synonymy mean that it is necessarily correct. The same statement holds for hosts, locations, localities, authorship of taxa, designation of new taxa, etc. These items are cited as given by the author(s) of the publication being indexed.

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that supplement; and therefore, exclusion of, or limited entries for, any given author or parasite has no significance. No pretension is made for completeness, and assistance in correcting errors or obtaining additional information is appreciated. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

Explanatory Note

Author Catalogue

The Author Catalogue (Part 1 of each supplement) contains full bibliographic information for each publication indexed during the compilation of that supplement. A symbol for the library from which the original publication may be obtained is given at the end of each entry, e.g., Wa, Wm, Wc, etc. A key to these library symbols may be found in Supplements 10 and 20. A list of serial abbreviations new to our files is published at the beginning of each Author Catalogue.

Parasite Catalogues

The Parasite Catalogues (Parts 2-5 of each supplement) are divided by parasite phyla (Protozoa, Trematoda, etc.). They are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Each entry consists of the name of the parasite or parasitic disease, the author(s) of the publication, date, abbreviated title of the publication, volume, number, inclusive pages, and a subheading. Illustrations of parasites are indicated by the word illus. following the name of the parasite.

Fasciola hepatica, illus.
Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978, J.
Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 30-38
Fasciola hepatica, white mice, successful vaccination with culture incubate antigens and antigens from sonic disruption of immature worms

Subheading

Bibliographic information (author line(s))

Entry term

A variety of information is found indented beneath the author line(s) of each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. Subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) **Classification:** In entries based on systematic articles, the subheading may give the higher taxa in which the taxon has been placed or it may list the lower taxa included in a higher taxon.

(2) **Hosts:** The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gives only common names, in which case the host names are given exactly as in the original publication.

However, when host common names are in Cyrillic alphabet languages, host Latin names are assigned and listed instead of the common name; these are in square brackets [].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses (). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) **Synonymy:** Usually only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) **Keys:** The subheading ''key'' indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) **Treatment:** When there are several antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used in the subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents tested by the investigator(s) are listed.

(6) **Geographic Distribution:** When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as ''all from'' this locality.

(7) **Other Subject Matter:** Phrases indicate other subject matter discussed (e.g., immunity, metabolism, morphology, etc.).

Subject Headings Catalogue

The Subject Headings Catalogue (the first section of Part 6 of each supplement) is an alphabetic arrangement of entry terms from a controlled list of subject headings. Each entry consists of the subject heading, bibliographic information, and a subheading reflecting the information contained in the paper. Subject headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.,

Immunity
Immunity, Agglutination
Immunity, Allergy

Treatment Catalogue

In the Treatment Catalogue (a section of Part 6 of each supplement), all entries referring to one antiparasitic agent are grouped under one heading (regardless of the name used by the investigator) and are then listed alphabetically by author. Other names for the same agent are cross-referenced to the name used for filing. When generic and chemical names are available, preference is given to those names as headings rather than to trade names or code numbers and letters. Code number designations for compounds are entered in the Number Index in numerical order and cross-referenced to the name under which they are listed in the alphabetical section. Salts of a compound are usually grouped together, e.g., piperazine adipate, piperazine citrate, etc., are all listed under Piperazine. Sometimes verifying synonymy of drug names is impossible; consequently, groupings and cross-references are not always authenticated although as many as possible have been checked with reliable sources. In some instances, the cross-references are based entirely on information in papers indexed and verification was not possible. Foreign language terminology has been anglicized where feasible. Chemosterilants, Molluscicides, and Repellents are entered under these three collective headings and not under the individual chemical. The format is the same as the parasite entries: Entry term (in this case, drug name), bibliographic information, and subheading.

Host Catalogue

The Host Catalogue (Part 7 of each supplement) is arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominate subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by author(s) and then chronologically for each author. The format is the same as in the other Catalogues, i.e., entry term (in this case, host name), bibliographic information, and subheading. Indented beneath the author line(s) of each host entry are all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses () either in the subheading or with the host name. Experimental infection is reported as such. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as ''all from'' this locality. When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Cross-references from the common name used by the author to the scientific name supplied by the Index-Catalogue are filed among the host entries. Such supplied names are given in square brackets []. If a scientific name cannot be supplied, English common names are used. Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross-references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are often indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings, in addition to appearing in the Host Catalogue. In this case, all parasite phyla are grouped under the same host entry, and individual parasite entries are not included in the Parasite Catalogue.

Visitors are welcome to come to the Animal Parasitology Institute to use the cumulative files. Arrangements should be made in advance for lengthy visits.

All correspondence should be addressed to:

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology
Animal Parasitology Institute
USDA, ARS, BARC-East, Building 1180
Beltsville, Maryland 20705 U.S.A.

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Users are requested to preserve the Catalogues, since they are not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

Abalistes stellaris
- Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
  - Cucullanus hansoni (stomach): Red Sea
  - Echinocephalus uncinatus: Gulf of Aden
  - Thwaitia balistii: Gulf of Aden
  - Philometra sp.: Monarsk bay; Red Sea

Ablennes hians (gills)
- Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
  - Axinoides diploporus n. sp.
  - A. kola
  - all from Hawaii

Aborigines. See [Homo sapiens]

Abramis ballerus (exper.)
- Iziumova, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 466-472
  - Dactylogyrus spp., larvae transferred to unusual hosts attached only occasionally and then failed to attain sexual maturity, adults transferred to gills lived there and produced eggs
  - Dactylogyrus falcatus
  - D. auriculatus
  - D. wunderi
  - D. zandti
  - D. cornu
  - D. crucifer
  - D. nanus
  - D. vastator

[Abramis ballerus] sinets (gills)
- Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
  - Dactylogyrus chranilowi: Kamsk reservoir

Abramis ballerus (intestine)
- Kulakova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 137-142
  - Parasymphylodora parasquamosa sp. n.: Astrakhansk oblast, Volga delta

Abramis ballerus (gills)
- Wierzbicka, J., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 149-163
  - Dactylogyrus chranilowi
  - Gyrodactylus elegans
  - G. laevis
  - Diplozoon nagibinae
  - all from Lake Dabie near Szczecin, Poland

Abramis ballerus
- Wierzbicka, J., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 1-16
  - Asymphylodora imitans
  - Palaeorchis incognitus
  - P. unicus
  - Nicolla skrjabini
  - Sphaerostomum bramae
  - Phyllodistomum elongatum
  - Phyllodistomum folium
  - Sanguinicola volgensis
  - Diplostomum spathaceum s. 1.
  - Tylodelphys clavata
  - Posthodiplostomum cuticola
  - Cotylurus platycephalus
  - Paracoenogonimus ovatus
  - Bucephalus polymorphus
  - Rhipidocotyle illense
  - Apophallus muehlingi
  - all from Dabie lake, Poland

Abramis ballerus
- Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
  - Apophallus muehlingi: Dabie lake, western Pomerania of Poland

[Abramis brama] leshch
- Bachinskii, V. P., 1969, Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), 104-106
  - Ligula intestinalis
  - Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
  - all from Kremenchugsk reservoir

Abramis brama
- Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
  - Bucephalus polymorphus: Poland

Abramis brama (nasal cavity)
- Gusev, A. V.; and Strizhak, O. I., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 555-557
  - Pellucidhaptor pricei sp. n.: river Volga at Moshkov

Abramis brama "bream"
- Halvorsen, O., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 93-103
  - Diplozoon paradoxum: river Glomma, Norway

Abramis brama (exper.)
- Iziumova, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 466-472
  - Dactylogyrus spp., larvae transferred to unusual hosts attached only occasionally and then failed to attain sexual maturity, adults transferred to gills lived there and produced eggs
  - Dactylogyrus chranilowi
  - D. vastator

[Abramis brama] leshch
- Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
  - Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
  - Metacercaria g. sp. (body cavity)
  - all from Kamsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch (intestine)
- Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
  - Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Kamsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch
- Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
  - Philometra ovata (swim bladder)
  - Philometra sp. (body cavity)
  - all from Kamsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch
- Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
  - Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
  - Paraergasilus rylowi (nostril)
  - all from Kamsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
    Chloromyxum legeri: Upper Kama
    C. cristatum: Upper Kama
    Myxidium macrocapsularis: Upper Kama
    Myxobolus exiguus: Chusovaia river
    M. oviformis: Upper Kama; Chusovaia river
    M. bramae: Upper Kama
    M. muelleri: Upper Kama
    M. rotundus: Chusovaia river
    Henneguya zschokkei: Chusovaia river
    Trichodina pediculus: Upper Kama

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
    Dactylogyrus auriculatus: Upper Kama
    D. falcatus: Upper Kama; Chusovaia river
    D. wunderi: Upper Kama
    D. zandti: Upper Kama
    Diplozoon paradoxum: Upper Kama; Chusovaia river; Kamsk reservoir
    Sphaerostoma bramae: Chusovaia river; Kamsk reservoir
    Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Upper Kama
    Opisthorchis felineus: Upper Kama

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Upper Kama; Kamsk reservoir; Chusovaia river
    C. fimbriceps: Chusovaia river
    Ligula intestinalis: Upper Kama

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
    Philometra abdominalis: Chusovaia river; Upper Kama
    P. ovata: Chusovaia river; Kamsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
    Neochinorhynchus rutili
    Acanthocephalus anguillae
    all from Upper Kama and Chusovaia river

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
    Tracheliastes maculatus: Upper Kama; Chusovaia river
    Ergasilus sieboldi: Chusovaia river; Kamsk reservoir

Abramis brama
  Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1979, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 27 (1), 69-70
    Ligula intestinalis

Abramis brama "leshcha" (tissue of gill filaments)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 63-68
    Echinochasmus spinosus: Volga delta

[Abramis brama] leshcha (gill filaments)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
    Echinochasmus coaxatus: Volga delta

Abramis brama "leshcha"
  Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
    Trichodina nigra
    T. spathulata (gills)
    all from Ural reservoirs

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Kostarev, G. F., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 76-77
    Paraergasilus rylowi: Kamsk reservoir

Abramis brama
  Kozicka, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 81-93
    Valipora campylancristrota: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland
    Neogryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (anterior portion of intestine): Mazurian Lakeland, Poland; Vistula River, Poland

Abramis brama (intestine)
  Kulakova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 137-142
    Parasymphylodora parasquamosa sp. n.: Astrakhansk oblast, Volga delta

[Abramis brama] leshch (gills)
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Myxobolus bramae: Neman river basin

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Neman river basin

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Neman river basin

[Abramis brama] leshch
  Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
    Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
    Diplostomum spathaceum (eyes)
    Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
    Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
    Cotylurus sp. (internal organs)
    all from Votkinsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch (intestine)
  Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Votkinsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch (swim bladder)
  Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
    Philometra ovata: Votkinsk reservoir

Abramis brama
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Diplostomum spathaceum
    Tylodelphys clavata
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Abramis brama
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Ligula intestinalis
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Abramis brama
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Philometra ovata
Raphidascaris acus
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Abramis brama
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

[Abramis brama] leshcha (gills)
Otvodova, G. D., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Koziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 112-116
Myxobolus bramae
Myxosporidia gen. sp.
Zschokkella nova
all from Pskov-Chudskoe lake

[Abramis brama] leshcha
Otvodova, G. D., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Koziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 112-116
Dactylogyrus falcatus (gills)
Dactylogyrus wunderi (gills)
Dactylogyrus zandti (gills)
Dactylogyrus auriculatus (gills)
Gyrodactylus sp. (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Bucephalus polymorphus (gills)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder)
Tetracotyle sp.
Tetracotyle communis (heart)
Diplostomum spp. (eye, musculature)
all from Pskov-Chudskoe lake

[Abramis brama] leshcha
Otvodova, G. D., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Koziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 112-116
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from Pskov-Chudskoe lake

[Abramis brama] leshcha (intestine)
Otvodova, G. D., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Koziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 112-116
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Pskov-Chudskoe lake

[Abramis brama] leshcha (gills)
Otvodova, G. D., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Koziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 112-116
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
all from Pskov-Chudskoe lake

Abramis brama "leshch"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
D. falcatus
D. wunderi
D. zandti
Gyrodactylus elegans
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Abramis brama (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Asymphylodora imitans
A. kubanicum
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Abramis brama
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

[Abramis brama] leshch (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Abramis brama (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

A[bramis] brama (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Abramis brama
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina nigra: CSSR

Abramis brama (gills)
Wierzbicka, J., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 149-163
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
D. falcatus
D. wunderi
D. zandti
Gyrodactylus elegans
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Lake Dabie near Szczecin, Poland

Abramis brama
Wierzbicka, J., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 1-16
Allocreadium dogieli
A. isoporum
Asymphylodora imitans
A. kubanicum
Palaeorchis incognitus
Nicolla skrjabini
Sphaerostomum bramae
S. globiporum
Phyllodistomum folium
Sanguinicola volgensis
Diplostomum spathaceum s. l.
Tylodelphys clavata
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Cotylurus platycephalus

Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Apophallus muehlingi
all from Dabie lake, Poland

- Abramis brama
  - Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
    - Apophallus muehlingi: Dabie lake, western Pomerania of Poland

- Abramis brama X Blicca bjoerkna
  - Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
    - Bucephalus polymorphus: Poland

- Abramis sapa bergi
  - Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
    - Diplozoon sapa sp. n.: South Caspian, Kura, Azerbaidzhan

- Abudefduf abdominalis
  - Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    - Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
    - Neohaliotrema maomao (gill)
    - Prostatomicrocotyla maomao n. sp.
    - all from Hawaii

- Acanthaclisis baetica (intestin)
  - Marques, A.; and Ormieres, R., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), 159-165
    - Actinocephalus acanthaclisis n. sp.: Cote mediterraneenne

- Acanthaclisis occitanica (intestin)
  - Marques, A.; and Ormieres, R., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), 159-165
    - Actinocephalus acanthaclisis n. sp.: Cote mediterraneenne

- Acanthobrama marmid (gill arches)
  - Kasim, M. H.; Rahemo, Z. L.; and Warsi, A. A., 1977, Mesopotamia J. Agric., v. 12 (2), 133-141, Arabic p. 15
    - Myxobolus pfeifferi: river Tigris, Mosul (Iraq)

- Acanthobrama marmid (gall bladder)
  - Kasim, M. H.; Rahemo, Z. L.; and Warsi, A. A., 1977, Mesopotamia J. Agric., v. 12 (2), 133-141, Arabic p. 15
    - Pseudochetosoma salmonicola: river Tigris, Mosul (Iraq)

- Acanthocybium solandri (gills)
  - Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 267-275
    - Caballerocotyla verrucosa: Kavaratti, Laccadive Islands, Arabian sea, India

- Acanthocybium solandri
  - Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
    - Neothoracocotyle acanthocybii

- Acanthocybium solandri (gills)
  - Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    - Capsala nozawae
    - Neothoracocotyle acanthocybii
    - all from Hawaii

- Acanthocyclops bicuspidatus (exper.)
  - Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
    - Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
    - Triaenophorus nodulosus
    - T. crassus

- Acanthocyclops gigas
  - Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
    - Fimbriaria fasciolaris: Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

- Acanthocyclops languidoides (exper.)
  - Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
    - Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
    - Triaenophorus amurensis
    - T. orientalis

- Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.)
  - Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
    - Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
    - Triaenophorus nodulosus

- Acanthocyclops vernalis
  - Michajlow, W., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 473-482
    - Parastasiella tardiva sp. n.: Lithuanian SSR
    - Dinema agile
    - D. semiparasiticum
    - D. amoeboidale
    - D. violentum
    - D. metabolicum
    - Dinemina ocelli
    - Mononema perpendiculare
    - Embryocola sp.
    - Naupliicola lituanicus
    - N. necans
    - N. fennicus
    - N. bursaeformis
    - Naupliicola sp. (nauplius eye)

- Acanthocyclops vernalis
  - Michajlow, W., 1977, Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 38 (5), 657-675
    - Dinema mazuriense
    - D. semiparasiticum
    - Naupliicola lituanicus (body cavity)

- Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.)
  - Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
    - Fimbriaria fasciolaris

- Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.)
  - Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
    - Contracaecum microcephalum

- Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.)
  - Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
    - Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
    - Triaenophorus nodulosus
    - T. crassus

- Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.)
  - Maksimova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 283-290
    - Parabisaccanthes philactes

- Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.)
  - Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
    - Fimbriaria fasciolaris

Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Acanthocyclops viridis
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Diploposthe laevis: Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Acanthocyclops viridis "copepods" (gut)
Wita, I., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (7), 489-494
Parastasia ucrainica sp. n.: Sovki fishery ponds in environs of Kiev (Ukraine)

Acanthocyclops viridis "cyclopses"
Wita, I., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (8), 555-560
Parastasia kieviensis sp. n. (intestine)
P. ucrainica
all from fishery ponds in environs of Kiev (Sovki), Ukraine

Acanthodiaptomus denticornis
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 237-242
Diploposthe laevis (exper.)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Echinocotyle rosseteri
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
all from Kazakhstan

Acanthodiaptomus denticornis (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. amurensis
T. orientalis

Acanthogobius flavimanus "goby" (body cavity, occasionally liver, muscle, subcutaneous tissue or orbit)
Machida, M.; Takahashi, K.; and Masuuchi, S., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), 241-244
Thynnascaris haze n. sp.: Bay of Tokyo; Lake Hamana

Acanthonyx lunulatus
Desportes, I.; Vivares, C. P.; and Theodorides, J., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), 261-277
Thiriotia pisae [n. comb.]: Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)

Acanthopagrus berda (intestine)
Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
Cucullanus hians: Karachi, West Pakistan

Acanthopagrus butcheri (digestive tract)
Angel, L. M.; and Manter, H. W., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 1-10
Pretestis australianus sp. nov.: Lower River Murray, South Australia

Acanthopagrus schlegeli "black sea bream, kurodai" (gill filament)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (6), 607-612
Lamellodiscus takitai n. sp.: cultured at farm(s) in Hiroshima Pref. and Shizuoka Pref., Japan
L. japonicus n. sp.: cultured at farm(s) in Hiroshima Pref., Japan
L. spari: cultured at farm(s) in Hiroshima Pref. and Shizuoka Pref., Japan

Acanthopagrus schlegeli "Japanese black sea bream; kurodai" (gill filament)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish. (Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi), v. 44 (12), 1329-1332
Haliotrema kurodai n. sp.: cultured in aquaria at Fisheries Laboratory of the University of Tokyo in Shizuoka Prefecture and at Nansei Regional Fisheries Research Laboratory in Hiroshima Pref., Japan

Acanthophis antarcticus
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata aechmespiculum, sp. nov. (stomach): near Canning Dam, Western Australia
Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Acanthophis antarcticus
Jones, H. I., 1979, Mem. Queensland Mus., v. 19 (3), 393-397
Kalicephalus novaebritanniae (lower oesophagus)
Abbreviata oligopapillata (stomach, rectum)
all from around Kaul village, Karkar Island, Madang Province, Papua New Guinea

Acanthophis pyrrhus
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Acanthorhodeus sp. (gills)
Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
Ergasilus tumidus: Mongolia

Acanthorhodeus asmussii
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Dactylogyrus trioxonis (gills)
Gyrodactylus rhodei (fin)
all from Lake Buyr nur, Mongolia

Acanthurus sp.
Gupta, N. K.; and Miglani, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 219-248
Gyliauchen ozaki (intestine)
Hexangium sigani
all from Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands), India

Acanthurus sp. (stomach)
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 212-221
Prosorchis acanthuri sp. n.: Red Sea

Acanthurus dussumieri
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Cleithrarticus bulbovagina n. sp. (gills)
C. cleithrarticus (gills)
Haliotrema zancli n. sp. (gills)
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Haliotrema sigmoidocirrus n. sp. (gills)
H. serpenticirrus n. sp. (gills)
H. palmatum n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Acanthurus leucopareius (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema flexicirrus n. sp.: Hawaii

Acanthurus mata (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema zancli n. sp.
H. sigmoidocirrus n. sp.
H. palmatum n. sp.
Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus
all from Hawaii

Acanthurus nigrofuscus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Haliotrema ctenochaeti n. sp. (gills)
H. flexicirrus n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Acanthurus nigroris (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema macracantha n. sp.
H. flexicirrus n. sp.
H. angulare n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Acanthurus olivaceus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema zancli n. sp.
Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus
all from Hawaii

Acanthurus sandvicensis (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema acanthuri n. sp.: Hawaii

Acanthurus thompsoni (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema macracantha n. sp.: Hawaii

Acanthurus triostegus (stomach)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 211-215
Stomachicola singhi sp. n.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa, India

Acartia sp. "calanoid copepods" (exper.) (body cavity)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Acartia clausi (body)
Zaika, V. E.; and Solonchenko, A. I., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 140-141
Aphanurus stossichi: Black Sea in region of Sevastopol

Acartia tonsa "copepod"
Turner, J. T.; Postek, M. T.; and Collard, S. B., 1979, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (1), 136-138
Epistylis sp.: upper Escambia Bay, Florida

Accipiter badius
Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
Leucocytozoon toddi: India

Accipiter badius "shikra" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 1-34
Strigea thapari n. sp.: Panjab University Campus, Chandigarh, India
S. sarcogyponis: Chandigarh, India

Accipiter badius "shikra" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 3-33
Neodiplostomum (N.) reflexum: Chandigarh, India
N. (N.) spathoides: Taradevi, Himachal Pradesh, India

Accipiter cirrocephalus
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Neodiplostomum spathula australiense: Townsville, Queensland

Accipiter cooperi
Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
Leucocytozoon toddi: United States

Accipiter cooperii "Cooper's hawk"
Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Oklahoma

Accipiter cooperii
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Maryland

Accipiter fasciatus
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Apatemon intermedius: Mallala, South Australia

Accipiter gentilis
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Cyrnea leptoptera: Tuvinsk ASSR

Accipiter gentilis "Habicht" (feces)
Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
Ascaridia [sp.]
Capillaria [sp.]

Accipiter nisus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Accipiter nisus (intestine)
Brglez, J., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), 65-69
Physaloptera a. alata: SR Slovenije

Accipiter nisus (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Leucocytozoon bubonis: central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Accipiter nisus
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Craspedorrhynchus nisi: Cataluna, Espana

Accipiter nisus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria falconis
Capillaria sp.
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Microtetrameres inermis
Cyrnea leptoptera
Physaloptera a. alata
Agamospirura sp.
Nematoda gen. sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Accipiter striatus
Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
Leucocytozoon toddi: United States

Accipiter striatus fringilloides
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 55-61
Ornithonyssus iheringi: Topez de Collantes, Trinidad, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Accipiter tachiro
Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
Leucocytozoon toddi: Tanzania

Accipiter virgatus
Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
Leucocytozoon toddi: Malaysia

Acerina cernua
Bakke, T. A., 1979, Fauna, Oslo, v. 32 (1), 23-26
Cotylurus variegatus: Svellet, northern part of lake Oyeren, Akershus County, Norway

Acerina cernua (kidney tubules)
Bocharova, T. A.; and Donets, Z. C., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 74-76
Wardia schulmani sp. n.: Tukhemitor lake (middle course of Vasiugan river)

Acerina cernua "common ruff" (gills)
Dykova, I.; and Lom, J., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (3), 197-202
Henneguya creplini: South Bohemia

[Acerina cernua] ersh
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
Cotylurus communis (body cavity)
C. pileatus (body cavity)
C. platicephalus (body cavity)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Acerina cernua] ersh
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Diphyllobothrium latum (muscle)
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine)
all from Kamsk reservoir

Acerina cernua (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Gyrodactylus longiradix: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Acerina cernua (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Acerina cernua "ershe"
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. pediculus
Trichodinella epizootica
all from Ural reservoirs

Acerina cernua "ersh" (gills)
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium: Murmansk oblast

Acerina cernua
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Acerina cernua
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus cernuae
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

[Acerina cernua] ersh
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Dactylogyrus amphibothium (gills)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Cotylurus communis (internal organs)
all from Votkinsk reservoir

[Acerina cernua] ersh
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Triaenophorus crassus (liver)
T. nodulosus (liver)
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity)
all from Votkinsk reservoir

[Acerina cernua] ersh (intestine)
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Acanthocephalus lucii: Votkinsk reservoir

Acerina cernua
Niewiadomska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 57-70
Cotylurus cucullus: Poland

Acerina cernua "ersh"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
Gyrodactylus sp. II
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Acerina cernua (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bunodera luciopercae
Nicolla skrjabini
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Acerina cernua (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Camallanus truncatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Acerina cernua
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973,
Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
Apophallus donicus: western Pomerania of
Poland

Acerina schraetser (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia,
Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Proteocephalus cernuae: Bulgarian section
of Danube River

Acerina schraetser (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia,
Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula: Bulgarian
section of Danube River

Achaea janata (exper.)
Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Srivastava, K. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc.,
India, sec. B., v. 41 (4), 325-327
Neoaplectana sp. (DD-136)

Achatina fulica
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 516-519
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Indonesia
(North Sulawesi; East Nusa Tenggara)

Achatina fulica
Drozdz, J.; Gorecka, T.; and Nguyen Huu Binh,
1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11),
115-126
Parastrongylus cantonensis: Viet-Nam

Acheilognathus moriokae "Japanese bitterling"
Tani, S., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J.
Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 461-467
Echinostoma hortense: Akita Prefecture,
Japan

Achirus lineatus "lined sole" (blood)
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979,
J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
Haemogregarina platessae: northern Gulf of
Mexico

Achrochordus granulatus (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52
(1), 91-98
Goezia holmesi new species: Cape York
Peninsula, Northern Australia

Acilius sp.
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus sp.
Notocotylus attenuatus
all from Karasuk lake system

Acipenser baeri
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Azygia robusta: middle course of Kolyma
river

Acipenser brevirostrum
Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1382-1391
Spirorchis sp. (mesenteric blood vessels)
Diclybothrium armatum (gills)
all from Saint John River estuary, N.B.,
Canada

Acipenser brevirostrum (mucosal lining of
gizzard)
Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1382-1391
Caballeronema pseudoargumentosus sp. n.:
Washademoak Lake, Saint John River estuary,
N.B., Canada

Acipenser brevirostrum (spiral valve)
Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1382-1391
Fessisentis friedi: Saint John River
estuary, N.B., Canada

Acipenser brevirostrum (external)
Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1382-1391
Argulus alosa: Saint John River estuary,
N.B., Canada

Acipenser guldenstaedti (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia,
Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Cucullanus sphaerocephala: Bulgarian section
of Danube River

Acipenser oxyrhynchus
Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1382-1391
Nitzschia sturionis (gills)
Derogenes varicus (esophagus)
Deropristis hispida (spiral valve)
all from Saint John River estuary, N.B.,
Canada

Acipenser oxyrhynchus (spiral valve)
Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1382-1391
Truttaedacnitis sphaerocephala: Saint John
River estuary, N.B., Canada

Acipenser oxyrhynchus (spiral valve)
Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1382-1391
Echinorhynchus gadi complex: Saint John
River estuary, N.B., Canada

Acipenser oxyrhynchus (gill cavity)
Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1382-1391
Dichelesthium oblongum: Saint John River
estuary, N.B., Canada

Acipenser oxyrhynchus "Atlantic sturgeon" (intestine)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Deropristis hispida: Raritan Bay, New
Jersey

Acipenser oxyrhynchus "Atlantic sturgeon" (intestinal wall)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Capillaria sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Acipenser stellatus "kaspiiskoi sevriugi" (body
surface)
Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 40-46
Pseudotracheliastes stellatus

Acomys cahirinus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D.
H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Acomys cahirinus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis
L. setzeri
all from Ghana

Acomys cahirinus
Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 63-67
Hymenolepis nana: Egypt

Acomys cahirinus (stomach)
Wertheim, G.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 65-68
Skrjabinocapillaria rodentium n. sp.

Acomys spinosissimus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps acomys n. sp.: Rhodesia (Dunblaine, Manicaland; 3 mi. NE Mt. Selinda, Farfell Farm, Manicaland; Chirinda Forest, Manicaland; Nyamkarara River, Manicaland; Ngorima Reserve (East), Manicaland)

Acrantophis dumerili
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra angusticaecoides: Madagascar

Acridotheres cristatellus "maina" (intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Vietnam

Acridotheres fuscus "jungle mynah"
Watling, D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
Trouessartia sp.: Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Acridotheres tristis (intestine)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Echinostoma revolutum

Acridotheres tristis "common mynah"
Watling, D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
Diplotriaena bhamoenis (abdominal cavity)
Nematod[a sp.]
all from Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Acris crepitans
Ashton, A. D.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 141-142
Physaloptera ranae
Rhabdias ranae
all from northwestern Ohio

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Pojmanska, T., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 129-134
Leucochloridium vogtianum: Poland

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Pojmanska, T., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 129-134
Leucochloridium vogtianum: Poland

Acrocephalus scirpaceus (nat. and exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 129-134
Leucochloridium vogtianum: Poland

Acropora palmata
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallovexia similis n. sp.: Jan Thiel Bay, Curacao

Acrossocheilus hexagonolepis
Chiang Geok Lian; and Leong Tak Seng, 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 247-251
Procamallanus sp.: Pulau Pinang, Malaysia

Actitis hypoleucos
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Anomotaenia sp.: Baltic Sea (Rybachii)
Dichoanotaenia citrus: White Sea; Baltic Sea (Pukhtu, Rybachii)

Actitis hypoleucos "common sandpiper" (body cavity)
Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
Ophthalmophagus mertensis n. sp.: Merta, Nagaur Dist., Rajasthan, India

Actitis hypoleucus
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), 56-64
Dictymetra ganii sp. n.: okrestnosti g. Kishineva

Actitis macularia
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Amano, H., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), 1788-1801
Cummingsiella ravus: Ontario

Actitis macularia (proventriculo)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and Ibanez H., N., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 1-3
Skrjabinoclava tupacincai sp. n.: Chicama, Peru

Acusta despecta
Kamiya, H.; and Machida, M., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., s. A, Zool., v. 3 (3), 125-129
Brachylaimidae [sp.]: Iriomote-jima Island, near Ishigaki-jima Island, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Adalia bipunctata
Lipa, J. J.; Pruszynski, S.; and Bartkowski, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 453-461
Gregarina ruszkowski (gut lumen)
Nosema coccinellae
all from Poland

Adenota cob
Graber, M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 72-74
Schistosoma margrebowiei: Chad

Adenota kob
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum: Haute-Volta

[Adenota vardonii vardonii] puku
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus compositus
all from Zambia

Aechmophorus occidentalis "pato buzo" (intestino)
Bravo-Hollis, M., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, 15-19
Petasiger pseudoneocomense sp. nov.: Bahia de Todos Santos, Baja California, Mexico

Aedeomyia squamipennis (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Amblyospora keenani sp. n.
Parathelohania chagrasensis sp. n.
all from Chagras River, Canal Zone

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Gajanana, A.; et al., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 242-247
Romanomermis sp.

Aedes aegypti
Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 575-582
Helicosporidium sp. (fat body) (nat. and exper.)
microsporidian species No. 1 (fat body) (nat. and exper.)
microsporidian species No. 2 (midgut epithelium)
microsporidian species No. 3
acephaline eugregarines
all from Thailand

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Ho, B. C.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 531-535
Breinlia booliati

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Lainsonia iguanae n. sp.

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
Wuchereria bancrofti

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Partono, F.; Purnomo; and Atmosoedjono, S., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 371-374
Wuchereria bancrofti
Brugia timori

Aedes aegypti (intestine, stomach, hind gut) (exper.)
Ramos, B.; and Urdaneta-Morales, S., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 209-217
Trypanosoma rotatorium complex

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Sayre, R. M.; and Clark, T. B., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), 260-261
Helicosporidium sp.

Aedes aegypti (Malpighian tubules)
Weinman, D.; and Cheong, W. H., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 167-169
Herpetomonas sp.: Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Aedes albopictus
Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 575-582
acephaline eugregarines: Thailand

Aedes albopictus (exper.)
Ho, B. C.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 531-535
Breinlia booliati

Aedes albopictus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes albopictus (Malpighian tubules)
Weinman, D.; and Cheong, W. H., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 167-169
Herpetomonas sp.: Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Aedes annulipes
Khaliulin, G. L., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 183-184
Thelohania sp.: vicinity of Raifa, Volzhsk-Kamsk national forest, Tatar ASSR

Aedes atropalpus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes beklemishevi (fat body, haemolymph)
Kukharchuk, L. P.; and Gulii, V. V., 1976, Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (260) (5), s. Biol. Nauk (1), 75-79
Thelohania opacita: central Priob'e

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) caballus "mosquitoes"
Hewitt, P. H.; and Kok, D. J., 1979, J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 42 (1), 51-54
mermithids: near Bloemfontein, Orange Free State

Aedes canadensis (nat. and exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis: western Massachusetts

Aedes cantans
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania opacita: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes cantans (fat body, haemolymph)
Kukharchuk, L. P.; and Gulii, V. V., 1976, Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (260) (5), s. Biol. Nauk (1), 75-79
Thelohania opacita: central Priob'e

Aedes caspius caspius
Alikhanov, Sh. G., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 381-384
Thelohania [sp.]: Azerbaidzhan

Aedes caspius (malpighian tubules) (exper.)
Fedder, M. L.; Reznik, N. P.; and Danilevskii, M. L., 1976, Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), 229-230
[Filariata sp.]

Aedes caspius caspius
Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (6), 76-77
Setaria labiato-papillosa: Uzbekistan

Aedes caspius
Khudaverdiev, T. P., 1979, Veterinariia, Moskva (2), 46-47
[Dirofilaria]: Nakhichevansk ASSR

Aedes caspius caspius
Kilochitskii, P. Ia., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 71-75
Thelohania opacita
T. minuta
T. obesa
Thelohania sp.
all from southern Ukraine

Aedes caspius dorsalis
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania minuta: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes caspius dorsalis
Kilochitskii, P. Ia., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 71-75
Thelohania opacita
T. minuta
T. obesa
all from southern Ukraine

Aedes caspius dorsalis (fat body, haemolymph)
Kukharchuk, L. P.; and Gulii, V. V., 1976, Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (260) (5), s. Biol. Nauk (1), 75-79
Thelohania opacita: central Priob'e

Aedes cataphylla
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania [sp.]: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes chrysolineatus
Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 575-582
acephaline eugregarines: Thailand

Aedes cinereus (exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes cinereus cinereus
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania legeri: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes cinereus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes cinereus
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Reesimermis nielseni n. gen., n. sp.: southwestern Wyoming

Aedes cinereus rossicus
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania minuta: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes communis (=Aedes nemorosus of Noeller 1920; Weiser 1947) (adipose tissue, hemolymph)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Amblyospora khaliulini sp. n.: Manitoba, Canada; Czechoslovakia; Germany; Alaska, U.S.A.; near South Deerfield, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; Mari, U.S.S.R.

Aedes communis
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania opacita var. mariensis: Mariisk ASSR; Tatarsk ASSR
T. opacita (nat. and exper.): Mariisk ASSR
Thelohania [sp.]: Chuvashsk ASSR

Aedes communis (fat body, hemolymph)
Khaliulin, G. L.; and Ivanov, S. L., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), 98-100 [For complete author reference see Supplement 20, Part 1]
Thelohania opacita var. mariensis [n. var.]: Mari ASSR

Aedes communis (fat body, haemolymph)
Kukharchuk, L. P.; and Gulii, V. V., 1976, Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (260) (5), s. Biol. Nauk (1), 75-79
Thelohania opacita: central Priob'e

Aedes communis (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes communis
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Reesimermis nielseni n. gen., n. sp.: southwestern Wyoming

Aedes cyprius
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania legeri: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) detritus
Doucet, M. M.; Laumond, C.; and Bain, O., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 341-351
Empidomermis riouxi n. sp.: Brasinvert (petite Camargue) and Salin de Badon (grande Camargue), Gard, France

Aedes diantaeus
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania [sp.]: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes dorsalis
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Thelohania sp. C: northern Utah

Aedes dupreei (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes epactius (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes excrucians (nat. and exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis: western Massachusetts

Aedes excrucians (fat body, hemolymph)
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 180-182
Thelohania sp.: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes excrucians
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania opacita: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes excrucians (opening of middle intestine)
Kilochitskii, P. Ia.; and Bryginskii, S. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 87
Lankesteria culicis: Ukraine

Aedes fitchii (exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes fitchii
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Reesimermis nielseni n. gen., n. sp.: southwestern Wyoming

Aedes flavescens
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania legeri: Mariisk ASSR
Thelohania [sp.]: Chuvashsk ASSR

Aedes flavescens
Kilochitskii, P. Ia., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 71-75
Thelohania opacita: southern Ukraine

Aedes flavescens (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes fluviatilis (exper.)
de Camargo, M. T.; and Krettli, A. U., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 924-925
Plasmodium gallinaceum

Aedes geniculatus
Kilochitskii, P. Ia.; and Bryginskii, S. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 87
Lankesteria culicis: Ukraine

Aedes hendersoni (exper.)
Rogers, J. S.; and Newson, H. D., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 463-466
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes increpitus
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Reesimermis nielseni n. gen., n. sp.: southwestern Wyoming

Aedes infirmatus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes intrudens
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania opacita: Mariisk ASSR

Aedes japonicus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes pembaensis
Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
Dirofilaria immitis: East Africa

Aedes pionips (field exposure)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes poicilius
Valeza, F. S.; and Grove, D. I., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 51-61
Wuchereria bancrofti: village of Paraiso, Province of Catanduanes, Philippines

Aedes polynesiensis (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes pullatus
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Reesimermis nielseni n. gen., n. sp.: southwestern Wyoming

Aedes punctor
Khaliulin, G. L., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 370-373
Thelohania opacita: Mariisk and Tatarsk ASSR

Aedes scutellaris (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes sierrensis (body cavity)
Corliss, J. O.; and Coats, D. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 725-739
Lambornella clarki n. sp.: California

Aedes sticticus (nat. and exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis: western Massachusetts

Aedes stimulans (exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes taeniorhynchus
Levy, R.; and Miller, T. W., jr., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), 483-486
Romanomermis culicivorax: experimental release, Lee County, southwest Florida

Aedes togoi
Fedder, M. L.; Reznik, N. P.; and Danilevskii, M. L., 1976, Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), 229-230
[Filariata sp.]: Khasansk region, Primorsk krai

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Ho, B. C.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 531-535
Breinlia booliati

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 400-407
Brugia malayi
Dirofilaria repens

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Partono, F.; Purnomo; and Atmosoedjono, S., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 371-374
Wuchereria bancrofti
Brugia timori

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes trichurus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes triseriatus (exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes triseriatus (exper.)
Benach, J. L.; and Crans, W. J., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 209-213
Foleyella flexicauda

Aedes triseriatus (adipose tissue, in head, and sixth abdominal segment)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Pilosporella chapmani sp. n.: near Lake Charles, Louisiana, U.S.A.

Aedes triseriatus (exper.)
Rogers, J. S.; and Newson, H. D., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 463-466
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes trivittatus (exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes vexans
Alikhanov, Sh. G., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 381-384
[Microsporidia sp.]: Azerbaidzhan

Aedes vexans
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis (exper.)
Setaria equina: western Massachusetts

Aedes vexans
Kilochitskii, P. Ia., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 71-75
Thelohania opacita
T. minuta
all from southern Ukraine

Aegolius funereus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum semiteres
P. spirale
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Aegypius monachus (Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Porrocaecum spirale: Afghanistan

Aepyceros melampus
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 311-322
Cooperioides hepaticae (bile duct, liver): Northern Transvaal, South Africa; Kenya
C. hamiltoni (jejunum, abomasum, small intestine): Transvaal, South Africa; Surguroi estate, Kenya

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (rumen, reticulum)
Heinichen, I. G., 1973, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (3), 265-269
Paramphistomum sp.: Nyala Game Ranch, northwest of Empangeni, Zululand

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (bile ducts)
Heinichen, I. G., 1973, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (3), 265-269
Stilesia hepatica: Nyala Game Ranch, northwest of Empangeni, Zululand

Aepyceros melampus "impala"
Heinichen, I. G., 1973, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (3), 265-269
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus
Haemonchus bedfordi (intestinal tract)
Ostertagia sp. (intestinal tract)
Trichostrongylus axei (intestinal tract)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (intestinal tract)
Cooperioides hamiltoni (intestinal tract)
Gaigeria pachyscelis (intestinal tract)
Trichuris globulosa (intestinal tract)
all from Nyala Game Ranch, northwest of Empangeni, Zululand

[Aepyceros melampus] impala
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Rhipicephalus neavei
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus longicoxatus (?)
all from Zambia

[Aepyceros melampus] impala
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Rwanda

Aeropedellus clavatus
Ewen, A. B.; and Mukerji, M. K., 1979, Canad. Entom., v. 111 (8), 973-974
Nosema locustae, susceptibility of 5 grasshopper species to field applications, degree of infestation, pathogen overwintering: near Biggar, Saskatchewan

Aerops albicollis (blood)
Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1721-1725
Haemoproteus meropis: Masaka, Uganda

Aerops albicollis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Aerops albicollis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Aerops albicollis "guepier a gorge blanche"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Paralges leptocentrus: Cameroun
Anepigynia anaphylla: Zaire
Coraciacarus meropis "formes intermediaires plus proches de meropis que de leptus": Cameroun; Togo; Zaire
Pseudalges brachylobus n. sp.: Cameroun; Zaire
Pseudalges mimus n. sp.: Cameroun

Aeropus sibiricus "obyknovennaia sibirskaia kobylka" (exper.)
Larchenko, T. T., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 58-59
Oxyspirura schulzi

Aeropus sibiricus "sibirskoi kobylki" (exper.)
Sonin, M. D., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 96-98
Hamatospiculum cylindricum

Aeschna (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Aeschna sp. (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Aeschna cyanea
Baianov, M. G., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 122-126
Prosotocus confusus: Lake Karagaily, Zaural'e Bashkirsk ASSR

Aeschna grandis
Baianov, M. G., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 122-126
Prosotocus confusus: Lake Karagaily, Zaural'e Bashkirsk ASSR

Aeschna grandis
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Aeschna juncea (nat. and exper.)
Baianov, M. G., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 122-126
Prosotocus confusus: Lake Karagaily, Zaural'e Bashkirsk ASSR

Aeschna juncea
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Prosotocus confusus
all from Karasuk lake system

Aeschna juncea
Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 73-75
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Karasuksk region, Novosibirsk oblast

Aethia pusilla
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella aetherea aetherea: Gambell, St. Lawrence Is., Alaska

Aethomys chrysophilus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps simillimus: South Africa; Botswana; Rhodesia
L. transvaalensis: South Africa
L. fritzumpti: Rhodesia; South Africa
L. tillae: South Africa
L. peregrinus: South Africa
L. liberiensis: Botswana; Rhodesia; South Africa
L. zumpti: Rhodesia
L. malacomys n. sp.: 20 mi. N Salisbury, Mashonaland, Rhodesia
L. vansomereni: Rhodesia; South Africa
L. lavieri: South Africa; Rhodesia

Aethomys chrysophilus
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

Aethomys namaquensis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps transvaalensis: South Africa
L. fritzumpti: Botswana; South Africa
L. liberiensis: South Africa
L. brandbergensis: South Africa
L. paraspinosus: South Africa

Aethomys selindensis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps vansomereni: Rhodesia

Aetobatus flagellum "eagle ray" (intestine)
Ko, R. C., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (4), 490-500
Echinocephalus sinensis n. sp.: Deep Bay, New Territories, Hong Kong, Southern China

Aetobatus flagellum "eagle rays" (intestine)
Ko, R. C.; Morton, B.; and Wong, P. S., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (5), 550-559
Echinocephalus sinensis: Hong Kong

Aetobatis narinari (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Alloheterocotyla aetobatis n. comb.: Hawaii

Agama agama "rock/agama"
Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

Agama agilis (thrombocytes)
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (3), 317-324
Leishmania sp.: Pakistan

Agama sanguinolenta (body cavity)
Annaev, D.; and Sonin, M. D., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 5-8
Thamugadia skrjabini nov. sp.: Turkmenskaia SSR

[Agama sanguinolenta] stepnaia agama (exper.)
Belova, E. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 466-469
Leishmania donovani
leptomonads, unidentified

Agapornis roseicollis "pied peach-faced lovebird" (liver, kidney, small intestine)
Novilla, M. N.; and Kwapien, R. P., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (1), 198-204
Microsporida [sp.]: purchased from commercial aviary

Agelaius phoeniceus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Agelaius phoeniceus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds" (nat. and exper.)
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 165-166
Plasmodium vaughani: Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Agelaius phoeniceus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Agelaius phoeniceus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
Trypanosoma [spp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Agkistrodon halys
Toshioka, S., 1970, Snake, v. 2 (1), 53-56
Haemogregarine A-type: Japan
Haemogregarine B-type: Korea

Agkistrodon piscivorus "water moccasin"
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus marenzelleri (entire length of intestine): Rockefeller Wildlife Refuge, Cameron Parish, Louisiana; 16 km east of Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
P. agkistrodontis (anterior $^{1}/_{4}$ of intestine): Houston, Texas; Corney Lake, Union Parish, Louisiana

Aglantha
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris: North Sea

Aglantha digitale
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris: northern Øresund

Aglantha digitalis
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva
all from North Sea

Agnello. See [Ovis aries]

Agouti paca
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Agouti paca (intestino delgado)
Rego, A. A., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), 79-80
Cleberia oligorchis sp. n.
Raillietina sp.
all from Pereru, Municipio de Caetano de Odivelas, Estado do Para

Agrion (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Agrion sp. (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Agriotes lineatus (exper.)
Veremchuk, G. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 402-407
Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos

Agrotis ipsilon "potato cutworm"
Singh, S. P., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (13), 454-455 [Letter]
Neoaplectana sp.: Jullundur (Punjab)

Agrotis segetum (exper.)
Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 477-482
Nosema antheraeae sp. n.

Agrotis segetum "potato cutworm" (nat. and exper.)
Singh, S. P., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (13), 454-455 [Letter]
Neoaplectana sp.: Jullundur (Punjab)

Agrotis segetum (exper.)
Veremchuk, G. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 402-407
Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos

Ahaetulla caudolineata
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Kalicephalus posterovulus: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Ahaetulla nasutus "tree snake" (exper.)
Ishii, A.; and Noboru, H., 1971, Snake, v. 3 (1), 24-29
Entamoeba invadens

Ailuroedus crassirostris (bile duct, at mouth of gall bladder)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Lutztrema ailuroedi n. sp: Mt Glorious, Qld

Ailurus fulgens "red panda" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
amphistomes: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Ailurus fulgens "red panda" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
strongyle: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Aipysurus laevis
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
Harmotrema laticaudae: Queensland, Australia

Aipysurus laevis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 163-170
Paraheterotyphlum australe: east coast of Australia

Ajaia ajaja (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Cyclustera capito: Cienaga de Zapata, Las Salinas, province Las Villas, Cuba

Akodon sp.
  Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
    Quadraseta tachirensis n. sp.: Tachira, San Cristobal, Venezuela

Akodon sp. "mouse"
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
    Hymenolepis sp.: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Akodon arviculoides arviculoides
  Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
    Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Akodon bogotensis
  Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
    Quadraseta tachirensis n. sp.: Tachira, San Cristobal, Venezuela

Akodon lasiotis "rato silvestre"
  Ribeiro, R. D.; and Barretto, M. P., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 247-252
    Trypanosoma cruzi: Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Akodon nigritus nigritus (= A. fuliginosus)
  Ribeiro, R. D.; and Barretto, M. P., 1972, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), 162-170
    Trypanosoma cruzi: Ipanema, SP, Brazil

Akodon obscurus
  Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
    Amblyopinodes gahani munoai nov. comb.: Departamento Maldonado, Uruguay

Akodon urichi
  Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
    Quadraseta rotstieri n. sp.: Falcon, E of Maracaibo, Venezuela

Alabuia multicarinata "lizard" (sub-dermal connective tissue and adjacent pectoral muscle)
  Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
    Sarcocystis sp.: India (purchased from pet shop in The Netherlands)

Alactaga. See Allactaga.

Alactagulus acontion "zemlianoi zaichik"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Catenotaenia cricetorum: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Alactagulus acontion "zemlianoi zaichik"
  Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
    Hepatozoon alactagae: southern Turkmenistan

Alactagulus acontion
  Cais, L., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), 463-469
    Eulinognathus alactaguli: southern Kyzyl-Kum, Kazakhstan, USSR

Alauda arvensis
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Alauda arvensis "alondra comun"
  Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 851-854
    Anonchotaenia globata: provincia de Granada

Alauda arvensis
  Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
    Oxyspirura petrowi: Tuva

Alauda arvensis
  Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
    Haemaphysalis sulcata: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Alauda arvensis
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Oxyspirura petrowi
    Diplotriaena alaudae
    D. unguiculata
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Albula vulpes (tube digestif)
  Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1978, Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), 79-89
    Illiosentis furcatus

Albula vulpes
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Lobatostoma albulae n. sp. (intestine)
    Pseudopterinotrema albulae (gill)
    all from Hawaii

Alburnoides bipunctatus
  Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
    Dactylogyrus rysavyi n. sp. (gills): River Orachovstica near Virpazar, Montenegro
    D. vistulae (gills): Montenegro
    Gyrodactylus gracilihamatus (fins): River Orachovstica near Virpazar, Montenegro

Alburnoides bipunctatus "stream bleak"
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
    Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi (gills)
  Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
    Diplozoon schulmani sp. n.: Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi (gills)
  Mikailov, T. K.; and Shaova, N. D., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 336-338
    Dactylogyrus caucasicus sp. n.: mountain regions of Kura river basin

Alburnoides bipunctatus ohridanus (gall bladder, intestine, kidney, stomach, swim bladder)
  Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
    Rhabdospora thelohani: Yugoslavia

Alburnoides bipunctatus rossicus natio kubanicus (gills)
Mikailov, T. K.; and Shaova, N. D., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 336-338
Dactylogyrus caucasicus sp. n.: middle region of Kuban river

Alburnoides taeniatus
Ergens, R., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 524-531
Gyrodactylus laevis: delta of Amudar'ya River

Alburnus albidus arborella (gills)
Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
Dactylogyrus alatus
D. fraternus
D. minor
D. parvus
all from Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro

Alburnus alburnus
Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
Bucephalus polymorphus: Poland

Alburnus alburnus (nasal cavity)
Iunchis, O. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 205-207
Dactylogyrus nasalis: Lake Verkhnee Vrevo, Leningrad oblast

[Alburnus alburnus] uklei
Iunchis, O. N.; Banina, N. N.; and Iukhimenko, S. S., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), 93-95
Apiosoma olae sp. n.: lake Vrevo, Leningradsk oblast

Alburnus alburnus "uklei" (exper.) (musculature near gill arch)
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 31-35
Petasiger neocomense

Alburnus alburnus "mal'kov ukleiki" (nat. and exper.) (tissue of gill filaments)
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 63-68
Echinochasmus spinosus: Volga delta

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia (exper.) (gills)
Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 71-76
Echinochasmus bursicola

[Alburnus alburnus] mal'kov ukleiki (gill filaments)
Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
Echinochasmus coaxatus (nat. and exper.): Volga delta
E. beleocephalus (exper.)

Alburnus alburnus
Kozicka, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 81-93
Paradilepis scolecina: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Alburnus alburnus "uklei" (gills)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 119-121
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus: Latvian SSR

Alburnus alburnus
Lom, J.; and Haldar, D. P., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 527-541
Paratrichodina alburni: Tisa river, Hungary

Alburnus alburnus
Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
Dactylogyrus alatus (gills)
Gyrodactylus carassii (fin)
G. gracilihamatus (fin)
all from Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Alburnus alburnus (body cavity)
Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
Ligula intestinalis: Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Alburnus alburnus "ukleia"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus alatus
D. fraternus
D. minor
D. parvus
Diplozoon sp. II
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Alburnus alburnus (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Alburnus alburnus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Alburnus alburnus
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina nigra: CSSR

Alburnus alburnus
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
Apophallus muehlingi: western Pomerania of Poland

Alburnus charusini hohenackeri (gills)
Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
Diplozoon kuthkaschenicum sp. n.: Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan

Alburnus charusini hohenackeri (intestine)
Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 13-23
Rhabdochona denudata: Azerbaidzhan

Alburnus filippii (gills)
Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
Diplozoon kuthkaschenicum sp. n.: Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan

Alburnus filippii (intestine)
Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 13-23
Rhabdochona denudata: Azerbaidzhan

Alca torda
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Alca torda "razorbill"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1694-1711
Saemundssonia celidoxa
Cummingsiella alcae
Austromenopon nigropleurum
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Alca torda "gagarka"
Karpovich, V. N., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 345-351
Ceratixodes putus: east Murmansk

Alca torda
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella alcae

Alcedo atthis ispida
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 385-402
Alcedoffula alcedinis: Santiago de Compostela, Coruna, Espana

Alcedo cristata "kingfisher" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus halcyonis: Uganda

Alcelaphus sp. (stifle tendon), illus.
Bain, O.; and Muller, R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 311-313
Onchocer[ca] gutturosa: Kenya; Isoka district, Zambie

Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Sudan

[Alcelaphus lichtensteini] Lichtenstein's hartebeest
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma pomposum: Zambia

Alcelaphus lichtensteini
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Zaire

Alcelaphus major
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus geigyi
Hyalomma rufipes
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
all from Haute-Volta

[Alces alces] losi (muscles)
Bogush, A. A.; and Pyshko, I. I., 1974, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, 130-132
[Sarcocystis sp.]: Belorussia

Alces alces "Elch"
Brander, T., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), 168-169
Lipoptena cervi: Sudostfinnland

Alces alces "European elk" (nasopharynx)
Dorzh, C.; and Minar, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 161-164
Cephenemyia ulrichi: Mongolian People's Republic

[Alces alces] losi
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

[Alces alces] losei (heart muscle, skeletal musculature)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Cysticercus tarandi: Komi ASSR

Alces alces
Kadulski, S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 493-535
Ixodes ricinus
Lipoptena cervi
all from Poland

Alces alces
Zdzitowiecki, K.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), 537-539
Paramphistomum cervi: Poland

Alces alces andersoni "moose" (exper.)
Platt, T. R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), 330-338
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei

Alces americana "moose"
Brindle, Y.; Letarte, R.; and Gagnon, J., 1979, Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 25 (6), 788-789
Fasciola hepatica, hemagglutination titers in Alces americana: Province of Quebec, Canada

Aldrichetta forsteri
Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
Diplasiocotyle johnstoni
Microcotylidae gen. sp.

Aldrichetta forsteri
Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
Isopoda gen. sp.

Alectis indica
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Alectis indica
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Hemiurata gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Alectoris barbara
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes festai

Alectoris graeca (exper.) "chukar partridge"
Doran, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 882-885
Eimeria dispersa

[Alectoris graeca] kamennoi kuropatki
Eskina, G. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 470-473
Trypanosoma avium

Alectoris graeca chukar "chukar partridge" (brain)
  Sass, B.; and Gorgacz, E. J., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1248-1249
    Ascaridicae [sp.]: suburb of Washington, D.C.

Alectoris kakelik "kamennykh kuropatkakh (keklikakh)"
  Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
    Menacanthus cornutus
    Menopon gallinae
    Goniocotes alatus (feathers of back and abdomen)
    Goniodes dispar
    Cuclotogaster heterographus
    all from Kazakhstan

Alectoris rufa
  Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
    Ixodes ventalloi

Alectoris rufa
  Martin-Mateo, M. P., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 165-179
    Menacanthus numidae: Salamanca, Espana

Alectoris rufa
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Meggittia bolivari: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Alepes mate (mouth cavity)
  Avdeev, V. V., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 48-54
    Meinertia usacarangis sp. n.: Australian-New Zealand region

Alestes nurse "norus sardine" (posterior part of intestine)
  Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 93-101
    Rhabdochona congolensis: Nile River at Giza near Cairo, Egypt

Allactaga elater "malyi tushkanchik"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Catenotaenia cricetorum: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Allactaga elater "malyi tushkanchik"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Mastophorus muris
    Aspiculuris tetraptera
    Syphacia obvelata
    all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Alactaga elater "malyi tushkanchik"
  Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
    Hepatozoon alactagae
    Grahamia alactagae
    all from southern Turkmenistan

[Allactaga elater] malyi tushkanchik
  Butabaeva, M., 1979, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 50-53
    Hepatozoon microti
    Grahamella [sp.]
    all from Kashkadar'insk oblast

Allactaga elater
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Xenopsylla g. gerbilli: Afghanistan

Allactaga elater
  Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
    Haemolaelaps semidesertus
    Eulaelaps kolpakovae
    Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
    Hirstionyssus meridianus
    all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

Allactaga hotsoni
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Xenopsylla c. conformis
    Nosopsyllus turkmenicus afghanus new status
    all from Afghanistan

[Allactaga jaculus] bol'shom tushkanchike
  Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
    Mesopsylla hebes: northeastern Kazakhstan

Allactaga major
  Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
    Haemolaelaps semidesertus
    Eulaelaps kolpakovae
    all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

[Allactaga saltator] tushkanchike-prygune
  Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
    Ophthalmopsylla volgensis intermedia
    Mesopsylla hebes
    M. eucta andruschkoi
    all from northeastern Kazakhstan

[Allactaga severtzovi] tushkanchik severtsova
  Butabaeva, M., 1979, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 50-53
    Hepatozoon microti
    Grahamella [sp.]
    all from Kashkadar'insk oblast

Allactaga williamsi
  Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
    Trypanosoma ulanovi: Iran

Allactaga williamsi
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Ophthalmopsylla v. volgensis
    Mesopsylla eucta afghana
    all from Afghanistan

Alle alle
  Haarløv, N., 1977, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwegian J. Entom.), v. 24 (1), 37-41
    Mjoeberginirmus klatti
    Saemundssonia merguli
    all from Jan Mayen Island, Norway

Alligator mississippiensis "American alligator" (anterior third of intestine)
  Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
    Dracovermis occidentalis new species: Cameron Parish, Louisiana; Horn Island, Jackson County, Mississippi

Alligator mississippiensis
Brooks, D. R.; Overstreet, R. M.; and Pence, D. B., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 237-238
Crocodilicola pseudostoma: Louisiana
Pseudocrocodilicola georgiana: Louisiana
Polycotyle ornata: Florida; Louisiana
Archaeodiplostomum acetabulata: Florida; Louisiana

Alligator mississippiensis (stomach)
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 317-320
Goezia lacerticola sp. nov.: Lake Apopka, Orange County, Florida

Alligator mississippiensis (blood)
Glassman, A. B.; Holbrook, T. W.; and Bennett, C. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 323-324
Haemogregarina sp.

Alligator mississippiensis (dorsal and lateral body surfaces, within oral cavity)
Glassman, A. B.; Holbrook, T. W.; and Bennett, C. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 323-324
Placobdella multilineata

Alligator mississippiensis (pharyngeal and buccal cavities) (exper.)
Leigh, W. H., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 831-834
Odhneriotrema incommodum

Alligator mississippiensis (intestine)
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Ortleppascaris antipini new comb.: Florida; Louisiana

Alligator mississippiensis (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Brevimulticaecum baylisi new comb.
B. tenuicolle [n. comb.]: Zoological Gardens, Heidelberg; Florida, and Louisiana, USA

[Allocricetulus eversmanni] khomiakakh Eversmanna
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Mesopsylla eucta andruschkoi
Pectinoctenus pavlovskii
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Stenoponia ivanovi
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Allocyttus verrucosus
Tkachuk, L. P., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (9), 1290-1295
Tetrochetus lesnoyi sp. n. (intestine): Aguljas shoal, Walters bank (Indian Ocean); South-East Atlantic
Proctophantastes allocytti sp. n. (intestine): Aguljas shoal, Walters bank (Indian Ocean); South-East Atlantic
Dinosoma aguljasi sp. n. (stomach): Aguljas shoal
Lecithaster allocytti sp. n. (intestine): Aguljas shoal

Allolobophora chlorotica (body cavity)
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
Amoebotaenia cuneata: near Tbilisi, Georgian SSR

Allolobophora longa (vesiculas seminales)
Barajas de Lopez, E., [1967], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, 1966, 29-36
Monocystis agilis: bosque de Chapultepec, ciudad de Mexico, D. F.

Alopex alopex "blue polar fox"
Lukashenko, N. P.; et al., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 151-161
Trichinella spiralis: fur animal farms, Chukotka Peninsula

[Alopex lagopus] Arctic fox (ileum)
Eaton, R. D. P.; and Secord, D. C., 1979, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 43 (2), 229-230
Coccidia [sp.], resembling immature Eimeria canis: Banks Island, Northwest Territories

[Alopex lagopus] Arctic fox
Eaton, R. D. P.; and Secord, D. C., 1979, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 43 (2), 229-230
Taenia crassiceps (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Echinococcus multilocularis (jejunum, ileum)
all from Banks Island, Northwest Territories

[Alopex lagopus] Arctic fox (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Eaton, R. D. P.; and Secord, D. C., 1979, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 43 (2), 229-230
Toxascaris leonina: Banks Island, Northwest Territories

Alopex lagopus "pesets belyi"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia pisiformis
T. krabbei (small intestine)
T. crassiceps (small intestine)
Tetratirotaenia sp. (small intestine)
Alveococcus multilocularis (small intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus (small intestine)
all from Komi ASSR

Alopex lagopus "pesets belyi"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Spirocerca arctica (greater curvature of stomach)
Crenosoma vulpis (bronchi)
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichinella spiralis
Thominx aerophilus
Cylicospirura skrjabini (greater curvature of stomach, lumen of stomach)
all from Komi ASSR

[Alopex lagopus lagopus] pesets goluboi
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Toxascaris leonina: Komi ASSR

Alopex lagopus "pesets belyi" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Plagiorchis massino: Komi ASSR

Alopex lagopus "white polar fox"
Lukashenko, N. P.; et al., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 151-161
Trichinella spiralis: Chukota Peninsula

Alopias profundus (skin around anal opening)
Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 40-46
Paronatrema sp.: tropical part of Pacific Ocean

Alopias superciliosus (spiral valve)
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Slankis, A. Ia., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 502-508
Litobothrium daileyi sp. n.
Renyxa amplifica gen. n., sp. n.
all from Pacific Ocean, Teuantepek zaliv

Alosa chrysochloris
Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
Ergasilus arthrosis n. sp.: Lake Pepin, Mississippi River

Alosa fallax nilotica (stomach, intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Hemiurus appendiculatus: Adriatic Sea

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife" (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Hemiurus levinseni
Derogenes varicus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Mazocraeoides georgei (gills)
all from Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Contracaecum aduncum (intestine, body cavity): Georges Bank; Nova Scotia; Nantucket Island
Anisakis simplex: Nantucket Island; Nova Scotia
all from Northwest Atlantic

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Contracaecum sp. (peritoneal cavity, mesenteries, intestine)
Anisakis sp. (gonad)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Mazocraeoides georgei (gill filaments)
Hemiurus sp. (stomach)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife" (gill filaments)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Carcinobdella sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife" (operculum)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Alella sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Alosa sapidissima "American shad" (intestine)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Contracaecum sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Alouatta sp., probably A. caraya "guariba cacado; howler monkey" (sangue)
Deane, L. M.; d'Andretta, C., jr.; and Kameyama, I., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), 144-148
Plasmodium brasilianum: Parque Nacional do Xingu, Estado de Mato Grosso

Alouatta belzebul "guariba"
Deane, L. M.; et al., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (3), 167-170
Plasmodium brasilianum: Estado do Para, Brasil

Alouatta belzebul belzebul "guaribas; rufous-handed howler monkeys" (sangue)
Ferreira, J. A. (Neto); Deane, L. M.; Carneiro, E. W. B., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (3), 169-174
Plasmodium brasilianum: Santa Luzia and Imperatriz, Estado do Maranhao, Brasil

Alouatta caraya (sangue)
Deane, L. M.; and Ferreira, J. A. (Neto), 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), 107-111
Plasmodium brasilianum: Municipio de Monte do Carmo, vale do Rio Tocantins, Estado de Goias

Alouatta caraya "bugio, guariba or barbado"
Funayama, G. K.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), 257-265
Trypanosoma cruzi: Franca, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Alouatta fusca clamitans "bugios; howler-monkeys"
Deane, L. M.; and Ferreira, J. A. (Neto), 1969, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), 299-305
Plasmodium brasilianum
P. simium
all from Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Alouatta seniculus seniculus "red howler monkey" (sangue cardiaco)
Ferreira, J. A. (Neto); and Deane, L. M., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), 112-115
Plasmodium brasilianum: Municipio de Cruzeiro do Sul, Estado do Acre, Brasil

Alouatta seniculus straminea "guariba-vermelho"
Deane, L. M.; et al., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), 1-7
Trypanosoma lambrechti: Estado do Amazonas, Brasil

Alphitobius diaperinus "beetles" (nat. and exper.) (body cavity, intestine)
Barus, V., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 49-59
Subulura suctoria: farms of Combinado Avicola Nacional (province Havana)

Alphitobius diaperinus (nat. and exper.)
Elowni, E. E.; and Elbihari, S., 1979, Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 3 (2), 171-173
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Khartoum

Alphitobius diaperinus
Moya, A.; Flores, R.; and Ovies, D., 1977, Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), 25-29
Subulura suctoria: Cuba

Alsophis cantherigerus
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Hastospiculum cubaense (body cavity)
Terranova caballeroi (stomach, small intestine)
Anisakidae gen. sp., larvae (cysts on stomach wall)
Abbreviata baracoa (stomach)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
Kalicephalus costatus alsophisi (intestine)
K. rectiphilus rectiphilus (intestine)
all from Cuba

Alticola sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus magnificus n. sp.: Mustang, Charang, and Ghilinggaon, Mustang District, Nepal

Alticola argentata
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Daniel, M., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 227-233
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
Taenia tenuicollis (liver)
Aprostatandrya macrocephala (caecum)
Catenotaenia cricetorum (small intestine)
all from Eastern Hindu Kush, West Pakistan (Tirich Mir region)

Alticola argentata
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Daniel, M., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 227-233
Syphacia montana (caecum)
Aspiculuris dinniki (large intestine)
A. rysavyi sp. n. (small intestine)
Trichocephalus muris (caecum)
T. rhombomydis (caecum)
all from Eastern Hindu Kush, West Pakistan (Tirich Mir region)

Alticola argentatus
Goncharov, A. I., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 545-550
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi tjanshanica ssp. n.: vicinity of Nar'na, Kirgiz SSR

Alticola argentatus
Senotrusova, V. N.; and Kapitonov, V. I., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 15-21
Hirstionyssus ochotonae: western Tien Shan mountains

Alticola roylei
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Amphipsylla montana
Paradoxopsyllus macrophthalmus
Callopsylla caspia
all from Afghanistan

Alticola roylei
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus n. sp.: Rara Lake, Mugu District; Maharigaon, Jumla District
P. digitatus n. sp.: Dhorpatan, Dolpa District
P. hollandi n. sp.: Lukla, Solukhumbu District
all from Nepal

Alticola roylei
Tenora, F., 1977, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (2), 163-170
Catenotaenia afghana n. sp.: Unai, Salang, 3000-3400 m a.s.l., Afghanistan

Alticola stoliczkanus
Lewis, R. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 523-530
Frontopsylla hollandi n. sp.: near Jomosom, Mustang District, Nepal

Alticola stoliczkanus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
Frontopsylla spadix diqiengensis: Dhaulgiri region of western Nepal
Amphipsylla orthogonia: Dhaulgiri region of western Nepal
Callopsylla sparsilis atallahi: Dhaulgiri region of western Nepal
Rhadinopsylla rhigalea sp. nov.: Mukut, Palpa district, Nepal

[Alticola strelzovi] ploskocherepnoi polevke; polevke Strel'tsova
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus fragilis
Frontopsylla elatoides longa
Paradoxopsylla alatau
Pectinoctenus nemorosus
Amphypsylla primaris primaris
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Alticola strelzovi
Senotrusova, V. N., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 307-311
Haemogamasus kitanoi: Kazakhstan

Alutera scripta
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Amanses carolae
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Amanses pardalis
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis n. sp. (gills)
Haliotrema amanses n. sp. (gills)
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Amanses sandwichiensis
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Amaurornis akool "ptitsa" (intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Petasiger phalacrocoracis (intestine): Vietnam

Amaurornis phoenicurus "white breasted waterhen" (faeces, intestinal contents) (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indra-Ngarm, S., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 321-322
Capillaria philippinensis

Amaurornis phoenicura "belogrudaia bodianaia kurochka"
  Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
    Echinostoma chloropodis (intestine)
    Echinoparyphium nordiana vietnamense sub. sp. nov. (small intestine)
    E. recurvatum (intestine)
    Echinochasmus amphibolus (intestine)
    all from Vietnam

Amazona autumnalis "red-lored parrots" (cloacal coprodeum)
  Doster, A. R.; Mahaffey, E. A.; and McClearen, J. R., 1979, Avian Dis., v. 23 (3), 654-661
    Cryptosporidium [sp.]

Ambassis ranga (base of caudal fin, eye-muscles)
  Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
    Haplorchoides attenuatus

Amblonyx cinerea (small intestine)
  Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
    Pseudoscolopacitrema otteri gen. n. et sp. n.: Zoo Negara, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Ambloplites ruprestris "rockbass" (myomeres, intestine) (exper.)
  Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
    Eustrongylides tubifex

Ambloplites rupestris (gills)
  Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1235-1240
    Lampsilis radiata: Ontario

Ambloplites rupestris (gills)
  Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1235-1240
    Cleidodiscus alatus
    C. glenorensis
    C. stentor
    Urocleidus chautauquensis
    all from Ontario

Ambloplites rupestris (gills)
  Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1235-1240
    Achtheres ambloplitis
    Ergasilus caeruleus
    E. centrarchidarum
    all from Ontario

Amblycorypha sp. "round-headed katydid" (exper.)
  Heicher, D. S.; and Gallati, W. W., 1978, Ohio J. Sc., v. 78 (3), 149-151
    Hymenolepis diminuta

Amblyomma cohaerens
  Young, A. S.; Burridge, M. J.; and Payne, R. C., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 37-34
    Theileria sp.: Mara region, Kenya

Amblyomma dissimile (cavidad general, ampolla rectal)
  Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
    hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Amblyomma hebraeum
  van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V.; Uilenberg, G.; and van Dijk, J. E., 1978, Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (2), 214-221
    Theileria velifera [n. comb.]

Amblyomma lepidum
  van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V.; Uilenberg, G.; and van Dijk, J. E., 1978, Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (2), 214-221
    Theileria velifera [n. comb.]

Amblyopsis spelaea (intestine)
  Nickol, B. B.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 136-137
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: 'Under the Road Cave', Breckenridge County, Kentucky

Amblypharyngodon mola (base of fins, gills)
  Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
    Haplorchoides attenuatus

Ambystoma jeffersonianum "Jefferson's salamanders"
  Gill, D. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 930-931
    Batrachobdella picta: George Washington National Forest, Rockingham County, Virginia

Ambystoma maculatum "spotted salamanders"
  Gill, D. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 930-931
    Batrachobdella picta: George Washington National Forest, Rockingham County, Virginia

Ambystoma opacum
  Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
    Fessisentis necturorum: Georgia
    F. fessus (exper.)

Ambystoma talpoideum
  Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
    Fessisentis fessus: Illinois

Ambystoma tigrinum (exper.)
  Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
    Fessisentis fessus

Ambystoma tigrinum "tiger salamander"
  Dyer, W. G., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 395-396
    Falcaustra mascula: Boone County, Nebraska

Ambystoma tigrinum (nat. and exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Ambystoma tigrinum (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ameiva sp.
  Yunker, C. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 250-255
    Amblyomma sp.: Panama

Ameiva ameiva (intestino)
  Alho, C. J. R.; and de Moura, V. P., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 67-69
    Pharyngodon cesarpintoi: Planalto Central do Brasil

Ameiva ameiva (blood)
  Ayala, S. C., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 218-224
    Hepatozoon-like hemogregarines: Providencia Island, western Caribbean

Ameiva ameiva
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula tropica: Surinam

Ameiva ameiva
Cristofaro, R.; Guimaraes, J. F.; and Rodrigues, H. de O., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 65-70
Parapharyngodon sp. (intestino)
Physaloptera lutzi sp. n. (estomago)
all from Ondina, Salvador, Bahia, Brasil

Ameiva ameiva
Rodrigues, H. de O., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 167-168
Paradistomum parvissimum: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Ameiva ameiva (intestino grossso)
Rodrigues, H. de O.; and Pinto, R. M., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), 123-125
Parapharyngodon sceleratus
P. largitor
all from Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado do Guanabara, Brasil

Ameiva ameiva praesignis
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 409-422
Plasmodium minasense diminutivum new combination: Guayabalito Village, Rio Chagres, Colon Province, Panama

Ameiva auberi
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Spauligodon cubensis (large intestine)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Amia calva
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis friedi: Louisiana; Mississippi
F. fessus (exper.)

Amia calva "bowfin" (mid-intestine)
Taylor, P. W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 393-394
Macroderoides trilobatus sp. n.: Ochlocknee River, Colquit County, Georgia

Ammodytes americanus (stomach)
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Derogenes varicus: Grand Bank and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada

Ammodytes tobianus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Ammodytes tobianus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Echinorhynchus gadi: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Ammophorus peruvianus (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Citellina triradiata
Physaloptera massino
Spirura infundibuliformis
all from western Utah

Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Moniliformis clarki: western Utah

Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Hymenolepis citelli: western Utah

Ammotragus lervia "Barbary sheep"
Gray, G. G.; Pence, D. B.; and Simpson, C. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 139-141
Skrjabinema caprae
Haemonchus contortus
all from Palo Duro Canyon, Texas

Ammotragus lervia "Barbary sheep"
Gray, G. G.; Pence, D. B.; and Simpson, C. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 139-141
Moniezia expansa: Palo Duro Canyon, Texas

Ammotragus lervia (feces)
Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
Eimeria faurei: Alma-Ata zoopark

Amnicola travancorica (nat. and exper.)
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream near campus of Andhra University, Waltair, India

Amnicola travancorica (nat. and exper.)
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 251-259
Genarchopsis goppo: Waltair, India

Amnicola travancorica
Madhavi, R., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (1), 47-58
Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream at Waltair, India

Ampelisca macrocephala "ampeliscid amphipod" (body cavity)
Christensen, A. M.; and Kanneworff, B., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (1), 147-166
Kronborgia amphipodicola sp. nov.: middle part of Øresund between Ven and Helsingborg

Ampelisca macrocephala
Køie, M.; and Bresciani, J., 1973, Ophelia, v. 12 (1-2), 171-203
Kronborgia amphipodicola: near Knahaken in the middle part of the Øresund

Ampelisca tenuicornis "ampeliscid amphipod" (body cavity)
Christensen, A. M.; and Kanneworff, B., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (1), 147-166
Kronborgia amphipodicola sp. nov.: middle part of Øresund between Ven and Helsingborg

Amphibians
Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
Oswaldocruzia goezei: Turkey

Amphibolurus barbatus "bearded dragon lizard"
Doube, B. M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 240-243
Ornithodoros gurneyi

Amphibolurus fionni
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum insulare n. sp.: Pearson Island, S. Aust.

Amphibolurus fionii (?)
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Parapharyngodon kartana new comb.: Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia

Amphibolurus fionii? (gall bladder, bile duct)
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
dicrocoeliids: Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia

Amphiesma pryeri "garasuhiba" (exper.)
Ishii, A.; et al., 1971, Snake, v. 3 (1), 30-34
Entamoeba invadens

Amphioplus miyadii "bristle star" (disc edge)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Mucronalia exilis: Kyushu to Honshu (north to Wakayama Pref.)

Amphisbaena cubana (rectum)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis: Cuba

Amphistichus rhodoterus (gills)
Hanson, A. W., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 457-459
Diclidophora embiotocae sp. n.: coast of Lincoln County, Oregon

Amphiuma means "two-toed conger eel" (upper small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus amphiumicola sp. n.: St. Andrew's Jackson County, Mississippi; Fowl River, Theodore, Mobile County, Alabama

Amphiuma means
Brooks. D. R.; and Fusco, A. C., 1978, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 23, 95-99
Vitellotrema fusipora: Payne's Prairie, Alachua County, Florida and Ocean Springs, Jackson County, Mississippi

Amphiuma means tridactylum "salamanders" (stomach wall, mesentery, carcass)
Panesar, T. S.; and Beaver, P. C., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 96-104
Eustrongylides wenrichi: Louisiana

Amphiuma tridactylum "three-toed conger eel" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus amphiumae comb. n.: Baton Rouge, Louisiana
P. alternans comb. n.: Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee

Amphiuma tridactylum
Brooks. D. R.; and Fusco, A. C., 1978, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 23, 95-99
Vitellotrema fusipora: Payne's Prairie, Alachua County, Florida and Ocean Springs, Jackson County, Mississippi
Telorchis stunkardi: New Orleans, Louisiana

Amphotistius kuhlii "blue-spotted stingray" (skin)
Kearn, G. C., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (1), 207-214
Entobdella australis sp. nov.: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Amphotistius kuhlii "stingray"
Kearn, G. C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 545-552
Dendromonocotyle kuhlii
Entobdella australis
all from Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia

Amusium balloti "Queensland scallop"
Cannon, L. R. G., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol. v. 8 (1), 75-80
Ascaridoid, fourth stage larva: Bundaberg region, Queensland, Australia

Amyelois transitella (exper.)
Lindegren, J. E.; et al., 1979, U. S. Dept. Agric., Sc. and Educ. Adm., Advances Agric. Techn., West. s. (3), 5 pp.
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
N. glaseri
Heterorhabditis heliothidis

Anabas testudineus "climbing perch" (blood)
Mandal, A. K., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 158-162
Trypanosoma anabasi sp. nov.: Canning, India

Anabas testudineus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Contracaecum-type larvae
Zeylanema anabantis
all from North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Anarhichas denticulatus
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Fellodistomum fellis (gall-bladder): Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi (urinary bladder): Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Anarhichas lupus
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Plagioporus idoneus (intestine): Flemish Cap, eastern seaboard of Canada
Helicometra plovmornini (intestine): Green Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Caudotestis nicolli (intestine): Green Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Neophasis pusilla (intestine): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Deretrema pycnorganum (gall-bladder): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi (urinary bladder): Flemish Cap, Funk Island Bank, Green Bank, St. Pierre Bank, and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Fellodistomum fellis (gall-bladder): Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Steringophorus agnotus (intestine): St. Pierre Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Anarhichas lupus.-- Continued.
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Steringotrema ovacutum (intestine): Funk Island Bank, eastern seabord of Canada
    Derogenes varicus (stomach): Flemish Cap and Green Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Progonus muelleri (stomach): Green Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Anarhichas lupus "striped wolffish" (nat. and exper.)
  Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
    Trypanosoma murmanensis: off coastal Newfoundland, Canada

Anarhichas minor
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Plagioporus idoneus (intestine)
    Deretrema pycnorganum (gall-bladder)
    Fellodistomum fellis (gall-bladder)
    Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
    all from Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Anarhichas minor "spotted wolffish"
  Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
    Trypanosoma murmanensis: off coastal Newfoundland, Canada

Anas sp.
  Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
    Notocotylus t. triserialis
    Catatropis verrucosa
    Notocotylidae gen. sp.
    all from Iakutiia

Anas sp. I "chirok"
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
    Polymorphus actuganensis
    Filicollis anatis
    Polymorphus magnus
    all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Anas sp. II "utenok"
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
    Polymorphus actuganensis
    P. magnus
    Filicollis anatis
    all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Anas sp.
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Thominx contorta
    Epomidiostomum uncinatum
    Tetrameres fissispina
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anas acuta
  Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
    Tropisurus ryjikovi n. comb.: Khabarovsk area of U.S.S.R.

Anas acuta "pintail"
  Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
    Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
    Diorchis stefanskii
    Dicranotaenia coronula (intestine)
    Hymenolepis echinocotyle
    H. solowiowi (intestine)
    Sobolevicanthus gracilis (intestine)
    S. octacantha (intestine)
    Sphenacanthus venusta (intestine)
    Fimbriaria fasciolaris (intestine
    all from south-east England

Anas acuta "dolgorepki; pintail"
  Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), 61-63
    Bilharziella polonica: Jugoslaviji

Anas acuta "pintail duck" (muscle)
  Duszynski, D. W.; and Box, E. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 326-329
    Sarcocystis [sp.]: Texas

Anas acuta
  Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
    Notocotylus t. triserialis
    N. triserialis dafilae
    Notocotylus sp. I
    Catatropis verrucosa
    Paramonostomum bucephalae
    Notocotylidae gen. sp.
    all from Iakutiia

Anas acuta acuta "pintail" (nasal passage)
  Kaneko, K.; Matsudaira, Y.; and Masahito, (Prince), 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), 147-154
    Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
    Trispeleognathus womersleyi
    all from Japan

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
    Polymorphus actuganensis
    P. magnus
    P. trochus
    Filicollis anatis
    all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Anas acuta
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Thominx anatis
    Amidostomum acutum
    Epomidiostomum uncinatum
    Streptocara crassicauda
    Tetrameres fissispina
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anas acuta
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Plasmodium [spp.]: Maryland

Anas acuta "pintail" (blood)
  Williams, N. A.; Calverley, B. K.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 226-229
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Mackenzie Delta, Northwest Territories

Anas acuta "pintails" (blood)
Williams, N. A.; Calverley, B. K.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 226-229
Leucocytozoon simondi: Central Alberta and Mackenzie Delta, Northwest Territories
Haemoproteus nettionis: Mackenzie Delta, Northwest Territories
Trypanosoma avium: Mackenzie Delta, Northwest Territories

Anas boschas "domestic ducks"
Manuel, M. F.; and Sison, M. O., [1977], Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), 1976, 64-74
Notocotylus aegyptiacus (ceca)
N. naviformis (ceca, large intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine, ceca)
Psilochasmus longicirratus (small intestine)
Philophthalmus rizalensis (eye)
all from Philippines

Anas boschas "domestic ducks" (small intestine)
Manuel, M. F.; and Sison, M. O., [1977], Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), 1976, 64-74
Hymenolepis sp.
H. collaris
all from Philippines

Anas boschas "domestic ducks"
Manuel, M. F.; and Sison, M. O., [1977], Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), 1976, 64-74
Capillaria anatis (ceca)
Tetrameres fissispina (gizzard, proventriculus, small and large intestine)
all from Philippines

Anas boschas "domestic duck"
Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 741-752
Schistocephalus solidus (exper.)

Anas boschas domestica (liver)
Eduardo, S. L., 1975, Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 30 (1-4), 1973-1975, 30-38
Opisthorchis obsequens: Rizal Province, Philippines

Anas boschas domestica (intestin)
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 153-159
Paramonostomum alveatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
all from province de Toledo, Espagne

Anas carolinensis "green-winged teal" (muscle)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Box, E. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 326-329
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Texas

Anas clypeata
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
N. triserialis dafilae
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Anas clypeata "shoveller"
Kaneko, K.; Matsudaira, Y.; and Masahito, (Prince), 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), 147-154
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum: Japan

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis
P. magnus
P. trochus
Filicollis anatis
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Anas clypeata
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Thominx anatis
T. contorta
Amidostomum acutum
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres fissispina
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anas clypeata
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Diorchis elisae
Echinocotyle ryjikovi
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Anas crecca
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus ryjikovi n. comb.: Khabarovsk area of U.S.S.R.

Anas crecca "teal"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Diorchis stefanskii
Hymenolepis compressa (intestine)
H. echinocotyle
H. paramicrosoma (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (intestine)
all from south-east England

Anas crecca "kreheljcu"
Brglez, J., 1974, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), 171-175
Notocotylus attenuatus
Catatropis verrucosa
Paramonostomum alveatum
all from Slovenia

Anas crecca "kreheljcev"
Brglez, J., 1974, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), 177-186
Diorchis inflata
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus fausti
Retinometra macracanthos
Wardium aequabilis
all from Slovenia

Anas crecca "kreheljcu"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Tetrameres fissispina: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Anas crecca "kreheljcu"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Anas crecca "kreheljcu; teal"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), 61-63
Bilharziella polonica: Jugoslaviji

Anas crecca
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Anas crecca "common teal" (intestine)
Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
Psilochasmus oxyurus: Jaisalmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Anas crecca crecca "teal"
Kaneko, K.; Matsudaira, Y.; and Masahito, (Prince), 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), 147-154
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum: Japan

Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus magnus
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus actuganensis
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Anas c. crecca
Lien, C. A.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 183-189
Trichobilharzia physellae: Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province

Anas crecca crecca "marbled tail duck" (gizzard)
Selim, M. K.; Hosny, Z.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 111-117
survey of migrant birds indicates they may be source of contamination for domestic birds
Amidostomum anseris: Fayoum, Menya, and Beni-Swef Provinces, United Arab Republic

Anas crecca
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Thominx anatis
T. contorta
Amidostomum acutum
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres fissispina
Sarconema pseudolabiata
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anas crecca crecca
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Anas crecca
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anaticola crassicornis (body)
Trinoton querquedulae
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Anas crecca
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Echinocotyle clerci
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Anas discors "blue-winged teal" (exper.)
Rau, M. E.; Bourns, T. K. R.; and Ellis, J. C., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (5), 642-650
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Anas discors
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anaticola crassicornis (back)
Anatoecus spp.
all from Ontario, Canada

Anas erythrorhyncha "canard sauvage" (intestin)
Richard, J.; and Daynes, P., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 949-952
Zygocotyle lunata: Tananarive

Anas falcata
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Anas falcata
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Thominx anatis
T. contorta
Amidostomum acutum
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Echinuria uncinata
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetremeres fissispina
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anas formosa
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus ryjikovi n. comb.: Khabarovsk area of U.S.S.R.

Anas formosa
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
N. i. imbricatus
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
Catatropis verrucosa
all from Iakutiia

Anas formosa "kloktun"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis
Filicollis anatis
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Anas penelope "wigeon"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
Aploparaksis furcigera
Diorchis stefanskii
Hymenolepis echinocotyle
all from south-east England

Anas penelope
Burt, M. D. B.; and McLaughlin, J. D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 201-205
Diorchis diorchis: Iceland

Anas penelope
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
N. triserialis dafilae
N. i. imbricatus
Notocotylus sp. I
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Anas penelope "wigeon"
Kaneko, K.; Matsudaira, Y.; and Masahito, (Prince), 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), 147-154
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum: Japan

Anas penelope "sviiaz"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis: Iakutskaia ASSR

Anas penelope
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Diorchis elisae
Echinocotyle clerci
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Anas platyrhynchos
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus ryjikovi n. comb.: Khabarovsk area of U.S.S.R.

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
Aploparaksis furcigera
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Diorchis nyrocae (intestine)
D. stefanskii
Dicranotaenia coronula (intestine)
Hymenolepis abortiva (intestinal caeca)
H. collaris (intestine)
H. compressa (intestine)
H. echinocotyle
H. paramicrosoma (intestine)
H. parvula (intestine)
H. spiralibursata (intestine)
H. tenuirostris (intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (intestine)
S. octacantha (intestine)
Sphenacanthus venusta (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (intestine)
all from south-east England

Anas platyrhynchos (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Rehana, R., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 107
Hymenolepis longirostris: Karachi

Anas platyrhynchos "mlakaricah"
Brglez, J., 1974, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), 171-175
Notocotylus attenuatus
Catatropis verrucosa
all from Slovenia
Anas platyrhynchos "mlakaric"
Brglez, J., 1974, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), 177-186
Dirochis inflata
Echinocotyle rosseteri
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Retinometra macracanthos
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Slovenia

Anas platyrhynchos "veliki divji raci; mallard"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), 61-63
Bilharziella polonica: Jugoslaviji

Anas platyrhynchos
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus boschadis
all from Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Anas platyrhynchos
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Tetrameres fissispina: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
Clark, W. C., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 7-12
Echinuria uncinata: Irwell near Lake Ellesmere, New Zealand

Anas platyrhynchos "mallards" (exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
Eustrongylides tubifex

Anas platyrhynchos
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
N. triserialis dafilae
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)
Filimonova, L. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), 1103-1109
Echinochasmus japonicus westsibiricus subsp. n.

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"
Kaneko, K.; Matsudaira, Y.; and Masahito, (Prince), 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), 147-154
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
Trispeleognathus womersleyi
all from Japan

Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis
P. trochus
Filicollis anatis
all from Iakutskaia ASSR
Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis sp.
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
Leptosphyra sp.
Holomenopon [sp.]
all from Fiji

Anas platyrhynchos (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Anas platyrhynchos (upper to middle small intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Apatemon jamesi sp. n.: Kuala Pilah, Negri Sembilan, Kampung Panglang, Sri Menanti Town, West Malaysia

Anas platyrhynchos
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Thominx anatis
T. contorta
Amidostomum acutum
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Echinuria uncinata
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres fissispina
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] caller ducks 'domestic variety derived from mallard' (intestine)
Tangredi, B. P., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (2), 215-216
Capillaria sp.: pond in Centre Island, Long Island, New York

Anas platyrhynchos (intestin)
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 153-159
Paramonostomum alveatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
all from province de Toledo, Espagne

Anas platyrhynchos (head)
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anatoecus dentatus: Ontario, Canada

Anas platyrhynchos
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Diorchis elisae
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus fausti
M. paramicrosoma
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Anas platyrhynchos "mallards" (blood)
Williams, N. A.; Calverley, B. K.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 226-229
Leucocytozoon simondi: Central Alberta and Mackenzie Delta, Northwest Territories
Haemoproteus nettionis: Central Alberta and Mackenzie Delta, Northwest Territories
Trypanosoma avium: Mackenzie Delta, Northwest Territories

Anas platyrhyncha
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
Cotylurus strigeoides: southern Bohemia

Anas platyrhynchos dom. "domaci raci"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (section of muscular stomach around exit to duodenum, border of transition from muscular stomach into glandular stomach) (exper.)
Egizbaeva, Kh. I.; and Nasyrova, S. R., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (2), 48-52
Gastrotaenia kazachstanica nov. sp.

Anas platyrhyncha v. domestica (exper.) (cuticular lining of gizzard)
Hasegawa, H.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 254-261
Streptocara crassicauda

Anas platyrhynchos dom. "ducklings" (intestinal and pulmonary blood vessels) (exper.)
Khalifa, R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 265-284
Gigantobilharzia mazuriana sp. n.

Anas platyrhynchos dom[estica] (renal blood vessels) (exper.)
Khalifa, R., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), 1-9
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (bursa of Fabricius) (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 73-75
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (exper.)
Mishchenko, V. F., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 102-112
Linstowiella viviparae

Anas platyrhynchus dom. (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Anas platyrhynchos domestica (exper.)
Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Dicranotaenia coronula

Anas platyrhynchos dom. "utka domashniaia"
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
E. miyagawai (intestine)
Echinostoma sp. (intestine)
Echinoparyphium paracinctum (small intestine)
E. recurvatum (intestine)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine)
all from Vietnam

Anas platyrhunchos dom. (small intestine) (exper.)
Sten'ko, R. P., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 513-517
Microphallus tauricus sp. n.

Anas platyrhynchos dom[estica] (exper.)
  Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
    Cyathocotyle bithyniae [n. sp.] (caecum)
    Echinostomatidae [sp.] (intestine)
    Notocotylus sp. (caecum)
    Paracoenogonimus ovatus (small intestine)
    Apatemon gracilis
    Cyathocotyle opaca (rectum)
    Holostephanus cobitidis (small intestine, rectum)
    H. dubius (small intestine, rectum)
    H. volgensis (intestine)

Anas platyrhynchos domestica
  Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
    Ophthalmophagus magalhaesi
    Tracheophilus cymbius (nat. and exper.)
    all from vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Anas platyrhyncha dom.
  Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
    Cotylurus strigeoides (nat. and exper.): southern Bohemia
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.) (first quarter of jejunum)
    Hypoderaeum conoideum (exper.) (middle quarter of jejunum)
    Notocotylus attenuatus (exper.) (caeca)

Anas poecilorhyncha "spot bill or grey duck" (intestine)
  Gupta, P. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 25-30
    Paramonostomum poecilorhynchai sp. nov.: Kanpur, U. P.

Anas poecilorhyncha "spotbill or gray duck" (intestine)
  Gupta, V.; and Jehan, A., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 13-26
    Catatropis rauschi sp. nov.
    Notocotylus poecilorhynchai sp. nov.
    all from Lucknow

Anas poecilorhyncha
  Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), 366-370
    Trichobilharzia [sp.]: Noda city, Chiba prefecture

Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha "spot-billed duck"
  Kaneko, K.; Matsudaira, Y.; and Masahito, (Prince), 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), 147-154
    Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum: Japan

Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha
  Lien, C. A.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 183-189
    Trichobilharzia physellae: Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province

Anas querquedula
  Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
    Tropisurus ryjikovi n. comb.: Khabarovsk area of U.S.S.R.

Anas querquedula "reglji"
  Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
    Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Anas querquedula
  Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
    Notocotylus t. triserialis: Iakutiia

Anas querquedula "chirok-treskunok"
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
    Polymorphus actuganensis
    Filicollis anatis
    all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Anas querquedula
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Capillaria sp.
    Thominx contorta
    Amidostomum acutum
    Epomidiostomum uncinatum
    Streptocara crassicauda
    Tetrameres fissispina
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anas quercula [?i.e. querquedula]
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Sphenacanthus gracilis: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Anas querquedula
  Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
    Diorchis elisae
    Echinocotyle clerci
    E. rosseteri
    all from Karusuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Anas rubripes "black duck" (small intestine)
  Mahoney, S. P.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 436-439
    Polymorphus cucullatus: Canada

Anas rubripes "black duck"
  Mahoney, S. P.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 436-439
    Capillaria anatis (posterior small intestine, caeca)
    C. obsignata (caeca)
    C. spinulosa (caeca)
    Capillaria sp. (small intestine, caeca)
    Amidostomum acutum (gizzard)
    Epomidiostomum uncinatum (gizzard)
    Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
    Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
    all from Canada

Anas rubripes "black duck"
  Mahoney, S. P.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 436-439
    Zygocotyle lunata (caeca)
    Notocotylus attenuatus (small and large intestine)
    Typhlocoelum cucumerinum (air sacs)
    Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (large intestine)
    Echinostoma revolutum (large and small intestine)
    Echinoparyphium elegans (small intestine)
    E. recurvatum (small intestine, caeca)
    Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine)
    Stephanoprora mergi (small intestine)
    Echinostome sp. (small intestine, caeca)
    Psilostomum sp. (large intestine)
    Psilochasmus longicirratus (anterior small intestine)
    Prosthogonimus cuneatus (large intestine, air sacs)

Anas rubripes "black duck".-- Continued.
Mahoney, S. P.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 436-439
Cotylurus cornutus (anterior small intestine)
C. flabelliformis (mid- and anterior small intestine)
C. platycephalus (bursa)
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
all from Canada

Anas rubripes (head)
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anatoecus dentatus
A. icterodes
Trinoton querquedulae
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas rubripes
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
all from Maryland

Anas strepera
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Amidostomum acutum
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Tetrameres fissispina
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anas strepera
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
Cotylurus strigeoides: southern Bohemia

Anas superciliosa (proventriculus)
Clark, W. C., 1977, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (1-2), 39 [Letter]
Echinuria uncinata: Omihi, North Canterbury; Irwell, Canterbury, New Zealand

Anas superciliosa "grey duck"
Clark, W. C., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 7-12
Echinuria uncinata: New Zealand (Omihi, North Canterbury; around Lake Ellesmere; Ashburton; Lake Tekapo)
E. australis n. sp. (proventricular glands): Taitapu, Canterbury, New Zealand

Anastomus oscitans "ibis" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 233-245
Chaunocephalas similiferox

Anastomus oscitans "ibis"
Sharma, P. N., 1979, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (5), 479-483
Chaunocephalus similiferox

Anatidae
MacNeill, A. C.; and Barnard, T., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), 17-21
Echinostomum revolutum: British Columbia

Anatidae
MacNeill, A. C.; and Barnard, T., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), 17-21
Hymenolepis sp.: British Columbia

Anax "dragonflies"
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 99 (2), 330-349
Haematoloechus coloradensis: ponds in Sierra Co., New Mexico

Anax (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Anax sp. (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Anax imperator
Baianov, M. G., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 122-126
Prosotocus confusus: Lake Karagaily, Zaural'e Bashkirsk ASSR

Anguilla anguilla (estomac coecal)
Balozet, L.; and Sicart, M., 1960, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 95 (1-2), 105-110
Hemiurus communis: region de Toulouse et de Thau, pres de Sete

Anguilla anguilla "eel"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Acanthocephalus lucii
all from Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Anguilla anguilla (gall bladder, intestine, spleen)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: Yugoslavia

Anguilla anguilla
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Acanthocephalus lucii: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Anguilla anguilla
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Azygia lucii: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Anguilla anguilla
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Bothriocephalus claviceps: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Anguilla anguilla
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Camallanus lacustris
Spinitectus inermis
Raphidascaris acus
Eustrongylides sp.
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Anguilla anguilla "eel" (gill filament)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (6), 613-618
Gyrodactylus anguillae: cultured in heated water in Drax, England

Anguilla anguilla
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Brachyphallus crenatus
Deropristis inflata (intestine)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Anguilla anguilla (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Proteocephalus macrocephalus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Anguilla anguilla (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Anguilla anguilla
Seyda, M., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (2), 67-76
Camallanus lacustris: West Odra River, Dabie Lake, Poland
C. truncatus: Szczecin Firth, Poland
Raphidascaris acus: West Odra River, Dabie Lake, and Szczecin Firth, Poland
Eustrongylides excisus: Szczecin Firth, Poland

Anguilla anguilla
Seyda, M., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (2), 67-76
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Dabie Lake, Poland
Acanthocephalus anguillae: West Odra River, Dabie Lake, Poland
A. lucii: West Odra River, Dabie Lake, and Szczecin Firth, Poland

Anguilla anguilla
Seyda, M., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (2), 67-76
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Proteocephalus macrocephalus
all from Szczecin Firth, West Odra River, and Dabie Lake, Poland

Anguilla anguilla
Seyda, M., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (2), 67-76
Deropristis inflata: Dabie Lake, Poland
Diplostomum spathaceum: Szczecin Firth, West Odra River, and Dabie Lake, Poland
Tylodelphys clavata: Szczecin Firth, Dabie Lake, Poland

Anguilla australis (gills)
Hine, P. M., 1975, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 5 (2), 153-161
Myxidium acinum n. sp.: New Zealand

Anguilla australis (gills)
Hine, P. M., 1975, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 5 (2), 153-161
Myxidium zealandicum n. sp.: New Zealand

Anguilla australis "shortfin eel" (gills, gill arch)
Hine, P. M., 1979, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 13 (2), 215-223
Myxidium zealandicum: Makara Stream, Wellington, New Zealand

Anguilla dieffenbachii (gills)
Hine, P. M., 1975, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 5 (2), 153-161
Myxidium zealandicum n. sp.: New Zealand

Anguilla dieffenbachii (alimentary musculature, sub-mucosa, mesenteric connective tissue)
Hine, P. M., 1975, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 5 (2), 153-161
Myxidium serum n. sp.: Burlings Stream, Wairarapa and Rough'ns Stream, Golden Downs State Forest, near Nelson, New Zealand

Anguilla dieffenbachii (gills)
Hine, P. M., 1975, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 5 (2), 153-161
Myxidium acinum n. sp.: New Zealand

Anguilla dieffenbachii "longfin eel" (gills)
Hine, P. M., 1979, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 13 (2), 215-223
Myxidium zealandicum
M. acinum
all from Makara Stream, Wellington, New Zealand

Anguilla japonica "eel" (gill filament)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (6), 613-618
Gyrodactylus nipponensis n. sp.: cultured at farms in Shizuoka Pref. and Tokushima Pref., Japan

Anguilla mossambica "eel"
Jackson, P. B. N., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), 57-59
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (skin, gills)
Plistophora sp. ? (muscles, serosa)
Myxidium giardi (gills)
Trichodina sp. (anguillae?) (skin)
all from South Africa

Anguilla mossambica "eel" (body cavity)
Jackson, P. B. N., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), 57-59
trematodes, avian, metacercariae: South Africa

Anguilla mossambica "eel" (intestine)
Jackson, P. B. N., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), 57-59
Paraquimperia sp.: South Africa

Anguilla mossambica "eel" (buccal, branchial)
Jackson, P. B. N., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), 57-59
caligids: South Africa

Anguilla mossambica (buccal cavity)
Jones, J. B.; and Hine, P. M., 1978, Zool. Afric., v. 13 (2), 213-219
Mugilicola smithae n. sp.: Keiskamma River, South Africa

Anguilla rostrata
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cooperi
all from middle Georgia

Anguilla rostrata "American eel" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis

Anguilla rostrata (gills, kidney)
Komourdjian, M. P.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 52-59
Myxidium zealandicum: St. Lawrence River, near Quebec City and Cornwall

Anguilla rostrata (gills)
  Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
    Ergasilus celestis: Connecticut River, Hadley, Massachusetts, USA

Anguilla vulgaris (ileum)
  Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 263-276
    Rhabdochona sp.: River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Anguis fragilis "slow worms" (intestine)
  Sharpilo, V. P., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 112-115
    Neoxysomatium caucasicum sp. n.: Azerbaidzhan SSR (Astara, Shuvi); Gruzinsk SSR (Lagodekhi, Sukhumi, Chiatura); Dagestan ASSR (Sovetskoe)

Angulus exiguus
  Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
    Cercaria plumosa
    C. myocerca
    Metacercaria myocerca
    all from Novorossiisk bays

Anhinga anhinga "water turkeys" (proventriculus)
  Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
    Contracaecum multipapillatum: near Placida, Florida

Anhinga anhinga "Schlangenhalsvogel" (Nieren)
  Odening, K., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 109-119
    Renicola undecimus: died Tierpark Berlin (DDR), imported from Cuba

Anisogammarus annandalei
  Hasegawa, H.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 254-261
    Streptocara crassicauda

Anisomys imitator
  Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 38-41
    Guntheria niobensis n. sp.: New Guinea (NW) (Morobe Distr., Bulldog Road, 20 km from Edie Creek)

Anisomys imitator "squirrel-toothed rat"
  Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
    Ascoschoengastia accola (intranasal)
    A. melanesiana (intranasal)
    Guntheria omega (dorsal body)
    G. ornamentata
    G. strandtmanni (ear)
    G. womersleyi (ear, ear fringe)
    Schoengastia diannae (axillae, perianal)
    all from Papua New Guinea

Anisomys imitator "squirrel-toothed rat"
  Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
    Mesolaelaps expansa n. sp.: New Guinea (NE), upper slopes of Mt Wilhelm, Pengal R.

Anisoptera (mesenteron) (exper.)
  Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
    Halipegus ovocaudatus

Anisus contortus "skruchennoi katushki"
  Orlovskii, V. I.; and Zharikov, I. S., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 70-73
    [Paramphistomatidae sp.]: Pukhovichsk region

Anisus leucostomus (exper.)
  Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
    Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus spirorbis "katushka spiral'naia" (hepatopancreas)
  Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (3), 338-343
    Echinostoma chloropodis: Ukrainsk SSR (Krym, lake Donuzlav)

Anisus spirorbis
  Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 658-663
    Skrjabinoeces similis
    Echinostoma chloropodis
    E. miyagawai
    Cyclocoelidae gen. sp.
    Notocotylus noyeri
    all from Crimea

Anisus spirorbis
  Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
    Echinostoma revolutum (mantle tissue)
    E. chloropodis (hepatopancreatic gland)
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum (mantle tissue)
    Opisthioglyphe ranae
    Cotylurus cornutus (around hepatopancreatic gland)
    all from Crimea

Anisus vortex
  Gvozdev, M. A.; and Ermakova, S. V., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 121-124
    Cercaria splendens: lakes of Karelia

Anisus vortex "snails"
  Khalifa, R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 265-284
    Gigantobilharzia mazuriana sp. n.: Stregiel and Swiecajty Lakes, Poland

Anisus vortex
  Khalifa, R., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), 1-9
    Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Swiecajty Lake, Poland

Anisus vortex (exper.)
  Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
    Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus vortex (exper.)
  Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
    Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus vortex "zavernutoi katushki"
  Orlovskii, V. I.; and Zharikov, I. S., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 70-73
    [Paramphistomatidae sp.]: Pukhovichsk region

Anochilia bifida "cetoines" (intestin posterieur)
  van Waerebeke, D., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 926-939
    Laticorpus diplopodicola [n. comb.]: region d'Ambilobe, la reserve du Marojejy et dans la region de Moramanga, Madagascar

Anodonta anatina
  Jones, R. K. H., 1978, Hydrobiologia, v. 60 (1), 81-87
    Unionicola spp.: Nottinghamshire

Anodonta anatina (pericardium and kidneys)
  Timofeeva, T. A., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 517-523
    Aspidogaster conchicola: Gulf of Finland, region of Petrodvorets

Anodonta cataracta (mantle cavities)
  Gordon, M. J.; Swan, B. K.; and Paterson, C. G., 1978, J. Fish Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (1), 154-157
    Baeoctenus bicolor: Morice Lake, New Brunswick

Anodonta cygnea
  Jones, R. K. H., 1978, Hydrobiologia, v. 60 (1), 81-87
    Unionicola psilophera: Nottinghamshire and Lancashire

Anodonta grandis
  Fredericksen, D. W., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 961-976
    Cotylogaster occidentalis: Douglas Lake, Michigan

Anodonta grandis "mussel"
  Murray, H. D., 1965, Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (4), 584-585
    Unionicola wolcotti (gills)
    U. formosa (gills, lobes of labial palps on right side)
    U. crassipes
    all from Tauy Creek, north of Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas

Anodonta implicata (mantle cavities)
  Gordon, M. J.; Swan, B. K.; and Paterson, C. G., 1978, J. Fish Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (1), 154-157
    Baeoctenus bicolor: Morice Lake, New Brunswick

Anolis allisoni
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
    Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
    Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
    Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
    all from Cuba

Anolis allogus
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
    Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
    Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
    Physaloptera squamatae
    Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
    all from Cuba

Anolis alutaceus
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Skrjabinodon anolis (rectum)
    Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
    Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
    all from Cuba

Anolis argenteolus (large intestine)
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Cyrtosomum scelopori: Cuba

Anolis argillaceus
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
    Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall): Cuba
    Physalopteroides valdesi [?n. sp.] (stomach): Cupeyal (Province Oriente), Cuba

Anolis baracoae
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
    C. longicaudatum (large intestine)
    Piratuba digiticauda (body cavity)
    Oswaldofilaria brevicaudata (body cavity)
    Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
    Physaloptera squamatae
    Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
    Trichospirura teixeirai (small intestine)
    Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
    all from Cuba

Anolis bartschi
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
    Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
    Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
    Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
    Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
    all from Cuba

Anolis biporcatus "lizard"
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
    Plasmodium tropiduri panamense subsp. nov.: El Aguacate, Panama Province, Panama

Anolis bremeri
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
    Spauligodon cubensis (large intestine)
    Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
    Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
    Physaloptera squamatae
    Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
    Physalopteridae gen. sp. (small intestine)
    Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
    all from Cuba

Anolis capito
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 409-422
    Plasmodium minasense capitoi subsp. nov.: Frijoles River, 4.8 km N Gamboa, Canal Zone, Panama

Anolis carolinensis
Telford, S. R., jr., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1126-1127
Plasmodium floridense
Schellackia sp.
all from Florida

Anolis centralis (large intestine)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori: Cuba

Anolis concolor (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 218-224
Plasmodium floridense: San Andres, western Caribbean

Anolis cyanopleurus (large intestine)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori: Cuba

Anolis equestris
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
C. longicaudatum (large intestine)
Physaloptera squamatae
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Anolis frenatus "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium marginatum sp. nov.: Frijoles River, 5 km N of Gamboa, Canal Zone, Panama

Anolis fuscoauratus (sangre)
Guerrero, S.; and Ayala, S. C., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), 283-288
Plasmodium balli
P. tropiduri sensu Telford 1974
Trypanosoma serveti
all from selva amazonica, Huanuco, Peru

Anolis homolechis
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Parathelandros sp. (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physalopteridae gen. sp. (small intestine)
Trichospirura teixeirai (small intestine)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Anolis humilis
Ayala, S. C.; Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 330-335
Plasmodium balli
P. 'tropiduri'-like plasmodium
all from 'La Selva' near Puerto Viejo, Heredia Province, Costa Rica

Anolis jubar
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
all from Cuba

Anolis limifrons
Ayala, S. C.; Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 330-335
Plasmodium balli
P. 'tropiduri'-like plasmodium
all from 'La Selva' near Puerto Viejo, Heredia Province, Costa Rica

Anolis limifrons "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium sp.: central Panama

Anolis limifrons
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 409-422
Plasmodium minasense anolisi subsp. nov.: Frijoles River, 4.8 km N Gamboa, Canal Zone, Panama; San Blas Territory, Panama

Anolis lionotus
Ayala, S. C.; Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 330-335
Plasmodium 'tropiduri'-like plasmodium: 'La Selva' near Puerto Viejo, Heredia Province, Costa Rica

Anolis lionotus [and/or] A. poecilopus "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium tropiduri aquaticum subsp. nov.: Costa Rica

Anolis lionotus "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium tropiduri aquaticum subsp. nov.: Achiote, Colon Province, Panama

Anolis loysiana
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Anolis lucius
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Physalopteridae gen. sp. (small intestine)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Anolis luteogularis
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Cyrtosomum longicaudatum (large intestine)
Piratuba sp. (body cavity)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Cyrnea sp., larvae (stomach)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Anolis mestrei
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
all from Cuba

Anolis ophiolepis
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
all from Cuba

Anolis pinchoti (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 218-224
Hepatozoon-like hemogregarines: Providencia Island, western Caribbean

Anolis poecilopus "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium tropiduri aquaticum subsp. nov.: central Panama

Anolis poecilopus [and/or] A. lionotus "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium tropiduri aquaticum subsp. nov.: Costa Rica

Anolis porcatus
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
all from Cuba

Anolis quadriocellifer
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Anolis rubribarbus
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
all from Cuba

Anolis sagrei
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Ozolaimus monhystera (large intestine)
Atractis opeatura (intestine)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physalopteridae gen. sp. (small intestine)
Trichospirura teixeirai (small intestine)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Anolis smallwoodi (cysts in stomach wall)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Porrocaecum sp., larvae: Cuba

Anolis vermiculatus
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Physalopteridae gen. sp. (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Anopheles aconitus
Atmosoedjono, S.; and Dennis, D. T., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), 529
Wuchereria bancrofti: Hengga, north coast of Flores, Southeast Indonesia

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 763-767
Plasmodium falciparum West African I strain

Anopheles annularis (exper.)
Maddox, J. V.; et al., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 19-22
Nosema algerae

Anopheles atroparvus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; and Contacos, P. G., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 609-612
Plasmodium simiovale

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 763-767
Plasmodium falciparum West African I strain

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; and Contacos, P. G., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 609-612
Plasmodium simiovale

Anopheles barberi (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1970, Mosquito News, v. 30 (3), 420-424
Gastromermis sp.

Anopheles barbirostris (nat. and exper.)
Atmosoedjono, S.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 611-613
Timor filaria: Flores Island, Southeast Indonesia

Anopheles barbirostris
Atmosoedjono, S.; and Dennis, D. T., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), 529
Brugia timori: Hengga, north coast of Flores, Southeast Indonesia

Anopheles barbirostris
Chandrahas, R. K.; and Rajogopalan, P. K., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, 63-70
Romanomermis sp.: rice fields, Pondicherry, India

Anopheles barbirostris (exper.)
Partono, F.; Purnomo; and Atmosoedjono, S., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 371-374
Brugia timori

Anopheles bradleyi "mosquitoes"
Hazard, E. I.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 117-122
Parathelohania, undescribed species

Anopheles bradleyi (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1970, Mosquito News, v. 30 (3), 420-424
Gastromermis sp.

Anopheles coustani (exper.)
Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles crucians "mosquitoes"
Hazard, E. I.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 117-122
Parathelohania obesa

Anopheles crucians
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1970, Mosquito News, v. 30 (3), 420-424
    Gastromermis sp.: southwestern Louisiana

Anopheles culicifacies (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 763-767
    Plasmodium falciparum West African I strain

Anopheles culicifacies (exper.)
  Maddox, J. V.; et al., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 19-22
    Nosema algerae

Anopheles eiseni (adipose tissue)
  Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
    Amblyospora mojingensis sp. n.: Mojinga Swamp, Canal Zone

Anopheles franciscanus (field exposure)
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
    Romanomermis culicivorax

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 497-500
    Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 763-767
    Plasmodium falciparum West African I strain

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; and Contacos, P. G., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 609-612
    Plasmodium simiovale

Anopheles funestus
  Kuhlow, F.; and Zielke, E., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), 371-381
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

Anopheles funestus
  Poinar, G. O., jr., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1475-1479
    Empidomermis cozii n. sp.: Koumbia, Upper Volta, West Africa

Anopheles gambiae
  Kuhlow, F.; and Zielke, E., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), 371-381
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

Anopheles gambiae (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
    Romanomermis culicivorax

Anopheles hyrcanus
  Chandrahas, R. K.; and Rajogopalan, P. K., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, 63-70
    Romanomermis sp.: rice fields, Pondicherry, India

Anopheles hyrcanus
  Kilochitskii, P. Ia., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 71-75
    Parathelohania legeri: southern Ukraine

A[nopheles] l[abranchiae] atroparvus (exper.)
  Teodorescu, C.; et al., 1978, Rev. Med.-Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi, v. 82 (1), 73-75
    P[lasmodium] vivax

Anopheles litoralis (salivary glands) (exper.)
  Darsie, R. F., jr.; Cagampang-Ramos, A.; and Kalaw, F., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 445
    Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 763-767
    Plasmodium falciparum West African I strain

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; and Contacos, P. G., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 609-612
    Plasmodium simiovale

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
  Ho, B. C.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 531-535
    Breinlia booliati

Anopheles maculipennis
  Fedder, M. L.; Reznik, N. P.; and Danilevskii, M. L., 1976, Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), 229-230
    [Filariata sp.]: Kzyl-Agachsk zapovednik, Azerbaidzhansk SSR

Anopheles maculipennis
  Kilochitskii, P. Ia., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 71-75
    Parathelohania legeri: southern Ukraine

Anopheles maculipennis (opening of middle intestine)
  Kilochitskii, P. Ia.; and Bryginskii, S. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 87
    Lankesteria culicis: Ukraine

Anopheles moucheti
  Service, M. W.; Martin, S. J. S.; and Invest, J. F., 1977, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (3), 263-264
    Anopheles moucheti as malaria vector: Lambarene, Gabon

Anopheles nigerrimus
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 543-548
    Brugia malayi: Pattani Province, southern Thailand

Anopheles nili
  Kuhlow, F.; and Zielke, E., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), 371-381
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

Anopheles nivipes (abdomen and posterior thorax)
  Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 677-678
    mermithid nematode: paddy field near Ban Saraphi, Nakhon Ratchasima, Thailand

Anopheles pharoensis
  Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
    Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
    Brugia sp.: East Africa

Anopheles pseudopunctipennis pseudopunctipennis (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
    Romanomermis culicivorax

Anopheles pulcherrimus (exper.)
Maddox, J. V.; et al., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 19-22
Nosema algerae

Anopheles punctipennis (exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis

Anopheles punctipennis
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1970, Mosquito News, v. 30 (3), 420-424
Gastromermis sp.: southwestern Louisiana

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; and Contacos, P. G., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 609-612
Plasmodium simiovale

Anopheles quadrimaculatus "mosquitoes"
Hazard, E. I.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 117-122
Parathelohania anophelis

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (nat. and exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1970, Mosquito News, v. 30 (3), 420-424
Gastromermis sp.: southwestern Louisiana

Anopheles squamosis ? (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; and Contacos, P. G., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 609-612
Plasmodium simiovale

Anopheles stephensi (nat. and exper.)
Das, P. K.; Reuben, R.; and Batra, C. P., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69. 403-411
Plasmodium vivax
P. falciparum
all from Salem, Tamil Nadu

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Gajanana, A.; et al., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 242-247
Romanomermis sp.

Anopheles stephensi (lumen of stomach, epithelium of posterior part of stomach)
Jafri, R. H.; Asif, M.; and Aslamkhan, M., 1976, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), 232-234
Nosema sp.: Lahore, Pakistan

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Hepatozoon domerguei

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Maddox, J. V.; et al., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 19-22
Nosema algerae

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Anopheles subpictus
Atmosoedjono, S.; and Dennis, D. T., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), 529
Wuchereria bancrofti: Hengga, north coast of Flores, Southeast Indonesia

Anopheles subpictus
Chandrahas, R. K.; and Rajogopalan, P. K., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, 63-70
Romanomermis sp.: rice fields, Pondicherry, India

Anopheles subpictus (haemocoel)
Gajanana, A.; et al., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 242-247
Romanomermis sp.: paddy fields in Pondicherry

Anopheles subpictus (exper.)
Maddox, J. V.; et al., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 19-22
Nosema algerae

Anopheles tenebrosus
Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
Dirofilaria immitis: East Africa

Anopheles vagus (exper.)
Atmosoedjono, S.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 611-613
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles vagus
Chandrahas, R. K.; and Rajogopalan, P. K., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, 63-70
Romanomermis sp.: rice fields, Pondicherry, India

Anopheles vagus (haemocoel)
Gajanana, A.; et al., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 242-247
Romanomermis sp.: paddy fields in Pondicherry

Anopheles vagus (fat body)
Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 575-582
microsporidian: Thailand

Anoplarchus purpurescens
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle californica: California

Anoplocapros lenticularis (intestine)
Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 40-46
Paradiscogaster manteri: Great Australian gulf

Anoplopoma fimbria (urinary bladder)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: California

Anoplopoma fimbria "sablefish" (gallbladder)
Moser, M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), 1405-1406
Ceratomyxa anoplopoma sp. n.: off southern California

Anotheca spinosa
Baker, M. R.; and Adamson, M. L., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (10), 1644-1649
Cosmocercella anothecae n. sp.: Cuautlapan, Vera Cruz, Mexico

Anous minutus
Mawson, P. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1103-1111
Contracaecum magnicollare: Coral Sea and Heron Island

Anous stolidus
Mawson, P. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1103-1111
Contracaecum magnicollare
Seuratia shipleyi
all from Coral Sea

Anous tenuirostris
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Philoxanthornea anoa n. sp.: Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Anser albifrons
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
N. parviovatus
all from Iakutiia

Anser albifrons "white-fronted geese"
Neraasen, T. G.; and Holmes, J. C., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 277-289
Drepanidotaenia barrowensis
Parabisaccanthes philactes
Retinometra longivaginata
R. venusta
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
T. setigera
Wardium creplini
all from Anderson River Delta, Northwest Territories, Canada

Anser anser "grey leg goose" (intestine)
Gupta, P. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 1-4
Notocotylus anseri n. sp.: Kanpur, U. P.

Anser anser "grey leg goose" (intestine)
Gupta, P. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 25-30
Paramonostomum kanpurensis sp. nov.: Kanpur, U. P.

Anser anser
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Microfilaria tipo C de Anderson 1954: Estacion Biologica de Donana

[Anser anser] gansos [domestic]
Koesters, J.; Cubillos, A.; and Zuelch, S., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), 69-72
Chilomastix sp.

[Anser anser] seryikh gusei
Maksimova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 283-290
Parabisaccanthes philactes: lake Baitak, Turgaisk lake system, Aktiubinsk oblast

Anser anser
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Amidostomum spatulatum: Tuvinsk ASSR

Anser anser dom. "domaci gosi"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Anser anser domesticus "Hausgaensen" (Augen)
Graefner, G.; and Baumann, H., 1974, Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), 121-124
Theromyzon tessulatum: Schlieffenberg (Krs. Gustrow)

Anser caerulescens caerulescens "lesser snow geese"
MacNeill, A. C.; and Barnard, T., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), 17-21
Amidostomum sp.: British Columbia

Anser caerulescens caerulescens "lesser snow geese"
Neraasen, T. G.; and Holmes, J. C., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 277-289
Anomotaenia ciliata
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diorchis stefanskii
Drepanidotaenia barrowensis
D. lanceolata
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Parabisaccanthes philactes
Retinometra longivaginata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
T. setigera
Wardoides nyrocae
Dicranotaenia coronula
all from Anderson River Delta, Northwest Territories, Canada

Anser erythropus
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus parviovatus
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Anser fabalis
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
N. parviovatus
Notocotylus sp. II
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Anser fabalis "gumennik"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis: Iakutskaia ASSR

Anser fabalis
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Amidostomum spatulatum
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Epomidiostomum orispinum
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anser indicus "bar headed goose" (intestine)
Gupta, P. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 25-30
Paramonostomum indica sp. nov.
P. thapari sp. nov.
all from Kanpur, U. P.

Anser indicus "bar headed goose" (intestine)
Gupta, P. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 1-4
Notocotylus babai: Kanpur, U. P.

Antechinus sp.
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria minima
G. strandtmanni
G. womersleyi
Schoengastia diannae
all from Papua New Guinea

Antechinus godmani "Godman's antechinus"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland, Australia

Antechinus naso "long-nosed marsupial mouse"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria foliata
G. ornamentata
Schoengastia diannae
all from Papua New Guinea

Antechinus stuartii "brown antechinus"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Pygiopsylla rainbowii n. ssp.
Acanthopsylla rothschildi ssp.
all from New South Wales, Australia

Antechinus swainsonii "dusky antechinus" (ear canal)
Domrow, R., 1979, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (2), 115-121
Rhodacantha nelsoni sp. n.: Mt. William, Victoria

Antechinus swainsonii "dusky antechinus"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales, Australia
Acanthopsylla rothschildi ssp: New South Wales and Victoria, Australia

Antechinus wilhelmina "lesser marsupial mouse"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria womersleyi (ear)
Schoengastia diannae (perianal)
all from Papua New Guinea

Antelope, roan. See [Hippotragus equinus]

Antelope, sable. See [Hippotragus niger]

Antelope
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Zaire

Antheraea pernyi (fat body, cells of muscle tissue surrounding intestine and hemocytes)
Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 477-482
Nosema antheraeae sp. n.: Ukraine (Kiev, Kivertsy Volynskoi oblast)

Anthocidaris crassispina
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Curveulima langfordi: Shimoda, Izu Peninsula, Honshu
C. aurata (among spines): rocky shore of Japan

Anthropoides virgo
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Porrocaecum ardeae
Oxyspirura sp.
Agamospirura sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anthus sp.
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Anthus campestris
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Anthus campestris (liver)
Panin, V. Ia.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 200-204
Platynosomum kirgisensis sp. n.: Kirgiziia, central Tian-Shan

Anthus chii peruvianus (intestino delgado)
Caballero y C., E.; and Ibanez H., N., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 29-37
Maritrema bravoae sp. nov.: Zona arqueologica de Chan Chan, departamento de la Trujillo, Republica del Peru, American del Sur

Anthus hodgsoni "piatnistyi konek"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Iakutskaia ASSR

Anthus hodgsoni
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. petrowi
all from Tuva

Anthus hodgsoni
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Oxyspirura peipingensis
O. petrowi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anthus leucophrys (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Anthus leucophrys (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Uganda

Anthus pratensis (fosas nasales)
Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M.; and Guevara-Benitez, D., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 719-750
Ptilonyssus capensis: provincia de Granada, Espana

Anthus richardi
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. petrowi
all from Tuva

Anthus richardi
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
    P. semiteres
    Tetrameres sp.
    Microtetrameres inermis
    Microtetrameres sp.
    Acuaria sp.
    Oxyspirura peipingensis
    O. petrowi
    Spirurata gen. sp.
    Aprocta cylindrica
    Diplotriaena ozouxi
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Anthus trivialis
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e
    O. fringillina: Middle Povolzh'e
    O. chloropus: Middle Povolzh'e
    Ornithoica turdi: Fedotovka, Leninogorsk region, TASSR

Anthus trivialis
  Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
    Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
    O. petrowi
    all from Tuva

Anthus trivialis
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
    Microtetrameres sp.
    Dispharynx nasuta
    Oxyspirura peipingensis
    O. petrowi
    Oxyspirura sp.
    Spirurata gen. sp.
    Aprocta cylindrica
    Diplotriaena ozouxi
    Paronchocerca sp.
    Nematoda sp.
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Antillophis andreae
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Hastospiculum cubaense (body cavity)
    Anisakidae gen. sp., larvae (cysts on stomach wall)
    Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
    Kalicephalus costatus costatus (small intestine)
    K. rectiphilus rectiphilus (intestine)
    all from Cuba

Antilope cervicapra "black buck, Indian antelope" (feces)
  Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
    Haemonchus contortus
    strongyle
    all from Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Antilope cervicapra "black buck"
  Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
    Haemaphysalis intermedia: Assam Valley, India

Antimelania asperata
  Ito, J., 1977, Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (4), 223-248
    Cercaria leyteensis no. 7
    C. leyteensis no. 9
    C. leyteensis no. 14
    C. leyteensis no. 15
    C. leyteensis no. 18
    C. leyteensis no. 19
    all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Antimelania dactylus
  Ito, J., 1977, Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (4), 223-248
    Cercaria leyteensis no. 7
    C. leyteensis no. 8
    C. leyteensis no. 9
    C. leyteensis no. 11
    C. leyteensis no. 12
    C. leyteensis no. 13
    C. leyteensis no. 14
    C. leyteensis no. 15
    C. leyteensis no. 16
    C. leyteensis no. 19
    all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Antinoe badia
  Luetzen, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 241-274
    Eurysilenium oblongum

Antipathes abies
  Humes, A. G., 1979, Beaufortia (347), v. 28, 113-120
    Paramolgus insectus: southwestern side of Goenoeng Api, Banda Islands, Moluccas

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 497-500
    Plasmodium falciparum

Aotus trivirgatus trivirgatus (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 763-767
    Plasmodium falciparum West African I strain

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 763-767
    Plasmodium falciparum West African I strain

Aparasphenodon brunoi
  Amaro, A.; Sena, S.; and dos Santos, E., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), 123
    Nyctotheroides sp.: Recreio dos Bandeirantes, Lagoinha das Taxas, na cidade do Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Apareiodon affinis (cavidad bucofaringea, base de la aleta anal)
  Paggi, J. C., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, 1976, 93-102
    Therodamas fluviatilis n. sp.: cerca de la costa, en el Rio Salado, Provincia de Santa Fe, a la altura de la ciudad de Santo Tome, Republica Argentina

Apeltes quadracus
  Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
    Bothrimonus sturionis: Newfoundland

Aphanius dispar richardsoni (intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 357-362
    Asymphylodora fishelsoni sp. n.: brackish water spring at Ein Fashkha, northwest shore of the Dead Sea, Israel

Aphareus rutilans (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Pseudodiscocotyla opakapaka
    Pseudallobenedenia apharei
    Diplectanum opakapaka n. sp.
    all from Hawaii

Aphelocoma coerulescens "scrub jay"
  Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
    Ptilonyssus perisorei: S. Cedar Mt., DPG, Tooele Co., Utah

Aphiocharax cfr. anisitsi
  Paggi, J. C., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, 1976, 93-102
    Therodamas fluviatilis n. sp.: cerca de la costa, en el Rio Salado, Provincia de Santa Fe, a la altura de la ciudad de Santo Tome, Republica Argentina

Aphredoderus sayanus
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Crepidostomum isostomum: middle Georgia

Aphroditaster sp. "deep sea sea-star" (surface)
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Kiramodulus lacteus: Tosa Bay, Shikoku, to Enshu-Nada, Honshu

Apis cerana indica "bees" (gut)
  Khsirsagar, K. K.; Chauhan, R. M.; and Singh, Y. K., 1977, Indian Bee J., v. 36 (1-4), 1974, 23-24
    Nosema apis: Pithoragarh, Kumaon hills, Uttar Pradesh, India

Aplexa (Stenophysa) rivalis
  Leite, A. C. R.; Costa, H. M. de Araujo; and Costa, J. O., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), 843-846
    Trichobilharzia jequitibaensis sp. n.

Aplocheilus melastigma (intestine, stomach wall) (nat. and exper.)
  Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
    Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream near campus of Andhra University, Waltair, India

Aplocheilus melastigma (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (1), 47-58
    Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream at Waltair, India

Aplocheilus panchax
  Betterton, C., 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 271-279
    Transversotrema patialense: Sungai Bayan Lepas, Penang, Malaysia

Aplocheilus panchax (exper.)
  Bhaibulaya, M.; Indra-ngarm, S.; and Ananthapruti, M., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 105-108
    Capillaria philippinensis

Aplocheilus panchax
  Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
    Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream near campus of Andhra University, Waltair, India

Aplocheilus panchax (stomach)
  Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 251-259
    Genarchopsis goppo: Waltair, India

Aplocheilus panchax
  Madhavi, R., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (1), 47-58
    Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream at Waltair, India

Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum" (mesenteric cysts)
  Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
    Eustrongylides tubifex: Lake Erie

Aplodinotus grunniens
  Fredericksen, D. W., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 961-976
    Cotylogaster occidentalis: Lake Pepin, Mississippi River, Minnesota

Aplodinotus grunniens
  Huffman, D. G.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 851-859
    Pomphorhynchus rocci: Louisiana [and/or] Mississippi freshwaters

Aplodinotus grunniens (intestine)
  Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
    Cystidicola serratus: Lake Repin, Wisconsin

Aplodontia rufa "mountain beaver" (fur)
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Maser, C.; and Wallace, W. M., 1979, Northwest Sc., v. 53 (4), 264-267
    Alphalaelaps aplodontiae
    Patrinyssus hubbardi
    Haemogamasus reidi
    Haemogamasus sp.
    Aplodontochirus borealis
    Microlabidopus americanus
    Aplodontopus latus
    Euryparasitus sp.
    all from Oregon

Aplysia californica "marine mollusc" (nucleus and cytoplasm of abdominal ganglion neurons)
  Krauhs, J. M.; Long, J. L.; and Baur, P. S., jr., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 43-46
    Microsporidium aplysiae sp. n.: intertidal zone of Pacific Ocean, from Bodega Bay (California) to Baja Peninsula

[Apodemus] liasnaia mysh
  Arzamasov, I. T.; Kraevskaia, L. I.; and Labetskaia, A. G., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (5), 104-109
    Hirsutiella zachvatkini
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Laelaps agilis
    Haemogamasus nidi
    Ixodes trianguliceps
    I. ricinus
    all from Belorussian Polesia

[Apodemus] lesnoi myshi
  Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
    Ctenophyllus bondari
    Ophthalmopsylla volgensis intermedia
    Pectinoctenus nemorosus
    Ctenophthalmus assimilis
    all from northeastern Kazakhstan

[Apodemus] mysh' lesnaia
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Polyplax serrata: Tiumen oblast

[Apodemus] lesnaia mysh
Skliar, V. E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 524-527
Ixodes laguri laguri
I. redikorzevi redikorzevi
Rhicephalus turanicus
R. rossicus
all from southern Donets oblast

Apodemus spec. "aziatskoi lesnoi myshi"
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (10), 1575-1578
Euryparasitus longicheta sp. n.: environs of Tungokochen and Usugli, Tungokochensk region, Chitinsk oblast
E. davydovae sp. n.: environs of Neliaty, Kalarsk region, Chitinsk oblast

Apodemus sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus magnificus n. sp.: Mustang; Muktinath; Ghilinggaon
P. oribatus n. sp.: Muktinath
all from Mustang District, Nepal

[Apodemus agrarius] paliavaia mysh
Arzamasov, I. T.; Kraevskaia, L. I.; and Labetskaia, A. G., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (5), 104-109
Hirsutiella zachvatkini
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
L. agilis
L. pavlovskyi
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. apronophorus
I. ricinus
Dermacentor pictus
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax serrata
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Leptopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Hystrichopsylla talpae
all from Belorussian Polesia

Apodemus agrarius
Chen, H. P., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (2), 197-203
Wachia minuscuta sp. nov.: southern Kiangsu Province, China

Apodemus agrarius (brain)
Cross, J. H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (11), 676-678
Toxoplasma gondii: Hsing-fu-liao, Taipei Hsien, Taiwan

Apodemus agrarius "polevoi myshi"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes nipponensis: Primor'e

Apodemus agrarius
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Pygmephorus stammeri
Bakerdania bavarica
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acarus farris
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Apodemus agrarius
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax serrata
Laelaps hilaris
Laelaps agilis
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Laelaps jettmari
Hyperlaelaps microti
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Androlaelaps casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Haemogamasus horridus
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus apodemi
Veigaia kochi
Parasitus kraepelini
Parasitus remberti
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus runciger
Pergamasus longicornis
Poecilochirus necrophori
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Pygmephorus stammeri
Bakerdania bavarica
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acarus farris
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Apodemus agrarius
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
Megabothris turbidus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Rhadinopsylla integella
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Apodemus agrarius
Hsieh, P. C.; Yang, X. S.; and Li, K. C., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 91-98
Paradoxopsyllus intermedius sp. nov.: Zhongdian, Yunnan

Apodemus agrarius "polevoi myshi"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 475-476
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Primorskii krai

Apodemus agrarius
Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. isabellinus
Hypoaspis kirgisicus sp.n. [?nom. nud.]
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps algericus
L. pavlovskyi
all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

[Apodemus agrarius] polevoi myshi
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus garei
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

[Apodemus agrarius] mysh' polevaia
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
all from Tiumen oblast

Apodemus agrarius "Brandmaus" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Apodemus agrarius (small intestine)
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Hymenolepis diminuta: Puchezhsk region, Ivanovsk oblast

Apodemus agrarius
Wegner, Z., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 203-217
Polyplax serrata: Poland; Rumania; USSR

Apodemus agrarius chevrieri
Chen, N. Y.; Wei, S. F.; and Li, K. C., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (3), 349-354
Palaeopsylla obtuspina sp. nov.: Szechuan, China

Apodemus agrarius ningpoensis
Wang, C. S.; and Ku, Y. M., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (1), 93-97
Leptotrombidium deliense: Kweichow Province, China

Apodemus argenteus
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps vulgaris sp. nov.: Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture; Kamikochi, Nagano Prefecture; Happo-one, Nagano Prefecture; Mt. Ishizuchi, Shikoku

Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi (intestines)
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Plagiorchis muris: Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
Coronacanthus apodemi (small intestine)
Strobilocercus fasciolaris (liver)
Cysticercus sp. (liver)
all from Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Heligmosomum kobayashii n. sp.
Longistriata hokkaidensis (small intestine)
Mammaniduloides hokkaidensis
Syphacia emileromani (large intestine)
Heterakis spumosa (large intestine)
Capillaria hepatica (liver)
all from Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus chevrieri
Chen, N. Y.; and Wei, S. F., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 99-100
Neopsylla rhombosa sp. nov.

[Apodemus flavicollis] zhautagorlaia mysh
Arzamasov, I. T.; Kraevskaia, L. I.; and Labetskaia, A. G., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (5), 104-109
Ixodes apronophorus
Hirsutiella zachvatkini
Neotrombicula dubinini
Haemolaelaps casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. pavlovskyi
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. eusoricis
H. musculi
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. ricinus
Hoplopleura affinis
H. acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
C. turbidus
Leptopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus assimilis

[Apodemus flavicollis] zhautagorlaia mysh.--Continued.
Arzamasov, I. T.; Kraevskaia, L. I.; and Labetskaia, A. G., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (5), 104-109
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Palaeopsylla soricis
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae
all from Belorussian Polesia

Apodemus flavicollis "Gelbhalsmaus; yellow-necked field mouse"
Bauch, R. J., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), 208-213
Ixodes ricinus: DDR-Bezirk Magdeburg

Apodemus flavicollis
Edler, A.; and Solomon, L., 1979, Entom. Scand., v. 10 (2), 81-90
Laelaps agilis: Roumania

Apodemus flavicollis (exper.)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 251-254
Hepatozoon erhardovae

Apodemus flavicollis "Gelbhalsmausen" (nat. and exper.) (Lunge, Leber, Knochenmark, Peripherblut)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 307-310
Hepatozoon sylvatici

Apodemus flavicollis
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia frederici (Colon)
Heligmosomum minutum (Jejunum)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Apodemus flavicollis (Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. fraterna
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Apodemus flavicollis "Gelbhalsmaus"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Trypanosoma grosi (Blut, Herz)
Giardia muris (mittl. Jejunum, Ileum)
Entamoeba muris (Jejunum, Ileum)
Eimeria apodemi (vorderes Jejunum, Ileum, Rectum)
Hepatozoon sylvatici (Herz, Lunge)
Babesia microtia (Blut, Herz, Lunge)
Grahamella sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Milz)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Apodemus flavicollis
Lewis, R. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 523-530
Frontopsylla spadix: Nepal

Apodemus flavicollis
Otakulov, T., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (12), 1792-1796
gamasid mites of Apodemus flavicollis from various landscape zones of USSR

Apodemus flavicollis "Gelbhalsmaus" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Apodemus flavicollis
Sosnina, E. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 371-374
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. affinis
all from Crimean mountains

Apodemus flavicollis
Sosnina, E. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 537-541
Psorergates apodemi: USSR (Crimea)

Apodemus flavicollis
Sosnina, E. F., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 31-35
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus wagneri krym
C. proximus
all from mountain Crimea

Apodemus flavicollis
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Typhloceras favosus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes verbanus
all from Italy

Apodemus flavicollis
Wegner, Z., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 203-217
Polyplax serrata: Poland; Rumania; USSR

Apodemus flavicollis (caecum)
Wiger, R.; Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), 25-31
Syphacia frederici: Hodonin, Czechoslovakia

Apodemus giliacus
Nakata, K., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (3), 283-288
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus sp.
Eulaelaps sp.
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. sunci
Parasitidae undet. spp.
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Hokkaido

Apodemus giliacus
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps herbosalis sp. nov.: Hokkaido.

Apodemus gurkha
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
Palaeopsylla helenae
Neopsylla secura separata
N. marleaneae
Stenischia lewisi
S. rhadinopsylloides
Frontopsylla spadix diqiengensis
all from Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Apodemus latronum
Hsieh, P. C.; Yang, X. S.; and Li, K. C., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 91-98
Paradoxopsyllus intermedius sp. nov.: Zhongdian, Yunnan

Apodemus latronum
Xie, B. Q.; and Cai, L. Y., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (3), 355-356
Frontopsylla tomentosa new species: China

Apodemus microps (Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hymenolepis diminuta: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Apodemus mystacinus
Cais, L.; and Mitev, D., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (9), 621-623
Polyplax antennata: Iraq; Southern Bulgaria

Apodemus mystacinus
Peus, F., 1978, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 59 (1-2), 71-78
Nosopsyllus aegaeus n. sp.: Aperi and Pigadia, Insel Karpathos, Sporaden/S-Agais, Griechenland

Apodemus speciosus "aziatskaia lesnaia mysh"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes pavlovskyi: Primor'e

Apodemus speciosus (small intestine)
Hasegawa, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 456-460
Rictularia cristata: Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Apodemus speciosus "aziatskoi myshi"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 475-476
Ixodes pomerantzevi
Haemaphysalis flava
all from Primorskii krai

Apodemus speciosus
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Callopsylla (s. str.) kozlovi: southeastern districts of Qinghai Province, West China

Apodemus speciosus
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps herbosalis sp. nov.: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture; Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture; Yakushima, Kagoshima Prefecture
E. vulgaris sp. nov.: Mt. Kirishima, Kyushu

Apodemus speciosus ainu
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
Cladothyridium sp. (liver)
all from Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Heligmosomum kobayashii n. sp.
Longistriata hokkaidensis (small intestine)
Mammaniduloides hokkaidensis
Syphacia emileromani (large intestine)
Heterakis spumosa (large intestine)
all from Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu (intestines)
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Plagiorchis muris: Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps herbosalis sp. nov.: Maruyama, Sapporo, Hokkaido; Moiwa, Sapporo, Hokkaido
E. silvaticus sp. nov.: Karikachi Pass, Hokkaido

Apodemus sylvaticus
Ashford, R. W., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), 37-43
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh'"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Skrjabinotaenia lobata: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Apodemus sylvaticus "wood or field mouse"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Babesia [sp.]
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Apodemus sylvaticus
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Costantini, R., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 79-83
Leptopsylla taschenbergi calamana: Italie continentale, Val d'Aoste

Apodemus sylvaticus
Berdyev, A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 183-185
Ixodes eldaricus: western Kopetdag

Apodemus sylvaticus
Cox, F. E. G., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 129-134
Babesia microti
Trypanosoma grosi

Apodemus sylvaticus
Edler, A.; and Solomon, L., 1979, Entom. Scand., v. 10 (2), 81-90
Laelaps agilis: S. Sweden; Roumania

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnykh myshei" (intestine)
Ershova, M. M., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 108-110
Plagiorchis eutomiatus: Caucasus preserve

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnykh myshei"
Ershova, M. M., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 108-110
Heligmosomum skrjabini (intestine)
H. polygyrum
Trichocephalus muris (intestine)
Syphacia obvelata (intestine, stomach)
all from Caucasus preserve

Apodemus sylvaticus "wood mouse"
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Hystrichopsylla t. talpae
Doratopsylla d. dasycnema
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
all from Ireland

Apodemus sylvaticus "Waldmausen" (nat. and exper.) (Peripherblut)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 307-310
Hepatozoon sylvatici

Apodemus sylvaticus
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia frederici (Colon)
Heligmosomum minutum (Jejunum)
Hepaticola hepatica (Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Apodemus sylvaticus (Leber)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Apodemus sylvaticus "Waldmaus"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Giardia muris (Jejunum, Ileum)
Hexamita muris (Jejunum, Ileum, Rectum)
Entamoeba muris (Jejunum, Ileum)
Hepatozoon sylvatici (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Milz)
Babesia microtia (Blut, Herz, Lunge)
Grahamella sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Leber, Milz, Muskulatur)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Apodemus sylvaticus "wood mouse" (nat. and exper.)
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Apodemus sylvaticus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Bakerdania cultrata
Afrolistrophorus apodemi
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Apodemus sylvaticus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus congener
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Polyplax serrata
Laelaps agilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus apodemi
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
Parasitus kraepelini
Parasitus lunulatus

Apodemus sylvaticus.-- Continued.
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Parasitus lunulatus
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus longicornis
Poecilochirus necrophori
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliecpe
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
N. inopinata
N. autumnalis
Bakerdania cultrata
Afrolistrophorus apodemi
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Apodemus sylvaticus
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Apodemus sylvaticus
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Espagne (Villalon de Campos, Province de Valladolid)

Apodemus sylvaticus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Neopsylla pleskei ariana: Afghanistan
Amphipsylla rossica: Lebanon Mountains
A. anceps: Afghanistan
Frontopsylla mutata: Afghanistan
F. ambigua: Afghanistan
Callopsylla caspia: Afghanistan

Apodemus sylvaticus
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus oribatus n. sp.: Jomosom, Mustang District, Nepal

Apodemus sylvaticus
Lewis, R. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 523-530
Frontopsylla spadix: Nepal
F. hollandi n. sp.: Ghilinggaon, Mustang District, Nepal

Apodemus sylvaticus
Mas-Coma, S.; and Feliu, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 231-241
Syphacia stroma
S. frederici
Aspiculuris tetraptera
all from Cataluna, Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus
Mas-Coma, S.; and Feliu, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 231-241
Brachylaemus recurvus: Cataluna, Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus
Mas-Coma, S.; and Feliu, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 231-241
Taenia parva
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
all from Cataluna, Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus "gorski mishki" (muscles)
Meshkov, S., 1978, Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), 72-78
S[arcocystis] muris: Bulgaria

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnoi myshi"
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
Neotrombicula rostrata sp. n.: sel. Dzhil Lenkoranskogo r-na, selo Dzherimbel Iardymlinskogo r-na, and okrestnosti g. Lenkorani, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine)
Murua, R. E., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 149-161
Trematod[a sp.]: Bristol area, England

Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine)
Murua, R. E., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 149-161
Hymenolepis fraterna
H. muris-sylvatici
Catenotaenia lobata
all from Bristol area, England

Apodemus sylvaticus
Murua, R. E., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 149-161
Nematospiroides dubius (small intestine)
Capillaria spp. (small intestine)
Trichuris muris (cecum)
Syphacia stroma (small intestine)
all from Bristol area, England

Apodemus sylvaticus (nat. and exper.)
Nilsson, A.; and Lundqvist, L., 1978, Oikos, v. 31 (3), 313-322
Ixodes ricinus: Kullaberg, southern Sweden

Apodemus sylvaticus
Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus musculi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps pavlovskyi
L. agilis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus "Waldmaus" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Apodemus sylvaticus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1977, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), 45-53
Nosopsyllus simla
Frontopsylla ambigua
Neopsylla secura kashmirensis new status
all from Kashmir

Apodemus sylvaticus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
Neopsylla s. secura
Frontopsylla ambigua
F. spadix diqiengensis
Paradoxopsyllus mustangensis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Apodemus sylvaticus
Sosnina, E. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 371-374
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura affinis
all from Crimean mountains

Apodemus sylvaticus
Sosnina, E. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 537-541
Psorergates apodemi: USSR (Crimea; northern Osetia)

Apodemus sylvaticus
Sosnina, E. F., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 31-35
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus wagneri krym
C. proximus
all from mountain Crimea

Apodemus sylvaticus
Sosnina, E. F.; and Skliar, V. E., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 291-292
Psorergates apodemi
Demodex [sp.]
all from Donets oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Typhloceras favosus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes verbanus
C. agyrtes ssp.
Leptopsylla segnis
all from Italy

Apodemus sylvaticus (pectoral muscles) (nat. and exper.)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis sebeki

Apodemus sylvaticus (intestinaux)
Theron, A., 1975, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol Terr., v. 25 (1), 181-185
Parabascus lepidotus: France

Apodemus sylvaticus
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Heligmosomum polygyrum (small intestine)
Syphacia obvelata
all from Puchezhsk region, Ivanovsk oblast

Apodemus sylvaticus
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine): Kstovsk region, Gorky oblast
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver): Puchezhsk region, Ivanovsk oblast; Kstovsk region, Gorky oblast
Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine): Puchezhsk region, Ivanovsk oblast

Apodemus sylvaticus "wood mouse"
Varma, M. G. R.; and Smith, C. E. G., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 63-72
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from southwest Scotland

Apodemus sylvaticus
  Wegner, Z., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 203-217
    Polyplax serrata: Poland; Rumania; USSR

Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine)
  Wiger, R.; Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), 25-31
    Syphacia stroma: Oslo, Norway

Apodemus sylvaticus
  Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 367-384
    Polyplax serrata: Ermita de San Bartolome, Soria; Benasque, Huesca; and Villanueva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
    Ixodes festai: Ortigosa, Logrono; El Rasillo, Lagrono
    Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Ermita San Bartolome, Soria; and El Rasillo, Lagrono
    Rhipicephalus pusillus: Altafulla, Tarragona
    Laelaps agilis: Benasque, Huesca; Ortigosa, Logrono; El Rasillo, Logrono; and Villanueva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
    Hyperlaelaps microti: Ermita de San Bartolome, Soria
    Haemogamasus nidi: El Rasillo, Logrono; Villanueva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
    Eulaelaps stabularis: Ortigosa, Logrono; El Rasillo, Logrono; Villanueva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
    all from Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus frumentariae "muridos" (intestino)
  Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
    Hymenolepis straminea: isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Apodemus sylvaticus frumentariae "muridos"
  Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
    Trichuris muris
    Rictularia proni (intestino delgado)
    Aspiculuris tetraptera (intestino grueso)
    all from isla Formentera (Baleares)

Apodemus tauricus
  Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
    Ixodes trianguliceps
    Ixodes ricinus
    Neotrombicula autumnalis
    Neotrombicula inopinata
    Neotrombicula zachvatkini
    Cheladonta costulata
    Pygmephorus sp.
    Amorphacarus elongatus
    Radfordia sp.
    Myocoptes japonensis
    Myocoptes musculinus
    Myocoptes sp.
    Cheyletus sp.
    Afrolistrophorus apodemi
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Xenoryctes krameri
    Xenoryctes punctatus
    Orycteroxenus soricis
    Acotyledon pedispinifer
    Sarcoptiformes sp.
    Oribatidae sp.
    all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Apodemus tauricus
  Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
    Ctenophthalmus congener
    Ctenophthalmus assimilis
    Ctenophthalmus solutus
    Peromyscopsylla bidentata
    Peromyscopsylla silvatica
    Megabothris turbidus
    Rhadinopsylla integella
    Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
    Leptopsylla segnis
    Nosopsyllus fasciatus
    Hystrichopsylla talpae
    Monopsyllus sciurorum
    Hoplopleura acanthopus
    Hoplopleura edentula
    Laelaps agilis
    Polyplax serrata
    Laelaps clethrionomydis
    Hyperlaelaps microti
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Hypoaspis sardoa
    Hypoaspis oblonga
    Hypoaspis heselhausi
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Haemogamasus nidi
    Haemogamasus hirsutus
    Haemogamasus horridus
    Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
    Hirstionyssus isabellinus
    Hirstionyssus apodemi
    Myonyssus rossicus
    Myonyssus ingricus
    Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
    Cyrtolaelaps minor
    Euryparasitis emarginatus
    Pachylaelaps furcifer
    Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
    Uropodidae [sp.]
    Macrocheles tardus
    Macrocheles sp.
    Geholaspis alpinus
    Parasitus kraepelini
    Parasitus lunulatus
    Parasitus remberti
    Parasitus magnus
    Parasitus sp.
    Pergamasus alpestris
    Pergamasus runciger
    Pergamasus longicornis
    Pergamasus crassipes
    Pergamasus sp.
    Poecilochirus necrophori
    Ixodes ricinus
    Ixodes trianguliceps
    Neotrombicula zachvatkini
    Neotrombicula inopinata
    Neotrombicula autumnalis
    Cheladonta costulata
    Pygmephorus sp.
    Amorphacarus elongatus
    Radfordia sp.
    Cheyletus sp.
    Myocoptes japonensis
    Myocoptes musculinus
    Myocoptes sp.
    Afrolistrophorus apodemi
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Xenoryctes krameri
    Xenoryctes punctatus
    Orycteroxenus soricis
    Acotyledon pedispinifer
    Sarcoptiformes sp.
    Oribatidae sp.
    all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Apodemus tauricus
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Ctenophthalmus obtusus
Megabothris turbidus
Malareus penicilliger
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Atyphloceras nuperum
Palaeopsylla soricis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Apogonichthys ellioti (intestine)
Ahmad, J., 1977, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 27 (3), 305-309
Opisthomonorcheides indicus n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, off the Puri coast, Orissa, India

Apogonichthys ellioti (intestine)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Helicometrina orientalis

Apolemichthys trimaculatus "papillon jaune" (intestine)
Toman, G., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 335-341
Hexangitrema caballeroi sp. nov.: Mare Anglaise, Mahe, Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Apopavo congoensis
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma paulopunctatum: Zaire

Aporrectodea trapezoides "earthworm" (coelom)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Hess, R. T., 1977, Comp. Pathobiol., v. 3, 69-84
Rhabditis pellio: Riverside, California

Aprion virescens (gill)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Pseudonitzschia uku: Hawaii

Aprosmictus erythropterus "red winged parrot" (small intestine)
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Apteryx australis mantelli "brown kiwi" (kidneys, feces)
Thompson, E. J.; and Wright, I. G. A., 1978, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (6), 167 [Letter]
Coccidia [sp.]: bred in captivity, New Zealand

Aptychotrema banksi "shovel-nosed shark"
Kearn, G. C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 545-552
Pseudoleptobothrium aptychotremae: Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia

Aptychotrema banksi
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Calicotyle australis: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Apus affinis "house swifts" (nasal cavity)
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Ptilonyssus wilsoni: Malaysia

Apus apus "vencejo comun"
Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 851-854
Anomotaenia brachycolpos
A. depressoides
Paruterina isonciphora
all from provincia de Granada

Apus apus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Tetrameres sp.
Spirurata gen. sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Apus pacificus
Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
Ixodes caledonicus: Zerkal'noye river valley; Zerkal'noye bay

Apus pacificus "belopoiasnogo strizha"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 475-476
Ixodes caledonicus [in English summary as I. berlese]: Primorskii krai

Apus pacificus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Spirurata gen. sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Aquila clanga
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Contracaecum circi: Tuvinsk ASSR

Aquila heliaca
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Cyrnea paraskrjabini
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Aquila pennata
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Cyrnea leptoptera
C. paraskrjabini
Physaloptera a. alata
Thelaziella aquillina
Gnathostoma sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Aquila pomarina (liver)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Platynosomum semifuscum: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Aquila rapax (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 1-34
Strigea orientalis: Simla hills, Himachal Pradesh, India
S. glandulosa: Taradevi, Simla hills, Himachal Pradesh, India

Aquila rapax "tawny eagle" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 3-33
Neodiplostomum (N.) aquilai n. sp.: Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India

Aquila rapax
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Cyrnea leptoptera: Tuvinsk ASSR

Aquila vindhiana "tawny eagle" (proventriculus)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Habronema monoptera: Hyderabad, India

Arborimus albipes
Fain, A.; Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Lukoschus, F. S., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1097-1099
Quasilistrophorus microticolus sp. n.: Cascade Head Forest, Lincoln Co., Oregon

Arborimus longicaudus
Fain, A.; Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Lukoschus, F. S., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1097-1099
Quasilistrophorus microticolus sp. n.: 10 mi E Brookings, Curry Co., Oregon; Carlotta, California

Archosargus probatocephalus "sheepshead"
Joy, J. E., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 233-234
Crassicutis archosargii: Gulf of Mexico, Texas

Archosargus unimaculatus "cagalona" (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 53-73
Lepidauchen stenostoma: Anzoategui State, Venezuela

Arctictis binturong "bear cat" (lung)
Dutt, S. C.; and Gupta, P. P., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), 391-393
Paragonimus sp., probably P. westermani: Zoological Park, Chhatbir, Chandigarh

Arctictis binturong "binturong" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
strongyle: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Arctocephalus forsteri "New Zealand fur seals" (large intestine)
Cordes, D. O.; and O'Hara, P. J., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 147-150
Corynosoma australe: marine zoological park

Arctocephalus forsteri "New Zealand fur seals"
Cordes, D. O.; and O'Hara, P. J., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 147-150
plerocercoid, unidentified (subcutaneous tissues)
Diphyllobothrium sp. (large intestine)
all from marine zoological park

Arctocephalus forsteri "New Zealand fur seals"
Cordes, D. O.; and O'Hara, P. J., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 147-150
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)
Anisakis sp. (large intestine)
all from marine zoological park

Arctodiaptomus bacillifer
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 237-242
Diploposthe laevis
D. monoposthe
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Diorchis elisae
D. spinata
D. stefanskii
D. ransomi
D. inflata
Gastrotaenia dogieli
Echinocotyle nitida
E. brachycephala
E. rosseteri
E. uralensis
E. tenuis
Retinometra skrjabini
R. macracanthos
R. pittalugai
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
all from Kazakhstan

Arctodiaptomus salinus
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 237-242
Diploposthe laevis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
F. amurensis (exper.)
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Diorchis elisae
D. spinata
D. stefanskii
D. ransomi
D. inflata
Echinocotyle nitida
E. brachycephala
E. rosseteri
E. uralensis
E. tenuis
Retinometra skrjabini
R. macracanthos
R. pittalugai
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Kazakhstan

Arctodiaptomus salinus (body cavity)
Egizbaeva, Kh. I.; and Nasyrova, S. R., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (2), 48-52
Gastrotaenia kazachstanica nov. sp.: Tselinogradsk oblast, Kazakhstan

Ardea cinerea "sivi caplji"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Ardea cinerea "grey herons"
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 285-293
Euclinostomum heterostomum (larynx, oesophagus, bronchi): Milicz (fish-pond system in valley of Barycz, Lower Silesia), Poland; lake Koszno (environs Szczytno, Mazurian Lakeland), Poland
Clinostomum complanatum (mucosa of oesophagus near pylorus): lake Sniardwy (Mazurian Lakeland), Poland

[Ardea cinerea] seroi tsapli (exper.) (bursa of Fabricius, large intestine)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 71-76
    Echinochasmus bursicola

[Ardea cinerea] tsaplia seraia
  Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
    Echinochasmus militaris
    Clinostomum complanatum
    Echinochasmus baeleocephalus (intestine)
    Echinochasmus bursicola
    Nephroechinostoma ardeae (kidney)
    Pegosomum skrjabini
    Pygidiopsis genata (intestine)
    Cryptocotyle concavum (intestine)
    Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
    Galactosomum lacteum (intestine)
    Opisthorchis longissimus (liver)
    Renicola sudaricovi (kidney)
    Bilharziella polonica
    Posthodiplostomum cuticola (intestine)
    Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine)
    all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Ardea cinerea] tsaplia seraia (intestine)
  Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
    Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
    Gryporhynchus pusillus
    Ligula intestinalis
    all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Ardea cinerea] tsaplia seraia
  Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
    Contracaecum microcephalum
    Porrocaecum reticulatum (intestine)
    Heterospiculum sobolevi (intermuscular connective tissue of tibia)
    Synhimantus invaginata
    Desmidocercella lubimovi
    all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Ardea cinerea] tsaplia seraia (intestine)
  Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
    Polymorphus striatus: Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

Ardea cinerea (exper.)
  Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
    Contracaecum microcephalum

Ardea cinerea
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Contracaecum microcephalum
    Contracaecum sp.
    Porrocaecum ardeae
    Nematoda sp.
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Ardea h. herodias
  Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
    Tropisurus ardamericanus n. comb.: U.S.A.

Ardea herodias "great blue herons"
  Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
    Eustrongylides sp.: western-basin region of Lake Erie

Ardea herodias
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Ardea herodias (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ardea herodias herodias (intestine)
  Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
    Parvitaenia caribaensis sp. nov.: Salinas de Cienaga de Zapata, province Las Villas, Cuba

Ardea melanocephala
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma lepidum: Sudan

Ardea novaehollandiae (bile ducts)
  Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
    Proacetabulorchis dogieli: Brisbane, and Deception Bay, Qld

Ardea novaehollandiae
  Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
    Apharyngostrigea simplex (upper intestine): Tailem Bend, River Murray, South Australia
    Posthodiplostomum australe: Tailem Bend, and Swan Reach, South Australia

Ardea purpurea (cavite nasale)
  Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 21-31
    Mesonyssus gerschi n. sp.

[Ardea purpurea] tsaplia ryzhaia
  Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
    Clinostomum complanatum
    Echinochasmus baeleocephalus (intestine)
    Echinochasmus bursicola
    Nephroechinostoma ardeae (kidney)
    Opisthorchis longissimus (liver)
    Posthodiplostomum cuticola (intestine)
    Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine)
    all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Ardea purpurea] tsaplia ryzhaia (intestine)
  Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
    Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
    Gryporhynchus pusillus
    all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Ardea purpurea] tsaplia ryzhaia
  Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
    Contracaecum microcephalum: Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

Ardea purpurea (exper.)
  Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
    Contracaecum microcephalum

Ardeola bacchus "Chinese pond heron" (faeces, intestinal contents) (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indra-Ngarm, S., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 321-322
Capillaria philippinensis

Ardeola bacchus "Teichreiher" (Nieren)
Odening, K., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 109-119
Renicola fischeri: died Tierpark Berlin (DDR), imported from North Vietnam

Ardeola bacchus "tsaplia belokrylaia" (small intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinochasmus megavitellus: Vietnam

Ardeola ibis ibis "buff-backed heron" (kidneys)
Khalifa, R.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 355-360
Renicola ardeolae sp. n.: Assiut, Upper Egypt

Ardeola ibis ibis
Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
Haplorchis pumilio: Assiut Province, Egypt

Arenaria interpres
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae tringae: Ollabery, N. Mavine, Shetland Inseln; N. Uist, Hebriden; Laugarnes, SW-Island
Saemundssonia tringae variabilis: Norfolk, England; Reykjanes, SW-Island

Arenaria interpres
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Actornithophilus bicolor: Cataluna, Espana

Argas (Persicargas) walkerae "ticks" (exper.)
Gothe, R.; and Hartmann, S., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), 189-190
Aegyptianella pullorum

Argentina elongata (intestine)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
Accacladocoelium leontjevae sp. n.: southeastern New Zealand

Argentina silus (stomach)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 127-133
Lecithophyllum botryophorum: fjords near Bergen, Norway (Herdlafjord and Raunefjord)

Argentina silus "Atlantic argentine"
Scott, J. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 879-891
Lecithophyllum botryophorum
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus levinseni
Lampritrema nipponicum
all from western Atlantic

Argentina sphyraena (stomach)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 127-133
Lecithophyllum botryophorum: fjords near Bergen, Norway (Herdlafjord and Raunefjord)

Argirops spinifer (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 79-84
Heteraxinoides argiropsi sp. nov.: Arabian Sea

Argopecten gibbus "calico scallop"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; Bier, J. W.; and Madden, P. A., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 199-207
Sulcascaris [sp.] larvae: Atlantic continental shelf of North America

Argulus coregoni
Tikhomirova, V. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 208-211
Agrachanus scardinii
Molnaria erythrophthalmi
all from SSSR

Argulus foliaceus
Tikhomirova, V. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 208-211
Agrachanus scardinii
Molnaria erythrophthalmi
all from SSSR

Argyrosomus regius
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Golvanacanthus blennii: Bardawil Lagoon, Mediterranean Sea, north of Sinai

Argyrosomus regius (Syn. Sciaena aquila)
Vala, J. C.; and Euzet, L., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 27 (1-A), 1-9
Ktariella polyorchis n. sp. (arcs branchiaux)
Calceostoma calceostoma
all from golfe de Tunis

Arion circumscriptus (exper.)
Barus, V.; and Blazek, K., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 215-226
Crenosoma striatum

Aristelliger georgeensis (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 218-224
Hepatozoon-like hemogregarines: Providencia Island, western Caribbean

Aristichthys nobilis "bighead" (nat. and exper.) (stratified epithelium between gill lamellae)
Molnar, K., 1979, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (3), 207-216
Myxobolus pavlovskii: Hungary

Arius sp. (gills)
Hameed, M. S.; and Pillai, N. K., 1972, Hydrobiologia, v. 40 (2), 209-213
Hermilius sp.
H. pyriventris
all from Trivandrum, India

Arius platystomus "tangan" (body cavity)
Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), 46-48
Indocucullanus puriensis n. sp.
I. ariusi n. sp.
all from Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Arius serratus (intestine)
Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
Cucullanus armatus: Karachi, West Pakistan

Arius thalassinus (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Garg, V. K., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 181-188
Indocucullanus wertheimae n. sp.: Calicut, S. India

Arius thalassinus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Cucullanus arii: Safal Cape traverse

Arius venosus "tangan" (body cavity)
Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), 126-130
Camallanus trichiurusi n. sp.: Puri, Orissa

Armiger crista (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum cervi

Armiger crista (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
Paramphistomum cervi

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.)
Gajanana, A.; et al., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 242-247
Romanomermis sp.

Armigeres subalbatus
Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 575-582
acephaline eugregarines: Thailand

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.)
Ho, B. C.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 531-535
Breinlia booliati

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.) (abdominal cavity, thorax)
Singh, M., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 454-455
Octomyomermis muspratti (= Reesimermis muspratti)

Arnillo auricilla (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Diplectanum curvivagina n. sp.
Pseudobenedenia elongata n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Arnoglossus laterna "scaldfish"
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis: Danish waters

Arnoglossus laterna
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Lecithochirium branchialis: Mediterranean basin
Brachyphallus musculus: Adriatic Sea
Synaptobothrium caudiporum: Mediterranean Sea [and/or] Adriatic Sea

Arnoglossus rueppelli
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Synaptobothrium caudiporum: Mediterranean Sea [and/or] Adriatic Sea
Derogenes varicus: Aegean Sea [and/or] Mediterranean Sea

Arnoglossus thori
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Lecithochirium branchialis: Mediterranean basin
Dinosoma thoria nov. sp. (stomach): Aegean Sea

Arothron hispidus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Ancyrocephalus ornatus n. sp.: Hawaii

Arremon aurantiirostris rufidorsalis
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Arrhyton vittatum (cysts on stomach wall)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Anisakidae gen. sp., larvae: Cuba

Arripis trutta
Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
Kahawaia truttae
Syncoelium filiferum

Artediellus uncinatus
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Anisorchis opisthorchis (intestine)
Progonus muelleri (stomach)
all from Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Artedius notospilotus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle enophrysi: California

Artemia salina
Maksimova, A. P., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 349-352
Flamingolepis dolguschini
F. tengizi
Aploparaksis parafilum
all from Tengiz lake, Tselinogradsk oblast, Northern Kazakhstan

Artibeus sp. "murcielagos"
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Macronyssoides kochi: Salina Cruz, Oaxaca

Artibeus jamaicensis
Yunker, C. E.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1973, Acarologia, v. 14 (4), 530-532
Macronyssoides kochi: 18 km N. of Valera, Trujillo, Venezuela

Artibeus lituratus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Beamerella acutascuta (wing membrane)
Eutrombicula pacae
Hooperella vesperuginis
Microtrombicula carmenae
all from Surinam

Artibeus lituratus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Artibeus lituratus fallax
Dusbabek, F.; and Lukoschus, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 149-154
Periglischrus iheringi: Surinam

Artibeus lituratus palmarum (intestino delgado)
Caballero Deloya, J., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 35-39
Bidigiticauda vivipara: 8 km SO de Teloloapan, Guerrero

Arvicanthis niloticus
Fain, A.; and Schwan, T. G., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 634-639
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Ctenophthalmus cabirus
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from Kenya

Arvicanthis niloticus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps keegani: Nigeria; Ghana; Ivory Coast; Senegal
L. liberiensis: Ghana; Ivory Coast; Nigeria

Arvicanthis niloticus niloticus
Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 63-67
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
all from Egypt

Arvicanthis niloticus
Siongok, T. K. A.; Njagi, A. M.; and Masaba, S., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (12), 694-699
Xenopsylla cheopis
X. humilis
all from upper areas of Tana River, Kenya

Arvicola amphibius "water vole"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Babesia [sp.]: Britain

Arvicola sapidus (caecum)
Tenora, F.; et al., 1978, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (3), 195-207
Syphacia arvicolae: Viladran, Spain

Arvicola sapidus
Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 367-384
Polyplax spinigera: Ermita de San Bartolome, Soria; Medinaceli, Soria; and Renales, Guadalajara
Notoedres muris: Villanueva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
Listrophorus leuckarti: Ermita de San Bartolome, Soria
Laelaps muris: Medinaceli, Soria; and Ermita de San Bartolome, Soria
Hyperlaelaps microti: Renales, Guadalajara
Haemogamasus arvicolarum: Medinaceli, Soria
all from Espana

Arvicola terrestris "ground vole"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia mustelae
Aprostatandrya macrocephala
A. caucasica
all from Komi ASSR

Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Longistriata volgensis: Komi ASSR

Arvicola terrestris "vodianykh polevok"
Nazarova, I. V.; and Tikhvinskaia, M. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 413-416
Ceratophyllus walkeri
C. penicilliger
C. turbidus
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla bidentata
L. silvatica
L. segnis
Ctenophthalmus wagneri
C. agyrtes
C. uncinatus
Doratopsylla birulai
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae
all from Middle Povolzh'e

[Arvicola terrestris] vodianykh polevok
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus walkeri
C. garei
C. gallinae tribulis
Ctenophyllus bondari
Leptopsylla bidentata
Neopsylla setosa
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia krysa"
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax borealis
all from Tiumen oblast

Ascelichthys rhodorus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle californica
P. enophrysi
all from California

Asellia tridens tridens "bats" (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 61-67
Anchitrema sanguineum: Egypt
A. longiformis n. sp.: Quena and Luxor, Upper Egypt

Asellia tridens murraiana
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Myotrombicula aselliae
Riedlinia platypygia
Riedlinia afghanensis
all from Afghanistan

Asellus aquaticus (exper.)
Andriuk, L. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (2), 168-174
Acanthocephalus anguillae

Asellus aquaticus (nat. and exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Asellus aquaticus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Asellus forbesi "isopods" (nat. and exper.)
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis fessus: Illinois

Asio flammeus "Sumpfohreule; short-eared owl"
Frey, H.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1978, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 65 (8-9), 256-257
Lucilia sericata: nordlichen Burgenland, Osterreich

Asio otus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Asio otus
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Asio otus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Porrocaecum depressum
Physaloptera a. alata
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Asio otus
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum: Italy

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Bachinskii, V. P., 1969, Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), 104-106
Ligula intestinalis: Kremenchugsk reservoir

[Aspius aspius] zherekhe
Iunchis, O. N.; Banina, N. N.; and Iukhimenko, S. S., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), 93-95
Apiosoma fungiformis sp. n.: Far East

Aspius aspius (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Diplozoon pavlovskii: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Aspius aspius "zherekh"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon pavlowskii
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Aspius aspius (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bucephalus polymorphus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Aspius aspius (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Camallanus truncatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Astacus astacus "rechnoi rak" (skeletal and cardiac muscles, ovaries and eggs) (nat. and exper.)
Voronin, V. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 186-191
Thelohania contejeani: Leningrad oblast

Asterias amurensis "sea-star" (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis astropectenicola: Japan

Asthenosoma ijimai (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Echineulima tokii: Nada, Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Astrapia mayeri
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 38-41
Guntheria niobensis n. sp.: New Guinea (SE) (Southern Highlands Distr., Kagaba, base of Mt. Giluwe, 40 km N of Mendi)

Astropecten polyacanthus " sea-star" (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis astropectenicola: Japan
B. robusta: Shirahama, Wakayama Pref., and Ago Bay, Mie Pref., Honshu, and Amakusa, Kyushu

Astropyga radiata
Ponder, W. F.; and Gooding, R. U., 1978, Pacific Science, v. 32 (2), 157-181
Pulicicochlea astropyga sp. nov.: Fiji; Tahiti

Astrotia stokesii
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 163-170
Paraheterotyphlum australe: east coast of Australia

Astyanax bimaculatus "querepe" (stomach)
Nasir, P.; and Gomez Velasquez, Y., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 267-271
Ghaziatrema porzanae gen. nov., sp. nov.: Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela

Astyanax fasciatus (intestino)
Caballero-Deloya, J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 409-414
Spirocamallanus neocaballeroi sp. nov.: Laguna de Catemaco, Veracruz, Mexico

Astyanax fasciatus (intestino)
Thatcher, V. E., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 477-484
Chalcinotrema ruedasueltensis n. sp.: Lago Ruedasuelta, Cali, Colombia

Ateleopus natalensis
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Raphidascaris sp. larvae: Indian Ocean

Atelerix albiventris
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps keegani: Upper Volta

Atelerix albiventris (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1978, Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), 79-89
Moniliformis cestodiformis

Atelerix albiventris
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma nuttalli
Haemaphysalis houyi
H. leachi
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
all from Haute-Volta

Ateles "spider monkey"
Amyx, H. L.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), 888-891
Entamoeba histolytica: primate colony, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

Ateles sp. "spider monkey" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Ateles geoffroyi "spider monkey" (right ventricle of heart)
Ko, R. C., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 229
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Hong Kong Zoological Garden (South American monkey, purchased from zoo in Alabama, U. S. A.)

Atelopus moreirae
Amaro, A.; Sena, S.; and dos Santos, E., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), 123
Zelleriella sp.
Cepedea sp.
Entamoeba sp.
all from Veu da Noiva, Maromba, em Itatiaia, no Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Athene noctua "little owl"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Athene noctua
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Microfilaria sp.: Granada

Athene noctua bactriana (body cavity)
Sonin, M. D.; and Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 373-375
Hamatospiculum rysavyi sp. n.: Afghanistan-Ghazni

Atheresthes stomias (eye)
Kabata, Z., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 921-934
Phrixocephalus cincinnatus: Barkley Sound, west coast of Vancouver Island; sea area adjacent to west coast of Vancouver Island

Atheresthes stomias
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora pugetensis: Puget Sound, USA

Atherina bonapartei (intestine)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Bacciger bacciger: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina bonapartei (gills)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Cymothoa punctata: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina bonapartei (gall bladder)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Tentaculariidae gen. sp. larvae: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina bonapartei (intestine, body cavity)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Philometra sp.
Contracaecum aduncum larvae
all from Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina bonapartei (intestine)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Telosentis exiguus: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina boyeri (tube digestif, cavite generale)
Berrebi, P., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 105-122
Glugea atherinae n. sp.: Lagunes du Languedoc et de Provence

Atherina boyeri (foie; intestin) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari: lagune du Brusc, Var

Atherina boyeri
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Golvanacanthus blennii: Bardawil Lagoon, Mediterranean Sea, north of Sinai

Atherina hepsetus
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Philometra sp. (gills)
Contracaecum aduncum larvae (body cavity)
all from Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina hepsetus (gall bladder)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Tentaculariidae gen. sp. larvae: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina hepsetus (intestine)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Bacciger bacciger
Pentagramma symmetricum
all from Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina hepsetus (gall bladder)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Leptotheca hepseti: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina hepsetus (intestine)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Telosentis exiguus: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina hepsetus (gills)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Cymothoa punctata: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina hepsetus (foie)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari: lagune du Brusc, Var

Atherina mochon pontica (gills)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Clavellisa emarginata
Cymothoa punctata
all from Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina mochon pontica
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Philometra sp. (body cavity)
Contracaecum aduncum larvae (intestine, body cavity)
all from Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina mochon pontica (intestine)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Bacciger bacciger
Pentagramma symmetricum
all from Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina mochon pontica (gall bladder)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Tentaculariidae gen. sp. larvae: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina mochon pontica (intestine)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 32-38
Telosentis exiguus: Black Sea (region of Karadag)

Atherina mochon pontica (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Atherurus africanus (estomac)
Puylaert, F., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 921-927
Paralibyostrongylus hebrenicutus: Makokou (Gabon)

Atractomorpha crenulata "grasshopper" (hepatic caeca, mid-gut)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1978, Indian J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 43-47
Quadruspinospora atractomorphii n. sp.: Kaiyani, West Bengal

Atropus atropus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Pseudophilometroides atropi [? nomen nudum]
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Atropus atropus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Serrasentis socialis: South China Sea

Atropus atropus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus varicus
Adinosoma microstoma
Lecithochirium magnaporum
L. monticelli
Aponurus laguncu1us
Parahemiurus merus
Lecithocladium harpodontis
Gonocercella sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Atropus atropus (stomach [and/or] intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 97-104
Dinurus selari sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, South China Sea

Attila spadiceus citreopygius
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella minuta sp. n.: Guapiles, Costa Rica

Attila spadiceus coniceps
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella minuta sp. n.: Antioquia, Colombia

Atule mate
Ilahude, H. D.; Hadidjaja, P.; and Mahfudin, H., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 48-50
Anisakis [sp.] type I larvae
Terranova [sp.] type B larvae
all from markets in Jakarta

Augastes superbus
de Freitas, J. F. T., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1), 1-5
Ruschiella ruschii sp. n.: Serra do Cipo, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Aulacodus swinderianus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma splendidum: Zaire

Austroatherina incisa (gall bladder)
Evdokimova, E. B., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 91-92
Auerbachia sphaerica sp. n.: coast of Argentina

Austroglossus microlepus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Cucullanus sp. larvae: region of Walvis Bay

Austropeplea ollula
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), 366-370
Trichobilharzia [sp.]: Noda city, Chiba prefecture

Autographa precationis (exper.)
Gorske, S. F.; and Maddox, J. V., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 235-243
Nosema pilicornis sp. n.

Automolus ochrolaemus exsertus
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Amblyomma longirostre: Costa Rica

Automolus ochrolaemus hypophaeus
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Auxis thazard
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
    Filiosoma sp.: Gulf of Elat, Red Sea, Israel

Auxis thazard (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Hexostoma keokeo n. sp.: Hawaii

Aves
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; et al., 1973, Helminths of birds of Yakutia and adjacent territories. Nematodes and Acanthocephala, 203 pp.
    extensive host-parasite lists, review

Aves
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; et al., 1974, Helminths of birds of Yakutia and adjacent territories. Cestodes and trematodes, 339 pp.
    extensive host-parasite lists, review

[Aves] bird
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma cohaerens: Zaire

Aviceda cuculoides cuculoides
  Tendeiro, J., 1977, Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 47-50
    Degeeriella c. cuculoides
    D. r. regalis
    all from Ponta de Marques Mano, Bissau, Guine-Bissau

Axis sp. (small intestine)
  Bilqees, F. M., 1978, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 10 (2), 279-281
    Dentostomella karachiensis n. sp.: Zoological Gardens, Karachi

Aythya affinis
  Hair, J. D.; and Holmes, J. C., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 253-269
    Capillaria sp.: Alberta, Canada

Aythya affinis
  Hair, J. D.; and Holmes, J. C., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 253-269
    Corynosoma constrictum
    Polymorphus contortus
    P. marilis
    all from Alberta, Canada

Aythya affinis
  Hair, J. D.; and Holmes, J. C., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 253-269
    Apatemon gracilis
    Cotylurus hebraicus
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    Notocotylus attenuatus
    all from Alberta, Canada

Aythya affinis
  Hair, J. D.; and Holmes, J. C., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 253-269
    Anatinella spinulosa
    Cloacotaenia megalops
    Dicranotaenia coronula
    Diorchis asiatica
    D. bulbodes
    D. excentricus
    D. inflata
    D. nyrocoides
    D. ransomi
    D. spinata
    D. stefanskii
    Diorchis sp.
    Fimbriaria fasciolaris
    Hymenolepis abortiva
    H. arcuata
    H. compressa
    H. fausti
    H. hopkinsi
    H. microskrjabini
    H. parvula
    H. pusilla
    H. recurvata
    H. spinocirrosa
    H. spiraliburssata
    H. tuvensis
    Hymenolepis spp.
    Sobolevicanthus sp.
    S. gracilis
    Retinometra pittalugai
    Wardium sp.
    Lateriporus skrjabini
    Anomotaenia sp.
    all from Alberta, Canada

Aythya affinis "lesser scaup"
  Schmidt, G. D.; and MacLean, S. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 953-954
    Polymorphus major: North America

Aythya americana (head)
  Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
    Anatoecus spp.: Ontario, Canada

Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck" (cloaca)
  Noseworthy, S. M.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 365-367
    Polymorphus minutus: Canada

Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck"
  Noseworthy, S. M.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 365-367
    Apatemon gracilis (duodenum, ceca)
    Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
    C. flabelliformis
    Cotylurini [sp.] (esophagus, duodenum, small intestine, ceca)
    Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine, ceca, large intestine, cloaca)
    echinostomes, immature (duodenum, small intestine, large intestine, cloaca)
    Psilostomum sp. (large intestine)
    Pseudopsilostoma varium (proventriculus)
    Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine)
    Zygocotyle lunata (ceca, large intestine)
    all from Canada

Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck"
Noseworthy, S. M.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 365-367
Diploposthe laevis (duodenum, small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine, large intestine)
Microsomacanthus fausti (gizzard, duodenum, small intestine, ceca, large intestine)
Kowalewskius parvulus (duodenum, small intestine, large intestine)
Cestod[a sp.], unidentified (gizzard, small intestine, ceca, large intestine)
all from Canada

Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck"
Noseworthy, S. M.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 365-367
Capillaria anatis (small intestine, ceca)
Epomidiostomum crami (gizzard)
Tetrameres fissispina (esophagus, proventriculus, cloaca)
Tetrameres sp. (esophagus, proventriculus)
Streptocara formosensis (gizzard)
all from Canada

Aythya collaris
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus
A. icterodes
Trinoton querquedulae (head)
all from Ontario, Canada

Aythya ferina
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis parvogenitalis

Aythia ferina (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1979, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 27 (1), 69-70
Diploposthe laevis: bird reserve Stawy Milickie

Aythia ferina (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Aythya ferina "European pochard" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Sobolevicanthus gracilis: Goreshwar Tank, Jaisalmer Dist., and Bhap Taloa, Barmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Aythya ferina
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Diorchis danutae
D. ransomi
Diploposthe laevis
Retinometra venusta
Sobolevicanthus fragilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Aythya ferina
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
Cotylurus strigeoides: southern Bohemia

Aythya fuligula "tufted duck"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Diorchis ransomi (intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (intestine)
D. sacciperium (intestine)
Hymenolepis abortiva (intestinal caeca)
H. compressa (intestine)
H. mandabbi (intestine)
H. solowiowi (intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (intestine)
all from south-east England

Aythya fuligula
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis parvogenitalis

Aythya fuligula (caecum)
Filimonova, L. V., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 211-214
Paramonostomum alveoelongatum sp. nov.: Iakutiia, lower river Lena, near Dzhardzhan

Aythya fuligula
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Aythya fuligula "khokhlataia"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis
P. magnus
Filicollis anatis
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Aythya fuligula (exper.) (small intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus

Aythya fuligula (exper.)
Mishchenko, V. F., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 102-112
Linstowiella viviparae

Aythia fuligula
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Thominx contorta
T. spinulosa
Amidostomum acutum
A. orientale
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres crami
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Aythya fuligula
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Fimbriarioides intermedia
Microsomacanthus fausti
Retinometra venusta
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Aythya fuligula
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
Cotylurus strigeoides: southern Bohemia

Aythya marila "scaup" (intestine)
Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
Hymenolepis collaris
H. tenuirostris
all from south-east England

Aythya marila
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
Catatropis verrucosa
Paramonostomum bucephalae
all from Iakutiia

Aythya marila "morskaia chernet"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus minutus
P. magnus
Filicollis anatis
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Aythya nyroca
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis parvogenitalis

Aythya valisineria "canvasback"
Schmidt, G. D.; and MacLean, S. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 953-954
Polymorphus major: North America

Badis badis (general musculature, eye-muscles, optic nerves)
Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
Haplorchoides attenuatus

Baetis sp.
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Bagarius bagarius
Naidu, T. S. V., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (5), 223-224 [Letter]
Contracaecum sp.: Vidarbha region, Maharashtra State, India

Bagarius yarrellii (intestine)
Verma, S. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 387-394
Paracuculanellus bagarii n. sp.: Lucknow

Bagarius yarrellii (intestine)
Verma, S. L., 1974, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), 1973, 181-186
Gomtia bagarii n. sp.: Gomati River, Lucknow, India

Bagre marinus
Paperna, I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 99-116
Hargitrema bagrae: Dauphin Island, Alabama, and Mississippi coast of Gulf of Mexico

Bagrus bayad (skin near head, operculum)
Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 263-276
Thwaitia bagri: River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Baiomys taylori
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Allodermanyssus sanguineus: Barrientos, Estado de Mexico

Bairdiella chrysura "silver perch"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Balaenoptera borealis "seival" (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 334-337
Bolbosoma tuberculata sp. n.: South Atlantic [and/or] Indian Ocean

Balaenoptera borealis borealis (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 57-64
Bolbosoma turbinella turbinella subsp. n.: North Atlantic; North Pacific

Balaenoptera borealis schlegeli (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 57-64
Bolbosoma turbinella australis subsp. n.: Antarctic zone; notalian zone

Balaenoptera edeni "kit Braida" (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 334-337
Bolbosoma tuberculata sp. n.: South Atlantic [and/or] Indian Ocean

Balaenoptera musculus musculus (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 57-64
Bolbosoma turbinella turbinella subsp. n.: North Atlantic

Balaenoptera physalus physalus (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 57-64
Bolbosoma turbinella turbinella subsp. n.: North Atlantic; North Pacific

Balanus sp. (exper.)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Balanus cariosus "barnacles" (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Cirrigregarina spissa comb. n.: Washington State, North America

Balanus crenatus (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Cirrigregarina spissa comb. n.: Washington State, North America

Balanus glandula (intestinal wall)
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Maritrema gratiosum: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Balanus glandula "barnacles" (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Cirrigregarina spissa comb. n.: Washington State, North America

Balanus pacificus "barnacle" (mantle cavity)
Christensen, A. M.; and Hurley, A. C., 1977, Acta Zool. Fennica (154), 119-128
Fecampia balanicola sp. nov.: off San Diego, California

Balanus trigonus "barnacle" (mantle cavity)
Christensen, A. M.; and Hurley, A. C., 1977, Acta Zool. Fennica (154), 119-128
Fecampia balanicola sp. nov.: southern California

Balionycteris maculata "spotted-winged fruit bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Ancystropus zeleborii: Malaysia

Balistes bursa
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Balistes polylepis (pared del cuerpo)
Cruz-Reyes, A., [1974], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, 25-34
Otobothrium dipsacum: Puerto Angel, Oaxaca, Mexico

Balistes vetula "queen triggerfish"
Fischthal, J. H., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 29-39
Apocreadium mexicanum
Pseudocreadium lamelliforme
all from off Belize

Balistes vetula "cangulo" (intestino delgado)
Gomes, D. C.; and de Fabio, S. P., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 53-54
Peracreadium annahoineffae sp. n.: Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara

Balistidae "triggerfish" (urinary bladder)
Manter, H. W., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 93-97
Xystretrum plicoporatum sp. nov.: Moreton Bay region, Queensland, Australia

Bambini. See [Homo sapiens]

Bambusicola thoracica thoracica
Kaneko, K.; Kadosaka, T.; and Toshioka, S., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), 161-165
Rhinoptes pternistis: Sagamihara, Kanagawa Pref., Japan
Neoboydaia pternistis: Sagamihara and Zama, Kanagawa Pref., Japan

Bandicota bengalensis "Indian mole rat" (intestine)
Ghosh, R. K.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 165-168
Echinostoma eduardoi sp. nov.: Salt Lake, Calcutta, India

Bandicota bengalensis "lesser bandicoot-rat" (small intestine)
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 93-96
Gobindonema boodugi sp. n.: Ludhiana (Punjab), India

Bandicota bengalensis
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Androlaelaps marshalli
A. aduncus
Laelaps nuttalli
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Maharashtra State, India

Bandicota bengalensis
Walton, D. W.; and U Maung Maung Tun, 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 369-377
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Rangoon, Burma

Bandicota indica
Drozdz, J.; Gorecka, T.; and Nguyen Huu Binh, 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 115-126
Parastrongylus cantonensis: Viet-Nam

Bandicota indica "Asian bandicoots" (skeletal muscle)
Kan, S. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 475-480
Sarcocystis species cysts, Type I
S. species cysts, Type II
all from Malaysia

Bandicota indica "field rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Bandicota indica
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Sarcocystis sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Bandicota indica
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Strongyloides ratti: Peninsular Malaysia

Bandicota indica
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Taenia taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Bandicota indica
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Moniliformis moniliformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Bandicota indica setifera
Stafford, E. E.; Tanudjaja, S.; and Purnomo, 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 410
Schistosoma incognitum: Jakarta, Indonesia

Barathra brassicae (exper.)
Metspalu, L., 1976, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, Biol., v. 25 (1), 13-19
Plistophora schubergi

Barbastella barbastellus "evropeiskoi shirokushki"
  Dusbabek, F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 401-404
    Macronyssus barbastellinus sp. n.: Czechoslovakia; Moldavia

Barbastella barbastella (creux axillaire)
  Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
    Acanthophthirius pantopus tax. nov.: Gorendael, Bruxelles, and grottes de Han, Belgique

B[arbastella] barbastellus "bat" (stomach)
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
    Nematod[a sp.] larvae: Poland

Barbastella leucomelas
  Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
    Spinturnix plecotinus: Sindu, Nepal

Barbus barbus (intestinal wall)
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
    Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone river system, near Lyon

Barbus barbus "barbel"
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps
    Bathybothrium rectangulum
    all from Rhone River, N.E. of Lyon, France

Barbus barbus "barbel"
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
    Pomphorhynchus laevis
    Echinorhynchus borealis
    Metechinorhynchus truttae
    Acanthocephalus anguillae
    all from Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Barbus binotatus (nat. and exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
    Cyathocotyle malayi sp. n.: Kelang River drainage, Kelang Gates, Malaysia

Barbus bynni "bynni"
  Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 93-101
    Khawia sp. (midgut)
    Bothriocephalus aegyptiacus (anterior part of intestine)
    all from Nile River at Giza near Cairo, Egypt

Barbus bynni "bynni" (anterior part of intestine)
  Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 93-101
    Cucullanus barbi: Nile River at Giza near Cairo, Egypt

Barbus bynni (stomach, ileum)
  Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 253-262
    Bothriocephalus barbus sp. nov.: River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Barbus bynni (ileum)
  Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 263-276
    Cucullanus sp.
    Rhabdochona sp.
    all from River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Barbus capito (gills)
  Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
    Diplozoon mingetschauricum sp. n.: Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan

Barbus capito
  Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 13-23
    Rhabdochona sulaki: Azerbaidzhan

Barbus chola "Masheep carps"
  Hagargi, S. S.; and Amoji, S. D., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (17), 789-790 [Letter]
    Trichodina pediculus: Gulbarga city, Karnataka (India)

Barbus eutaenia (oesophagus)
  Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
    Cystidicola minuta: Kalemic River, Elizabethville, Congo

Barbus fasciatus
  Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
    Cyathocotyle malayi sp. n.: Kelang River drainage, Kelang Gates, Malaysia

Barbus grypus "barbel" (blood)
  Fattohy, Z. I., 1978, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (1), 33-35
    Trypanosoma neinavana sp. n.: river Tigris, Mosul, Iraq

Barbus lacerta cyri (gills)
  Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
    Diplozoon kurensis sp. n.: Kura basin and Talysh river, Azerbaidzhan

Barbus lacerta cyri (gills)
  Mikailov, T. K., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 45-48
    Dactylogyrus akaraicus sp. n.: Araks basin (Akarachai river), Azerbaidzhan

Barbus lacerta cyri
  Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 13-23
    Rhabdochona fortunatovi (intestine)
    R. sulaki
    all from Azerbaidzhan

Barbus lateristriga
  Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
    Cyathocotyle malayi sp. n.: Kelang River drainage, Kelang Gates, Malaysia

Barbus meridionalis "barbeaux" (intestin)
  Oliver, G., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 121-125
    Diplozoon [sp.]: Herault and Pyrenees-Orientales, France

Barbus meridionalis petenyi
Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
Tylodelphys clavata (eye)
Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (intestine)
Dactylogyrus carpathicus (gills)
D. dyki (gills)
Gyrodactylus markewitshi (fin)
Diplozoon sp. (gills)
all from Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Barbus mursa
Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 13-23
Rhabdochona sulaki: Azerbaidzhan

Barbus partipentazona
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Cyathocotyle malayi sp. n.: Kelang River drainage, Kelang Gates, Malaysia

Barbus sarana "Masheep carps"
Hagargi, S. S.; and Amoji, S. D., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (17), 789-790 [Letter]
Trichodina pediculus: Gulbarga city, Karnataka (India)

Barbus stigma "Masheep carps"
Hagargi, S. S.; and Amoji, S. D., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (17), 789-790 [Letter]
Trichodina pediculus: Gulbarga city, Karnataka (India)

Barilius sp. (intestine)
Majumdar, G.; and De, N. C., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 381-384
Rhabdochona barusi sp. nov.: Subarnarekha river, Hudro, Ranchi, Bihar, India

Barleeia rubra (nat. and exper.) (gonade)
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 73-90
Holorchis pycnoporus: Brusc (Var), France

Barnardius barnardi "mallee ringneck parrot"
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Baryphthengus ruficapillus costaricensis
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre
Amblyomma spp.
Neoschoengastia dalmati
all from Costa Rica

Baryphthengus ruficapillus costaricensis
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella prionitis barypthenga subsp. n.: Guapiles, Costa Rica

Basilichthys
Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
Diplostomulum mordax (unencysted in brain): Argentina, Chile, Uruguay

Basilichthys bonariensis
Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
Diplostomulum mordax (brain tissue)
Tylodelphylus destructor (brain)
Tylodelphylus cardiophilus n. sp. (pericardial cavity): Argentina

Basiliscus vittatus
Ayala, S. C.; Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 330-335
Plasmodium basilisci: 'La Selva' near Puerto Viejo, Heredia Province, Costa Rica

Bassariscus astutus "ringtail" (small intestine)
Pence, D. B.; and Willis, K. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 568-569
Taenia martis
Mesocestoides sp.
all from west Texas

Bassariscus astutus "ringtail"
Pence, D. B.; and Willis, K. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 568-569
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Arthrocephalus lotoris (small intestine)
Pneumospirura bassarisci (lungs)
all from west Texas

Bassariscus astutus "ringtail" (small intestine)
Pence, D. B.; and Willis, K. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 568-569
Macracanthorhynchus ingens: west Texas

Bassariscus astutus
Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
Neotrichodectes thoracicus: Texas

Bathylagus euryops (kidney)
Orias, J. D.; Noble, E. R.; and Alderson, G. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 49-51
Periplexis sp.: eastern Atlantic Ocean, west of Ireland

Bathyomphalus contortus (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum cervi

Bathyomphalus contortus (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
Paramphistomum cervi

Bathyraja richardsoni "skate" (spiral valve)
Campbell, R. A., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 191-197
Grillotia rowei sp. n.: Hudson Submarine Canyon, Northwest Atlantic, adjacent continental rise and abyssal plain
Onchobothrium magnum sp. n.: Northwest Atlantic
Echeneibothrium pollonae sp. n.: Northwest Atlantic

Batillus cornutus "topshell" (renal coelom of kidney, buccal cavity)
Shimura, S.; and Egusa, S., 1979, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish. (Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi), v. 45 (10), 1249-1253
Proctoeces ichiharai n. sp.: Japan (Misaki, Kanagawa Pref.; Chikura, Chiba Pref.)

Batillus cornutus "topshell" (renal coelom)
  Shimura, S.; and Egusa, S., 1979, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish. (Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi), v. 45 (10), 1255-1260
    Proctoeces ichiharai: Japan

Batrachuperus mustersi (Darm)
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Spironoura afghana n. sp.: Paghman (30 km nordlich von Kabul), Afghanistan

Batracobdella picta (exper.) (gastric ceca)
  Desser, S. S., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1712-1723
    Trypanosoma rotatorium

Bats. See [Chiroptera]

Beamys major
  Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
    Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

Bees, honey
  Singh, Y., 1977, Indian Bee J., v. 36 (1-4), 1974, 16
    Nosema apis: apiary at Jeolikote, India

Beetle, Colorado potato. See [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]

Bellamya philippinensis
  Ito, J., 1977, Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (5), 351-368
    Cercaria leyteensis no. 20
    C. leyteensis no. 21
    C. leyteensis no. 22
    C. leyteensis no. 23
    C. leyteensis no. 24
    C. leyteensis no. 25
    C. leyteensis no. 26
    C. leyteensis no. 27
    all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Bellamya sumatrensis (digestive gland, intestine, oesophagus)
  Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
    Cyathocotyle malayi sp. n.: Kelang River drainage, Kelang Gates, Malaysia

Belone acus
  Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
    Lecithochirium branchialis: Mediterranean basin

Belone platyura (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Axinoides bulbosus n. sp.: Hawaii

Belone strongylurus (intestine)
  Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
    Cucullanus hians: Karachi, West Pakistan

Belonopterus cayennensis "Kiebitz" (exper.) (Kloake)
  Ostrowski de Nunez, M., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), 208-213
    Stomylotrema vicarium

Belonopterus chilensis cayennensis (intestino delgado)
  Rego, A. A., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), 43-45
    Parachoanotaenia macracantha comb. n.: Mato Grosso, Brasil

Belonopterus chilensis lampronotus (intestino delgado)
  Rego, A. A., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), 43-45
    Parachoanotaenia macracantha comb. n.: Mato Grosso, Brasil

Benthophilus macrocephalus (blood)
  Khaibulaev, K. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 551-555
    Trypanosoma ataevi sp. n.: Tyuleni Island, Caspian Sea
    Cryptobia lomakini sp. n.: Caspian Sea

Berosus sp. (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

Betta sp. (intestin)
  Petter, A. J., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 319-330
    Camallanus spinosa: marche de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Betta pugnax
  Betterton, C., 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 271-279
    Transversotrema patialense: Sungai Bayan Lepas, Penang, Malaysia

Betta pugnax
  Chiang Geok Lian; and Leong Tak Seng, 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 247-251
    Camallanus spinosa: Pulau Pinang, Malaysia

Betta unimaculata (intestin)
  Petter, A. J., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 319-330
    Camallanus anabantis: marche de Kuala Lumpur, Malasie

Bezzia sp.
  Rubtsov, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 212-219
    Gastromermis bezzii sp. n.: Pskovsk oblast, Sukhlets lake at Alol settlement

Bidyanus bidyanus "silver perch" (rectum)
  Angel, L. M.; and Manter, H. W., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 1-10
    Pretestis australianus sp. nov.: Macintyre River, Goondiwindi, Queensland; Lower River Murray, South Australia

Biomphalaria alexandrina (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 321-348
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria amazonica (exper.)
  Correa, L. R.; and Paraense, W. L., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), 387-390
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria camerunensis
  Colaert, J.; et al., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 157-162
    Schistosoma mansoni: Kinshasa (Republique du Zaire)

Biomphalaria camerunensis camerunensis (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 321-348
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria camerunensis wansoni (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 321-348
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria choanomphala (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 321-348
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 321-348
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
  Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 940-941
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria glabrata (sinuses around esophagus, within neck-head area, sinuses around rectal ridge) (exper.)
  Lim, H. K., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 450-451
    Daubaylia malayanum n. sp.

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
  Monge, E.; Arroyo, R.; and Solano, E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 34
    Angiostrongylus costaricensis

Biomphalaria glabrata (nat. and exper.) (voisinage de la cavite pulmonaire, ovotestis, glande digestive, organes anterieurs)
  Nassi, H., 1978, Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), 41-56
    Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. ssp.: Guadeloupe

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
  Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
    Echinostoma caproni

Biomphalaria glabrata (pericardium, mantle)
  Stibbs, H. H.; et al., 1979, J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (2), 159-170
    Hartmanella-Acanthamoeba group amoeba

Biomphalaria peregrina
  Ostrowski de Nunez, M., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, 1976, 125-130
    Hippocrepis fuelleborni: cerca del rio Lujan en la localidad de Zelaya

Biomphalaria peregrina
  Ostrowski de Nunez, M., [1978], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (93), v. 37, 1977, 117-125
    Furcocercaria V
    Furcocercaria VI
    all from rio Lujan, Zelaya, prov. Buenos Aires, Republica Argentina

Biomphalaria peregrina (exper.)
  Paraense, W. L.; and Correa, L. R., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), 127-130
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria pfeifferi (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 321-348
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria pfeifferi "snails"
  Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), 526-530
    Schistosoma mansoni: Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia

Biomphalaria pfeifferi
  Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), 121-122 [Letter]
    Schistosoma mansoni: Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia

Biomphalaria salinarum (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 321-348
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria sudanica (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 321-348
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria sudanica (exper.)
  Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 940-941
    Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria tenagophila (exper.)
  Paraense, W. L.; and Correa, L. R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 822-826
    Schistosoma mansoni

Bird. See [Aves]

Bird, Passerine. See [Passeriformes]

Bison bison
  Wade, S. E.; Haschek, W. M.; and Georgi, J. R., 1979, Cornell Vet., v. 69 (3), 198-205
    Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
    Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi)
    Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
    Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine)
    Oesophagostomum sp. (small and large intestine)
    Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
    Setaria labiato-papillosa (peritoneal cavity)
    Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum, small intestine)
    T. lerouxi (small intestine)
    Trichuris discolor (cecum)
    all from New York State

Bison bison (heart muscle)
  Wade, S. E.; Haschek, W. M.; and Georgi, J. R., 1979, Cornell Vet., v. 69 (3), 198-205
    Sarcocystis sp.: New York State

Bison bison (skin, esophagus)
  Wade, S. E.; Haschek, W. M.; and Georgi, J. R., 1979, Cornell Vet., v. 69 (3), 198-205
    Hypoderma lineatum: New York State

[Bison bonasus] zubry
  Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
    Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

Bithynia inflata
  Filimonova, L. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), 1103-1109
    Echinochasmus japonicus westsibiricus subsp. n.: lake of Karasuk river, Novosibirsk oblast

Bithynia leachi
  Beliakova, Iu. V., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 35-38
    Cercaria kazachstanica VIII sp. n.: Ol'dyr river, Irgiz-Turgaisk basin

Bithynia leachi
van den Broek, E.; and de Jong, N., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 79-89
Asymphylodora tincae: small lake near Amsterdam, Netherlands

Bithynia leachi
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Kulakova, A. P., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 222-232
Cercaria gymnocephala sp.
C. cristata
all from Kurish Gulf

Bithynia leachi
Nikitina, L. P.; and Kononova, V. M., 1978, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 14 (4), 77-78
Opisthorchis felineus: Ural river basin

Bithynia sidoniensis "snail"
Lengy, J.; and Gold, D., 1978, Israel J. Zool., v. 27 (4), 209-220
Cercaria levantina 14
C. levantina 15
C. levantina 16
all from 'Ada stream (near Binyamina), Israel

Bithynia tentaculata (nat. and exper.)
Baianov, M. G., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 122-126
Prosotocus confusus: Lake Karagaily, Zaural'e Bashkirsk ASSR

Bithynia tentaculata "polzih"
Brglez, J., 1974, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), 171-175
Catatropis verrucosa: Slovenia

Bithynia tentaculata (digestive gland) (nat. and exper.)
van den Broek, E.; and de Jong, N., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 79-89
Asymphylodora tincae: small lake near Amsterdam, Netherlands

Bithynia tentaculata
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Kulakova, A. P., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 222-232
Notocotylus imbricatus (Cercaria imbricata)
Psilotrema spiculigerum (Cercaria tuberculata)
Sphaeridiotrema globulus (Cercaria helvetica XVII)
Cercaria helvetica XIX
C. gymnocephala sp.
Metorchis intermedius
Cercaria helvetica XI
C. helvetica XII
C. fennica II
C. cordiformis
C. vesiculosa

Parasymphylodora sp.
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria largofurcata sp. n.
C. micrura
Cercariaeum 'parasquamosum'
Pleurogenoides medians (Cercaria helvetica VIII)
all from Kurish Gulf

Bithynia tentaculata
Evans, N. A., 1978, J. Zool., London, v. 184 (2), 143-153
Asymphylodora kubanicum: Worcester-Birmingham canal 1 km south of Stoke Works, Bromsgrove

Bithynia tentaculata (exper.) (liver)
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 63-68
Echinochasmus spinosus

Bithynia tentaculata (nat. and exper.)
Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 71-76
Echinochasmus bursicola: Volga delta

Bithynia tentaculata (nat. and exper.) (liver)
Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
Echinochasmus coaxatus
E. beleocephalus
all from Volga delta

Bithynia tentaculata
Kulakova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 137-142
Parasymphylodora parasquamosa sp. n.: Kurshsk Bay and lake Zhuvintas, Litovsk SSR

Bithynia tentaculata
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Cyathocotyle bithyniae [n. sp.]
Echinostomatidae [sp.]
Notocotylus sp.
Cyathocotyle opaca (body parenchyma)
Holostephanus cobitidis
all from Volga delta

Bithynia tentaculata
Sumnaliev, P.; Kanev, I.; and Vasilev, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 59-66
Psilotrema spiculigerum: Bulgaria

Bitis arietans "puff adder"
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma marmoreum: Zambia

Bittium reticulatum
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Cercaria sagittarius: Novorossiisk bays

Biziura lobata (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Apatemon vitelliresiduus n. sp.: Tailem Bend, Purnong and Caloot, R. Murray, South Australia; Sandgate, Queensland

Blabera fusca (exper.)
Gobert, J. G.; Le Bras, J.; and Savel, J., 1977, Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 171 (5), 1008-1017
Trypanosoma brucei

Blabera fusca (caecums intestinaux, tube digestif anterieur)
Tuzet, O.; Ormieres, R.; and Bergoin, M., 1965, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), 299-303
Gregarina blaberae: Amerique du Sud

Blanfordimys afghanus
Tenora, F., 1977, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (2), 163-170
Catenotaenia kullmanni n. sp.: Unai, 3200 m a.s.l., Afghanistan

Blaps fausti "zhukov-medliakov fausta" (body cavity)
  Minailova, N. M., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), 31-35
    Gongylonema ivaschkini sp. n.: Dargan-Atinsk region, Priamudar'inskaia, Turkmeniia

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew"
  Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
    Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southeastern Wisconsin

Blarina brevicauda
  Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
    Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England
    Doratopsylla blarinae: Connecticut

Blarina brevicauda (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Blarina brevicauda
  Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
    Ixodes dammini: southeastern Massachusetts

Blarina brevicauda "musaraigne"
  Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (2), 361-378
    Brachylaima rhomboideus
    Entosiphonus thompsoni
    Panopistus pricei
    all from Ontario, Canada

Blarina brevicauda "musaraigne"
  Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (2), 361-378
    Hymenolepis anthocephalus: New York; Ontario, Canada
    Protogynella blarinae: Ontario, Canada
    Pseudodiorchis reynoldsi: New York; Ontario, Canada

Blarina brevicauda "musaraigne"
  Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978 Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (2), 361-378
    Longistriata caudabullata (intestin grele): Ontario and Manitoba, Canada
    L. aeschlimanni n. sp. (intestin grele): Little Rapids, Ontario, Canada; Ohio
    L. blarinae n. sp. (intestin grele): Vermillion Bay, Ontario and Manitoba, Canada
    Parastrongyloides winchesi: Ohio; Ontario, Canda

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew"
  Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
    Euschoengastia blarinae: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Blarina mexicana (now Cryptotis mexicana)
  Lukoschus, F. S.; Gerrits, P. H.; and Fain, A., 1977, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), 83-91
    Orycteroxenus mexicanus n. sp.: near Coluco, Mexico

Blastophagus minor "malogo sosnovogo"
  Gurando, E. V., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 28-33
    Parasitorhabditis fuchsi (body cavity)
    Panagrolaimus ruehmi (under elytra)
    Neoditylenchus eremus (under elytra, base of wing, folds of cuticle)
    Parasitaphelenchus sp. (body cavity)
    P. macrobursatus (body cavity, ovary, connective tissue layer of egg duct)
    Allantonema sp. (body cavity)
    all from Kievsk Poles'ia

Blastophagus piniperda (body cavity)
  Slobodianiuk, O. V., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 160-168
    Parasitorhabditis piniperdae: Podmoskov'e

Blatella. See Blattella

Blatta orientalis (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 301-324
    Protrellus australasiae: Dehradun (U.P.), India

Blatella germanica (epithelium of Malpighian tubules, lumen of tubules)
  Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1976, Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), 377
    Pleistophora blatellae n. sp.: Andhra University Campus at Waltair (India)

Blatella germanica "German cockroach" (feces)
  Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 315-319
    Sarcocystis muris, Toxoplasma gondii, Isospora spp., experimental transmission to mice by ingestion of Blatella germanica and Periplaneta americana exposed to cat feces containing these coccidia or by direct ingestion of the feces, results indicate possible role of cockroaches as transport hosts and sources of cross-infection in laboratories, need for stringent control

Blatella germanica (exper.)
  de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
    Hymenolepis diminuta

Blennius sp. (exper.)
  de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
    Hymenolepis diminuta

Blennius fluviatilis "freshwater blenny"
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
    Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Blennius pavo (mesentery)
  Machkevskii, V. K.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), 1225-1227
    Johnstonmawsonia campana-rougetae sp. n.: Sevastopol (Karantinnaia bay)

Blennius pavo (intestino)
  Paggi, L.; and Orecchia, P., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 21-32
    Plagioporus tyrrhenicus sp. n.: litorale fra Santa Marinella e Civitavecchia, Prov. Roma
    Lepocreadium album: Golfo di Gaeta, Prov. Latina
    Deretrema sp.: litorale fra Santa Marinella e Civitavecchia, Prov. Roma

Blennius pholis (epithelium of intestine)
Davies, A. J., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 15-21
Eimeria dingleyi sp. n.: Aberystwyth and Porth Cwyfan, Wales, U. K.

Blennius sanguinolentus (intestino)
Paggi, L.; and Orecchia, P., 1974, Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), 120 [Abstract]
Lecithaster blennii sp. n.: citta di Gaeta, prov. Latina

Blennius sanguinolentus (gills)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Trichodina rectuncinata: Black Sea

Blennius zvonimiri (skeletal musculature)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Kudoa quadratum: Black Sea

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera
Bachinskii, V. P., 1969, Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), 104-106
Ligula intestinalis: Kremenchugsk reservoir

Blicca bjoerkna
Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle illense
all from Poland

Blicca bjorkna (abdominal cavity)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Ligula intestinalis: south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Blicca bjorkna (abdominal cavity)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Philometra abdominalis: south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Blicca bjoerkna "white bream"
Halvorsen, O., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 93-103
Diplozoon paradoxum: river Glomma, Norway

Blicca bjorkna
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Asymphylodora imitans (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills)
all from Bulgarian section of Danube River

Blicca bjoerkna (nasal cavity)
Iunchis, O. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 205-207
Dactylogyrus nasalis: Lake Verkhnee Vrevo, Leningrad oblast

Blicca bjoerkna "gustery" (tissue of gill filaments)
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 63-68
Echinochasmus spinosus: Volga delta

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustery (gill filaments)
Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
Echinochasmus coaxatus: Volga delta

Blicca bjorkna (intestine)
Kulakova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 137-142
Parasymphylodora parasquamosa sp. n.: Astrakhansk oblast, Volga delta

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Myxobolus pseudodispar: Neman river basin
[Myxosporidia sp.]: Neman river basin

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Metorchis albidus
Plagiorchidae [sp.]
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
all from Neman river basin

Blicca bjoerkna "gustera"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus distinguendus
D. sphyrna
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Blicca bjoercna (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Sphaerostomum maius
Asymphylodora imitans
A. kubanicum
Palaeorchis unicus
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Blicca bjoercna
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Blicca bjoercna (gills)
Wierzbicka, J., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 149-163
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. cornoides
D. distinguendus
D. fallax
D. sphyrna
Gyrodactylus elegans
G. laevis
Diplozoon gussevi
all from Lake Dabie near Szczecin, Poland

Blicca bjoercna
Wierzbicka, J., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 1-16
Allocreadium dogieli
A. isoporum
Asymphylodora imitans
Palaeorchis incognitus
P. unicus
Nicolla skrjabini
Sphaerostomum bramae
S. globiporum
Phyllodistomum folium
Sanguinicola volgensis
Diplostomum spathaceum s. l.
Tylodelphys clavata
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Cotylurus platycephalus

Paracoenogonimus ovatus

Blicca bjoercna.-- Continued.
  Wierzbicka, J., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 1-16
    Bucephalus polymorphus
    Rhipidocotyle illense
    Apophallus muehlingi
    all from Dabie lake, Poland

Blicca bjoerkna
  Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
    Apophallus muehlingi: western Pomerania of Poland

Boa constrictor
  Frank, W., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), 343-349
    Limax-amoebae

Boa constrictor (sangre)
  Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
    hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Boa constrictor imperator
  Vargas V., M., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (1), 1969, 27-89
    Porocephalus clavatus: La Fortuna, Limon, Costa Rica

Boaedon olivaceus
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Hexametra quadricornis

Boar, wild (lungs)
  Sano, M.; et al., 1978, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 5 (2), 75-79
    Paragonimus miyazakii: Shizuoka Prefecture, central Japan

Bodianus bilunulatus (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Haliotrema bodiani n. sp.
    Benedenia bodiani n. sp.
    all from Hawaii

Boeuf. See [Bos]

Bohadschia argus (surface)
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Balcis soliduloides: Japan

Boiga dropiezii
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Hexametra quadricornis

Boiga kraepelini
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Hexametra quadricornis

Boiga trigonata "snake" (mesentery)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Jain, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 381-387
    Porrorchis hylae: Chandigarh, India

Bombina bombina (rectum)
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Protoopalina caudata
    Balantidium entozoon
    all from Denmark

Bombina bombina
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum)
    Gorgoderina alobata (urinary bladder)
    Haematoloechus asper (lung)
    all from Denmark

Bombina bombina (rectum)
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Cosmocerca ornata
    Neyraplectana schneideri
    all from Denmark

Bombina bombina (intestine)
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Acanthocephalus ranae: Denmark

Bombina bombina
  Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
    Rhabdias bufonis
    Cosmocerca ornata
    Aplectana acuminata
    Oswaldocruzia filiformis
    all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina bombina
  Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
    Diplodiscus subclavatus
    Pleurogenes claviger
    Opisthioglyphe ranae
    Haematoloechus abbreviatus
    Haplometra cylindracea
    Gorgoderina alobata
    Haematoloechus vojtkovae
    all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina bombina
  Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
    Tritrichomonas batrachorum
    Hexamita intestinalis
    Octomitus neglecta
    Spironucleus elegans
    Opalina ranarum
    Protopalina intestinalis (kloaka)
    Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
    Nyctotherus cordiformis
    Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
    T. nigra
    all from CSSR

Bombina bombina
  Vojtkova, L., 1979, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 9 (2), 65-78
    Acanthocephalus ranae (strevo)
    Centrorhynchus aluconis
    all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata
  Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
    Cosmocerca commutata (large intestine)
    C. ornata
    Oswaldocruzia filiformis
    all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata
  Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
    Nematotaenia dispar: Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Brandesia turgida
Prosotocus confusus
Plagiorchis mentulatus
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haematoloechus abbreviatus
H. asper
Gorgoderina alobata
all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
Hexamita intestinalis
Octomitus neglecta
Spironucleus elegans
Opalina ranarum
Cepedea dimidiata (kloaka)
Protopalina intestinalis (kloaka)
Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
B. elongatum
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Rhabdostyla scyphidiformis
all from CSSR

Bombycilla cedrorum
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon dubreuili
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Bombycilla garrulus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 357-364
Ptilonyssus bombycillae spec. nov.: Waarschoot, Belgique

Bombycilla garrulus "Bohemian waxwing"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus bombycillae: Moose Ridge Rd., Ravalli Co., Montana

Bombylonax breweri "guepier a tete noire"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Pseudalges orwigi n. sp.: Gabon

Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse"
Davidson, W. R.; et al., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 156-161
Davainea tetraoensis: Michigan; New York; West Virginia
Hymenolepis sp.: Michigan; New York; West Virginia
Raillietina sp.: West Virginia

Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse"
Davidson, W. R.; et al., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 156-161
Athesmia heterolecithodes: West Virginia
Brachylaima virginiana: Kentucky; Michigan; New York; West Virginia
Brachylecithum orfi: Michigan
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Michigan
Echinoparyphium sp.: Maine
Leucochloridium pricei: Maine
Prosthogonimus sp.: Michigan
Strigea sp.: Michigan
Tanaisia zarudnyi: Michigan

Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse"
Davidson, W. R.; et al., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 156-161
Aproctella stoddardi: Michigan
Ascaridia bonasae: Georgia; Kentucky; Maine; Michigan; New York; West Virginia
Capillaria caudinflata: Georgia; Maine; Michigan; New York; West Virginia
Cheilospirura spinosa: Michigan; West Virginia
Diplotriaenoides sp.: Michigan
Dispharynx nasuta: Maine; Michigan; West Virginia
Gongylonema sp.: West Virginia
Heterakis bonasae: Georgia; Kentucky; Michigan; West Virginia
Oxyspirura petrowi: Michigan; West Virginia
Strongyloides sp.: New York; West Virginia
Syngamus trachea: West Virginia

Boophilus annulatus (exper.)
Guler, S., 1978, Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 25 (2), 323-338
Theileria mutans

Boophilus microplus
Quinlan, J. F., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), 178
Babesia bovis, B. bigemina, Anaplasma marginale, presence in Friesian calves placed in Boophilus microplus infested environment and later splenectomised: Paraguay

Boops boops
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 519-525
Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n.: Israeli Mediterranean coast

Boops boops (cavidad bucal)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 135-138
Meinertia oestroides: costa de Granada (Mar de Alboran), Espana

Boops boops
Manier, J. F.; et al., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12 s., v. 19 (4), 439-458
Naobranchia cygniformis: Sete, France

Boops boops
Romestand, B., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 423-448
Meinertia parallela
M. oestroides
Anilocra physodes
all from Herault

Boops boops "bogue"
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), 91-95
Anilocra physodes (surface)
Meinertia oestroides (buccaux)
all from Herault, France

Boops boops "bogues" (langue)
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 47-53
Meinertia oestroides: Sete (Herault, France)

Boops boops (cavite buccale)
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), 195-202
Meinertia oestroides
M. parallela

Boreogadus saida
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Borostomias antarcticus (stomach)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: N. Atlantic; Antarctic

[Bos] cattle (cerebral cortex)
Ajayi, S. A., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 564
Babesia bovis: Northern Nigeria

[Bos] cattle (esophagus)
Anwar, M.; Rak, H.; and Gyorkos, T. W., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), 271-274
Gongylonema pulchrum: central Tehran abbatoir, Iran

[Bos] bovinos mesticos das racas zebuinas
Arantes, I. G.; et al., 1977, Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), 103-106
Cooperia punctata
C. curticei
C. pectinata
all from Alta Araraquarense, Estado de Sao Paulo

[Bos] cattle (eyes)
Arbuckle, J. B. R.; and Khalil, L. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (10), 207-210
Thelazia skrjabini
T. gulosa
all from Surrey abattoir, England

[Bos] cattle (blood)
Assoku, R. K. G., 1979, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), 29-39
blood parasites, livestock, incidence in relation to host sex and age and to husbandry and management practices: Accra Plains, Ghana
(Anaplasma marginale; A. centrale; Babesia bovis; B. major; B. bigemina; Trypanosoma brucei; T. congolense; T. vivax; Theileria parva; T. mutans; Eperythrozoon wenyoni)

[Bos] cattle
Atef, M.; and El-Say, A., 1976, J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), 73-84
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Boophilus a. annulatus
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
H. a. anatolicum
Bovicola bovis
Haematopinus eurysternus
Hippobosca maculata
all from north-western coastal region of Arab Republic of Egypt

[Bos] bovin domestique (ligament gastrosplenique)
Bain, O.; and Beveridge, I., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 117-118
Onchocerca lienalis: Townsville, North Queensland, Australie

[Bos] Rinder
Barwinek, F., 1979, Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (6), 380, 382, 385-388
parasites, cattle: North-Bunyoro and West-Mengo, Uganda
(Askarideneier; Trichuris spp.; Toxocara vitulorum; Cooperia spp.; Trichostrongylus spp.; Haemonchus spp.; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Strongyloides spp.; Fasciola gigantica; Paramphistomum spp.; Schistosoma spp.; Moniezia benedeni; Kokzidien-Oozysten)

[Bos] steers (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Berger, J., 1979, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (1), 45-46
Theileria velifera: farm Gulu near East London, Eastern Cape Province

[Bos] cattle
Berggren, S. A., 1978, Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), 289-297
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus microplus
B. decoloratus
Hyalomma truncatum
H. marginatum rufipes
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. sanguineus
R. compositus
R. pravus
R. simus
R. kochi
R. reichenowi
R. tricuspis

R. masseyi
R. punctatus
all from Malawi

[Bos] Milchkühen; dairy cattle
Bernhard, D.; Barth, D.; and Lamina, J., 1978, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (3), 45-46
gastrointestinal nematodes in dairy cattle: Germany
(Ostertagia ostertagi; Cooperia oncophora; Trichostrongylus axei; Cooperia punctata; C. zurnabada; C. pectinata; Ostertagia lyrata; O. leptospicularis; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Skrjabinagia kolchida; Spiculopteragia boehmi; Nematodirus helvetianus; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus capricola)

[Bos] cattle (gastro-splenic ligament)
Beveridge, I.; Kummerow, E.; and Wilkinson, P., 1979, Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (4), 204-205 [Letter]
Onchocerca lienalis: north Queensland

[Bos] cow calves (exper.)
Bhat, H. R., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (11), 821-825
Amblyomma integrum

[Bos] calves (exper.)
Bhat, H. R., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), 517-522
Haemaphysalis spinigera

[Bos] cattle
Biswas, G.; and Subramanian, G., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (7), 544-545
S[chistosoma] nasale: West Bengal

[Bos] Rinder (Muskulatur)
Boch, J.; Laupheimer, K. E.; and Erber, M., 1978, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (21), 426-431
Sarcocystis bovicanis
S. bovifelis
S. bovihominis
all from Schlachthofen Suddeutschlands

[Bos] korov
Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
Ixodes nipponensis: Primorsky krai

[Bos] cattle (rumen, reticulum)
Brotowidjoyo, M. D.; and Copeman, D. B., 1979, Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (8), 402 [Letter]
Calicophoren calicophorum: North Queensland

[Bos] cattle
Brust, M. B., 1974, Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 13 (1), 138-145
Moniezia benedeni: State of Bahia, Brazil

[Bos] cattle
Brust, M. B., 1974, Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 13 (1), 138-145
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Oesophagostomum radiatum
O. columbianum
Trichuris ovis
all from State of Bahia, Brazil

[Bos] dairy cattle (under tail)
Bulman, G. M.; and Walker, J. B., 1979, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (2), 107-108
Otobius megnini: Cochabamba, Bolivia

[Bos] cows
Campbell, C. C.; et al., 1978, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 12 (2), 104-111
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
Boophilus microplus
Anocentor nitens
all from Los Altos de Herediana, Limon Province, Costa Rica

[Bos] calf (exper.)
Chaia, G.; et al., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), 298-306
Dermatobia hominis

[Bos] cattle
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 343-353
Onchocerca armillata (aortae)
O. gutturosa (ligamentum nuchae)
all from slaughterhouses in Uttar Pradesh, India

[Bos] cattle
Cheema, A. H.; and Ivoghli, B., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (4), 495-505
Onchocerca armillata (aorta)
O. gutturosa (nuchal ligament, rumenosplenic area)
all from Shiraz abattoir, from Fars Province, southern Iran

[Bos] korov
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova, L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Thelazia gulosa (eyes)
T. skrjabini (eyes)
Stephanofilaria stilesi
all from Mongolian People's Republic

[Bos] bovina (corteccia cerebral)
Cornaglia, E., 1977, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 24, 288-290
Sarcocystis-like

[Bos] cattle
Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (3), 149-156
Eimeria auburnensis
E. bovis
E. brasiliensis
E. bukidnonensis
E. cylindrica
E. ellipsoidalis
E. wyomingensis
E. zuernii
all from Belgium

[Bos] cattle
Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (14), 312-313
Echinococcus granulosus: Kaduna State, Nigeria

[Bos] cattle
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. cornigera
all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

[Bos] cattle
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), 155-164
blood parasites, domestic animals, survey, monthly incidence: Nigeria
(Trypanosoma vivax; T. congolense; T. theileri; Babesia bigemina; B. bovis; Theileria annulata; T. mutans; Eperythrozoon spp.; Anaplasma marginale)

[Bos] cattle
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), 165-172
ticks of cattle, sheep, and goats, survey, monthly incidence: Nigeria
(Amblyomma variegatum: A. splendidum; A. pomposum; A. gemma; Hyalomma rufipes; H. truncatum; H. impressum; H. albiparmatum; H. marginatum; H. impeltatum; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; R. e. evertsi; R. simus senegalensis; R. longus; R. compositus; Ixodes rasus; Boophilus spp.; Amblyomma lepideum)

[Bos] cattle
Dorchies, P., 1979, Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (6), 791-798, 801-809
endoparasites, pastured cattle, clinical importance, host, parasite, and climatic factors affecting occurrence and development, review

[Bos] Rinder (Muskel)
Drost, S.; and Brackmann, H., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 175-178
Sarcocystis fusiformis: Sanitatsschlachtbetriebes, Nordwesten DDR

[Bos] cattle (nat. and exper.)
Dubey, J. P.; Fayer, R.; and Seesee, F. M., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1167-1170
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

[Bos] cattle (skin, lamellar portion of ligamentum nuchae)
Eberhard, M. L.; and Orihel, T. C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 191-192
Onchocerca gutturosa: Colombia

[Bos] cattle
Eduardo, S. L.; Manuel, M. F.; and Tongson, M. S., [1977], Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), 1976, 104-116
Eurytrema escuderoi new species (pancreatic ducts): Pangasinan [and/or] Batangas, Philippines
E. coelomaticum (pancreatic ducts): Philippines
E. pancreaticum: Philippines

[Bos] cattle (colon and caecum)
Fabiyi, J. P., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 335-338
Oesophagostomum multifoliatum: Jos Plateau, Nigeria

[Bos] Rinder (Ohren, Zitzen, Fusse)
Fadzil, M., 1977, Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), 44-52
Stephanofilaria kaeli: malaysischen Halbinsel

[Bos] cattle
Fassi-Fehri, N.; et al., 1978, Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 9 (3), 409-417
Sarcocystis bovicanis
S. bovifelis and/or S. bovihominis
all from Morocco

[Bos] calf (lung, kidney)
Ferguson, H. W.; and Ellis, W. A., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (17), 392-393
Toxoplasma gondii

[Bos] bovinos (higados)
Garcinuno, L.; and Gonzalez, H., 1977, Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 9 (1), 62-65
Linguatula serrata: matadero Ganaval, Valdivia (Chile)

[Bos] bovinos (tejido miocardico)
Godoy, G. A.; Volcan G., G.; and Guevara, R., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), 68-72
Sarcocystis fusiformis: Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

[Bos] dairy bulls
Habich, G. E.; et al., 1977, Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (326), v. 39, 647-656
Tritrichomonas foetus: Catamarca, Noroest Argentino

[Bos] cows
Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 87 (3), 327-335
Hippobosca equina: El-Aziziya village, El-Faiyum governate, Egypt

[Bos] cattle
Henderson, A. W. K.; and Kelly, J. D., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), 63-73
helminths, cattle, field autopsy and abattoir survey, seasonal fluctuation in relation to temperature and rainfall: northern Australia (Haemonchus placei; Cooperia pectinata; C. punctata; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Moniezia benedini; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Nematodirus spathiger; Cooperia oncophora; Calicophoron calicophorum; Onchocerca gibsoni)

[Bos] Kälber; calves
Hiepe, T.; Romeyke, D.; and Jungmann, R., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), 904-910
Eimeria zuerni
E. ellipsoidalis
E. bovis
E. auburnensis
E. subsphaerica
E. canadensis
E. cylindrica
E. illinoisensis
E. bukidnonensis
E. wyomingensis

[Bos] Rinder
Hinaidy, H. K.; et al., 1979, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 66 (5), 181-184
Sarcocystis bovicanis
S. bovihominis
S. bovifelis
all from Osterreich

[Bos] Rinder
Hinaidy, H. K.; Prosl, H.; and Supperer, R., 1979, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 66 (3), 77-82
gastrointestinal helminths, cattle, comparison with parasite fauna of other domestic and wild ruminants: Austria (Ostertagia ostertagi; O. leptospicularis; Skrjabinagia lyrata; S. kolchida; Spiculopteragia boehmi; Rinadia mathevossiani; Trichostrongylus axei; T. longispicularis; Haemonchus contortus; Cooperia oncophora; C. zurnabada; C. punctata; Nematodirus helvetianus; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; O. venulosum; Chabertia ovina; Trichuris discolor; Moniezia benedeni)

[Bos] cattle
Huang, S. W.; et al., 1979, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 79-85
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
F. intermediate type
all from Taipei abattoir, Taiwan

[Bos] cattle (exper.)
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa

[Bos] cattle
Iwuala, M. O. E.; and Okpala, I., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 339-350
ectoparasites, livestock, distribution on host body, infestation rates by host sex, age, and life style: Eastern Nigeria (Amblyomma variegatum; A. lepidum; Haemaphysalis aciculifer; H. leachi; Boophilus annulatus; Hyalomma truncatum; Rhipicephalus evertsi; R. sanguineus; Bovicola bovis; Haematobia thirouxi; Oestrus ovis; Gasterophilus nasalis; Hippobosca equina)

[Bos] cattle
Jagannath, M. S.; Muraleedharan, K.; and Hiregoudar, L. S., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (11), 880-894
ixodid ticks, cattle, seasonal prevalence: Bangalore, India (Boophilus annulatus; B. microplus; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci; H. a. anatolicum; H. hussaini; Haemaphysalis spinigera; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; R. sanguineus; Amblyomma integrum)

[Bos] cattle
Jeon, Y.; et al., 1978, Research Rep., Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Fish., Korea, v. 20, 1-3
Theileria spp.: abattoir in Seoul, Korea

[Bos] bovines
Jha, S. N.; et al., 1977, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), 119-125
F[asciola gigantica (liver, lumen of bile ducts)
G[igantocotyle] explanatum (lumen of bile ducts)
all from Bihar India

[Bos] bovines
Jha, S. N.; et al., 1977, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), 119-125
Echinococcus granulosus (liver parenchyma): Bihar India

[Bos] bull, cow (prepucial cavity, vagina)
Kadlec, V., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 235-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga
Acanthamoeba sp.
Vahlkampfia sp.

[Bos] Rinder
Kepka, O.; and Oesterreicher, H. D., 1979, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 66 (5), 184-185
Sarcocystis cruzi
S. hominis
S. hirsuta
all from Steiermark, Osterreich

[Bos] cow
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 107-111
Haematopinus quadripertusus: Madagascar

[Bos] cattle
Koshy, T. J.; Rajavelu, G.; and Lalitha, C. M., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (11), 962-963
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum: Tamil Nadu

[Bos] cattle (rumen)
Kotrla, B.; and Chroust, K., 1978, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 47 (1-2), 97-101
Paramphistomum ichikawai: Nejdek, district of Breclav, southern Moravia

[Bos] okse
Landsverk, T., 1978, Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 90 (4), 237
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Telemark, Norge

[Bos] cattle
Landsverk, T., 1979, Acta Vet. Scand., v. 20 (2), 238-244
Sarcocystis cruzi: Telemark, Norway

[Bos] cattle
Leguia, G.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (3), 390-391
Sarcocystis cruzi: New South Wales

[Bos] cattle
Lien, C. A.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 183-189
Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata: Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province

[Bos] cattle
Little, P. B., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 13-21
parasitic, bacterial, viral, toxic, and neoplastic diseases encountered in domestic animals: West Malaysia (Eleophora poeli; Eurytrema pancreaticum; Paramphistomum probably Gigantocotyle explanatum; Paramphistomum sp.; Fasciola gigantica; intestinal coccidiosis; Onchocerca armillata)

[Bos] cattle
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Ixodes cavipalpus
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. pravus gp.
R. simus
R. tricuspis
R. masseyi
R. reichenowi
R. evertsi
R. neavei
R. sanguineus
R. sulcatus
R. compositus
R. punctatus
R. hurti
Amblyomma pomposum
A. variegatum
Hyalomma truncatum
H. marginatum rufipes
Boophilus decoloratus
B. microplus
Haemaphysalis leachii
H. aciculifer
all from Zambia

[Bos] cattle (liver)
Magzoub, M.; and Kasim, A. A., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), 205-206
Fasciola hepatica [and/or] gigantica: abattoirs, Saudi Arabia

[Bos] cattle
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Amblyomma testudinarium
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
Hyalomma anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Assam Valley, India

[Bos] cattle
Mogi, M., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (3), 327-328
Hippobosca variegata: Nepal

[Bos] crossbred cows
Molina, J. Q.; and Montenegro, M. M., 1976, Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 31 (1-4), 87-92
Anaplasma marginale: Philippines

[Bos] crossbred cows (blood)
Molina, J. Q.; and Montenegro, M. M., 1977, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), 181-186
Anaplasma marginale: Philippines

[Bos] boeuf
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Haemaphysalis rugosa: Haute-Volta

[Bos] Jersey-cross cattle
Munday, B. L., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 285-288
Toxoplasma gondii

[Bos] cattle
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
Linognathus vituli: Fiji

[Bos] cattle
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
arthropod parasites of domesticated livestock: Fiji
(Sarcoptes scabiei; Damalinia bovis; Linognathus vituli; Haematopinus eurysternus; Haemaphysalis longicornis; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Amblyomma sp.)

[Bos] cattle (lungs)
Musonera, N. A.; Kindele, N.; and Shukla, R. R., 1979, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (2), 97-100
Dictyocaulus viviparus: Kundelungu Ranch, Shaba, Zaire

[Bos] cattle (liver)
Musonera, N. A.; Kindele, N.; and Shukla, R. R., 1979, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (2), 97-100
echinococcosis: Kundelungu Ranch, Shaba, Zaire

[Bos] cattle (blood)
Niak, A., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (1), 26-27
Trypanosoma theileri: Iran

[Bos] nötkreatur
Nilsson, N. G., 1978, Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 30 (21), 785-787
Parafilaria bovicola: Vimmerby and Linkoping slaughterhouses

[Bos] cattle
Norval, R. A. I., 1977, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), 60-66
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Hyalomma truncatum
H. marginatum rufipes
Rhipicephalus simus
R. tricuspis
R. evertsi
R. pravus
R. compositus
all from Kandeya Tribal Trust Land, northeast Rhodesia

[Bos] cattle (ears)
Nunes, I. J.; et al., 1975, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (3), 375-383
Raillietia auris: Brasilia, Brazil

[Bos] bovinos
Oba, M. S. P.; Ogassawara, S.; and Costa, A. J. S., 1977, Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), 95-97
Chorioptes bovis var. bovis: Municipio de Sao Carlos, Sao Paulo

[Bos] Rind
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum ichikawai: Berlin; Bezirk Cottbus
P. daubneyi (exper.)
P. cervi: DDR

[Bos] cattle
Oduye, O. O., 1971, J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (4), 581-583
Stephanofilaria sp.: Northern States of Nigeria

[Bos] cattle
Okon, E. D.; Dipeolu, O. O.; and Esuruoso, G. O., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 150-153
incidence of parasitic diseases, domestic animals, 1972-1975: Ibadan, Nigeria
(strongyliasis; strongyloidiasis; ascariasis; taeniasis; fascioliasis; amoebiasis; coccidiosis; Trypanosoma vivax; T. congolense; Babesia bigemina; B. bovis; Theileria annulata; T. mutans; Anaplasma marginale; Demodex folliculorum)

[Bos] cattle (ears)
Oliveira, G. P., 1978, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 30 (3), 307-310
Raillietia auris: Sao Paulo State, Brazil

[Bos] cattle
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus s. simus
Hyalomma m[arginatum] rufipes
H. impeltatum
H. truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
Rhipicephalus turanicus
all from Darfur Province, Sudan

[Bos] cattle (eye)
Patton, S.; and Marbury, K., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1147-1148
Thelazia skrjabini
T. gulosa
all from Tennessee

[Bos] calf (brush border of villous epithelial cells in distal small intestine)
Pearson, G. R.; and Logan, E. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (10), 212-213
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Great Britain

[Bos] bovinos; calves
Pereira, E., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (1), 55-61
survey, gastrointestinal nematodes, calves from 4 local farms in the region of Dourados, Goias
(Cooperia; Haemonchus; Strongyloides; Oesophagostomum; Trichostrongylus; Trichuris)

[Bos] calves
Prokopic, J.; and Pavlasek, I., 1977, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (8), 505-512
endoparasites, calves, coprological examination in large-capacity calf-houses, parasite number and extensity of invasion increases with age: Benesov district, Central-Bohemian region
(Eimeria auburnensis; E. alabamensis; E. bovis; E. cylindrica; E. ellipsoidalis; E. subspherica; E. zuernii; Isospora spp.; Strongyloides papillosus; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Trichocephalus ovis; Cooperia spp.; Ascaris suum)

[Bos] cattle
Raizada, R. N.; and Nagar, S. K., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (8), 622-628
Boophilus microplus: Uttar Pradesh

[Bos] cattle
Raju, N. R.; and Munro, R., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (12), 599 [Letter]
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Fiji

[Bos] cattle
Richmond, S. M., 1976, State Vet. J., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food (93), v. 31, 258-263
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis): Scotland

[Bos] ganado vacuno (eritrocitos)
Rodriguez, O. N.; et al., 1975, Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), 221-231
Haemobartonella bovis
Anaplasma marginale
Babesia bigemina
all from Cuba

[Bos] bullock (bile duct)
Sadana, J. R.; et al., 1977, Haryana Vet., v. 16 (2), 84-87
Gigantocotyle explanatum: Haryana

[Bos] one-month-old cross-bred Jersey calf (blood)
Saha, A. C.; and Das, S. N., 1978, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (1), 89-90
Babesia [sp.]

[Bos] cattle, plowing bull (feces)
Sahba, G. H.; and Malek, E. A., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), 912-913
Orientobilharzia turkestanicum: Caspian Sea area of Iran

[Bos] cattle (livers)
Schillhorn van Veen, T. W., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (16), 370
Cysticercus bovis: Nigeria

[Bos] cattle (eosinophilic cutaneous ulcers)
Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Barnes, H. J., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), 183-186
Agamofilaria boophaga: northern Nigeria

[Bos] calves
Schroeder, J., 1979, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (1), 23-27
Moniezia sp.: Northern Transvaal Bushveld, South Africa

[Bos] calves
Schroeder, J., 1979, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (1), 23-27
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Cooperia pectinata
C. punctata
Haemonchus placei
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Trichostrongylus spp.
Thelazia rhodesii
Parafilaria bovicola
all from Northern Transvaal Bushveld, South Africa

[Bos] cattle
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Eimeria spp. (intestine)
Trypanosoma brucei
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Bos] cattle
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Schistosoma bovis
paramphistomes
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Bos] cattle
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Avitellina spp.
Cysticercus bovis
Taenia hyaenae (Cysticercus dromedarii)
Cysticercus tenuicollis (peritoneal cavity)
echinococcosis
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Bos] cattle
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Haemonchus sp.
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus spp.
Ostertagia spp.
Cooperia spp.
Nematodirus spp.
Onchocerca armillata (dorsal aorta)
O. gibsoni
Setaria labiatopapillosa (peritoneal cavity)
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Bos] cattle
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Amblyomma lepidum
Hyalomma rufipes
Rhipicephalus e. evertsi
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Bos] cattle (rumina)
Sey, O., 1979, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, 115-130
Paramphistomum daubneyi: Pecs abattoir

[Bos] cattle (rumen)
Sey, O.; and Arru, E., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 295-301
Paramphistomum microbothrium
P. daubneyi
all from Sardinia

[Bos] cattle
Sharma, B. D., 1978, Indian Poultry Rev., v. 9 (16), 17
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Jammu and Kashmir State

[Bos] cattle
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), 1974, 709-712
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis cornupunctata
H. bispinosa
H. montgomeryi
all from Jammu Province, India

[Bos] cattle (pancreas)
Shen, Y. S.; Liu, J. J.; and Huang, S. W., 1978, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), 35-39
Eurytrema pancreaticum: abattoirs, Taiwan

[Bos] cattle
Sherkov, S. N.; and El Rabie, Y., 1977, Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), 1976, 89-97
Linguatula serrata: Jordan

[Bos] cattle
Shukla, R. R.; et al., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 132-134
helminth and protozoan parasites, cattle (feces , blood): Shaba, Republic of Zaire
(Schistosoma bovis, Fasciola gigantica; Neoascaris vitulorum; Strongyle sp.; Coccidia sp.; Anaplasma sp.; Eperythrozoon sp.; Babesia sp.; Theileria sp.; Trypanosoma sp.)

[Bos] bovina
Sobrero, L.; and Schiavone, M., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 269-270
Thelazia rhodesii: Puglia, Italia meridionale

[Bos] cow, cow calf, ox
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
H. hussaini
H. dromedarii
Boophilus microplus
H. detritum
H. marginatum isaaci
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Ctenocephalides felis
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Maharashtra State, India

[Bos] cattle
Suh, M. D.; et al., 1978, Research Rep., Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Fish., Korea, v. 20, 47-52
Dictyocaulus viviparus: Seoul abattoir, Korea

[Bos] calf (lower oesophageal muscles) (exper.)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis hominis

[Bos] bovins
Tager-Kagan, P., 1979, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 32 (1), 53-55
Dicrocoelium hospes: departement de Niamey, Niger

[Bos] cattle
Tongson, M. S.; and Caspe, C. E., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), 98-105
gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle, variation in incidence in Oriental Mindoro vs. Palawan, Philippines
(Cooperia sp.; Bunostomum sp.; Mecistocirrus sp.; Oesophagostomum sp.; Trichostrongylus sp.; Haemonchus sp.; Strongyloides sp.)

[Bos] cattle (abomasum)
Tongson, M. S.; and Trovela, V. Z., 1977, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), 64-68
Capillaria bilobata: provinces of South Cotabato and Iloilo, Philippines

[Bos] cow (perineal region)
Tsafrir, N.; and Rauchbach, K., 1974, Israel J. Zool., v. 22 (2-4), 1973, 197
Amblyomma variegatum: Yehudia, on Golan Heights, Israel

[Bos] cattle (lachrymal ducts)
Turfrey, B. A.; and Chandler, R. L., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (19), 423
Thelazia gulosa
T. skrjabini
all from research institute in Berkshire

[Bos] cattle (nat. and exper.)
Uilenberg, G.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 494-498
Theileria sp. (Idobogo): southern Tanzania
Theileria sp. (Mwanza): northern Tanzania

[Bos] bovines; cow; cattle
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma astrion: Zaire
A. eburneum: Rwanda
A. lepidum: Sudan
A. pomposum: Zaire (imported from Zambia)
A. splendidum: Zaire
A. variegatum: Zaire; Rwanda; Burundi

[Bos] bovins
Vassiliades, G., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), 157-163
coccidia and helminths of cattle, economic importance: Senegal
(Toxocara vitulorum; Strongyloides papillosus; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; Cooperia punctata; C. pectinata; Haemonchus placei; H. contortus; Nematodirus spathiger; Thelazia rhodesi; T. balayi; Onchocerca ochengi; O. armillata; O. gutturosa; Elaeophora poeli; Setaria labiatopapillosa; Trichuris globulosa; Moniezia ex-

[Bos] bovins.-- Continued.
Vassiliades, G., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), 157-163
pansa; M. benedeni; Stilesia globipunctata; Avitellina centripunctata; Thysaniezia ovilla; Cysticercus bovis; Echinococcus polymorphus; E. granulosus; Dicrocoelium hospes; Fasciola gigantica; Schistosoma bovis; S. curassoni; Paramphistomum microbothrium; P. liorchis; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; C. fulleborni; C. jacksoni; C. calicophorum; Carmyerius spatiosus; Eimeria zuernii; E. bovis; E. ellipsoidalis; E. auburnensis; E. subspherica; E. cylindrica; E. brasiliensis; E. alabamensis; E. wyomingensis)

[Bos] dairy cattle (feces)
Wang, J. S., 1979, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 115-123
endoparasites, dairy cattle: central Taiwan (Haemonchus placei; Ostertagia ostertagi; Trichostrongylus axei; Cooperia punctata; Nematodirus helvetianus; Strongyloides papillosus; Capillaria bovis; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Ascaris suum; Trichuris spp.; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Fasciola spp.; Paramphistoma spp.; Eurytrema pancreaticum; Moniezia benedeni; Eimeria spp.; Buxtonella sulcata)

[Bos] bovine (knee joint)
Webster, W. A.; Dukes, T. W.; and Bundza, A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1067-1070
Onchocerca sp.: slaughterhouses in Saskatchewan and Manitoba

[Bos] cattle
Zdzitowiecki, K.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), 537-539
Paramphistomum cervi
P. ichikawai
all from slaughterhouses of Lublin and Warsaw, Poland

Bos bubalis
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 35-61
Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity): abattoirs, Saharanpur and Agra, India
S. labiatopapillosa (peritoneal cavity): abattoirs, India
Thelazia rhodesii (orbital cavity): abattoirs, Agra, India
T. bubalis (conjunctival sac): abattoirs, India

Bos bubalis "bivola"
Kamburov, P.; and Osikovski, E., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, 61-67
Paramphistomum microbothrium: Bulgaria

[Bos frontalis] mithan
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Amblyomma testudinarium
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis davisi
all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

[Bos grunniens] yak
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Ixodes ovatus: Arunachal Pradesh, India

Bos (Poephagus) grunniens
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Haematobia stimulans: vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian People's Republic

[Bos indicus] Masai cattle (ears)
Giles, N.; et al., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (14), 313
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus: Loita Hills near Narosura, Kenya

[Bos indicus] zebu
Graber, M., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 33-37
Taenia saginata: Sidamo, Ethiopia

[Bos indicus] zebu cattle
Graber, M.; Delavenay, R. P.; and Tesfamarian, G., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), 341-352
survey of intestinal helminths in zebu cattle: Kofele (South of Arussi, Ethiopia) (Gongylonema pulchrum; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Paramphistomum daubneyi; Haemonchus contortus; Moniezia expansa; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Cooperia punctata; C. pectinata; Trichostrongylus sp.; Nematodirus sp.; Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum; Fasciola hepatica; F. gigantica; Echinococcus polymorphus; Taenia; Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis); Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis); Thelazia rhodesii)

Bos indicus
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine): Mathura
T. axei (abomasum)
T. longispicularis (small intestine)
Haemonchus similis (abomasum)
Mecistocirrus digitatus (abomasum): Calicut
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum): Madras
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine): Mathura
B. phlebotomum (small intestine): Mathura
B. bovis (abomasum)
all from abattoirs, India

Bos indicus
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 35-61
Setaria digitata (peritoneal cavity): abattoirs, Madras, India
S. labiatopapillosa (peritoneal cavity): abattoirs, India
S. marshalli (peritoneal cavity): abattoirs, India
Gongylonema pulchrum (submucosa of oesophagus): abattoirs, Mathura, India
G. verrucosum: abattoirs, India
Thelazia skrjabini (conjunctival sac): abattoirs, India
T. gulosa (eye): abattoirs, India

Bos indicus
Hira, H. P. R.; et al., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 309-310
Onchocerca dukei: abattoirs de Lusaka, Zambie

Bos indicus "cattle"
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Haemaphysalis intermedia
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
all from Orissa state, India

[Bos indicus] white Fulani cattle
Mohammed, A. N., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), 273-293
Amblyomma splendidum
Boophilus annulatus
B. decoloratus
Hyalomma impeltatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma impressum
H. nitidum
H. marginatum rufipes
H. truncatum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. guilhoni
R. lunulatus
R. muhsamae
R. senegalensis
R. sulcatus
all from northern Nigeria

[Bos indicus] zebu
Mustafaev, A. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 433-436
Hypoderma bovis: Azerbaidzhan ASSR

Bos indicus "cattle; lo"
Pegram, R. G., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), 345-363
tick survey, domestic animals: northern Somalia
(Amblyomma gemma; A. lepidum; A. variegatum; Boophilus decoloratus; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; H. anatolicum excavatum; H. dromedarii; H. erythraeum; H. impeltatum; H. m. marginatum; H. marginatum rufipes; H. marginatum turanicum; H. truncatum; Rhipicephalus e. evertsi; R. longicoxatus; R. pravus; R. pulchellus; R. sanguineus group; R. simus; Ornithodoros savignyi)

Bos indicus "Indian cattle" (hump, pre-umbilical region, neck, dewlap, pre-navel, and rear-navel skin)
Shastri, U. V., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (4), 352-353
Onchocerca gutturosa: India

[Bos indicus] zebu (voies respiratoires superieures)
Vercruysse, J., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (4), 427-430
Mammomonogamus nasicola: Bouar, Empire Centrafricain

Bos taurus
Bain, O.; and Beveridge, I., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 69-80
Onchocerca gibsoni: Townsville, Northern Queensland, Australie

Bos taurus (conjunctival sac)
Barus, V.; Tenora, F.; and Blazek, K., 1977, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (3), 209-213
Thelazia rhodesi: Kabul and Kunduz province, Afghanistan

Bos taurus
Battelli, C.; et al., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 263-267
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Arcipelago Siciliano

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot (muscles)
Bogush, A. A.; and Pyshko, I. I., 1974, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, 130-132
[Sarcocystis sp.]: Belorussia

Bos taurus (feces)
Borgsteede, F. H. M., 1978, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (13), 685-686
Stadelmannia circumcincta (nat. & exper.)
" trifurcata
Teladorsagia davtiani
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (nat. & exper.)
" colubriformis "
Hyostrongylus rubidus "
Cooperia curticei "
Strongyloides papillosus "
Oesophagostomum venulosum "
all from Netherlands

[Bos taurus] Holstein bulls (blood)
Bulman, G. M.; Arzo, G. M.; and Nassimi, M. N., 1979, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (1), 17-20
Theileria annulata: Kabul, Afghanistan

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Butabaeva, M., 1979, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 50-53
Theileria [sp.]: Kashkadar'insk oblast

[Bos taurus] Holstein-Friesian cows
Carmel, D. K.; and Todd, A. C., 1979, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), 1019, 1022-1026
nematodes, dairy cows, prevalence and distribution in environment of 3 farms, role of management practices: Wisconsin
(Haemonchus; Ostertagia; Trichostrongylus; Cooperia; Nematodirus; Bunostomum; Oesophagostomum; Dictyocaulus)

[Bos taurus] bovina piemontese (cervello)
Cornaglia, E., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 19-20
sarcosporidiosis

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Dadaev, S., 1978, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (7), 70-71
Stephanofilaria assamensis: south and north-east Uzbekistan; Fergansk valley

Bos taurus
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 313-329
Nematodirus helvetianus: Italie

Bos taurus
Eberhard, M. L., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 379-388
Onchocerca gutturosa (loose connective tissue associated with nuchal ligament): abattoirs, Ascension Parish, Louisiana
O. lienalis (gastro-splenic ligament): abattoirs, Ascension Parish, Louisiana
O. stilesi sp. n. (connective tissues around stifle joint): abattoir, Ramsey County, Minnesota

[Bos taurus] Holstein-Friesian calves (feces)
Ernst, J. V.; and Todd, K. S., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 221-223
Eimeria pellita: eastern Alabama

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

[Bos taurus] Baoule cow (faeces); Ndama cattle
Gregory, M. W., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (11), 242
Oesophagostomum multifoliatum: Korhogo district, northern Ivory Coast

[Bos taurus] Holstein-Friesian cows; Brown Swiss cows
Grisi, L.; and Todd, A. C., 1978, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), 51-54
gastrointestinal parasites in dairy cows, seasonal distribution: all from Wisconsin; Pennsylvania; North Carolina except as noted (Haemonchus; Ostertagia; Trichostrongylus; Bunostomum; Cooperia; Oesophagostomum; Strongyloides (not found in North Carolina); Trichuris; Capillaria (not found in Wisconsin); Eimeria bovis; E. alabamensis; E. auburnensis; E. zuernii; E. subspherica; E. cylindrica; E. bukidnonensis; E. canadensis; E. ellipsoidallis)

Bos taurus (exper.)
Grootenhuis, J. G.; et al., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), 59-68
Theileria taurotragi

Bos taurus (eye)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 35-61
Thelazia gulosa: abattoirs, India

[Bos taurus] dairy cows
Gutierres, V.; Todd, A. C.; and Crowley, J. W., jr., 1979, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (3), 369-372, 374
helminths of dairy cows, organs parasitized, prevalence, age of host, seasonal distribution; Wisconsin sugar flotation technique more sensitive than Cornell McMaster: Wisconsin
(Ostertagia ostertagi; O. lyrata; Cooperia oncophora; C. punctata; C. mcmasteri; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. longispicularis; Haemonchus placei; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Moniezia benedeni; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Nematodirus sp.; Trichuris discolor)

[Bos taurus] cattle, Holstein and Red-Danish
Hashemi-Fesharki, R.; and Amjadi, A. R., 1977, Arch. Inst. Razi (29), 83-86
Babesia bovis: Rasht, northern Iran

Bos taurus
Hira, H. P. R.; et al., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 309-310
Onchocerca dukei: abattoirs de Lusaka, Zambie

[Bos taurus] chernoshareno amerikansko govedo (faeces)
Kamburov, P.; et al., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 22-28
Paramphistomum microbothrioides: Bulgaria (imported from Iowa, USA)

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Karabaev, D. K.; Kuznetsov, V. I.; Dement'ev, I. S., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (6), 62-65
helminthiasis of livestock on large specialized farms, current situation, prophylactic measures recommended: Kazakhstan
[Bos taurus] (strongiloidy; nematodiry; dikrotselii; moniezii; diktiokauly)

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Kliushkina, E. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 306
Amblyomma gemma: Alushtinsk region, Krymsk oblast

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota (rumen, colon and caecum)
Kogan, G. F., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 114-118
[Trichomonad]: Minsk, Vitebsk, Gomel'sk, Mogilevsk and Grodno oblasts

[Bos taurus] Ayrshire calves (exper.) (lymph nodes)
Luckins, A. G.; and Gray, A. R., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), 129-131
Trypanosoma congolense

[Bos taurus] N'Dama cattle
Mehlitz, D., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 212-219
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense
T. (Duttonella) vivax
all from rain forest areas, Liberia

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Mustafaev, A. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 433-436
Hypoderma bovis
H. lineatum
all from Azerbaidzhan ASSR

Bos taurus (skin)
Ottley, M. L.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1979, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 203 (5-6), 369-377
Onchocerca linealis
O. gibsoni
O. gutturosa
all from southeast Queensland

Bos taurus
Pacenovsky, J.; Hovorka, J.; and Krupicer, I., 1975, Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), 191-201
Paramphistomum gracile: Mongolische Volksrepublik

[Bos taurus] Friesian calves
Quinlan, J. F., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), 178
Babesia bovis, B. bigemina, Anaplasma marginale, presence in Friesian calves placed in Boophilus microplus infested environment and later splenectomised: Paraguay

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Rastegaev, Iu. M., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 531-533
Hypoderma bovis: Tiumen oblast, western Siberia

[Bos taurus] krupnom rogatom skote
Ruzimuradov, A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 447-448
Hippobosca equina
H. longipennis
all from Samarkand oblast

[Bos taurus] Fleckviehzuchtkälber
Schmitthenner, W., 1979, Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (3), 174, 177-180, 183
intestinal parasites and Salmonella, calves, prevalence survey: Nordbaden und Nordwurttemberg
(Kokzidien; Strongyloides; Strongylid eggs; Nematodirus)

Bos taurus
Shoho, C.; and Uni, S., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), 93-104
Setaria digitata: Toyonaka abattoir near Osaka, Japan
S. marshalli: Chitose abattoir
S. labiatopapillosa: Toyonaka abattoir, came from Gumma Prefecture near Tokyo

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Slepnev, N. K., 1973, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 130-135
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
all from northern zone of Belorussia

Bos taurus
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
all from Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

[Bos taurus] Jersey cow (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Sutton, R. H.; Charleston, W. A. G.; and Collins, G. H., 1977, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (1-2), 8-9
Eperythrozoon wenyoni: Manawatu, New Zealand

Bos taurus
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Haematobia stimulans: vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian People's Republic

[Bos taurus] Hereford heifer
Wilson, G. I.; and Meleney, W. P., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 570-571
Sancassania sp., a non-parasitic mite, superimposed upon scabs of Psoroptes ovis on Hereford heifer: New Mexico

Bos taurus (exper.)
Young, A. S.; Burridge, M. J.; and Payne, R. C., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 37-34
Theileria sp.

Bos taurus (exper.)
Young, A. S.; Burridge, M. J.; and Payne, R. C., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 37-34
Amblyomma cohaerens
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. appendiculatus

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Zharikov, I. S.; and Orlovskii, V. I., 1973, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 116-118
Paramphistomum ichikawai
Liorchis scotiae
all from southern zone of Belorussia

Bos taurus dom. (Knoten im Unterhautbindegewebe)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Onchocerca linealis: Afghanistan

Boselaphus tragocamelus "nilgai or bluebull"
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Haemaphysalis bispinosa: Assam Valley, India

Botaurus lentiginosus "American bittern"
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
Eustrongylides sp.: western-basin region of Lake Erie

Botaurus poiciloptilus (in fish remains)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Schwartzitrema pandubi: Mannum, River Murray, South Australia

Botaurus stellaris (exper.)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Ligula intestinalis

Bothrops spp.
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra boddaertii

Bothrops asper
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
Amblyomma dissimile: Costa Rica

Bothrops asper (sangre)
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Bothrops godmani (sangre)
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Bothrops jararacussu
da Costa, S. C. G.; and Lins, D. C., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), 39-40
Haemogregarina sp.

Bothrops neuwiedii
Dei-Cas, E.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), 165-172
Spirometra [sp.]: Uruguay

Bothrops nummifer (sangre)
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Bothrops picadoi (sangre)
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Bothus mancus (gill)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Microcotyle bothi n. sp.: Hawaii

Bovin. See [Bos]

Bovina. See [Bos]

Bovina piemontese. See [Bos taurus]

Bovines. See [Bos]

Bovinos. See [Bos]

Box boops
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Aphanurus stossichi: Adriatic Sea [and/or] Tyrrhenian Sea

Boy. See [Homo sapiens]

Brachydanio albolineatus
Betterton, C., 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 271-279
Transversotrema patialense: Sungai Bayan Lepas, Penang, Malaysia

Brachydanio rerio (exper.)
Mills, C. A.; Anderson, R. M.; and Whitfield, P. J., 1979, J. Animal Ecol., v. 48 (2), 383-399
Transversotrema patialense

Brachymystax lenok (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 139-148
Tetraonchus gvosdevi
Tetraonchus sp. 1
T. lenoki
Tetraonchus rogersi n. sp.: River Tul near Ulan Bator, Lake Tirkhin tsagan and Khubsugul, River Kherulen near Bayandelger, River Onon near Binder, Mongolia
T. roytmani
T. spasskyi
Tetraonchus sp. 2
all from Mongolia

Brachymystax lenok (fins, gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Gyrodactylus lenoki: River Tul near Songino, River Kherlen near Bayandelger, Lake Tirkhin tsagan, Mongolia

Brachymystax lenok (internal surface of operculum)
Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
Basanistes woskoboinikovi
B. briani
all from Mongolia

Brachymystax lenok
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Azygia robusta: middle course of Kolyma river

Brachyuromys betsiloensis
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 107-111
Polyplax brachyuromyis n. sp.: Fianarantsoa Province and Didy, Tamatave Province, Madagascar

Bradybaena arcasiana
Nadykto, M. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 408-417
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Primorski krai

Bradybaena duplocincta
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
Brachylaemidae [sp.]: Kegensk region

Bradybaena fragilis (nat. and exper.)
Nadykto, M. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 408-417
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Primorski krai

Bradybaena fruticum (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Bradybaena lantzi
Palatkin, K. A., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (3), 76-77
[Eurytrema sp.]: south western Kazakhstan

Bradybaena maacki (nat. and exper.)
Nadykto, M. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 408-417
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Primorski krai

Bradybaena middendorffi (nat. and exper.)
Nadykto, M. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 408-417
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Primorski krai

Bradybaena oceania (exper.)
Hori, E.; Kano, R.; and Ishigaki, Y., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 434-440
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Bradybaena plectotropis plectotropis
Palatkin, K. A., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (3), 76-77
[Eurytrema sp.]: south western Kazakhstan

Bradybaena plectotropis sbsp. phaeozona
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
Brachylaemidae [sp.]: Kegensk region

Bradybaena plectotropis phaeozona
Palatkin, K. A., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (3), 76-77
[Eurytrema sp.]: south western Kazakhstan

Bradybaena selskii (nat. and exper.)
Nadykto, M. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 408-417
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Primorski krai

Bradybaena semenovi
Palatkin, K. A., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (3), 76-77
[Eurytrema sp.]: south western Kazakhstan

Bradypus sp. (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Bradypostrongylus panamensis

Bradypus griseus "three-toed sloth"
Eberhard, M. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 198-203
Dirofilaria macrodemos sp. n.: Panama, Central America

Bradypus griseus "three-toed sloth"
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and Murillo, J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 275-279
Leishmania herreri sp. n. (blood, spleen)
L. braziliensis
Endotrypanum sp.
Trypanosoma rangeli
all from Costa Rica

Bradypus tridactylus "three-toed sloth" (subserosal surfaces of stomach)
Eberhard, M. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 198-203
Dirofilaria macrodemos sp. n.: Essequibo District, Guyana, South America

Bradypus tridactylus (estomago)
Gomes, D. C.; and Vicente, J. J., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), 11-12
Leiuris pereirai sp. n.: Utinga, Belem, Estado do Para, Brasil

Brama brama "Ray's bream" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Winkenthughesia bramae: Scottish waters

Brama raii
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara-Pozo, D., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 139-146
Winkenthugesia bramae: Mar de Alboran

Branchinella spinosa
Maksimova, A. P., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 349-352
Flamingolepis dolguschini: Tengiz lake, Tselinogradsk oblast, Northern Kazakhstan

Branchiostegus auratus
Yamaguchi, T.; et al., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), 371-377
Anisakis [sp.]: fish markets in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan

Branchiostegus doliatus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Cucullanellus branchiostegi: region of Bao-Pash and Safal Cape traverse

Branta bernicla nigricans "Pacific brant"
Neraasen, T. G.; and Holmes, J. C., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 277-289
Anomotaenia ciliata
Diorchis stefanskii
Drepanidotaenia barrowensis
D. lanceolata
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Parabisaccanthes philactes
Retinometra longivaginata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
T. setigera
Wardoides nyrocae
Hymenolepis sp.
Dicranotaenia coronula
all from Anderson River Delta, Northwest Territories, Canada

Branta canadensis
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Chenophila branta n. sp.: Kensington Park, Oakland County, Michigan

Branta canadensis "Canada goose"
MacNeill, A. C.; and Barnard, T., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), 17-21
Amidostomum anseris: British Columbia

Branta canadensis
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland

Bregmaceros japonicus (buried in middle region of body near base of dorsal fin)
Izawa, K., 1978, Pacific Science, v. 31 (3), 1977, 253-258
Peroderma pacifica n. sp.: beach at Orito, Simizu, Japan

Breviraja isotrachys (gills)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 532-538
Squalonchocotyle rajae sp. n.: Okhotsk Sea, west of Sakhalin Island

Brevoortia patronus "Gulf menhaden" (blood)
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
trypanosomes: northern Gulf of Mexico

Brevoortia tyrannus "menhaden"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Clupeocotyle brevoortia (gill filaments)
Aphanurus sp. (stomach)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Brevoortia tyrannus "menhaden" (back, near dorsal fin)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Lernaeenicus radiatus: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Brevoortia tyrannus "menhaden" (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Scolex pleuronectis: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Brevoortia tyrannus "Atlantic menhaden"
Vorhees, J. T.; and Schwartz, F. J., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), 191-196
Lernaeenicus radiatus: Cape Fear River, North Carolina

Brotula multibarbata (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema spiculare n. sp.
H. brotulae n. sp.
all from Hawaii

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes
Agrawal, M. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (3), 232-234
Stephanofilaria zaheeri: Jabalpur

Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" (portal and mesenteric veins)
Baugh, S. C., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 121-125
Thailandobilharzia harinasutai nomen novum [i.e., n. comb.]: Nakornsrithamaraj Province, South Thailand

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes
Biswas, G.; and Subramanian, G., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (7), 544-545
S[chistosoma] nasale: Bareilly District, Uttar Pradesh

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 343-353
Onchocerca armillata (aortae)
O. gutturosa (ligamentum nuchae)
all from slaughterhouses in Uttar Pradesh, India

Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" (oesophageal muscles)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Kan, S. P., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), 127-138
Sarcocystis levinei n. sp.: abattoir, Shah Alam, Selangor, Malaysia

[Bubalus bubalis] Indian water buffaloes
Dwivedi, S. K.; Mallick, K. P.; and Malhotra, M. N., 1979, Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (4), 333-335
Babesia bovis: Rithora, India

[Bubalus bubalis] carabaos (rumen)
Eduardo, S. L., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), 117-124
Carmyerius synethes: National Abattoir, Marulas, Valenzuela, Bulacan, Philippines

[Bubalus bubalis] carabao
Eduardo, S. L., [1977], Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), 1976, 96-103
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Fischoederius elongatus
Calicophoron calicophorum
C. crassum
all slaughtered at National Abattoir, Marulas, Valenzuela, Bulacan, Philippines

Bubalus bubalis "carabao"
Eduardo, S. L.; Manuel, M. F.; and Tongson, M. S., [1977], Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), 1976, 104-116
Eurytrema escuderoi new species (pancreatic ducts): Pangasinan [and/or] Batangas, Philippines
E. pancreaticum: Philippines

Bubalus bubalis "Jafarandi x Murrah buffalo" (from larynx to bronchi)
Freire, N. M. da S., 1979, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), 69-70
Mammomonogamus laryngeus: Para State, Brazil

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo (intestine)
Gupta, P. P.; Singh, B.; and Dutt, S. C., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (6), 491-492
Paramphistomum cervi

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes
Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M., 1977, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 83 (4), 426-441
Hippobosca equina: Egypt

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes
Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 87 (3), 327-335
Hippobosca equina: El-Aziziya village, El-Faiyum governate, Egypt

[Bubalus bubalis] water buffaloes
Huang, S. W.; et al., 1979, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 79-85
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
F. intermediate type
all from Taipei abattoir, Taiwan

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo"
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Boophilus microplus
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Nosomma monstrosum
all from Orissa state, India

Bubalus bubalis
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Shastry, U. V., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 71-77
Eimeria bareillyi: Parbhani, Maharashtra State, India

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo"
Little, P. B., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 13-21
parasitic, bacterial, viral, toxic, and neoplastic diseases encountered in domestic animals: West Malaysia
(intestinal coccidiosis; onchocercal dermatitis; Paramphistomum sp.)

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma pomposum
Rhipicephalus simus
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes
Amblyomma variegatum
Amblyomma sparsum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Rhipicephalus neavei
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus sp.
Amblyomma lepidum
Rhipicephalus compositus
all from Zambia

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Mehrotra, P.; and Singh, T., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 755-756
Haematopinus tuberculatus: Bikaner Division, Rajasthan

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
all from Assam Valley, India

Bubalus bubalis "Indian buffaloes" (liver, spleen, lung)
Mohan Rao, M. R. K.; and Choudary, C., 1979, Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (10), 890-891
Fasciola gigantica: India

[Bubalus bubalis] buivolov
Mustafaev, A. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 433-436
Hypoderma bovis: Azerbaidzhan ASSR

Bubalus bubalis
Nama, H. S., 1979, Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (6), 523-524
Calicophoron orientalis: Jodhpur, Rajasthan

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Raizada, R. N.; and Nagar, S. K., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (8), 622-628
Boophilus microplus: Uttar Pradesh

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes (ears)
Rao, B. V.; et al., 1979, Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (3), 250-251
Stephanofilaria assamensis var. bubalensis: Cuddapah District, Andhra Pradesh

Bubalus bubalis (exper.)
Roychoudhury, G. K.; and Gautam, O. P., 1979, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), 91-93
Babesia bigemina

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes (ductus choledochus, ductus hepatocysticus, gall bladder, rumen)
Shanker, R.; and Singh, K. S., 1978, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), 129-132
Gigantocotyle explanatum: northern India

[Bubalus bubalis] water-buffaloes
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), 1974, 709-712
Boophilus microplus: Jammu Province, India

Bubalus bubalis "Indian water buffalo" (exper.)
Sharma, S. K.; Banerjee, D. P.; and Gautam, O. P., 1978, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), 105-110
Anaplasma marginale

Bubalus bubalis
Sinha, B. K., 1974, U. P. Vet. J., v. 2 (4), 155-157
Nematoda sp. (bladder)
Setaria sp. (peritoneal cavity)
all from Municipal Slaughter House, Bareilly

Bubalus bubalis "Indian buffalo" (heart)
Sinha, B. P.; Verma, B. B.; and Ray, S. K., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 18
multiple hydatids: Saharanpur (Uttar Pradesh) slaughter house

Bubalus bubalis (skin)
Spratt, D. M.; Dyce, A. L.; and Standfast, H. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 75-81
Onchocerca sweetae: Northern Territory of Australia

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum: Maharashtra State, India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo calves
Verma, P. C.; and Kalra, D. S., 1978, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (2), 107-108
parasites of young buffalo calves, prevalence decreases with age: Hissar (Ascaris; Strongyloides; strongyles; lungworms; Moniezia; Fasciola; coccidial oocysts)

Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" (rumen)
Yusufi, A. N. K.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 47-53
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Srivastavaia indica

Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer "African buffalo" (rumen)
Sey, O.; and Graber, M., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 297-302
Cotylophoron macrosphinctris sp. n.: Central African Empire

Bubo africanus "spotted eagle owl"
Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

Bubo bubo
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Strigiphilus strigis: Cataluna, Espana

Bubo bubo
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum spirale: Tuvinsk ASSR

Bubo bubo bengalensis "Indian great horned owl" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 3-33
Neodiplostomum (N.) canaliculatum: Chandigarh, India

Bubo virginianus "great horned owls"
Kocan, A. A.; and Kocan, K. M., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1057-1059
Leucocytozoon ziemanni: Oklahoma

Bubo virginianus "great horned owl"
Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Oklahoma

Bubo virginianus "great horned owl" (quills)
Philips, J. R.; and Norton, R. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 900-904
Kramerella sp.
Bubophilus ascalaphus sp. n.
all from Oswego County, New York

Bubo virginianus "great horned owl"
Ramalingam, S.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), 2454-2456
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine, cloaca)
Echinostoma revolutum (ceca, cloaca)
Notocotylus attenuatus (ceca)
Alaria sp. (intestine)
Zygocotyle lunata (cloaca)
Plagiorchis sp. (intestine)
Strigea elegans (intestine)
Hysteromorpha sp. (intestine)
all from Alberta, Canada

Bubo virginianus "great horned owl"
Ramalingam, S.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), 2454-2456
Capillaria falconis (intestine, ceca, cloaca)
Cyrnea americanum (proventriculus, gizzard)
Porrocaecum depressum (intestine)
Microtetrameres bubo (proventriculus, gizzard)
all from Alberta, Canada

Bubo virginianus "great horned owl" (intestine)
Ramalingam, S.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), 2454-2456
Paruterina rauschi
P. candelabraria
all from Alberta, Canada

Buccanodon duchaillui (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 83-116
Congocoptes buccanodon sp. n.: Parc National Albert, Kivu, Zaire

Buccinum undatum "whelks" (exper.)
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Steringophorus furciger

Bucephala sp. (intestine)
Morozov, F. N., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 5-12
Levinseniella camtshatica nov. sp.: Kamchatka coastland, SSSR

Bucephala albeola "bufflehead"
Schmidt, G. D.; and MacLean, S. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 953-954
Polymorphus major: North America

Bucephala albeola (head)
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anatoecus spp.: Ontario, Canada

Bucephala clangula
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Bucephala clangula "common goldeneye"
Mahoney, S. P.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 436-439
Capillaria anatis (posterior small intestine, caeca)
C. mergi (anterior small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (caeca)
Amidistomum acutum (gizzard)
Epomidiostomum crami "
Streptocara formosensis (gizzard)
Tetrameres ryjikovi (proventriculus)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
all from Canada

Bucephala clangula "common goldeneye"
Mahoney, S. P.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 436-439
Zygocotyle lunata (large intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (small intestine)
Eucotyle sp. (cohni Skrjabin, 1924?) (kidney)
Echinostoma revolutum (large and small intestine)
Pseudopsilostoma varium (proventriculus)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa)
Microphallus sp. (oblonga Ching, 1960?) (posterior small intestine)
Metorchis sp. (liver)
Cotylurus cornutus (anterior small intestine)
C. erraticus (anterior small intestine)
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
all from Canada

Bucephala clangula "common goldeneye" (small intestine)
Mahoney, S. P.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 436-439
Polymorphus cucullatus
P. minutus
all from Canada

Bucephala clangula (head)
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anatoechus cygni
Trinoton querquedulae
all from Ontario, Canada

Bucephala islandica (intestine) "goldeneye"
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Maritrema gratiosum
Microphallus pygmaeus
Maritrema paracadiae
all from Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Buceros bicornis
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 188-196
Skrjabinus dichoceri n. sp.: northern Vietnam

Buceros malabaricus (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Microtetrameres malabari sp. n.: Hyderabad, A.P., India

Buffaloes, domestic. See [Bubalus bubalis]

Buffaloes, Indian water. See [Bubalus bubalis]

Buffaloes, water. See [Bubalus bubalis]

Buffalo calves [from India]. See [Bubalus bubalis]

Buffalo (abomasum)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Denke, M., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 331-347
Ashworthius lerouxi: Zambie

Buffalo
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma astrion: Zaire
A. cohaerens: Zaire
A. splendidum: Zaire
A. variegatum: Sudan

Bufo sp. (mesenteries of intestine)
Agrawal, N., 1977, Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (3), 1975, 187-188
Tetracotyle bufoni n. sp.: Kathauta Tal, Lucknow

Bufo sp.
Agrawal, V., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 1-11
Diplodiscus amphichrus (rectum)
Mehraorchis tigrinarum (intestine)
all from Lucknow

Bufo americanus
Ashton, A. D.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 141-142
Cosmocercoides dukae
Oswaldocruzia leidyi
Physaloptera ranae
Rhabdias bufonis
all from northwestern Ohio

Bufo americanus americanus (small intestine)
Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
Oswaldocruzia pipiens: Guelph, Algonquin Park, and Ottawa Valley, Ontario, Canada

Bufo americanus (exper.)
Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), 1026-1031
Oswaldocruzia pipiens

Bufo americanus (body cavity, lungs, rectum) (nat. and exper.)
Baker, M. R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 765-766
Cosmocercoides dukae: marsh near Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Bufo americanus americanus
Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2127-2141
Rhabdias americanus n. sp.: Guelph, Algonquin Park, Ottawa Valley, Essex County, and Wellington County, Ontario, Canada; Southern Manitoba

Bufo americanus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Bufo americanus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Bufo arenarum
Amaro, A., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 135-141
Zelleriella carinii: La Plata, provincia de Buenos Aires, Republica Argentina

Bufo asper
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Meteterakis japonica
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
Oxyuridae [sp.]
all from North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Bufo bankorensis "toad" (subcutaneous tissue, viscera) (exper.)
Yamamoto, H.; et al., 1978, Snake, v. 10 (2), 143-147
Kiricephalus pattoni

Bufo bufo (rectum)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Opalina ranarum
Nyctotherus cordiformis
all from Denmark

Bufo bufo
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum)
Opisthioglyphe rastellus (intestine)
Pleurogenes claviger (intestine)
all from Denmark

Bufo bufo
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Rhabdias bufonis (lung)
Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
Cosmocerca ornata (rectum)
Neyraplectana schneideri (rectum)
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (rectum)
all from Denmark

Bufo bufo (intestine)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Acanthocephalus ranae: Denmark

Bufo bufo
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Acanthocephalus ranae: Czechoslovakia

Bufo bufo
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca ornata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo bufo
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Haplometra cylindracea: Czechoslovakia

Bufo bufo
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Karotomorpha bufonis
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
T. angusta (strevo)
Hexamita intestinalis
Octomitus neglecta
Spironucleus elegans
Opalina ranarum
Cepedea dimidiata (kloaka)
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
all from CSSR

Bufo bufo
Vojtkova, L., 1979, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 9 (2), 65-78
Acanthocephalus ranae (strevo)
Centrorhynchus aluconis
all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo bufo gargarizans "Chinese toad"
Li, M.; and Gu, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 163-169
Nenimandijea sinense sp. nov.
Diplodiscus mehrai
Dolichosaccus rastellus
all from Peking, China

Bufo calamita (rectum)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Opalina ranarum: Denmark

Bufo calamita
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
Cosmocerca commutata (rectum)
Aplectana acuminata (rectum)
all from Denmark

Bufo calamita
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
T. angusta (strevo)
Hexamita intestinalis
Octomitus neglecta
Opalina ranarum
Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
all from CSSR

Bufo crucifer (intestino grosso)
Amaro, A.; and Sena, S., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 175-176
Nyctotheroides spirostomatus: Boca do Rio, Salvador, Estado da Bahia, Brasil

Bufo crucifer (intestino grosso)
Pinto, R. M.; de Fabio, S. P.; and Noronha, D., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 93-95
Cosmocerca rara: Meu Recanto, Floresta da Tijuca, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Bufo japonicus
Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), 87-90
Glypthelmins rugocaudata: Japan

Bufo marinus
Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
Oswaldocruzia subauricularis: Brazil

Bufo marinus "cane toad"
Bennett, L. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 182-185
Sparganum [sp.]: Queensland, Australia

Bufo marinus (intestino delgado)
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 53-54
Acanthocephalus correalimai sp. n.: Parana, Brasil

Bufo marinus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Bufo marinus (exper.)
Nassi, H., 1978, Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), 41-56
Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. ssp.

Bufo marinus
Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 162-170
Choledocystus hepaticus n. comb.: Bordones, Cumanacoa, Cocollar, and Campoma, Venezuela

Bufo marinus "toad" (gut)
Ubelaker, J. E., 1965, Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), 187-190
Loxogenes macrocirra: Moyogalpa, Isle Ometepe, Nicaragua

Bufo melanostictus "toad" (rectal contents)
Mukherjee, R., 1976, J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), 1974, 142-143
Cepedea longa: Dum Dum near Calcutta, India

Bufo melanostictus "Indian toad" (blood)
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (8), 354-355
microfilariae: Balia, Nadia district, West Bengal, India

Bufo melanostictus "toad" (exper.)
Roy, P.; and Dasgupta, B., 1971, South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (4), 85-91
Chrysomya megacephala
Hemipyrellia ligurriens

Bufo melanostictus (rectum)
Uttangi, J. C., 1958, J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 26 (5), Sect. B (43), 50-64
Nyctotherus bufonis n. sp.: Dharwar, Bombay Karnatak

Bufo paracnemis (pulmao)
Gomes, D. C.; and Motta, C. da S., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), 57-58
Travassostulida acutiacanthus sp. n.: Ilha Fernando de Noronha, Brasil

Bufo paracnemis
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Glypthelmins palmipedis: Paraguay

Bufo paracnemis
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Aplectana pudenda n. sp. (intestino)
Rhabdias fulleborni (pulmones)
Oswaldocruzia mazzai (estomago, intestino)
Spironoura mascula (intestino delgado)
Ochoterenella digiticaudata (cavidad general)
all from Paraguay

Bufo paracnemis (intestino delgado)
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Nematotaenia sp.: Paraguay

Bufo pardalis (urinary bladder, kidneys, kidney ducts)
Tinsley, R. C., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 291-302
Eupolystoma anterorchis sp. n.: Noordhoek and Clovelly, Cape Peninsula, Republic of South Africa

Bufo pardalis (urinary bladder)
Tinsley, R. C., 1978, Parasitology, v. 77 (2), 121-132
Eupolystoma anterorchis: Cape area, South Africa

Bufo regularis
Baker, J. R., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 75-82
Trypanosoma mega: Illubabor Province, Ethiopia
T. rotatorium: Illubabor Province, Ethiopia
Trypanosoma sp.: Kinshasa, Zaire

Bufo regularis "African toad" (urinary bladder)
Bwathondi, P. O. J., 1977, Univ. Sc. J., v. 3 (1-2), 41-44
Beauchampia alluaudi: University of Dar es Salaam

Bufo regularis (urinary bladder)
Tinsley, R. C., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 291-302
Eupolystoma alluaudi: West Africa (Yagoua, Cameroun; Dagango, Togo)

Bufo simus (vejiga urinaria)
Lamothe A., R., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 73-88. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Riojatrema bravoae gen. nov. sp. nov.: Cerro del Tepozteco, Tepoztlan, Estado Morelos, Mexico

Bufo spinulosus limensis (mucosa gastrica)
Ibanez H., N., 1973, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 2 (1), 32-36
Physaloptera huascari sp. n.: zona cercana a Trujillo, demoninada Pesqueda, Peru

Bufo viridis (small intestine)
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), 339-350
Pseudoacanthocephalus bufonicola: Kabul, Afghanistan

Bufo viridis (large intestine)
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), 339-350
Cosmocerca sp.: Kabul, Afghanistan

Bufo viridis (rectum)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Opalina ranarum: Denmark

Bufo viridis (intestine)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Opisthioglyphe rastellus: Denmark

Bufo viridis
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Rhabdias bufonis (lung)
Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
Cosmocerca commutata (rectum)
Aplectana acuminata (rectum)
A. brumpti (rectum)
all from Denmark

Bufo viridis
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca commutata (large intestine)
C. ornata
Aplectana acuminata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo viridis
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haplometra cylindracea
all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo viridis
Prunescu, C.; Prunescu, P.; and Chiriac, E., 1978, Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 19, 71-72
Aplectana acuminata: Bucharest

Bufo viridis
Skriabin, V. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 74-75
Rhabdias bufonis (lungs)
Cosmocerca ornata (large and small intestine)
all from Crimea

Bufo viridis (urinary bladder)
Skriabin, V. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 74-75
Polystoma integerrimum: Crimea

Bufo viridis
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Karotomorpha bufonis
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
T. angusta (strevo)
Hexamita intestinalis
Octomitus neglecta
Spironucleus elegans
Opalina ranarum
Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
Rhabdostyla scyphidiformis
all from CSSR

Bufo woodhousii fowleri "toad" (stomach)
Jilek, R.; and Wolff, R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 619
Spinitectus gracilis: Jackson County, Illinois

Bufonidae (intestino delgado)
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (4), 91-94
Giardia agilis: Brasil

Buglossidium luteum "solenette"
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis: Danish waters

Bulimus pulchellus
Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 81-98
Trematod[a spp.]
Cercariae indicae XXXII
Cercaria bulimusi
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelum
all from Bareilly District (U. P., India)

Bulimus pulchellus "snail" (nat. and exper.)
Jain, S. P., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 199 (3-4), 286-300
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium: Bareilly District

Bulimus pulchellus
Jain, S. P.; Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), 251-256
Cercariae indicae XXXII Sewell, 1922: Rithora (District Bareilly), India

Bulinus africanus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 205-212
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus africanus "snails" (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), 161-167
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus africanus
Ross, G. C.; Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 49-56
Schistosoma bovis: Kenya
S. mattheei: South Africa
S. leiperi: Botswana

Bulinus bavayi "snail" (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), 233-250
Schistosoma margrebowiei

Bulinus beccarii "snail" (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), 233-250
Schistosoma margrebowiei

Bulinus cernicus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 205-212
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus cernicus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 15-29
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus cernicus "snails" (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), 161-167
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus forskalii (nat. and exper.)
Albaret, J. L.; et al., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 495-510
Paramphistomum togolense n. sp.: 5 km au Nord de Lome, Togo

Bulinus (Bulinus) forskalii
Bayssade-Dufour, C.; et al., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 595-605
Diplodiscus fischthalicus: Togo

Bulinus forskalii (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 195-200
Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis

Bulinus (B.) forskalii "snails"
Fashuyi, S. A.; and Williams, M. O., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 55-60
Xiphidiocercaria A: Bo, Sierra Leone

Bulinus forskalii "snails" (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), 161-167
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus forskali
Ross, G. C.; Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 49-56
Schistosoma bovis: Kenya

Bulinus forskali "snails"
Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 251-252
Carmyerius sp., may be C. spatiosus: Lochinvar National Park, Zambia

Bulinus forskali "snails"
Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 499-506
Schistosoma margrebowiei (digestive gland)
Carmyerius sp. (digestive gland)
echinostome
strigeid
clinostome
all from Lochinvar National Park, Zambia

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Chu, K. Y.; Kpo, H. K.; and Klumpp, R. K., 1978, Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (4), 601-608
Schistosoma haematobium 'rohlfsi' and 'globosus' strains

Bulinus globosus (nat. and exper.)
Doenges, J., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), 297-309
Cercaria ogunis n. sp.: Lufodo and Ipoporo, Abeokuta (Nigeria, Ogun-State)

Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus "snails"
Fashuyi, S. A.; and Williams, M. O., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 55-60
Schistosoma haematobium
Echinostoma leonense sp. nov. [nom. nud.]
both from Bo, Sierra Leone

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 15-29
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 205-212
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 349-355
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus globosus "snails" (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), 161-167
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus globosus "snails"
Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 251-252
Paramphistomum microbothrium, possibly should be referred to P. phillerouxi: near Mumbwa, north-west of Lusaka, Zambia

Bulinus scalaris "snails"
Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 499-506
Schistosoma margrebowiei: Lochinvar National Park, Zambia

Bulinus senegalensis "snail"
Wright, C. A.; Rollinson, D.; and Goll, P. H., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 95-105
ciliates: south bank of Gambia River

Bulinus senegalensis "snail"
Wright, C. A.; Rollinson, D.; and Goll, P. H., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 95-105
Schistosoma haematobium
S. bovis
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium sp. ?
amphistome
xiphidiocercariae
strigeid
all from south bank of Gambia River

Bulinus tropicus
Ross, G. C.; Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 49-56
Schistosoma margrebowiei: Botswana

Bulinus tropicus/truncatus complex "snail" (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), 233-250
Schistosoma margrebowiei

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Altaif, K. I.; et al., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), 151-155
Paramphistomum cervi

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 15-29
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 205-212
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 349-355
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus truncatus
Ross, G. C.; Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 49-56
Schistosoma bovis: Morocco; Kenya; Sardinia; Iran

Bulinus truncatus/tropicus complex "snail" (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), 233-250
Schistosoma margrebowiei

Bulinus (truncatus) rohlfsi (exper.)
Chu, K. Y.; Kpo, H. K.; and Klumpp, R. K., 1978, Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (4), 601-608
Schistosoma haematobium 'rohlfsi' and 'globosus' strains

Bulinus wrighti (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 205-212
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus wrighti (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 15-29
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus wrighti "snails" (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), 161-167
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus wrighti "snail" (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), 233-250
Schistosoma margrebowiei

Bull. See [Bos]

Bull, dairy. See [Bos]

Bulls, Holstein. See [Bos taurus]

Bullock. See [Bos]

Bulweria bulweria
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Cepphophila bulweria n. sp.: Nihoa Island, Hawaiian Islands

Bungarus fasciatus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Buphagus erythrorhynchus "red billed oxpecker"
Stutterheim, C. J., 1977, South African J. Sc., v. 73 (9), 281
Pterodectes buphagi (wing, tail feathers)
Amblyomma hebraeum (head, cloaca)
Sturnidoecus sp. (head, breast, back)
Dermatophagoides sclerovestibulatus
Boophilus decoloratus (rump, abdomen, head, cloaca)
all from Kruger National Park

Burhinus oedicnemus "alcaraban"
Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 851-854
Paricterotaenia coronata: provincia de Granada

Burhinus oedicnemus "stone-curlew" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Paricterotaenia coronata: Jaisalmer city, Rajasthan, India

Burhinus oedicnemus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Hartertia rotundata: Tuvinsk ASSR

Bursaria truncatella
Iankovskii, A. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 401-407
Sphaerophrya insolita sp. n.: pond of Starogo Petergrofa; lake Mozhaiskogo near Krasnogo Sela

Bushbaby
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus: Zambia

Bushbuck. See [Tragelaphus scriptus]

Bushpig. See [Potamochoerus porcus]

Busycon canaliculata "channel whelk"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; Bier, J. W.; and Madden, P. A., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 199-207
Sulcascaris [sp.] larvae: Atlantic continental shelf of North America

Butastur teesa "butastur" (proventriculus)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Habronema magnipapillatum n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

Buteo brachypterus
Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
Leucocytozoon toddi: Malagasy Republic (Madagascar)

Buteo buteo "aguilla ratonera" (musculatura)
Calero, R.; et al., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 135-138
Trichinella sp., possibly T. pseudospiralis: Parque Zoologico de Jerez de la Frontera

Buteo buteo "Maeusebussarde" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Buteo buteo
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Thominx contorta
Contracaecum circi
Porrocaecum spirale
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Buteo buteo "Maeusebussard" (feces)
Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
Capillaria [sp.]

Buteo hemilasius
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum angusticolle
Tetrameres sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Buteo jamaicensis
Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
Leucocytozoon toddi: United States

Buteo jamaicensis "red-tailed hawk"
  Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from Oklahoma

Buteo jamaicensis
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [spp.]
    Leucocytozoon toddi
    all from Maryland

Buteo lagopus
  Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
    Leucocytozoon toddi: Unites States

Buteo lagopus "rough-legged hawk"
  Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from Oklahoma

Buteo lineatus
  Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
    Leucocytozoon toddi: Unites States

Buteo lineatus "red-shouldered hawk"
  Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Oklahoma

Buteo platypterus
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Maryland

Buteo regalis
  Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
    Leucocytozoon toddi: United States

Buteo regalis "ferruginous hawk"
  Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Oklahoma

Butorides striatus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Leucocytozoon ardea: Uganda

Butorides v. virescens
  Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
    Tropisurus ardamericanus n. comb.: U.S.A.

Butorides virescens maculatus
  Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
    Valipora mutabilis (intestine): La Florida, Guanahacabibes, province Pinar del Rio, Cuba
    Drepanidotaenia ardeae (small intestine): Peninsula Zapata, St. Tomas, province Las Villas; Punta de Hicacos, province Matanzas, Cuba
    Lobatolepis lobulata (intestine): Punta de Caguenas, province Matanzas, Cuba
    Wardium himantopodis (intestine): Santo Tomas, peninsula Zapata, province Las Villas, Cuba

Bythinella alta (exper.)
  Vogel, H.; and Voelker, J., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), 385-405
    Troglotrema acutum

Bythinella dunkeri (exper.)
  Vogel, H.; and Voelker, J., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), 385-405
    Troglotrema acutum

Bythinella reyniesii (glandes digestive et genitale, cavite branchiale)
  Jourdane, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 449-456
    Maritrema pyrenaica: Pyrenees

Bythinella reyniesii
  Richard, J.; and Jourdane, J., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 607-615
    Microphallus gracilis
    Maritrema pyrenaica,
    all from Fenouillet, Pyrenees-Orientales

Cacajao rubicundus rubicundus "uakari" (sangue cardiaco)
  Ferreira, J. A. (Neto); and Deane, L. M., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), 112-115
    Plasmodium brasilianum: Municipio de Cruzeiro do Sul, Estado do Acre, Brasil

Cacatua ducorpsi
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1978, Pacific Insects, v. 18 (1-2), 33-36
    Neopsittaconirmus shanahani n. sp.: Boala ± 20 mi (32 km), Santa Ysabel Is., Solomon Is.

Cacatua galerita
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1978, Pacific Insects, v. 18 (1-2), 33-36
    Neopsittaconirmus albus: New Guinea

Cacatua galerita "greater sulphur-crested cockatoo" (proventriculus, gizzard)
  Webster, W. A.; and Speckmann, G., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), 310-313
    Ascarops strongylina: imported into Canada from Belgium, exact origin not known

Cadea blanoides (intestine)
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Aplectana rysavyi: Cuba

Cadea palirostrata (intestine)
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Aplectana rysavyi: Cuba

Caecidotea communis "isopod" (hemocoel)
  Muzzall, P. M., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 77-82
    Fessisentis friedi: 'Old Reservoir,' Durham, New Hampshire

Caesio erythrogaster
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
    Phocanema-type larvae: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Caesioperca thompsoni
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis n. sp.
Haliotrema caesiopercae n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Cage birds
Schock, R. C.; and Cooper, R., 1978, Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (5), 439-443
internal parasites of captive birds, review; safety, efficacy, and dosage of levamisole as broad-spectrum dewormer

Caiman crocodilus crocodilus "cayman" (blood)
Lainson, R., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 87-93
Trypanosoma cecili n. sp.
Hepatozoon sp.
all from Barcarena, north Para State, Brazil

Caiman crocodilus crocodilus "cayman" (blood)
Lainson, R., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 87-93
microfilariae: Barcarena, north Para State, Brazil

Caiman crocodilus (=sclerops)
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Ortleppascaris alata new comb.: Trinidad; Brazil

Caiman crocodilus (=sclerops)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Brevimulticaecum baylisi new comb. (stomach): Venezuela; Brazil
B. stekhoveni [n. comb.] (stomach)
B. pintoi new species: Amsterdam Zoo; Rio Paraguay

Caiman crocodilus fuscus
Brooks, D. R.; Overstreet, R. M.; and Pence, D. B., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 237-238
Prolecithodiplostomum constrictum
Proterodiplostomum medusae
all from Costa Rica

Caiman latirostris
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Brevimulticaecum pintoi new species: Morro Agudo, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Cairina moschata x Anas platyrhynchos domestica
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Tracheophilus cymbius: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Cairina moschata forma domestica "Flugente" (Leberparenchym)
Landelius, L.; and Hinz, K. H., 1978, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (2), 103
Echinococcus granulosus

Cairina moschata domestica (nat. and exper.) (blood vessels, mainly of liver, mesenteric veins, and kidneys)
Leite, A. C. R.; Costa, H. M. de Araujo; and Costa, J. O., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), 843-846
Trichobilharzia jequitibaensis sp. n.: Jequitiba County, Minas Gerais State, Brazil

Cairina moschata dom. "pato domestico" (falo, cloaca, bursa Fabricii)
Travassos, L.; de Freitas, J. F. T.; and Kohn, A., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (6), 215-216
Echinostoma revolutum: Belem, Castanhal, Estado do Para, Brasil

Calamospiza melanocorys "lark bunting"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus morofskyi: Post, Garza Co., Texas; Texas Tech Farm, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

Calamus bajonado "jolthead porgy"
Fischthal, J. H., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), 13-18
Multitestis rotundus: Turneffe Islands, off coast of Belize

Calandrella cinerea
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura petrowi: Tuva

Calandrella cinerea
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria anthuris
A. subula
Oxyspirura petrowi
Diplotriaena alaudae
Nematoda sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Calanus finmarchicus "calanoid copepods" (exper.) (body cavity)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Calanus finmarchicus
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva: North Sea

Calanus finmarchicus
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Contracaecum sp. larvae: North Sea

Calcarius ornatus "chestnut-collared longspur"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus morofskyi: Buffalo Springs Lake, Lubbock Co., Texas

Calf. See [Bos]

Calf, Ayrshire. See [Bos taurus]

Calves, buffalo [from India]. See [Bubalus bubalis]

Calf, cross-bred Jersey. See [Bos]

Calves, Friesian. See [Bos taurus]

Calves, Holstein-Friesian. See [Bos taurus]

Calidris alpina
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Anomotaenia microrhyncha: Baltic Sea (Pukhtu, Rybachii); lower Lena river (Chai-Tumus)
A. clavigera: White Sea
Dichoanotaenia sp.: lower Lena river

Calidris alpina
Haarløv, N., 1977, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwegian J. Entom.), v. 24 (1), 37-41
Carduiceps meinertzhageni
Lunaceps sp.
Saemundssonia tringae
all from Jan Mayen Island, Norway

Calidris alpina "chernysh"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Arhythmorhynchus comptus: Iakutskaia ASSR

Calidris alpina
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae variabilis: N. Eastham, Massachusetts, USA; Helgoland, Deutschland; Lincs, England; Kalifornien, USA; N. Uist, Hebriden; Reykjavik, Island; Ljubljana, Jugoslawien; Hornafjordur, Island; Radziqdz, Polen; Anchorage, Alaska; Wardersee, Segeberg, Deutschland

Calidris alpina (intestine) (exper.)
Tomilovskaia, N. S., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 179-181
Trichocephaloides megalocephala

Calidris alpina sakhalina
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Haematotrephus triangularum: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Calidris canutus
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae tringae: Golovin, Alaska, USA; Reykjavik, Island
Saemundssonia tringae variabilis: Norfolk, England; Reykjanes, Island; Fair Isle, Schottland; Neuseeland

Calidris ferruginea
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: Arabien

Calidris maritima
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae tringae: Reykjavik, Island; N. Uist, Hebriden; Reykjanes, Island; Tarbatness, Schottland; Laugarnes, Island; Helgoland, Deutschland

Calidris melanotos "dutysh"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Filicollis anatis: Iakutskaia ASSR

Calidris minuta
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Anomotaenia pseudomicrorhyncha nov. sp.: White Sea

Calidris minuta
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: Kigezi, Uganda; Bundala Lagoon, Hambantota Dist., Ceylon; Radziqdz, Polen; Secovlje, Jugoslawien; Hauke-Haien-Koog, Nordfriesland, Deutschland

Calidris minutilla
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: Kalifornien, USA

Calidris minutilla
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland

Calidris ptilocnemis
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae tringae: N. Duneau, Alaska; Amchitka, Aleuten

Calidris pusilla
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
Trypanosoma [spp.]
all from Maryland

Calidris ruficollis
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: Seoul, Korea; Lin-tou, Formosa; Wando, Western District, Papua

Calidris subminuta
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Dichoanotaenia eroliae n. comb.: Okhotsk Sea coast

Calidris temminckii
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: Rajputana, Indien; Krk, Jugoslawien; Oland, Schweden

Calidris temminckii
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum semiteres: Tuvinsk ASSR

Calidris temminckii
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Uvitellina adelpha: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Calidris tenuirostris
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae sibiriae n. ssp.: Mandurah, W. Australien; Konstantinshafen, Neu Guinea; Kangnung, Korea; Pu-ri, Kyonqqi-do, Korea

Calidris testacea
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Anomotaenia pseudomicrorhyncha nov. sp.: Baltic Sea (Pukhtu, Rybachii); lower Lena river

Caligoid copepod
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Capsala gotoi n. sp. (carapace)
    C. nozawae
    C. biparasitica (dorsal surface)
    all from Hawaii

Callianassa californiensis "ghost shrimp" (hemocoel)
  Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Hess, R. T., 1977, Comp. Pathobiol., v. 3, 135-154
    Ascarophis spp.: California

Callicebus moloch cupreus "titi-monkey" (sangue cardiaco)
  Ferreira, J. A. (Neto); and Deane, L. M., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), 112-115
    Plasmodium brasilianum: Municipio de Cruzeiro do Sul, Estado do Acre, Brasil

Callicebus moloch cupreus (sangue)
  Ferreira, J. A. (Neto); Deane, L. M.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1972, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), 231-234
    Plasmodium brasilianum: Seringal Ouro, Sena Madureira

Callicebus torquatus torquatus "zogue-zogue"
  Deane, L. M.; et al., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), 1-7
    Trypanosoma lambrechti: Estado do Amazonas, Brasil

Callichrous bimaculatus (body cavity)
  Kalyankar, S. D., 1971, Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 10 (2-3), 1-5
    Philometra suraiyae sp. nov.: Bombay, Mahrashtra, India

Callinectes sapidus "blue crabs"
  Sawyer, T. K., 1969, Proc. 1968 National Shellfish Ass., v. 59, 60-64
    Paramoeba sp.: Chincoteague Bay, Virginia

Callisaurus draconoides
  Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
    Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Callithrix argentata melanura
  Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), 121-128
    Trypanosoma cruzi: Cuiaba, State of Mato Grosso, Brazil

Callithrix aurita coelestis (intestino delgado)
  Pinto, R. M., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), 143-145
    Subulura jacchi: Gaspar Lopes, Municipio de Alfenas, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Callithrix geoffroyi
  Deane, L. M.; da Silva, J. E.; and Loures, L. (filho), 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), 1-6
    Trypanosoma minasense: Brazil

Callithrix geoffroyi "simio" (blood)
  Rocha, G. de M.; and Peireira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (2), 419-424
    Trypanosoma cruzi: Governador Valadares, MG, Brazil

Callithrix jacchus (exper.)
  Langhorne, J.; and Cohen, S., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (1), 67-76
    Plasmodium knowlesi

Callithrix penicillata jordani
  Deane, L. M.; da Silva, J. E.; and Loures, L. (filho), 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), 1-6
    Trypanosoma minasense: Brazil

Callopsylla sparsilis atallahi (abdomen)
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
    [Nematoda sp.]: Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Callosciurus caniceps "forest squirrel" (large intestines)
  Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
    Reticularia tani
    Subulura sp.
    all from Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Callosciurus finlaysoni germaini
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
    Laelaps echidninus: Con Son Island

Callosciurus notatus
  Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
    Leipertrema vitellariolateralis: Peninsular Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus
  Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
    Fissicauda sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
    Laelaps echidninus: Con Son Island

Callosciurus notatus
  Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 161-167
    Fibricola ramachandrani comb. nov.: Bukit Legong Forest Reserve, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus "forest squirrel" (small intestines)
  Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
    Fissicauda callosciuri: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Calomys sp.
  Linardi, P. M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 469-473
    Polygenis guimaraesi sp. n.: vicinity of Itapetininga, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Calomys callosus (nat. and exper.) (blood)
  Mello, D. A., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 345-350
    Trypanosoma mariae n. sp.: Formosa county, state of Goias, Brazil

Calomys callosus (intestin grele, caecum)
  Quentin, J. C., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 909-925
    Syphacia criceti nom. nov.: Exu, Pernambuco, Bresil

Calomys expulsus
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Calomys musculinus
Basso, B.; et al., 1977, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 11-16
Trypanosoma cruzi: Las Higueras, Rio Cuarto, Cordoba

Calomys tener
Ribeiro, R. D., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (3), 429-437
Trypanosoma cruzi: northeastern region, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Calomyscus bailvardi
Berdyev, A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 183-185
Ixodes eldaricus: western Kopetdag

Calomyscus bailwardi
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Neopsylla s. setosa
Amphipsylla montana
A. montium
Frontopsylla ambigua
Paradoxopsyllus macrophthalmus
Phaenopsylla mustersi
P. jordani n. sp.: Shombul, 12 km. W Shibar Pass, Afghanistan
P. hopkinsi n. sp.: 8 km. S Kamdesh, Afghanistan
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
N . turkmenicus afghanus new status
all from Afghanistan

Calomyscus bailwardi
Tenora, F., 1977, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (2), 163-170
Catenotaenia kullmanni n. sp.: Unai, 3200 m a.s.l., Afghanistan

Calotes calotes
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra rotundicaudata: Ceylon

Calotes cristatellus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Strongyluris calotis
Thelandros maplestoni
all from North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Calotes versicolor (lungs)
Ramachandran, P., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (1-2), 84-88
Raillietiella gehyrae: Kerala, India

Calotes versicolor (intestine)
Shinde, G. B.; Ambhore, R. S.; and Mohekar, A. D., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 297-299
Oochoristica indica: Aurangabad, India

Calotes versicolor
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra rotundicaudata: India

Caluromys sp.
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Caluromys philander
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula batatas
E. goeldii
E. pacae
all from Surinam

Caluromys philander (ceco)
Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), 11-12
Subulura interrogans
S. amazonica sp. n.
all from Km 46 da Estrada AM I, Amazonas, Brasil

Calves. See Calf.

Calyptorhynchus funereus funereus "yellow-tailed cockatoo"
Harrigan, K. E.; and Arundel, J. H., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), 360-361 [Letter]
Syngamus trachea: Melbourne Zoological Gardens

Camaroptera brevicaudata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.
Trypanosoma avium
all from Uganda

Cambaroides dauricus "crayfishes"
Zhong, H.; Xu, Z.; and Gao, P., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 33-42
Paragonimus westermani ichunensis n. subsp.: Heilungkian Province, China
P. westermani: K'uantien county, Liaoning Province, China

Cambaroides schrenckii "crayfishes"
Zhong, H.; Xu, Z.; and Gao, P., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 33-42
Paragonimus westermani ichunensis n. subsp.: Heilungkian Province, China

Cambaroides similis "crayfishes"
Zhong, H.; Xu, Z.; and Gao, P., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 33-42
Paragonimus westermani: K'uantien county, Liaoning Province, China

Camel. See [Camelus]

[Camelus] camels
Atef, M.; and El-Say, A., 1976, J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), 73-84
Hyalomma dromedarii
H. impeltatum
H. anatolicum excavatum
H. marginatum turanicum
H. franchinii
H. a. anatolicum
Hippobosca maculata
H. cameli
all from north-western coastal region of Arab Republic of Egypt

[Camelus] camels (lungs, livers, spleens)
Dada, B. J. O., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), 204
hydatid cysts: Kano abattoir, Nigeria

[Camelus] camels
Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (14), 312-313
Echinococcus granulosus: Kaduna State, Nigeria

[Camelus] camel
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 313-329
Nematodirella dromedarii: Bikaner, Indes

Camelus (duodenum)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Trichostrongylus probolurus: abattoirs, India

[Camelus] camels
Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 87 (3), 327-335
Hippobosca equina: El-Aziziya village, El-Faiyum governate, Egypt

[Camelus] Kamel (Kot)
Ipczynski, V., 1978, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (1), 11-12
Eimeria cameli: Zoologischen Garten Berlin

[Camelus] camels (liver)
Magzoub, M.; and Kasim, A. A., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), 205-206
Fasciola hepatica [and/or] gigantica: abattoirs, Saudi Arabia

[Camelus] camels
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Hyalomma truncatum
H. m[arginatum] rufipes
H. impeltatum
H. dromedarii
Rhipicephalus s. simus
Amblyomma variegatum
all from Darfur Province, Sudan

[Camelus] camels (eosinophilic cutaneous ulcers)
Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Barnes, H. J., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), 183-186
Agamofilaria boophaga: northern Nigeria

[Camelus] camels (blood)
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Trypanosoma evansi: imported to United Arab Republic

[Camelus] camels
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Fasciola gigantica (lungs, liver)
Schistosoma bovis
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Camelus] camels
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Moniezia spp.
Avitellina spp.
Stilesia spp.
Taenia hyaenae (Cysticercus dromedarii)
Cysticercus tenuicollis
echinococcosis (lungs, liver)
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Camelus] camels
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Haemonchus longistipes
Trichostrongylus spp.
Ostertagia spp.
Dipetalonema evansi (lymph and blood vessels)
Onchocerca fasciata
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Camelus] camels
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli
Hyalomma spp.
Hippobosca maculata
H. equina
H. camellina
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Camelus] camels
Sherkov, S. N.; and El Rabie, Y., 1977, Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), 1976, 89-97
Linguatula serrata: Jordan

Camelus bactrianus (nasal cavities)
Dorzh, C.; and Minar, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 161-164
Cephalopina titillator: Mongolian People's Republic

Camelus dromedarius "dromadaire"
Delavenay, R. P., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), 171-177
Avitellina centripunctata
Moniezia [sp.]
Stilesia globipunctata
all from Ethiopia

Camelus dromedarius "dromadaire"
Delavenay, R. P., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), 171-177
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus probolurus
Impalaia nudicollis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichuris globulosa
all from Ethiopia

Camelus dromedarius "dromadaire"
Delavenay, R. P., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), 171-177
Cephalopina titillator: Ethiopia

Camelus dromedarius (vitreous humour)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 35-61
Thelazia leesei: abattoirs, India

Camelus dromedarius (abomasum)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Haemonchus longistipes: abattoirs, India

Camelus dromedarius "camels; gel"
Pegram, R. G., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), 345-363
tick survey, domestic animals: northern Somalia
(Amblyomma gemma; A. variegatum; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; H. anatolicum excavatum; H. dromedarii; H. erythraeum; H. impeltatum; H. m. marginatum; H. marginatum rufipes; H. marginatum turanicum; H. truncatum; Rhipicephalus e. evertsi; R. pravus; R. pulchellus; R. sanguineus group; R. simus; Ornithodoros savignyi)

Camnula pellucida
Ewen, A. B.; and Mukerji, M. K., 1979, Canad. Entom., v. 111 (8), 973-974
Nosema locustae, susceptibility of 5 grasshopper species to field applications, degree of infestation, pathogen overwintering: near Biggar, Saskatchewan

Campostoma anomalum
Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R. C., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller minnow" (gills)
Joy, J. E.; Tarter, D. C.; and Franklin, H., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (1), 100-104
Unicauda sp.: Fourpole Creek, Cabell Co., West Virginia

Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller minnow" (gills)
Joy, J. E.; Tarter, D. C.; and Franklin, H., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (1), 100-104
Octomacrum spinum: Fourpole Creek, Cabell Co., West Virginia

Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller"
Lom, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 289-293
Eimeria spleni: Flemings creek, Washtenow County, Michigan

Campostoma anomalum
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Chloromyxum castostomi (gall bladder)
Myxobolus sp. (intestinal wall, gall bladder)
all from Iowa

Camundongos albinos. See [Mus musculus]

Camundongos brancos. See [Mus musculus]

Canary, yellow (wall of trachea)
Tudor, D. C., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (9), 1176
roundworm

Cancer borealis "Jonah crab"
MacLean, S. A.; and Ruddell, C. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 158-160
Hematodinium perezi: Mid-Atlantic Bight, continental shelf and slope waters off New Jersey coast

Cancer irroratus "rock crab" (hepatopancreas)
MacLean, S. A.; and Ruddell, C. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 158-160
Hematodinium perezi: Mid-Atlantic Bight, York Bight Apex near Ambrose Light, and continental shelf and slope waters off New Jersey coast

Cancer irroratus "rock crabs" (mid- and hindgut)
Schmidt, G. D.; and MacLean, S. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 953-954
Polymorphus major: Maine

Cancer productus (intestin)
Theodorides, J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 237-241
Pachyporospora retorta pacifica ssp. nov.: Nanaimo, Colombie-Britannique; ile San Juan, etat de Washington, U. S. A.

Candoia bibronii "pacific boa"
Watling, D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
mite: Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Candona neglecta "ostracod"
Valtonen, E. T., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (2), 99-103
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: north-east of Bay of Bothnia, between parish of Haukipudas and island of Hailuoto

Cane. See [Canis familiaris]

[Canis adustus] side-striped jackal
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis leachii
Haemaphysalis spinulosa
all from Zambia

Canis adustus "jackal" (faeces)
Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
strongylates: Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Canis aureus "shakal"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Rictularia affinis: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Canis aureus "shakal"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Canis aureus (Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina
all from Afghanistan

Canis aureus "jackal"
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. canestrinii
H. intermedia
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
R. sanguineus
all from Orissa state, India

Canis aureus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
all from Afghanistan

Canis aureus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
all from Haute-Volta

Canis aureus "jackel" (spleen, bone marrow)
Nadim, A.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 25-28
Leishmania donovani, probably: eastern Caspian area, Iran

[Canis dingo] dingo/wild dogs (trachea, bronchi, faeces)
Dunsmore, J. D.; and Spratt, D. M., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), 275-286
Filaroides osleri: Australia

[Canis dingo] dingoes (trachea, bronchi, faeces, duodenal wall, lung) (exper.)
Dunsmore, J. D.; and Spratt, D. M., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), 275-286
Filaroides osleri

[Canis dingo x C. familiaris] dingo-domestic dog crosses (exper.)
Dunsmore, J. D.; and Spratt, D. M., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), 275-286
Filaroides osleri

Canis domesticus "mongrel dog" (small intestine)
George Varghese, C.; et al., 1974, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), 1973, 127-132
Echinochasmus indicus n. sp.: Mannuthy (Kerala, India)

[Canis familiaris] puppy (exper.)
Abbas, B., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 363-364
Multiceps multiceps

[Canis familiaris] puppy
Agbede, R. I. S., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (7), 145 [Letter]
Sarcoptes scabei var. canis: North Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] perros
Alcaino, H. A.; and Calderon, M. T., 1976, Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 8 (1), 40-41
Cheyletiella yasguri: Santiago, Chile

Canis familiaris "dog"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides canis
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Pulex irritans
all from southeastern Wisconsin

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.)
Anderson, J.; et al., 1979, Science (4400), v. 204, 1431-1432
Babesia gibsoni: Ridgefield, Connecticut (had also been in New York and Massachusetts)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Appleton, G. L.; Arlian, L. G.; and Boise, P. C., 1979, Ohio J. Sc., v. 79 (3), 136-138
Dirofilaria immitis: Dayton, Ohio area

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) (intestine)
Arizono, N.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), 36-45
Echinostoma hortense

[Canis familiaris] dog
Arizono, N.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), 402-408
Thelazia callipaeda: Kyoto, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Atwell, R. B.; and Carlisle, C., 1979, Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (8), 399 [Letter]
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from local dog refuges, Brisbane

[Canis familiaris] dog
Austerman, J. W., 1979, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), 954
haemobartonellosis

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Belda Neto, F. M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 455-459
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Canis familiaris] dog (peritoneal cavity, vaginal tunic of testicle)
Barsanti, J. A.; et al., 1979, Cornell Vet., v. 69 (1), 45-53
Mesocestoides spp.

Canis familiaris (Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
all from Afghanistan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Boch, J.; Boehm, A.; and Weiland, G., 1979, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (12), 240-243
Sarcocystis spp.
Cystoisospora canis
C. ohioensis
Isospora burrowsi
Hammondia heydorni
all from South Germany

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.)
Botha, W. S.; Van Dellen, A. F.; and Stewart, C. G., 1979, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (2), 135-144
Encephalitozoon [sp.]: South Africa

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Butts, J. A., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (10), 1088-1089
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

[Canis familiaris] dog (intestine)
Bwangamoi, O.; and Ojok, L., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (4), 427-430
Heterophyes pleomorphis sp. n.: Kampala, Uganda

[Canis familiaris] perros
Canese, A., 1977, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 12 (1), 11
intestinal helminths, survey in dogs and cats: Asuncion, Paraguay
(Ancylostoma caninum; A. brasiliense; Dipilidium caninum; Multiceps multiceps; Toxocara canis)

Canis familiaris (fezes)
Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), 217-219
Isospora bigemina: Goiania-Go, Brasil

Canis familiaris "caes"
Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), 401-404
helminths of stray dogs, incidence survey: Goiania, Brasil
(A[ncylostoma] caninum; A. brasiliensis; T[oxocara] canis; Strongyloides stercoralis; S[pirocerca] lupi; D[ipylidium] caninum)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (mandibular, parotid, retropharyngeal, and prescapular lymph nodes)
Chakrabarti, A.; and Misra, S. K., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (6), 466-468
Demodex canis: India

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (12), 929-931
intestinal parasites, prevalence in stray and pet dogs: Chandigarh, India
(Ancylostoma caninum; Toxocara canis; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia/Echinococcus spp.; Trichuris sp.; Isospora spp.)

[Canis familiaris] pups (faeces) (exper.)
Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 562-563
Sarcocystis sp.

C[anis] familiaris "dog" (exper.)
Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 134-135
Sarcocystis sp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (faeces) (exper.)
Collins, G. H.; and Crawford, S. J. S., 1978, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (11), 288 [Letter]
Sarcocystis spp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Cowper, S. G., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), 455-459
helminth parasites of dogs and cats and toxoplasmosis antibodies in cats: Swansea, South Wales
(dogs: Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Uncinaria stenocephala; Dipylidium caninum; Linguatula serrata
cats: Toxocara cati; Taenia taeniaeformis; T. pisiformis; Dipylidium caninum; Toxoplasma gondii)

[Canis familiaris] dog (lungs)
Craig, T. M.; et al., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (9), 1096-1098
Filaroides hirthi: Seagoville, Texas

[Canis familiaris] dog (lungs)
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Gruys, E.; and Stokhof, A. A., 1978, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (2), 85-90
Filaroides milksi: breeding kennel near Antwerp, Belgium

Canis familiaris (intestino delgado)
Cruz Reyes, A., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, 155-160
Oncicola canis: Ciudad de Mexico

Canis familiaris "perro"
Cruz Reyes, A.; and Beltran Hernandez, F., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 133-150
incidence survey, parasites of dogs from Distrito Federal, Mexico
(Dipylidium caninum; Cysticercus cellulosae; Taenia hydatigena; T. pisiformis; Oncicola canis; Ancylostoma caninum; Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara canis; Linguatula serrata)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (7), 145-146
helminths of stray dogs, incidence by age and sex of host: Zaria, Nigeria
(Ancylostoma caninum; Toxocara canis; Trichuris vulpis; Taenia ovis; T. hydatigena; Echinococcus granulosus; Dipylidium caninum)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (14), 312-313
Echinococcus granulosus: Kaduna State, Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Dada, B. J. O.; and Belino, E. D., 1979, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), 495
prevalence and public health significance of helminth ova in dog feces deposited on the streets of Zaria, Nigeria
(Toxocara canis; hookworm; Taenia species; Echinococcus species; Dipylidium caninum; Spirocerca lupi; Trichuris vulpis)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
D'Alessandro, A.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 303-317
Echinococcus vogeli

[Canis familiaris] dog
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Haemaphysalis bispinosa: Arunachal Pradesh, India

[Canis familiaris] perros (exper.)
Dei-Cas, E.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), 165-172
Spirometra [sp.]

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dent, C. H. R.; and Howkins, A. B., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (9), 452 [Letter]
cestodes of dogs: Blayney Shire, New South Wales
(Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia spp.; Dipylidium caninum; Spirometra sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) (small intestine)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Kan, S. P., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), 127-138
Sarcocystis levinei n. sp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Dubey, J. P.; Fayer, R.; and Seesee, F. M., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1167-1170
Sarcocystis sp.

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog (lamina propria of posterior half of small intestine) (exper.)
Dubey, J. P.; and Mahrt, J. L., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1067-1073
Isospora neorivolta sp. n.

[Canis familiaris] dog (epithelium, throughout small intestine) (exper.)
Dubey, J. P.; and Mahrt, J. L., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1067-1073
Isospora ohioensis

[Canis familiaris] dog, Chihuahua pup (small intestine, cecum, colon, terminal ileum, villous epithelium, lamina propria, intestinal glands)
Dubey, J. P.; Weisbrode, S. E.; and Rogers, W. A., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (2), 185-191
Isospora ohioensis-like organism: Ohio

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog (exper.)
Dunsmore, J. D.; and Spratt, D. M., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), 275-286
Filaroides osleri

[Canis familiaris] dingo/wild dogs (trachea, bronchi, faeces)
Dunsmore, J. D.; and Spratt, D. M., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), 275-286
Filaroides osleri: Australia

[Canis familiaris] farm dogs
Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), 426-432
cestode prevalence in farm dogs, age of host: Snowdonia, U. K.
(Taenia hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. multiceps; T. ovis; Dipylidium caninum; Echinococcus granulosus; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina)

[Canis familiaris] hunting dogs
Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), 433-439
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
all from Snowdonia, U. K.

[Canis familiaris] hunting dogs
Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V
I. V., 1979, Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), 433-439
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
T. multiceps
T. ovis
T. pisiformis
all from Snowdonia, U. K.

[Canis familiaris] Junghunde; puppies (Nervenwurzeln)
Ehrensperger, F.; and Suter, M., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (2), 59-62
Toxoplasm[a sp.]

[Canis familiaris] dogs
El-Shabrawy, M. N.; and Imam, S. A., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 49-54
Cryptocotyle concava: Cairo, Giza and their suburbs, Egypt

[Canis familiaris] Hunde (exper.)
Erber, M.; Boch, J.; and Barth, D., 1978, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (24), 482-486
Sarcocystis gracilis
S. capreolicanis n. spec.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Erber, M.; and Geisel, O., 1979, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (10), 197-202
Sarcocystis suicanis

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Erdman, L. F., 1978, Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 40 (3), 112
Sarcocystis [sp.]-like sporocysts

Canis familiaris
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Pulex irritans: Ireland

[Canis familiaris] sheepdogs, greyhounds (feces)
Farmer, J. N.; et al., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (4), 78-80
Sarcocystis miescheriana: Gwyned, North Wales; London area
S. cruzi: Gwyned, North Wales
Isospora sp.: Gwyned, North Wales; London area
Sarcocystis ovicanis: Gwyned, North Wales; London area

[Canis familiaris] sheepdogs (feces)
Farmer, J. N.; et al., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (4), 78-80
Taenia hydatigena
T. multiceps
Dipylidium sp.
all from Gwyned, North Wales

[Canis familiaris] sheepdogs, greyhounds (feces)
Farmer, J. N.; et al., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (4), 78-80
Uncinaria sp.: Gwyned, North Wales; London area
Toxocara canis: Gwyned, North Wales; London area

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Farnell, D. R.; and Faulkner, D. R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 565-567
Dipetalonema reconditum

[Canis familiaris] sobaki
Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 297-306
Ixodes kaiseri: Krym

Canis familiaris "perro" (intestino delgado)
Flores Barroeta, L., [1967], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, 1966, 37-48
Taenia rileyi
T. hydatigena
Multiceps serialis
all from Mexico, D. F.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Franken, A. M. J.; de Figueiredo, M. J.; and Coutinho, S. G., 1975, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (1), 42-51
Isospora rivolta
I. canis
all from city of Rio de Janeiro

Canis familiaris "domestic dog" (exper.)
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis

[Canis familiaris] dog, Doberman Pinscher (bone marrow macrophage)
Garett, A., 1978, Southwest. Vet., v. 31 (2), 125-128
Leishmania donovani: Texas, imported from Greece

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Gill, H. S.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 549-551
dogs fed Bubalus bubalis diaphragm muscles with visible cysts of Sarcocystis fusiformis shed unsporulated oocysts belonging either to Hammondia or Isospora

[Canis familiaris] perro; dog (exper.) (intestino, excrementos)
Gonzalez, H.; et al., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 25-34
Diphyllobothrium sp.

[Canis familiaris] Hunde
Gothe, R.; Stendel, W.; and Holm, R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), 123-128
Ixodes canisuga: Aschaffenburg und Herford, Deutschland

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Gotthelf, L. N., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (11), 1347, 1349 [Letter]
heartworms: Broward County, Florida

[Canis familiaris] cane
Guizzardi, F.; Gatti, R.; and Tenca, L., 1979, Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (2), 78-80
intestinal parasites: province and city of Mantova
(T. leonina; T. canis; ascaridi; Trichuris; ancylostomi; tenie; coccidi)

Canis familiaris
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Alaska

Canis familiaris
Habe, S.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), 63-66
Paragonimus miyazakii: Shikoku Island, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Hansen, C. P., 1978, Proc. and Papers 46. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito and Vector Control Ass. (Yosemite, California, Jan. 29-Feb. 1), 15-16
Dirofilaria immitis: San Mateo County, California

Canis familiaris "domestic dog"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Ctenocephalides felis
Dermacentor variabilis
Pulex simulans
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Canis familiaris (exper.) (intestino delgado)
Ibanez H., N., 1973, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 2 (1), 32-36
Physaloptera huascari sp. n.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Idowu, L.; Okon, E. D.; and Dipeolu, O. O., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 166-170
parasitic diseases, 1972-1975: Ibadan, Nigeria
(ancylostomiasis; ascariasis; strongyloidiasis; taeniasis; Dipylidium caninum; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Isospora canis; Babesia canis; B. gibsoni; Demodex folliculorum; Dirofilaria immitis; Dipetalonema reconditum)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Iwuala, M. O. E.; and Okpala, I., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 339-350
ectoparasites, livestock, distribution on host body, infestation rates by host sex, age, and life style: Eastern Nigeria
(Amblyomma variegatum; A. lepidum; Haemaphysalis aciculifer; H. leachi; Boophilus annulatus; Rhipicephalus evertsi; R. sanguineus; Trichodectes canis; Felicola subrostratus; Haematopinus suis; Linognathus setosus; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ctenocephalides canis; Haematobia thirouxi)

[Canis familiaris] dog (bronchi)
Kadlec, V., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 235-237
Hartmannella vermiformis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kamara, R. S., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), 263-267
Dirofilaria immitis: Sierra Leone

[Canis familiaris]
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1973, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 21 (3), 51-56
helminths of stray dogs: Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan
(Clonorchis sinensis; Plagiorchis muris; Trichuris vulpis; Dirofilaria immitis; Ancylostoma caninum; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Corynosoma sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (small intestine)
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1973, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 21 (3), 51-56
Corynosoma sp.: Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (bile duct)
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1973, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 21 (3), 51-56
Clonorchis sinensis: Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Canis familiaris "dog"
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Orissa state, India

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kazacos, K. R., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (8), 995-997
gastrointestinal helminths in dogs greater than 1 year old: Tippecanoe County, Indiana
(Ancylostoma caninum; Trichuris vulpis; Toxocara canis; Dipylidium caninum; Toxascaris leonina; Physaloptera rara; Taenia sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kazacos, K. R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 959-960
Dirofilaria immitis: Tippecanoe County, Indiana

[Canis familiaris] dog
Keller, G. L.; Bauman, D. H.; and Tomson, F. N., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (9), 1143, 1146
Dirofilaria immitis: Hamilton County, Cincinnati, Ohio

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Korkejian, A.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), 65-78
Dipetalonema reconditum: Lebanon

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kristensen, S.; Haarløv, N.; and Mourier, H., 1978, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (10), 401-413
fleas, cats and dogs, patterns of infestation, seasonal prevalence, parasite sex ratio, probable causes of increased incidence, public health importance: Denmark
(Ctenocephalides felis; C. canis; Archaeopsylla erinacei; Pulex irritans; Ceratophyllus gallinae)

[Canis familiaris] dog
Kristensen, S.; Haarløv, N.; and Mourier, H., 1978, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (10), 401-413
Cheyletiella yasguri: Denmark

[Canis familiaris] puppies (exper.) (small intestine)
Kurimoto, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 241-246
Pharyngostomum cordatum

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Leguia, G.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (3), 390-391
Sarcocystis ovicanis
S. cruzi
all from New South Wales

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Ctenocephalides canis: Afghanistan

Canis familiaris "perro domestico; canino" (intestine delgado)
Leyan, V.; Franjola, R.; and Oberg, C., 1979, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 47-48
Echinochasmus sp.: ciudad de Valdivia, Chile

[Canis familiaris] dog
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Kweichow
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Mitu, Yunnan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Linardi, P. M.; and Nagem, R. L., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), 529-537
Ctenocephalides f. felis
C. canis
Pulex irritans
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Amblyomma cajennense
Linognathus setosus
Trichodectes canis
all from Belo Horizonte and neighboring townships of Minas Gerais

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Little, P. B., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 13-21
parasitic, bacterial, viral, toxic, and neoplastic diseases encountered in domestic animals: West Malaysia
(Ancylostoma caninum; Spirocerca lupi; dirofilariasis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Loveless, R. M.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (3), 499-502
Echinococcus granulosus: Utah

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog
Lukashenko, N. P.; et al., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 151-161
Trichinella spiralis: Chukota Peninsula

Canis familiaris "caes"
Lustosa, E. de S.; et al., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), 397-399
ectoparasites of stray dogs in Goiania, Brazil
(Ctenocephalides felis felis; Pulex irritans; Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Heterodoxus longitarsus; Linognathus setosus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus)

Canis familiaris "caes"
Lustosa, E. de S.; et al., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), 397-399
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Goiania, Brazil

[Canis familiaris] dog
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus simus
Ixodes cavipalpus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis leachii
Rhipicephalus compositus
Rhipicentor bicornis
all from Zambia

Canis familiaris
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Orchopeas h. howardii
all from southern New England

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Malloy, W. F.; and Embil, J. A., 1978, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (1), 29-31
Isospora spp.: Halifax, Nova Scotia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Malloy, W. F.; and Embil, J. A., 1978, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (1), 29-31
Dipylidium caninum: Halifax, Nova Scotia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Malloy, W. F.; and Embil, J. A., 1978, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (1), 29-31
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
hookworm
Trichuris sp.
all from Halifax, Nova Scotia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Margono, S. S.; Koesharjono, C.; and Kosin, E., 1979, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (2), 257-261
Ancylostoma caninum
A. ceylanicum
A. braziliense
all from area of Jakarta

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Mehlitz, D., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 212-219
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]
all from rain forest areas, Liberia

[Canis familiaris] dogs (jejunum, duodenum)
de Mello, E. de B. F.; et al., 1977, Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), 239-242
Ascocotyle sp.: city of Sao Paulo

[Canis familiaris] cane
Mengozzi, F., [1975], I parassiti del cane, 125 pp., illus.
manual on dog parasites

[Canis familiaris] dog
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
Hyalomma anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Assam Valley, India

[Canis familiaris] dog
Mogi, M., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (3), 327-328
Hippobosca longipennis: Nepal

[Canis familiaris] chien
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma nuttalli: Haute-Volta

Canis familiaris
Morel, P. C.; Sobrero, L.; and Totaro, S., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 93-95
Haemaphysalis erinacei: Alberobello (Bari), Italia

[Canis familiaris] dog (ejaculate)
Morton, L. E., 1979, Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 60 (11), 909
Dirofilaria immitis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
arthropod parasites of domesticated livestock: Fiji
(Sarcoptes scabiei; Demodex canis; Otodectes cynotis; Trichodectes canis; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Haemaphysalis longicornis; Ctenocephalides canis; C. felis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Munro, R.; and Munro, H. M. C., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), 44 [Letter]
faecal egg counts: Fiji
(Ancylostoma caninum; Strongyloides; Toxocara; Trichuris)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Nadim, A.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 25-28
Leishmania donovani

[Canis familiaris] sobak (exper.)
Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
Spirocerca lupi

Canis familiaris "dog"
Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

[Canis familiaris] dog (blood)
North, D. C., 1978, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 19 (12), 769-773
Haemobartonella sp.: Kent, Great Britain

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Norval, R. A. I., 1977, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), 60-66
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. tricuspis
R. simus
Boophilus decoloratus
all from Kandeya Tribal Trust Land, northeast Rhodesia

Canis familiaris "perro"
Oberg, C.; Franjola, R.; and Leyan, V., 1979, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 21-26
helminths of dogs, incidence survey, prevalence in relation to age, sex and weight: Valdivia City, Chile
(Uncinaria stenocephala; Capillaria plica; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichuris vulpis; Filaroides osleri; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena; Echinococcus granulosus; Phagicola sp.; Echinochasmus sp.; Acantocephalo)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Ogassawara, S.; et al., 1977, Rev. Microbiol., Sao Paulo, v. 8 (1), 21-23
Sarcocystis sp.: city of Sao Paulo

[Canis familiaris] dog
Ogata, M.; et al., 1976, Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (8), 442-444
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Tokyo

[Canis familiaris] dog (hippocampus and cerebrum filling lumen of small capillaries and small arterioles)
Okoh, A. E. J., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod., Africa, v. 26 (2), 118-119
Babesia canis: Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Hyalomma impressum
Rhipicephalus s. simus
Hyalomma impeltatum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
all from Darfur Province, Sudan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Osorno E., B. M.; and Ristic, M., 1974, Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (26), 36-40
Babesia canis: central regions, Veracruz, Mexico

[Canis familiaris] xoziaistvakh sobak
Padchenko, I. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 394-396
Lamblia canis: Ukraine
L. intestinalis (exper.)

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ctenocephalides canis: northeastern Kazakhstan

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Palmieri, J. R.; Thurman, J. B.; and Andersen, F. L., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1149-1150
helminths of dogs: central Utah
(Toxocara canis; T. cati; Toxascaris leonina; Trichuris vulpis; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia krabbei; T. hydatigena; T. pisiformis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Pegg, E. J., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 68-70
gastro-intestinal nematodes of British police dogs
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichuris vulpis; Uncinaria stenocephala)

[Canis familiaris] dog
Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
Ixodes dammini: southeastern Massachusetts

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Pigott, R. S., 1978, Southwest. Vet., v. 31 (3), 193-196
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from Corpus Christi, Texas

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Pyle, R. L.; et al., 1978, Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 5 (3), 41-43
Dirofilaria immitis: northeastern Colorado

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rabalais, F. C.; Shields, M. G.; and Ashton, A. D., 1978, Ohio J. Sc., v. 78 (2), 106-107
Dirofilaria immitis: Hancock, Henry, and Putnam Counties, Ohio

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
Echinococcus vogeli

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rep, B. H., 1979, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 104 (11), 475-478
Uncinaria stenocephala: Netherlands

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Robinson, W. F.; Dunsmore, J. D.; and Paterson, A. J., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), 361-362 [Letter]
Filaroides osleri: Western Australis; Queensland
Metastrongyloidea sp. (lungs): Western Australia
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Queensland

[Canis familiaris] dogs (bile-ducts, gall-bladders, livers) (nat. and exper.)
Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (2), 113-122
Opisthorchis noverca: India

[Canis familiaris] dog (right kidney)
Sant'ana, L.; and Reboucas, I., 1974, Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 13 (1), 8-11
Dioctophyme renale: Estado da Bahia

[Canis familiaris] cao (figado, diafragma, coracao, musculos)
dos Santos, M. A. Q.; dos Santos, F. das C. C.; and Carneiro, J. R., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (3), 251-253
Cysticercus cellulosae: Goiania, Brasil

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Saror, D. I.; Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Adeyanju, J. B., 1979, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (4), 243-247
intestinal parasites, dogs, prevalence, distribution by age group, blood picture: Zaria, Nigeria
(Toxocara canis; T. leonina; Ancylostoma spp; taeniids; Dipylidium caninum; Isospora)

[Canis familiaris] beagle pups (exper.)
Schad, G. A., 1979, Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), 246-253
Ancylostoma duodenale

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Schalm, O. W., 1978, Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 5 (3), 59, 61-63
Nanophyetus salmincola

[Canis familiaris] puppies (renal tubule cells, endothelial cells, brain)
Shadduck, J. A.; Bendele, R.; and Robinson, G. T., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (4), 449-460
Encephalitozoon cuniculi: Texas

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Shanta, C. S.; et al., 1977, Malaysian Vet. J., v. 6 (3), 95-110
endo- and ecto-parasites of dogs, prevalence rates, degree of parasitism, sex of parasite, sex and age of host: Ipoh, West Malaysia
(Ancylostoma caninum; A. ceylanicum; A. braziliense; Spirocerca lupi; Dirofilaria immitis; Toxocara canis; Trichuris vulpis; Dipylidium caninum; Platynosomum fastosum; Stictodora sawakinensis; Haplorchis taichui; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Heterodoxus spinigerum; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Ctenocephalides felis felis; maggots; Demodex canis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Toxoplasma gondii; Babesia canis; Hepatozoon canis)

[Canis familiaris] domestic dogs
Sharma, B. D., 1978, Indian Poultry Rev., v. 9 (16), 17
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Jammu and Kashmir State

[Canis familiaris] dog
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), 1974, 709-712
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Ornithodoros tholozani
all from Jammu Province, India

[Canis familiaris] dogs, stray (faeces)
Singh, H.; Singh, R. P.; and Bali, M. K., 1977, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (3), 158-161
Ancylostoma caninum: Haryana State; Union Territory of Delhi

[Canis familiaris] sobaka
Slepnev, N. K., 1973, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 130-135
A[laria] alata: northern zone of Belorussia

[Canis familiaris] sobaka
Slepnev, N. K., 1973, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 130-135
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
D[ipylidium] caninum
all from northern zone of Belorussia

[Canis familiaris] sobaka
Slepnev, N. K., 1973, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 130-135
T[oxocara] canis
U[ncinaria] stenocephala
T[oxascaris] leonina
all from northern zone of Belorussia

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Slepnev, N. K., 1974, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, 122-125
helminth fauna of dogs (intestine): zones of Belorussia
(Alaria alata; S. perfoliatus ; E. granulosus; T. hydatigena; T. pisiformis; D. caninum; T. canis; T. leonina; A. caninum; U. stenocephala)

[Canis familiaris] dog (anterior chamber of eye)
Smith, C. R.; et al., 1979, Canine Pract.,
v. 6 (3), 48, 50
Dirofilaria immitis: Alabama

Canis familiaris
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976,
Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes ricinus: Provincia di l'Aquila,
Abruzzo, Italia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Provincia di
l'Aquila e Provincia di Chieti, Abruzzo,
Italia

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Sonoda, M.; et al., 1978, Japan. J. Vet. Sc.,
v. 40 (3), 335-341
Haemobartonella canis: Japan
Babesia gibsoni (exper.)

[Canis familiaris] dog
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975,
Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma brevipunctata
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
all from Maharashtra State, India

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Stewart, G. L.; Reddington, J. J.; and Smyth,
W. G., 1979, Southwest. Vet., v. 32 (1), 29-32
intestinal helminths of dogs, prevalence,
age of host: Tarrant County, Texas
(Dipylidium caninum; Ancylostoma caninum;
Toxocara canis; Taenia pisiformis; Trichuris
vulpis)

[Canis familiaris] dog (conjunctivae)
Suzuki, T.; et al., 1978, Nippon Zyuisi-Kai
Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (8),
458-461
Thelazia callipaeda: Kawasaki, Kanagawa
Prefecture, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc.
K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and
Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis miescheriana

Canis familiaris
Tani, S., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J.
Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 461-467
Echinostoma hortense: Akita Prefecture,
Japan

Canis familiaris "perro" (intestino delgado)
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Ibanez H., N.; and
Cordova B., E., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop.,
v. 1 (1), 55-57
Phagicola arnaldoi: Arequipa, Peru

[Canis familiaris] dog (nostrils)
Tharaldsen, J.; and Grøndalen, J., 1978, J.
Small Animal Practice, v. 19 (4), 245-250
Pneumonyssus caninum: Norway

[Canis familiaris] hond, dog
Thienpont, D., 1978, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.,
v. 103 (16), 851
Filaroides sp.

[Canis familiaris] dog (eye)
Thornton, J. G., 1978, Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59
(5), 373-374
heartworm

Canis familiaris "dog" (nat. and exper.) (caudal
three-fifths of small intestine, cecum, feces)
Trayser, C. V.; and Todd, K. S., jr., 1978, Am.
J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), 95-98
Isospora burrowsi n. sp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Utroska, B.; and Lewis, K., 1979, Vet. Med. and
Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), 933-934
Dirofilaria immitis: Memphis, Tennessee

[Canis familiaris] dog
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus.
Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch.
(222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Zaire; Sudan

Canis familiaris (superior mesenteric and portal
veins) (nat. and exper.)
Voge, M.; Bruckner, D.; and Bruce, J. L., 1978,
J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 577-584
Schistosoma mekongi sp. n.: Khong Island,
Laos; Mekong River, Cambodia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Vokoun, P.; and Slezakova, J., 1977, Vet. Med.,
Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (6), 367-376
parasites of digestive tract, city dogs and
cats, coprological examination: Prague
(Toxocara canis; Taenia pisiformis; Dipylidium
caninum; Isospora)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol.,
v. 108 (4), 322-327
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis
all from southcentral Connecticut

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab.
Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Echinococcus granulosus

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Yutuc, L. M., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med.,
v. 14 (1), 189-191
Heterodoxus longitarsus: Greater Manila Area

[Canis familiaris] perro
Zavala, J.; and Rosado E., R., 1972, Salud
Pub. Mexico, v. 14 (1), 103-106
Pneumocystis carinii: Merida, Yucatan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (stools, lungs)
Zhong, H.; Xu, Z.; and Gao, P., 1979, Tung Wu
Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 33-42
Paragonimus westermani ichunensis n. subsp.:
Heilungkian Province, China

Canis latrans "coyotes" (livers)
Crowell, W. A.; et al., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med.
Ass., v. 173 (9), 1171-1172
Capillaria hepatica: Louisiana

[Canis latrans] coyotes (feces)
Dubey, J. P.; Fayer, R.; and Seesee, F. M.,
1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1167-1170
Sarcocystis sp.
Isospora ohioensis-like oocysts
I. canis-like oocysts
Hammondia heydorni-like oocysts
Eimeria sp. oocysts
all from Montana

Canis latrans "coyote"
Foreyt, W. J.; Long, G. G.; and Gates, N. L., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (4), 503-505
Trichodectes canis

[Canis latrans] coyotes
Franson, J. C.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 303-305
Taenia sp.: Iowa

[Canis latrans] coyotes
Franson, J. C.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 303-305
Physaloptera sp.: Iowa
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxascaris leonina
Trichuris vulpis
all from Iowa

Canis latrans "coyote"
Gladney, W. J.; Dawkins, C. C.; and Price, M. A., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 85-88
Amblyomma inornatum: south Texas

Canis latrans "coyote"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Orchopeas caedens durus: Alaska

Canis latrans "coyote"
Kazacos, K. R., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 233-234
Dirofilaria immitis: Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Canis latrans "coyotes"
Kazacos, K. R.; and Edberg, E. O., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), 909-910
Dirofilaria immitis: Indiana

Canis latrans "coyote" (trachea, bronchi)
Pence, D. B., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 103-110
Filaroides osleri: Benjamin, Knox Co., Texas; Ross and Adams Ranches, King Co., Texas; Beggs and Pitchford Ranches, Dickens Co., Texas

Canis latrans (intestine)
Pence, D. B.; and Meinzer, W. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 339-344
Alaria marcianae
Alaria sp.
all from West Texas

Canis latrans (intestine)
Pence, D. B.; and Meinzer, W. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 339-344
Taenia pisiformis
T. serialis
Mesocestoides corti
all from West Texas

Canis latrans
Pence, D. B.; and Meinzer, W. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 339-344
Physaloptera rara (stomach)
Pterygodermatites cahirensis (intestine)
Spirocerca lupi (esophagus, aorta)
Subulura sp. (intestine)
Filaroides osleri (trachea)
Ancylostoma caninum (intestine)
Toxascaris leonina (intestine)
Dermatoxys veligera (intestine)
Syphacia sp. (stomach)
Dirofilaria immitis (heart)
Trichuris sp. (intestine)
all from West Texas

Canis latrans (intestine)
Pence, D. B.; and Meinzer, W. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 339-344
Oncicola canis
Pachysentis canicola
all from West Texas

Canis latrans
Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), 322-331
Spirocerca lupi: West Texas

Canis latrans (small intestine)
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn, L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12), 2614-2617
Alaria marcianae
A. arisaemoides
all from area around Riding Mountain National Park, southwestern Manitoba

Canis latrans (small intestine)
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn, L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12), 2614-2617
Echinococcus granulosus
E. multilocularis
Taenia sp.
T. pisiformis
T. hydatigena
all from area around Riding Mountain National Park, southwestern Manitoba

Canis latrans
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn, L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12), 2614-2617
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
Oslerus osleri (lungs)
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Capillaria sp. (large intestine)
all from area around Riding Mountain National Park, southwestern Manitoba

Canis latrans "coyote"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
Cediopsylla simplex
all from Indiana

Canis latrans "coyote"
Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
Heterodoxus spiniger: Texas

Canis latrans x Canis rufus "coyote-red wolf hybrid"
Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
Trichodectes canis: Texas

Canis lupus (Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Toxascaris leonina: Afghanistan

Canis lupus (feces)
Byman, D.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), 376-380
Eimeridae [sp.]
Eimeria sp.
Isospora sp.
all from northeastern Minnesota

Canis lupus
Byman, D.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 55 (2), 376-380
Alaria sp. (feces): northeastern Minnesota
Alaria marcianae (gastrointestinal tract):
northeastern Minnesota

Canis lupus
Byman, D.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 55 (2), 376-380
Moniezia sp. (feces)
Taeniidae [sp.] (feces)
Taenia pisiformis (gut)
Echinococcus granulosus (gut)
all from northeastern Minnesota

Canis lupus (feces)
Byman, D.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 55 (2), 376-380
Ancylostoma sp.
Uncinaria sp.
Trichuris sp.
Capillaria sp.
Toxocara sp.
Filaroides sp.
all from northeastern Minnesota

Canis lupus lupus "Wolf" (Dunndarm)
Erber, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl.
Wchnschr., v. 90 (24), 480-482
Sarcocystis suicanis n. sp.

[Canis lupus] volk
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and
Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk
BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of
Belorussia

Canis lupus "gray wolf"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N.,
1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis lynx: Alaska

Canis lupus "volk" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Alaria alata: Komi ASSR

Canis lupus "volk" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia hydatigena: Komi ASSR

Canis lupus "volk"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
Trichinella spiralis (muscles)
Thominx aerophilus
all from Komi ASSR

Canis lupus (feces)
Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk
Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
Eimeria canis: Alma-Ata zoopark

Canis lupus "wolf" (faeces)
Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and
Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
strongylates: Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Canis lupus (small intestine)
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn,
L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12),
2614-2617
Alaria marcianae
A. arisaemoides
all from area around Riding Mountain National
Park, southwestern Manitoba

Canis lupus (small intestine)
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn,
L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12),
2614-2617
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia sp.
T. hydatigena
T. crassiceps
all from area around Riding Mountain National
Park, southwestern Manitoba

Canis lupus
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn,
L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12),
2614-2617
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
Oslerus osleri (lungs)
all from area around Riding Mountain National
Park, southwestern Manitoba

[Canis lupus] volk
Savel'ev, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad,
v. 6 (4), 351-355
Echinococcus granulosus: Taimir

Canis lupus familiaris "Hund" (Dunndarm)
Erber, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl.
Wchnschr., v. 90 (24), 480-482
Sarcocystis suicanis n. sp.

Cantharus cancellarius
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976,
J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Canthigaster rostratus
Brown, E. M., 1951, Agenda and Abstr. Scient.
Meet. Zool. Soc. London (11), 1-2
Cryptocaryon irritans gen. et sp. n.

Cao. See [Canis familiaris]

Capella gallinago gallinago (pulmonary vessels)
Liu, C. M.; and Pai, K. M., 1974, Tung Wu
Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (3), 291-296
Austrobilharzia pulmonale sp. nov.: Tayushu,
Huaiteh Hsien and Yinmaho, Kiutai Hsien,
Kirin Province, China

Capella gallinago "bekas" (intestine)
Sergienko, M. I., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad,
v. 4 (4), 327-329
Prionosoma zachwatkini sp. n.: USSR, Lvov
Oblast, s. Gorodishche Korolevskoe, Otynevichskie pond

Capella gallinago
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974,
Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24,
173-181
Syngamus palustris
Tetrameres dubia
Schistorophus longicornis
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Capella gallinago gallinago
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh
Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Uvitellina adelpha
all from vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Capella gallinago delicata
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18
(1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus coloradensis n. comb.: U.S.A.

Capella media
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Capella megala
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Capella stenura
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Capra [Ital.]. See [Capra hircus]

Capra (duodenum)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Trichostrongylus probolurus: abattoirs, India

Capra aegagrus "wild goats" (skin, blood vessels, epididymis, testes)
Cheema, A. H.; and Toofanian, F., 1979, Cornell Vet., v. 69 (3), 159-168
Besnoitia [sp.]: Fars Province, Iran

Carpa [i.e. Capra] aegagrus
Kerbabaev, E. B., 1962, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 77-80 [For author reference see Supplement 17, Part 1]
Haemaphysalis warburtoni var. kopet-daghicus [n. var.]: region of Mergen-Olen village, Turkmen

Capra aegagrus
Rak, H., 1979, Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, 1977, 209
Oestrus variolosus: Iran

[Capra hircus] goats (brain)
Abbas, B., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 363-364
Multiceps multiceps: vicinity of Khartoum, Sudan

Capra hircus "caprinos"
Arantes, I. G.; et al., 1977, Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), 99-102
Trichostrongylus axei (coagulador)
T. colubriformis (intestino delgado)
all from Alta Araraquarense, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Capra hircus "caprinos" (intestino delgado)
Arantes, I. G.; et al., 1977, Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), 115-116
Cooperia curticei: Alta Araraquarense, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

[Capra hircus] goats (blood)
Assoku, R. K. G., 1979, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), 29-39
blood parasites, livestock, incidence in relation to host sex and age and to husbandry and management practices: Accra Plains, Ghana
(Anaplasma marginale; A. centrale; Babesia ovis; B. motasi; Trypanosoma brucei; T. vivax)

[Capra hircus] goats
Atef, M.; and El-Say, A., 1976, J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), 73-84
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Hyalomma impeltatum
H. anatolicum excavatum
H. marginatum turanicum
Bovicola caprae
Ctenocephalides felis
all from north-western coastal region of Arab Republic of Egypt

Capra hircus (Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichostrongylus sp.
all from Afghanistan

Capra hircus (subcutaneous tissues)
Cheema, A. H.; and Toofanian, F., 1979, Cornell Vet., v. 69 (3), 159-168
Besnoitia [sp.]: Fars Province, Iran

[Capra hircus] goat
Chellappa, D. J.; and Gopalakrishnan, C. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), 74-76
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium: Pennadam (Tamil Nadu)

[Capra hircus] goats
Chellappa, D. J.; and Gopalakrishnan, C. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), 74-76
Gaigeria pachyscelis: Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)

[Capra hircus] goats
Chellappa, D. J.; and Gopalakrishnan, C. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), 74-76
gastrointestinal helminths of sheep and goats: Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)
(Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Gaigeria pachyscelis; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum sp.; Trichuris ovis; Skrjabinema ovis; Stilesia globipunctata; Cotylophoron sp.)

[Capra hircus] goats (oesophagi)
Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 562-563
Sarcocystis sp.: meat market, India

Capra hircus "feral goat"
Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 134-135
Sarcocystis sp.: New Zealand

Capra hircus (diaphragmatic muscle)
Collins, G. H.; and Crawford, S. J. S., 1978, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (11), 288 [Letter]
Sarcocystis spp.: Hawke's Bay area, New Zealand

[Capra hircus] chevres
Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (12), 643-648
gastrointestinal parasites, sheep, goats: Belgium
(trichostrongylose; nematodirose; trichuriose; teniasis; distomatose; Eimeria arloingi; E. ahsata; E. crandallis; E. parva; E. christenseni; E. ninakohlyakimovae)

[Capra hircus] goats
Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (14), 312-313
Echinococcus granulosus: Kaduna State, Nigeria

[Capra hircus] goat
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. davisi
all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

[Capra hircus] goats (feces)
Dhar, D. N.; and Sharma, R. L., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), 585-588
lungworms: Tehsil Kargil, District Ladakh (Jammu and Kashmir)

[Capra hircus and/or Ovis aries] goats and sheep
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), 155-164
blood parasites, domestic animals, survey, monthly incidence: Nigeria
(Babesia motasi; B. ovis; Theileria ovis; T. hirci; Anaplasma ovis; Eperythrozoon spp.; Trypanosoma vivax; T. congolense)

[Capra hircus and/or Ovis aries] goats and sheep
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), 165-172
ticks of cattle, sheep, and goats, survey, monthly incidence: Nigeria
(Amblyomma variegatum; Boophilus spp; Hyalomma rufipes; H. truncatum)

Capra hircus (horn cavities)
Dorzh, C.; and Minar, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 161-164
Oestrus ovis: Mongolian People's Republic

[Capra hircus] goat (lymph nodes)
Elbadawi, E. K. S.; et al., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (8), 171
Linguatula serrata: the Sudan

Capra hircus "domestic goat"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Capra hircus (abomasum)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Trichostrongylus axei: abattoirs, India

[Capra hircus] goat (diaphragm)
Hagiwara, T.; Katsube, Y.; and Kamiyama, T., 1978, Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (4), 455-457
Toxoplasma [sp.]: Chiba Prefecture, Japan

[Capra hircus] goats
Iwuala, M. O. E.; and Okpala, I., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 339-350
ectoparasites, livestock, distribution on host body, infestation rates by host sex, age, and life style: Eastern Nigeria
(Amblyomma lepidum; Haemaphysalis aciculifer; H. leachi; Hyalomma truncatum; Rhipicephalus evertsi; Felicola subrostratus; Linognathus setosus; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ctenocephalides canis; Haematobia thirouxi; Oestrus ovis; Melophagus ovinus)

[Capra hircus] kid (exper.) (rumen, faeces)
Jain, S. P., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 199 (3-4), 286-300
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium

[Capra hircus] goats (faeces, bile ducts) (exper.)
Jain, S. P., 1978, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 200 (3-4), 185-218
Gigantocotyle bathycotyle

Capra hircus "goat"
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
Hyalomma hussaini
all from Orissa state, India

[Capra hircus] goats (feces)
Lin, Y. K.; Ho, Y. C.; and Sung, Y. L., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 141-154
Moniezia expansa: Sieng-Yu district, coastal Fukien

[Capra hircus] goats
Little, P. B., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 13-21
parasitic, bacterial, viral, toxic, and neoplastic diseases encountered in domestic animals: West Malaysia
(intestinal coccidiosis)

[Capra hircus] dairy goats
Lloyd, S.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1978, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (6), 1057-1059
survey of parasites, prevalence and intensity, dairy goats (feces): United States
(Strongyloides papillosus; Moniezia; Trichuris spp.; Nematodirus spp.; Muellerius capillaris; Skrjabinema caprae; Eimeria)

[Capra hircus] goat
Madel, G., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 85-91
Crivellia silenus: Badakhshan, Afghanistan

[Capra hircus] goats (liver)
Magzoub, M.; and Kasim, A. A., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), 205-206
Fasciola hepatica [and/or] gigantica: abattoirs, Saudi Arabia

[Capra hircus] goats (blood)
Mallick, K. P.; Dwivedi, S. K.; and Malhotra, M. N., 1979, Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (8), 693-694
Anaplasma marginale: India

[Capra hircus] goats (liver)
Mathur, K. N.; and Khanna, V. K., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (8), 371-372
Echinococcus granulosus: Jaipur, India

[Capra hircus] goats
Mehlitz, D., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 212-219
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense
T. (Trypanozoon) brucei brucei
T. (Duttonella) vivax

[Capra hircus] goat (back, neck)
Mehrotra, P.; and Singh, T., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (19), 434 [Letter]
Haematopinus sp.: India

[Capra hircus] goat
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
Hyalomma anatolicum
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
R. sanguineus
all from Assam Valley, India

[Capra hircus] goats (brain, placental epithelium)
Munday, B. L.; and Mason, R. W., 1979, Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (10), 485-487
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania, southern Australia

[Capra hircus] goats
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
arthropod parasites of domesticated livestock: Fiji
(Psoroptes cuniculi; Damalinia limbata; D. caprae; Haemaphysalis longicornis)

[Capra hircus and/or Ovis aries] goat/sheep
Okon, E. D.; Dipeolu, O. O.; and Esuruoso, G. O., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 150-153
incidence of parasitic diseases, domestic animals, 1972-1975: Ibadan, Nigeria
(strongyliasis; strongyloidiasis; trichuriasis; taeniasis; amoebiasis; coccidiosis; Babesia motasi; B. ovis; Theileria hirci; Anaplasma ovis; Demodex folliculorum; Sarcoptes spp.)

[Capra hircus] goats
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Rhipicephalus turanicus
R. evertsi
R. guilhoni
R. sanguineus
R. s. simus
Hyalomma truncatum
H. m[arginatum] rufipes
H. impeltatum
Amblyomma variegatum
all from Darfur Province, Sudan

[Capra hircus] kozlenok (exper.)
Panin, V. Ia.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), 330-334
Eurytrema pancreaticum

Capra hircus "goats; riyoh"
Pegram, R. G., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), 345-363
tick survey, domestic animals: northern Somalia
(Amblyomma gemma; A. variegatum; Boophilus decoloratus; Hyalomma impeltatum; H. truncatum; Rhipicephalus pravus; R. pulchellus; R. sanguineus group; R. simus)

[Capra hircus] goat
Raizada, R. N.; and Nagar, S. K., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (8), 622-628
Boophilus microplus: Uttar Pradesh

[Capra hircus] goats
Rak, H., 1979, Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, 1977, 209
Oestrus variolosus: Iran

[Capra hircus] koz
Rastegaev, Iu. M., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 531-533
Hypoderma bovis: Tiumen oblast, western Siberia

[Capra hircus] capra (exper.) (feces)
Restani, R., 1974, Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), 83-86
Eimeria yakimoffmatschoulskyi

[Capra hircus] goats (liver, lung, nasal vein) (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1135-1136
Schistosoma nasale

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Sey, O., 1979, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, 115-130
Paramphistomum daubneyi

[Capra hircus] goats (rumen)
Sey, O.; and Arru, E., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 295-301
Paramphistomum microbothrium: Sardinia

[Capra hircus] goats (intestine)
Shahlapour, A. A., 1977, Arch. Inst. Razi (29), 87-90
Stilesia vittata: Khorassan, Iran

[Capra hircus] goats (ductus choledochus communis, ductus hepatocysticus)
Shanker, R.; and Singh, K. S., 1978, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), 129-132
Gigantocotyle explanatum: northern India

[Capra hircus] goats
Sharma, B. D., 1978, Indian Poultry Rev., v. 9 (16), 17
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Jammu and Kashmir State

[Capra hircus] goats
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), 1974, 709-712
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis cornupunctata
all from Jammu Province, India

[Capra hircus] goats (pancreas)
Shen, Y. S.; Liu, J. J.; and Huang, S. W., 1978, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), 35-39
Eurytrema coelomaticum: abattoirs, Taiwan

[Capra hircus] goats
Sherkov, S. N.; and El Rabie, Y., 1977, Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), 1976, 89-97
Linguatula serrata: Jordan

Capra hircus
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Dermacentor marginatus: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Capra hircus (abomasum)
Sood, M. L.; and Kaur, C., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 13-33
Haemonchus contortus utkalensis [?n. subsp.]: Ludhiana, India

[Capra hircus] goat
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Ctenocephalides felis
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Maharashtra State, India

[Capra hircus] caprins
Tager-Kagan, P., 1979, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 32 (1), 53-55
Dicrocoelium hospes: departement de Niamey, Niger

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Uilenberg, G.; van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V.; and Perie, N. M., 1979, Vet. Quart., v. 1 (1), 14-22
Anaplasma mesaeterum sp. n.

[Capra hircus] goat
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Zaire

[Capra hircus] dairy goats
Williams, J. F.; and Williams, C. S. F., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (12), 1582-1583
Psoroptes cuniculi: Michigan

Capra hircus
Wu, S. C.; and Yen, W. C., 1961, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), 16-20
Bicaulus xinanensis sp. nov.: China

Capra hircus aegagrus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 783-790
Haemaphysalis kopetdaghica
H. sulcata
Dermacentor raskemensis
all from Mazandaran Province, Elburz Mountains, Gach Sar (ca. 50 km NNW of Tehran), Iran

Capra ibex (polmoni)
Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 67-70
Spiculocaulus sp.: Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso (Alpi Occidentali Italiane)

Capra ibex "steinbock" (gastrointestinal tract)
Biocca, E.; Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R., 1974, Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), 57-62
Nematodirus filicollis
N. davtiani alpinus subsp. n.
all from Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso, Western Alps, Italy

Capra ibex sibirica (feces)
Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
Eimeria faurei
E. arloingi
E. parva
all from Alma-Ata zoopark

Capra sibirica (lung parenchyma)
Zdzitowiecki, K.; and Boev, S. N., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), 237-246
Protostrongylus caprae sp. n.: Kazakhstan (Zailiiskii Ala-Tau and Djungarskii Ala-Tau Mountains)

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Brglez, J.; and Bidovec, A., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), 71-73
Eimeria ponderosa: hunting district, and Zoological Garden in Ljubljana, SR Sloveniji, Jugoslaviji

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Christensson, D.; and Jaerplid, B., 1979, Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 31 (8), 231-232
Babesia capreoli: Sweden

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" (muscles)
Entzeroth, R.; Scholtyseck, E.; and Greuel, E., 1978, Naturwissenschaften, v. 65 (7), 395
"The application of different techniques led to the conclusion that, besides three ultramorphologically different sarcosporidian cysts, the roe-deer muscles contain coccidia of the genera Toxoplasma and Hammondia."

Capreolus capreolus (Muskulatur)
Erber, M.; Boch, J.; and Barth, D., 1978, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (24), 482-486
Sarcocystis gracilis (nat. and exper.): Sudbayern
S. capreolicanis n. spec. (nat. and exper.): Sudbayern
Sarcocystis spec.: Sudbayern

[Capreolus capreolus] kosuli
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

[Capreolus capreolus] Rehwild (zwischen den Zotten im Bereich der Pansenpfeiler)
Graubmann, H. D.; Graefner, G.; and Odening, K., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), 892-898
Paramphistomum cervi

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul; roedeer
Jarvis, T., 1977, Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), 137-143
Parafiaciolopsis fasciolaemorpha: Estonian SSR

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul; roedeer
Jarvis, T., 1977, Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), 137-143
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Estonian SSR

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul; roedeer
Jarvis, T., 1977, Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), 137-143
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Capreocaulus capreoli
Protostrongylus sp.
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis
T. capreoli
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus sp.
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Nematodirus filicollis
Setaria capreola
all from Estonian SSR

Capreolus capreolus
Kadulski, S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 493-535
Lipoptena cervi
Cervicola meyeri
Ixodes ricinus
all from Poland

Capreolus capreolus (breast, shoulder-blade muscles)
Kolar, Z.; Zajicek, D.; and Lavicka, M., 1978, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 51, v. 23 (4), 251-256
Taenia krabbei (Cysticercus tarandi): western Bohemia

Capreolus capreolus "surni" (muscles)
Meshkov, S., 1978, Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), 72-78
S[arcocystis] gracilis: Bulgaria

Capreolus capreolus "Reh"
Nickel, S.; et al., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), 194-202
Dictyocaulus viviparus (Lunge)
Capreocaulus capreoli (Lunge)
Haemonchus contortus (Labmagen)
Ostertagia ostertagi (Labmagen, Dunndarm)
O. leptospicularis (Labmagen, Dunndarm)
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (Labmagen)
Skrjabinagia kolchida (Labmagen, Dunndarm)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Labmagen, Dunndarm)
Nematodirus filicollis (Dunndarm)
Trichuris ovis (Dickdarm)
T. globulosa (Dickdarm)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (Dickdarm)
Chabertia ovina (Dickdarm)
Trichuris capreoli (Dickdarm)
Setaria sp. (Bauchhohle)
all from DDR

Capreolus capreolus "Reh"
Nickel, S.; et al., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), 194-202
Cysticercus tenuicollis (Mesenterium)
Moniezia expansa
all from DDR

Capreolus capreolus (feces)
Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
Eimeria ponderosa
Isospora capreoli
all from Alma-Ata zoopark

[Capreolus capreolus] Reh
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum cervi: DDR

Capreolus capreolus
Piotrowski, F.; and Kadulski, S., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), 305-314
Cervicola meyeri: Poland

[Capreolus capreolus] kosuli
Rastegaev, Iu. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 384
Hypoderma diana (under skin of lumbar region): Tiumensk oblast, west Siberia

[Capreolus capreolus] capriolo
Restani, R.; and Gazzi, E., 1974, Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), 87-88
Ostertagia [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Bunostomum [sp.]
(feci of all): all from Provincia di Trento

Capreolus capreolus "Reh" (Herz-, Skelett-, und Schlundmuskulatur)
Schramlova, J.; and Blazek, K., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), 43-48
Isospora [spp.]

Capreolus capreolus "Rehwild, Reh"
Schuetze, H. R., 1978, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (5), 358 -362
Capreocaulus capreoli
Dictyocaulus viviparus
all from Hessen

Capreolus capreolus
Zdzitowiecki, K.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), 537-539
Paramphistomum cervi: Poland

[Capreolus capreolus] Rehwild
Zettl, K.; and Broemel, J., 1978, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (5), 334, 336, 342, 345-347
Taenia hydatigena (Herzmuskulatur)
Cysticercus cervi (Herzmuskulatur)
Echinococcus granulosus (Lunge, Leber)
all from Nordhessen

[Capreolus capreolus] Rehwild
Zettl, K.; and Broemel, J., 1978, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (5), 334, 336, 342, 345-347
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Capreocaulus [sp.]
Protostrongylus [sp.]
all from Nordhessen

Capreolus capreolus pygargus "Siberian roebuck" (nasopharynx)
Dorzh, C.; and Minar, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 161-164
Cephenemyia stimulator: Mongolian People's Republic

Capricornis crispus "Japanese serow"
Ohbayashi, M.; and Ueno, H., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (4), 111-115
Protostrongylus shiozawai n. sp. (lungs (alveoles and bronchioles))
Okapinema japonica
all from alpine forests of Komoro and Horikane, Nagano Prefecture, central Honshu

Caprimulgus europaeus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Subulura suctoria
Diplotriaena sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Caprimulgus indicus "bol'shoi kozodoi" (intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinochasmus amphibolus: Vietnam

Caprimulgus ruficollis
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Mulcticola hypoleucus: Cataluna, Espana

Caprins. See [Capra hircus]

Capriolo. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Caprodon schlegelii (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Heteraxinoides caprodontis n. sp.: Hawaii

Carabao. See [Bubalus bubalis]

Carabus auratus
Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
Ramicephalus hirsutus

Carangid fish, unidentified (throat)
Prabha, C.; and Pillai, N. K., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (3), 425-429
Pseudechetus fimbriatus gen. et sp. nov.: Kerala coastal waters

Carangidae
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Contracaecum sp. larvae: South China Sea

Carangidae
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Dinurus selari [nomen nudum]
Magnacetabulum selari [nomen nudum]
all from South China Sea

Carangidae
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder, intestine)
Nybelinia sp. larvae (body cavity)
Tetrarhynchidae gen. sp. (muscles)
all from South China Sea

Carangidae gen. sp. 1
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Carangidae gen. sp. 1
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Plerurus carangi [nomen nudum]
Aponurus laguncula
Hemiurata gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Carangidae gen. sp. 2
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Carangidae gen. sp. 2
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus varicus
Opisthomonorchis carangis
all from South China Sea

Carangidae sp. (stomach)
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 97-104
Plerurus carangi sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, Democratic Republic of Vietnam

Carangoides sp. (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Allomonaxine carangoides: Hawaii

Carangoides emburyi
Rohde, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), 171-182
Heteromicrocotyla australiensis sp. nov. (tip of gill filaments)
Heteromicrocotyloides mirabilis gen. and sp. nov. (middle of gill filaments)
all from near Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Carangoides emburyi (bony parts of gills)
Rohde, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), 171-182
Caligus fortis: near Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Carangoides malabricus (intestine)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Alcicornis carangis

Caranx sp. (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 267-275
Benedeniella unnithani n. sp.: Kavaratti, Laccadive Islands, Arabian sea, India

Caranx sp. (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 277-296
Neomicrocotyle indica: Kavaratti, Laccadive Islands, Arabian sea, India

Caranx sp. (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 69-78
Pseudaxinoides caballeroi sp. nov.
P. bychowskyi sp. nov.
all from Masirah island, Arabian Sea

Caranx sp.
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Caranx sp.
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus varicus
Tergestia laticollis
Lecithocladium excisiforme
Trematoda gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Caranx sp.
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Philometra sp. I: Monarsk bay

Caranx armatus (gill filaments)
Thapar, G. S.; Krishna; and Gupta, S. P., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 1-11
Monaxine hargisi sp. nov.: Puri, Orissa

Caranx ascensionis
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria carangi: southern seas

Caranx chrysus (intestino)
Kohn, A., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (4), 87-90
Bucephalus solitarius sp. n.: Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz, Oceano Atlantico, Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil

Caranx crumenopthalmus
Ilahude, H. D.; Hadidjaja, P.; and Mahfudin, H., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 48-50
Anisakis [sp.] type I larvae
Terranova [sp.] type B larvae
all from markets in Jakarta

Caranx djeddaba (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 69-78
Pseudaxinoides caballeroi sp. nov.: Masirah island, Arabian Sea; Hainan island, South-China Sea
P. bychowskyi sp. nov.: Masirah island, Arabian Sea; Sofala, Mozambique Strait; Hainan island, South-China Sea

Caranx djeddaba
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria carangi: southern seas

Caranx helvolus (gill)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Cemocotylella carangis n. sp.: Hawaii

Caranx hippos "jurel" (branquias)
Caballero y C., E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., [1968], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, 27-34
Protomicrocotyle mirabilis
Helixaxine winteri
Cemocotyle noveboracensis
all from Campeche, Camp. Golfo de Mexico, Mexico

Caranx hippos (branquias)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 153-169
Zeuxapta seriolae: Bahia de Zihuatanego, Mexico
Pseudomazocraes monsivaisae: Salina Cruz y Puerto Escondido, Oax
Protomicrocotyle manteri: Pto. Escondido, Oax

Caranx hippos (intestino)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, 179-194
Monascus typicus: Salina Cruz, Oaxaca

Caranx hippos
Marques, E., 1965, Garcia de Orta, v. 13 (2), 185-192
Caligus tenax: S. Tome Island (Guinea Gulf)

Caranx hippos "xareu" (estomago)
Travassos, L.; de Freitas, J. F. T.; and Buehrnheim, P. F., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), 63-64
Separogermiductus zeloticus sp. n.: Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz, Oceano Atlantico, Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil

Caranx ignobilis (throat)
Hameed, M. S.; and Pillai, N. K., 1972, v. 40 (3), 329-334
Parapetalus longipennatus: Trivandrum

Caranx (Atula) kalla
Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
Ectenurus carangis sp. nov.: China Sea

Caranx kalla (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 9-18
Prosorhynchus caballeroi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa

Caranx kalla (stomach)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 181-191
Lecithocladium inglisi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa, India

Caranx kalla (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 69-78
Pseudaxinoides caballeroi sp. nov.
P. bychowskyi sp. nov.
all from Sofala, Mozambique Strait

Caranx kalla
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria carangi: southern seas

Caranx latus "jurelete" (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 53-73
Bucephalus polymorphus: Anzoategui State, Venezuela

Caranx lugubris
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Neomicrocotyle carangis n. sp. (gills)
Pseudempleurosoma carangis
all from Hawaii

Caranx malabaricus "trevally" (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 147-150
Thynnascaris carangis sp. n.: Panjim, Goa, India

Caranx malabaricus (stomach [and/or] intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 97-104
Dinurus selari sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, South China Sea

Caranx malabaricus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Serrasentis socialis: South China Sea

Caranx malabaricus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Philometra sp. B (body cavity)
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Caranx malabaricus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Alcicornis baylisi
Opisthomonorchis carangis
Lepidapedon megalaspi [? nomen nudum]
Tormopsolus orientalis
T. carangis [? nomen nudum]
Dinurus longisinus
Lecithocladium seriolellae
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae
Trematoda gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Caranx malabaricus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria carangi: southern seas
Philometra sp. I: Monarsk bay

Caranx (Atule) mate
Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
Dinurus magnacetabulum sp. nov.: China Sea

Caranx mate (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Pseudaxine decapteri n. sp.: Hawaii

Caranx melampygus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Anisakis-type larvae: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Caranx nigrescens (throat)
Hameed, M. S.; and Pillai, N. K., 1972, v. 40 (3), 329-334
Parapetalus longipennatus: Trivandrum

Caranx sexfasciatus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Philometra sp. I: Monarsk bay

Caranx sexfasciatus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Protomicrocotyle celebesensis (gills)
Pseudempleurosoma carangis
all from Hawaii

Caranx speciosus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Hemiurata gen. sp. larvae: South China Sea

Caranx speciosus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Porrocaecum sp. larvae: South China Sea

Caranx speciosus
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Kannaphallus virilis: Heron Island, Queensland

Caranx stellatus (throat)
Hameed, M. S.; and Pillai, N. K., 1972, v. 40 (3), 329-334
Parapetalus longipennatus: Trivandrum

Carassius auratus
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus baueri: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Carassius auratus (gill lobes)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 429-440
Diplozoon doi sp. n.: reservoirs of Kien-An, Hanoi, and Ha-Bak, North Vietnam

Carassius auratus "goldfish" (gills)
Hoffman, G. L.; et al., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (2), 153-157
Chilodonella hexasticha: North America

Carassius auratus
Lambert, A., 1979, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (2), 231-233
Gyrodactylus sp.

Carassius auratus (lens) (exper.)
Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 64-73
Diplostomum spathaceum

Carassius auratus (intestine)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: Yugoslavia

Carassius auratus (intestino)
Romero Rodriguez, J., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 775-781
Eimeria carassiusaurati n. sp.: Granada, Espana

[Carassius auratus gibelio] cerebrianogo karasei
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodina meridionalis (nasal cavity)
T. nigra
T. reticulata
Trichodinella carassi
all from Ural reservoirs

Carassius auratus gibelio (exper.)
Shatrov, A. S., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 196-199
Metagonimus yokogawai

Carassius carassius (muscles)
Bocharova, T. A.; and Donets, Z. C., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 74-76
Myxobolus wasjugani sp. n.: Tukhemitor lake (middle course of Vasiugan river)

Carassius carassius (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 524-531
Gyrodactylus sprostonae: Uzbekistan

Carassius carassius (exper.)
Iziumova, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 466-472
Dactylogyrus spp., larvae transferred to unusual hosts attached only occasionally and then failed to attain sexual maturity, adults transferred to gills lived there and produced eggs
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. extensus

Carassius carassius "zolotom karase"
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. meridionalis (nasal cavity)
T. nigra
T. reticulata (body surface, gills)
Trichodinella carassi
all from Ural reservoirs

Carassius carassius
Kozicka, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 81-93
Valipora campylancristrota
Neogryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (anterior portion of intestine)
Paradilepis scolecina
all from Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Carassius carassius "crucian carp" (blood)
Letch, C. A., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 107-117
trypanosomes: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Carassius carassius "crucian carp" (blood)
Letch, C. A.; and Ball, S. J., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 119-124
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Carassius carassius (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Rhipidocotyle illense: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Carcharhinus leucas
Dollfus, R. P., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1037-1061
Dasyrhynchus giganteus: Sarasota, Florida

Carcharhinus leucas "bull shark" (clasper, mouth)
Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
Pontobdella macrothela: Gulf of Mexico, west of Midnight Pass, southern tip of Siesta Key, Sarasota, Florida

Carcharhinus limbatus (celoma)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, 179-194
Winteria pacifica n. comb.: San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico

Carcharhinus limbatus "blacktip shark" (ventral surface of right clasper)
Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
Pontobdella macrothela: Gulf of Mexico, near Placida, Florida, and west of Midnight Pass, southern tip of Siesta Key, Sarasota, Florida

Carcharhinus longimanus "whitetip shark"
Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
Pontobdella macrothela: Gulf of Mexico

Carcharinus longimanus "tubarao, shark"
Rego, A. A., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (4), 847-852
Anthobothrium laciniatum (valvula espiral)
Phyllobothrium filiforme (valvula espiral)
Tentacularia coryphaenae (estomago?, intestino (valvula espiral))
all from Costa do Recife, Pernambuco, Oceano Atlantico

Carcharhinus milberti "sandbar shark" (anal fin)
Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
Pontobdella macrothela: west of Midnight Pass, Sarasota, Florida

Carcharias giganticus (intestine)
Deshmukh, P. G.; and Shendge, S. R., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 185-187
Proleptus australis: Ratnagiri, Maharashtra, India

Carcharodon carcharias "white shark"
Hewitt, G. C., 1979, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 13 (1), 171
Nemesis lamna (in angles of branchial chamber)
Pandarus satyrus (in angles of branchial chamber)
Nesippus orientalis (in angles of branchial chamber)
Pandarus bicolor
Echthrogaleus coleoptratus
E. denticulatus
Dinemoura latifolia
D. producta
all from Pukerua Bay, near Wellington, New Zealand

Carcinus maenas
Rubiliani, C.; and Payen, G. G., 1979, Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol., v. 38 (2), 215-228
Sacculina carcini: Roscoff, Finistere

Carcinus maenas (muscles)
Vivares, C. P.; and Sprague, V., 1979, J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), 40-52
Ameson pulvis: Roscoff, France

Carcinus mediterraneus
Desportes, I.; Vivares, C. P.; and Theodorides, J., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), 261-277
Porospora portunidarum: etang de Vic, pres de Montpellier (Herault)

Carcinus mediterraneus
Rubiliani, C.; and Payen, G. G., 1979, Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol., v. 38 (2), 215-228
Sacculina carcini: Sete, Herault

Carcinus mediterraneus "green crabs" (muscles)
Vivares, C. P.; and Sprague, V., 1979, J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), 40-52
Ameson pulvis: Etang de Vic near Montpellier, France

Cardinalis cardinalis
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Cardiodectes medusaeus
  Moser, M.; and Taylor, S., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), 2372-2376
    Hydrichthys sp.: Off Los Angeles; off Santa Barbara; off San Diego

Carduelis carduelis (nat. and exper.)
  Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; et al., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 81-88
    Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Careproctus reinhardti (intestine)
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Stenakron vetustum: Hamilton Inlet Bank and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Caretta caretta "loggerhead turtles"
  Frank, W.; Sachsse, W.; and Winkelstraeter, K. H., 1976, Salamandra, v. 12 (3), 120-126
    Entamoeba invadens: Saarbruckener Zoologischen Garten

Caretta caretta "loggerhead turtle"
  Lichtenfels, J. R.; Bier, J. W.; and Madden, P. A., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 199-207
    Sulcascaris sulcata: Potomac River near Alexandria, Virginia

Caretta caretta "loggerhead turtles"
  Sey, O., 1977, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (3-4), 387-394
    Pleurogonimus trigonocephala
    Diaschistorchis pandus
    Adenogaster serialis
    Rhytidodes gelatinosus
    Orchidasma amphiorchis
    Plesiochorus cymbiformis
    Enodiotrema reductum
    Calycodes anthos
    all from Egyptian coast

Caretta caretta "loggerhead turtles"
  Sey, O., 1977, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (3-4), 387-394
    trypanorhynchan larva: Egyptian coast

Caretta caretta "loggerhead turtles"
  Sey, O., 1977, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (3-4), 387-394
    Porrocoecum sulcatum
    Kathlania leptura
    all from Egyptian coast

Caretta caretta (intestine, blood-vessel of intestine)
  Simha, S. S., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 307-310
    Neocaballerotrema caballeroi gen. nov., sp. nov.: Pamban, Gulf of Manar, South India

Cariama cristata (intestino delgado)
  Cristofaro, R.; and Feijo, L. M. F., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 53-57
    Ascaridia pterophora
    Subulura allodapa
    all from Ribas do Rio Pardo, Mato Grosso, Brasil

Carinogammarus rhodophthalmus
  Rubtsov, I. A.; and Bekman, M. Iu., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), 751-754
    Gammaromermis longicaudata gen. n., sp. n.: Lake Baikal, near Solzan

Carlogonus palmatus (midgut, hindgut, faecal pellets)
  Janardanan, K. P.; and Ramachandran, P., 1979, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 203 (5-6), 392-400
    Stenoductus carlogoni sp. n.: Chorakkulam, Thottada, and Panoor, Cannanore District, Kerala, India

Carollia perspicillata
  Baker, J. R.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), 483-491
    Trypanosoma cruzi marinkellei ssp. nov.: Rio Virilla, San Jose, Costa Rica

Carollia perspicillata
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
    Hooperella vesperuginis
    Perissopalla barticonycteris
    P. ipeani
    Perissopalla spp.
    Speleocola secunda
    all from Surinam

Carollia perspicillata (large posterior Meibomian gland)
  Desch, C.; Nutting, W. B.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 35-53
    Demodex longissimus sp. nov.: Surinam (Brokopondo, Brownsweg, Lelydorp, Onverwacht, and Zandery)

Carollia perspicillata
  Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
    microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Carollia subrufa
  Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
    microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Carpiodes carpio
  Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
    Myxobolus sp. (gills)
    Myxosporida [sp.], unidentified trophozoites (gall bladder)
    all from Iowa

Carpioides cyprinus
  Baker, M. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 389-392
    Camallanus ancylodirus

Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback"
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Anonchohaptor muelleri (gills)
    Lissorchis gullaris (intestine)
    all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback" (intestine)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Janiszewskella fortobothria
    Rowardleus pennensis
    all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback" (intestine)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Rhabdochona sp.: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Argulus sp. (body surface)
Lernaea cyprinacea (gills)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback" (gills)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Actinobdella inequiannulata: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback" (gills)
Deutsch, W. G., 1978, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 52 (1), 57-59
Lernaea cyprinacea: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Carpocapsa pyrivora "grushevoi plodozhorok" (exper.)
Simchuk, P. A., 1978, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i. Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (178) (10), 51-54
Pleistophora schubergi

Carpodacus mexicanus "house finch"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus melissae: Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

Carpodacus purpureus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Carpodacus purpureus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Carpodectes nitidus nitidus
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella latitempora sp. n.: Guapiles, Costa Rica

Casarca ferruginea "brahminy duck or ruddy sheldrake" (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Jehan, A., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 13-26
Notocotylus casarcai sp. nov.: Lucknow

Casarca ferruginea "brahimini duck" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 7-11
Psilorchis udaipurensis n. sp.: Bhatewar (Udaipur), India

Casarca ferruginea
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Casmerodius albus "common egrets"
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
Eustrongylides sp.: western-basin region of Lake Erie

Casmerodius albus (pharynx)
Rietschel, G.; and Werding, B., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 57-82
Clinostomum complanatum: Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia

Casmerodius albus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
Plasmodium [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Casmerodius albus egretta
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Trypetoptila casmerodia n. sp.: McIntosh County, Georgia

Casmerodius albus egretta (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Valipora sp. II: Laguna Grande La Gloria, province Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Casmerodius albus egretta (rectum)
Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
Tylodelphylus destructor: Chile

Cassidix mexicanus "grackles" (exper.)
Box, E. D.; and Duszynski, D. W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 682-688
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Cassidix mexicanus "grackles" (muscles)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Box, E. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 326-329
Sarcocystis debonei: Texas

Castor canadensis canadensis "Canadian beaver"
Bush, A. O.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (7), 1471-1474
Travassosius americanus: east central Alberta; Vancouver Island; mainland British Columbia; central Pennsylvania

Castor canadensis "beaver" (gastrointestinal tract)
Ogburn-Cahoon, H.; and Nettles, V. F., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 812
Stichorchis subtriquetrus: Louisa County, Virginia

Castor canadensis "beaver"
Ogburn-Cahoon, H.; and Nettles, V. F., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 812
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Travassosius americanus (gastrointestinal tract)
all from Louisa County, Virginia

Castor fiber "beaver"
Bakke, T. A., 1978, Fauna, Oslo, v. 31 (2), 128-130
Stichorchis subtriquetrus: Selasvatnet, Amli, Norway

Castor fiber "beaver"
Bakke, T. A., 1978, Fauna, Oslo, v. 31 (2), 128-130
Travassosius rufus: Selasvatnet, Amli, Norway

Castor fiber "rechnoi bobr" (small intestine)
  Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
    Travassosius rufus: Komi ASSR

Castor fiber "rechnoi bobr" (caecum, large intestine)
  Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
    Stichorchis subtriquetrus: Komi ASSR

Castor fiber (peritoneal cavity on mesenteries)
  Romashov, V. A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 294-295
    Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis): Voronezhsk state reserve

Cat, domestic. See [Felis catus]

Cat, feral. See [Felis catus]

Cat, Native
  Eduardo, S. L.; et al., 1977, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), 69-70
    Felicola subrostratus: Philippines

Cathartes aura
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
    Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Cathartes aura "turkey vultures"
  Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1978, Southwest. Nat., v. 23 (2), 305-307
    Haematosiphon inodorus: Brewster County, Texas
    Olfersia bisulcata: Presidio County, Texas

Catharus fuscescens
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Catharus gracilirostris gracilirostris
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Ixodes auritulus: Costa Rica

Catharus guttatus
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Catharus guttatus "hermit thrush"
  Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Catharus guttatus
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Catharus minimus
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
    Plasmodium [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Catharus ustulatus
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Catharus ustulatus
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Catharus ustalatus "Swainson's thrush"
  Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Catharus ustulatus
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Plasmodium [spp.]
    all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Catostomus ardens "Utah sucker"
  Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Catostomus ardens
  Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (gills)
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Myxosoma sp.: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker"
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Anonchohaptor anomalus (gills)
    Diplostomum spathaceum (vitreous humor, lens)
    all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (intestine)
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Glaridacris catostomi: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (swimbladder)
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Cystidicola farionis: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker"
  Bower, S. M.; and Woo, P. T. K., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1082-1092
    Cryptobia catostomi n. sp.: Nottawasaga River near Alliston, Ontario

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker"
Daniels, B.; and Freeman, R. S., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), 2112-2117
Actinobdella triannulata: Algonquin Provincial Park. Ontario

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (nasal cavity)
Dechtiar, A. O., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 865-869
Pellucidhaptor catostomi n. sp.: South Bay, Lake Huron, Ontario; Lakes Louisa and Animoosh, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (gill)
Heckmann, R.; and Liebelt, J., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 174
Chilodonella cyprini: Yellowstone River, Livingston, Montana

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (eyes)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker"
Uhazy, L. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1430-1441
Philometroides huronensis: southern Ontario

Catostomus c. rostratus
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Allocreadium transversale
Asymphylodora tincae
all from middle course of Kolyma river

Catostomus commersoni
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Glaridacris catostomi: middle Georgia

Catostomus commersoni
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Lissorchis simeri: middle Georgia

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (anterior half of intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Glaridacris catostomi: southwestern Lake Michigan

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (posteriormost intestinal coil)
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Triganodistomum attenuatum: southwestern Lake Michigan

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Triganodistomum attenuatum: southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Glaridacris catostomi
Biacetabulum biloculoides
B. macrocephalum
Hunterella nodulosa
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Dorylaimus sp.: southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Acanthocephalus parksidei
Echinorhynchus salmonis (intestine)
both from southwestern Lake Michigan

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Bower, S. M.; and Woo, P. T. K., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1082-1092
Cryptobia catostomi n. sp.: southern Lake Huron within a 15-mile radius of Sarnia, Ontario, Canada

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (exper.)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 273-280
Dracunculus insignis

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Daniels, B.; and Freeman, R. S., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), 2112-2117
Actinobdella triannulata: Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (nasal cavity)
Dechtiar, A. O., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 865-869
Pellucidhaptor nasalis n. sp.: South Bay, Lake Huron, Ontario; Lakes Louisa and Animoosh, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Octomacrum lanceatum (gills)
Lissorchis attenuatus (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata (intestine)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (intestine)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Biacetabulum biloculoides
B. macrocephalum
Glaridacris laruei
Hunterella nodulosa
Isoglaridacris bulbocirrus
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (intestine)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Capillaria catenata
Rhabdochona cascadilla
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (intestine)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (gills, fins, body surface)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Argulus sp.
    Lernaea cyprinacea
    all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (gills)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Actinobdella inequiannulata: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (gills, body surface, fins)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1978, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 52 (1), 57-59
    Lernaea cyprinacea: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (intestine)
  Hayunga, E. G., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (3), 239-248
    Glaridacris catostomi
    G. laruei
    Hunterella nodulosa
    all from vicinity of Albany, New York

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (eyes)
  Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
    Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Catostomus commersoni (lens) (exper.)
  Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 64-73
    Diplostomum spathaceum

Catostomus commersoni
  Mackiewicz, J. S., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 28-33
    Glaridacris catostomi: small tributary of Watervliet Reservoir on Normanskill River, Bozenkill Creek, Albany Co., New York; Oyster River, Stratford Co., New Hampshire

Catostomus commersonii "white sucker"
  Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
    Myxidium macrocapsulare (gall bladder)
    Myxobolus sp. (gills)
    all from Iowa

Catostomus commersoni "white suckers" (blood)
  Muzzall, P. M., 1979, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (3), 472-473
    Cryptobia catostomi: Oyster River, Strafford County, New Hampshire

Catostomus commersoni (intestine)
  Muzzall, P. M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 860-865
    Neoechinorhynchus saginatus: Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (peritoneum around swim bladder, base of fins, fins)
  Uhazy, L. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1430-1441
    Philometroides huronensis: southern Ontario

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (peritoneum around swim bladder, fins) (nat. and exper.)
  Uhazy, L. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), 265-273
    Philometroides huronensis: Lake Huron

Catostomus commersoni "white suckers"
  Williams, D. D., 1979, Iowa State J. Research, v. 53 (4), 311-316
    Glaridacris catostomi
    G. laruei
    Monobothrium hunteri
    all from Red Cedar River (Barron County), Wisconsin

Catostomus discobolus
  Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Catostomus luxatus "Klamath Lake sucker" (kidneys)
  Wyatt, E. J., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 47-51
    Facieplatycauda pratti sp. n.
    Myxobolus kozloffi sp. n.
    all from Klamath County, Oregon

Catostomus macrocheilus "largescale sucker"
  Williams, D. D., 1978, Iowa State J. Research, v. 52 (4), 397-400
    Biacetabulum oregoni sp. n. (anterior one-third of intestine): Noti Creek (tributary of Long Tom River) 1.8 km. S. Noti, Lane County, Oregon
    Hunterella nodulosa: Lane County, Oregon (Long Tom River; Noti Creek)
    Glaridacris vogei: Lane County, Oregon (Fall Creek; Fern Ridge Reservoir; Long Tom River; Noti Creek)

Catostomus macrocheilus "largescale suckers"
  Williams, D. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 142-143
    Glaridacris vogei: Fern Ridge Reservoir, Lane Co., Oregon

Catostomus platyrhynchus "mountain sucker"
  Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Catostomus platyrhynchus
  Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Cattle. See [Bos]

Cattle, dairy. See [Bos]

Cattle, Holstein. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, Jersey-cross. See [Bos]

Cattle, Masai. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, N'Dama. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, Red-Danish. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, white Fulani. See [Bos indicus]

Causus rhombeatus
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Aponomma latum: Haute-Volta

Cavia aperea
Dias, L. C. S.; Avila-Pires, F. D.; and Pinto, A. C. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), 496-500
Schistosoma mansoni: valley of Paraiba do Sul river, Sao Paulo State, Brazil

Cavia cobaya "guinea pig" (exper.) (omentum)
Ehrlich, I.; Huber, D.; and Jercic, J., 1978, Vet. Glasnik, v. 32 (1), 53-57
Echinococcus granulosus

Cavia cobaya "guinea pigs" (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J., 1979, Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), 292-296
Fascioloides magna

[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pigs (exper.)
Bagadi, H. O.; and Sewell, M. M. H., 1973, Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), 53-61
Fasciola hepatica and Clostridium novyi (oedematiens) type B causing experimentally induced infectious necrotic hepatitis in guinea-pigs, rabbits, and for first time in sheep

[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pigs (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Belda Neto, F. M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 455-459
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Cavia porcellus] cobaias (sangue) (exper.)
Cuba, C. A. C., 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), 19-27
Trypanosoma rangeli

Cavia porcellus "guinea-pigs" (nat. and exper.)
Dorrestein, G. M.; and Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), 389-398
Trixacarus caviae: The Netherlands

[Cavia porcellus] morskikh svinok (exper.)
Garkavi, B. L., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 489-493
Trichinella pseudospiralis

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Goodrich, B. S.; Murray, M. D.; and Holmes, P. R., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (10), 490-493
Ixodes holocyclus

Cavia porcellus "cuises" (mucosa intestinal, mesenterio) (exper.)
Holcman-Spector, B.; Mane-Garzon, F.; and Dei-Cas, E., 1977, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 5 (2), 77-91
Falsifilicollis chasmagnathi n. sp.

[Cavia porcellus] cobayes (exper.)
Kageruka, P.; and Mortelmans, J., 1971, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 709-715
Trypanosoma evansi

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Mossalam, I.; Abdel Rahman, M. S.; and Atallah, O. A., 1975, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 22 (22), 1974, 91-102
Parascaris equorum

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) (portal veins)
Muraleedharan, K.; et al., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (10), 819-820
Orientobilharzia dattai

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (liver, mesenteric vein, lung, heart) (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1135-1136
Schistosoma nasale

Cavia porcellus "guinea pigs"
Sherlock, I. A.; Muniz, T. M.; and Almeida, S. P., 1974, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (5), 267-269
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Bahia, Brazil

[Cavia porcellus] morski svincheta (exper.)
Sumnaliev, P.; Kanev, I.; and Vasilev, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 59-66
Psilotrema spiculigerum

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Yamashita, T.; et al., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), 114-121
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Cebuella pygmaea
Webster, W. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 369-373
Filariopsis cebuellae n. comb.

Cebus albifrons
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Cebus albifrons
Webster, W. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 369-373
Filariopsis arator

Febus atelle [i.e. ?Cebus apella] "macaco" (lesao cervical subcutanea) (exper.)
de Leao, R. N. Q.; et al., 1978, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (5), 300-306
Lagochilascaris minor

Cebus apella (exper.)
da Silva, L. C.; et al., 1969, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), 309-318
Schistosoma mansoni

Cebus apella
Webster, W. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 369-373
Filariopsis arator

Cebus apella macrocephalus "capuchin monkey" (sangue cardiaco)
Ferreira, J. A. (Neto); and Deane, L. M., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), 112-115
Plasmodium brasilianum: Municipio de Cruzeiro do Sul, Estado do Acre, Brasil

Cebus capucinus "white-faced capuchin monkey" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (2), 217-218
Plasmodium brasilianum: Cali Colombia, acquired from Catatumbo River region along Colombia-Venezuela border, South America

Cebus capucinus
Webster, W. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 369-373
Filariopsis arator

Cechenus (Iniopachys) pyrenaeus
Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
Ramicephalus cecheni n. sp. (intestin): Hautes-Pyrenees (Lac d'Oncet; Soum de Grum)
Rhizionella tenuis

Cenaeus carnifex (salivary glands)
Levine, N. D., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 173-182
Chagasella gibbsi n. sp.: Africa

Centropages abdominalis (nat. and exper.)
Boyce, N. P. J., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 813-820
Lecithaster [sp.], presumably L. gibbosus: British Columbia

Centropages hamatus "calanoid copepods" (exper.) (body cavity)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Centropomus robalito (intestino)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, 21-42
Paracryptogonimus yamagutii sp. nov.: San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico

Centropomus robalito (intestino)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, 179-194
Paracryptogonimus americanus: San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico

Centropomus robalito (intestino)
Salgado-Maldonado, G., [1977], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (1), s. Zool., 1976, 1-6
Pseudoleptorhynchoides lamothei sp. nov.: Tapo del Ostial, Laguna de Caimanero, Estado de Sinaloa, Mexico

Centropristis striatus (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina bigemina: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Centropus sp. "crow pheasant" (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jain, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 381-387
Porrorchis indicus: Chandigarh, India

Centropus phasianinus "swamp pheasant"
Doube, B. M.; and Kemp, D. H., 1979, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (2), 169-170
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Yeppoon and Ingham, Queensland

Centropus phasianinus nigricans
Doube, B. M.; and Kemp, D. H., 1979, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (2), 169-170
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Caloundra, Queensland

Centropus senegalensis
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Haemaphysalis hoodi: Haute-Volta

Centropus senegalensis
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Zaire

Centropus sinensis (gizzard, proventriculus)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Cyrnea singhi n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

Centropus sinensis
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Haemaphysalis intermedia
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Orissa state, India

[Centropus sinensis] crowpheasant (intestine)
Rengaraju, V., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (2), 60-61
Porrorchis indicus

Centropyge potteri
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema pterophallus n. sp. (gills)
H. centropygis n. sp. (gills)
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Centurus superciliaris superciliaris
Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 315-321
Microtetrameres centuri (proventriculus)
Diplotriaena americana
Thominx venusta (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Centurus superciliaris superciliaris (liver?)
Groschaft, J., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 81-85
Bravotrema hollisae sp. nov.: Cuba, province of Oriente, Baracoa

Centurus superciliaris florentinoi
Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 315-321
Microtetrameres centuri (proventriculus)
Diplotriaena americana
all from Cuba

Cepaea nemoralis (exper.) (Nahe der Fussrucken-epidermis)
Sauerlaender, R., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 53-66
Muellerius capillaris

Cepaea nemoralis (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Cepaea vindobonensis (exper.) (foot, penis complex, liver)
Svarc, R., 1978, Biol. Prace, v. 24 (1), 133 pp.
Cystocaulus ocreatus

Cephalophus sp. (partie ventrale du thorax), illus.
Bain, O.; and Muller, R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 311-313
Onchocer[ca sp.], "probablement d'une espece nouvelle": Nteko, Isoka district, Zambie

Cephalophus dorsalis Gray (aponevroses sous-cutanees du ventre)
Chabaud, A. G.; Landau, I.; and Petit, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 285-290
Filaria cephalophi: M'Besse, pres de Makokou (Gabon); Jardin Zoologique de Brazzaville

Cephalophus maxwelli "Maxwell's duiker"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Amblyomma variegatum: Sierra Leone

Cephalophus maxwelli
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Artionema sp.
Bunostomum sp.
all from Sierra Leone

Cephalophus monticola
Bain, O.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Landau, I., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 403-419
Onchocerca beaveri n. sp. (articulation atlas-occiput sur et dans les deux ligaments qui unissent les surfaces articulaires posterieures): M'Besse et sur la route de Makokou a Okondja

[Cephalophus monticola] blue duiker
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Ixodes sp.: Zambia

Cephalophus nigrifrons
Bain, O.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Landau, I., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 403-419
Onchocerca sonini n. sp. (haut de l'os canon, sur la face anterieure (pattes anterieures), sur la face posterieure (pattes posterieures), entre le tendon superficiel et le derme)
O. lerouxi n. sp. (entre les plans musculaires du thorax, de l'abdomen et des cuisses)
all from region de Makokou au Gabon

Cephalophus nigrifrons Gray (lames sereuses transparentes situees entre cuisse et abdomen)
Chabaud, A. G.; Landau, I.; and Petit, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 285-290
Dipetalonema faini: Km 75 sur la route de Makokou a Okondja (Gabon)

Cephalophus rufilatus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum: Haute-Volta

Cephalophus sylvicultrix "yellow backed duiker"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Amblyomma variegatum: Sierra Leone

Cephalophus sylvicultrix
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Artionema caelum
Artionema sp.
all from Sierra Leone

Cephalophus sylvicultrix
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Trypanosoma vivax; Sierra Leone

Cephalosilurus zungaro (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 53-60
Phanerothecium caballeroi sp. nov.: Rio Cauca at Juanchito near Cali, Valle; and Rio Palo near Puerto Tejada, Cauca, Colombia
P. caballeroi, forma minor: Rio Palo near Puerto Tejada, Cauca, and Rio Cauca at Juanchito near Cali, Valle, Colombia
P. caballeroi, forma major: Rio Palo near Puerto Tejada, Cauca, Colombia

Cepphus grylle "black guillemot"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1694-1711
Saemundssonia grylle
Cummingsiella aetherea klatti
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Cepphus grylle "atlanticheskii chistik"
Karpovich, V. N., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 345-351
Ceratixodes putus: east Murmansk

Cerastoderma edule "cockles"
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 1-11
Labratrema minimus
Gymnophallus choledochus
Cercaria cerastodermae I
all from Thames estuary

Cerastoderma edule (haemocoel of digestive gland, gonad)
Sannia, A.; James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 12 (5), 487-500
Cercaria cerastodermae I nom. nov. [i. e. new sp.]: Kyle of Tongue, North Scotland; lower Thames estuary at Chalkwell ooze and Maplin Sands

[Ceratopogonidae] mokretsa
Rubtsov, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 212-219
Agamomermis gluchovae sp. n.: Pskovsk oblast, Alol river
Spiculimermis, probably n. sp.: Buriatsk ASSR, Tunkinsk region, vicinity of Zaktui village, shore of Irkut river
S. mirzajevae sp. n.: Buriatsk ASSR, Tunkinsk region

Cercaria rhionica VIII (parenchymal cells)
Voronin, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 359-364
Nosema rhionicae sp. n.: reservoirs in valley of Rioni river, Western Caucasus

Cerberus rhyncopus "snakes"
Bilqees, F. M.; and Rehana, R., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 485-492
Camallanides prashadi (oesophagus)
Tanqua anomala (intestine)
all from Kalri lake (Kinjar lake), Sind, Pakistan

Cerberus rhynchops
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
Harmotrema eugaria: Philippines

Cerberus rhynchops
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Kalicephalus [sp.]: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Cerchneis tinnunculus interstinctus "Indian kestrel" (proventriculus)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Habronema ameerae n. sp.: Andhra Pradesh, India

Cercocebus torquatus
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Oesophagostomum sp.: Sierra Leone

Cercocebus torquatus "monagaby monkey"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Psorergates tyrell: Sierra Leone

Cercomacra tyrannina crepera
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre
Amblyomma spp.
all from Costa Rica

Cercomys cunicularis
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Cercomys cunicularius cunicularius
Ribeiro, R. D., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (3), 429-437
Trypanosoma cruzi: northeastern region, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet monkey" (liver)
Fripp, P. J.; and Kaschula, V. R., 1974, South African J. Med. Sc., v. 39 (2), 85-90
Capillaria hepatica: Poliomyelitis Research Foundation, Johannesburg, had been captured in Transvaal

Cercopithecus aethiops
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), 121-122 [Letter]
Schistosoma mansoni: Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia

Cercopithecus aethiops "grivet monkey" (mesenteric and portal veins, stool)
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), 526-530
Schistosoma mansoni: Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia

Cercopithecus aethiops "grivet" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Cercopithecus aethiops
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum: Haute-Volta

Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus "vervet monkey"
Kaschula, V. R.; Van Dellen, A. F.; and de Vos, V., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (3), 223-227
Entopolypoides macaci: South Africa

Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus (paupieres)
Taufflieb, R., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (2), 190-197
Blankaartia corneti n. sp.: Bandafassi
Schoengastia huberti n. sp.: Plateau d'Etiess and Kedougou
all from Region du Senegal Oriental, Senegal

Cercopithecus mitis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Rhodesia

Cerdocyon thous "foxes" (exper.)
D'Alessandro, A.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 303-317
Echinococcus vogeli

Cerdocyon thous "crab-eating fox"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Spirometra mansonoides: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Cerdos. See [Sus scrofa]

Cerithium mediterraneum
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 181-193
Maritrema misenensis: region de Brusc, Provence, France

Cerithium mediterraneum (masse viscerale)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari: lagune du Brusc, Var

Cerithium moniliferum (Syn.: C. penthusarus)
Cannon, L. R. G., 1978, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 89, 45-57
Paucivitellosus fragilis
Cercaria queenslandae I n. sp. (gonad and digestive regions)
C. queenslandae II n. sp. (digestive gland)
C. queenslandae III n. sp. (visceral coil)
C. queenslandae IV n. sp. (gonad)
C. queenslandae V n. sp. (gonad and digestive gland)
C. queenslandae VI n. sp. (gonad)
C. queenslandae VII n. sp. (gonad and digestive gland)
C. queenslandae VIII n. sp. (haemocoel adjacent to rectum)
C. queenslandae IX n. sp. (gonad)
C. queenslandae X n. sp. (lying parallel and adjacent to intestine above mantle cavity)
all from southern side of Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, off Queensland

Cerithium moniliferum "snails"
Cannon, L. R. G., 1979, Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 30 (3), 365-374
Paucivitellosus fragilis
Cercaria queenslandae III
C. queenslandae IV
C. queenslandae V
all from Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef

Cerithium rupestre
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 181-193
Maritrema misenensis: region de Brusc, Provence, France

Cerithium rupestre (masse viscerale)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari: lagune du Brusc, Var

Cerithium stercusmuscarum "snail" (digestive gland, gonad)
Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Penner, L. R., 1975, Univ. Connecticut Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser., v. 2 (14), 217-224
Philophthalmus andersoni sp. n.: near Guaymus and from Puerto Penasco area, Sonora, Mexico

Cerorhinca monocerata
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella ambestrix n. sp.: Netarts, Oregon

Certhia brachydactyla "short-toed tree creeper"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Certhia familiaris "tree creeper"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Lankesterella [sp.]: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Certhilauda albofasciata (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 357-364
Ptilonyssus certhilaudae spec. nov.: Bloemhof, Transvaal, Afrique du Sud

Certonardoa semiregularis "littoral sea-star" (in gall on arms)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stilifer ovoideus: Japan

[Cervidae] wild deer (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
Fasciola gigantica
amphistomes
all from National Jim Corbett Park, Uttar Pradesh

[Cervidae] wild deer, deer (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
Haemonchus contortus: National Jim Corbett Park, Uttar Pradesh
Oesophagostomum sp.: National Jim Corbett Park, Uttar Pradesh
strongyles: National Jim Corbett Park, and Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh
Bunostomum sp.: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Cervus axis (feces)
Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
Eimeria arctica: Alma-Ata zoopark

Cervus elaphus "red deer"
Brglez, J.; and Bidovec, A., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), 71-73
Eimeria robusta: hunting districts of Snezniku, SR Sloveniji, Jugoslaviji

Cervus elaphus "red deer"
Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 134-135
Sarcocystis sp.: New Zealand

Cervus elaphus "ciervo rojo"
Diaz, L.; Rioseco, H.; and Cubillos, V., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 86-89
Oesophagostomum venulosum (intestino grueso)
Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)
all from sur de Chile

Cervus elaphus "Rothirsche"
Drost, S., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 219-225
Sarcocystis cervi: Kreis-Wildsammelstelle Ludwigslust; Kreis-Wildsammelstelle Perleberg

[Cervus elaphus] Rotwild (zwischen den Zotten im Bereich der Pansenpfeiler)
Graubmann, H. D.; Graefner, G.; and Odening, K., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), 892-898
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus elaphus "blagorodniiat elen"
Ianchev, I., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 105-115
Trichostrongylus axei (rennet, small intestine)
Ostertagia leptospicularis (rennet, small intestine)
Skrjabinagia kolchida (rennet, small intestine)
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (rennet)
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica (rennet)
Rinadia mathevossiani (rennet)
Cooperia punctata (small intestine)
Cooperia pectinata (small intestine)
Nematodirus roscidus (small intestine)
Dictyocaulus eckerti (bronchi)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum cervi (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum sikae (large intestine)
Gongylonema pulchrum (oesophagus)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
all from Eastern Bulgaria

Cervus elaphus
Kadulski, S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 493-535
Lipoptena cervi
Cervicola meyeri
Ixodes ricinus
all from Poland

Cervus elaphus "red deer"
Kadulski, S., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (2), 187-196
Rhabdopedilon longicornis: Poland

[Cervus elaphus] Rothirsch
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum cervi: DDR

Cervus elaphus "Rotwild, Rothirsch"
Schuetze, H. R., 1978, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (5), 358 -362
Bicaulus sagittatus
Elaphostrongylus cervi
Dictyocaulus viviparus
all from Hessen; Bayerischen Waldes

Cervus elaphus
Zdzitowiecki, K.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), 537-539
Paramphistomum cervi: Poland
P. ichikawai: near Poznan, Poland

Cervus elaphus
Zharikov, I. S.; and Orlovskii, V. I., 1973, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 116-118
Liorchis scotiae: southern zone of Belorussia

Cervus elaphus maral "east-European red-deer" (nasopharynx)
Dorzh, C.; and Minar, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 161-164
Pharyngomyia picta: Mongolian People's Republic

Cervus elaphus maral "Maral" (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus elaphus sibiricus (abdominal cavity [and/or] central nervous system)
  Shol, V. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 89-90
    Setaria cervi: Altaia

Cervus nippon
  Kadulski, S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 493-535
    Lipoptena cervi
    Ixodes ricinus
    all from Poland

Cervus nippon hortulorum (abdominal cavity [and/or] central nervous system)
  Shol, V. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 89-90
    Setaria cervi: Altaia

Cervus timorensis
  Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 150-155
    Schistosoma incognitum: Lindu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Ceryle rudis
  Farooqui, J.; and Ahmed, S. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 39-43
    Microfilaria mynah: Hyderabad (Sind) Pakistan

Cetacea
  Arvy, L., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 27 (2), 137-190
    parasites of skin on Odontoceti and Mystacoceti, review

Cetonurus globiceps (urinary bladder)
  Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
    Rhabdospora thelohani: Indonesia

Cetorhinus maximus (systeme circulatoire)
  Maillard, C.; and Ktari, M. H., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 359-365
    Hyperandrotrema cetorhini n. g. n. sp.: Cotes Tunisiennes

Chaenobryttus coronarius "open mouth"
  Knuckles, J. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 802
    Argulus maculosus: Sand Hole, Lumberton, North Carolina

Chaenocephalus aceratus (urinary bladder)
  Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
    Rhabdospora thelohani: Antarctic

Chaenocephalus aceratus (abdominal cavity)
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
    Corynosoma bullosum: South Shetland Islands; South Georgia
    C. hamanni: South Shetland Islands

Chaetodipterus faber (intestino)
  Kohn, A., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), 75-77
    Multitestis inconstans: Ilha da Marambaia, Oceano Atlantico, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Chaetodon "pearl scale butterfly fish"
  Voelker, F. A.; et al., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), 40-48
    Kudoa [sp.] (skeletal muscle)
    Ichthyophthirius [sp.] (surface of integument)

Chaetodon auriga (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Haliotrema annulocirrus n. sp.
    Pseudohaliotrematoides aurigae n. sp.
    P. microphallus n. sp.
    P. triangulovagina n. sp.
    all from Hawaii

Chaetodon corallicola (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Haliotrema flagellatum n. sp.: Hawaii

Chaetodon fremblii (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Haliotrema flagellatum n. sp.: Hawaii

Chaetodon lunula
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis n. sp.
    Haliotrema annulocirrus n. sp. (gills)
    all from Hawaii

Chaetodon miliaris
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
    Haliotrema microphallus n. sp. (gills)
    H. scyphovagina n. sp. (gills)
    all from Hawaii

Chaetodon multicinctus (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Haliotrema scyphovagina n. sp.
    Pseudohaliotrematoides triangulovagina n. sp.
    all from Hawaii

Chaetodon ornatissimus (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Haliotrema microphallus n. sp.: Hawaii

Chaetodon paucifasciatus "butterflyfish" (attached to stomach wall)
  Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), 374-378
    Ascarophis distortus new species: shallow reef area of the northern Gulf of Elat, Israel

Chaetogaster diaphanus (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

Chaetogaster diastrophus (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

Chaetogaster limnaei (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

[Chaetognatha] khetognatakh (coelom)
  Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
    Copepoda [sp.]: North Sea

Chaetophractus vellerosus "piche lloron, quirquincho chico" (estomago)
  Lombardero, O. J.; and Moriena, R. A., 1977, Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (2), 141-142
    Mazzia mazzia: Cordoba

Chaetopsylla trichosa
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Allantonematidae incertae sedis: Nyon (Canton de Vaud, Suisse)

Chalcophaps indica "green-winged ground dove" (feces)
Varghese, T., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 312-314
Eimeria waiganiensis sp. n.: Waigani area, University of Papua New Guinea

Chalinura leptolepis (urinary bladder)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: Farallon Is.

Chamaeleo africanus
Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
Malagashitrema cameroonense sp. n. (small intestine, middle part): Sir, Cameroon
Progenarchopsis cameroonensis sp. n. (esophagus): Sir, Cameroon
Mesocoelium monodi (small intestine): Cameroon
Prosthodendrium latum sp. n. (small intestine, anterior part): Waza and Yagoua, Cameroon

Chamaeleo brevicornis, probablement aussi (sang)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Schellackia brygooi n. sp.

Chamaeleo cristatus
Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
Malagashitrema cameroonense sp. n. (small intestine, anterior part)
Mesocoelium pesteri (small intestine)
all from Olounou, Cameroon

Chamaeleo dilepis dilepis (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
Mesocoelium monodi: Zaire
Pleurogenoides tener: Kiambi, Zaire

Chameleo dilepis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra hexametra: Zaire; Nigeria?

Chamaeleo gracilis (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
Mesocoelium monodi: Togo

Chamaeleo melleri
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra applanata new combination: East Africa

Chamaeleo senegalensis (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
Mesocoelium monodi: Togo

Chamaeleo vulgaris
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum: Haute-Volta

Chamaeleolis chamaeleonides (large intestine)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum longicaudatum: Cuba

Chamaeleolis porcus
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon sp. (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
C. longicaudatum (large intestine)
Piratuba digiticauda (body cavity)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Trichospirura teixeirai (small intestine)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Chameleo. See Chamaeleo.

Channa gachua (stomach)
Bose, K. C.; and Sinha, A. K., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (16), 747-748 [Letter]
Genarchopsis goppo

Channa gachua (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Channa (Ophicephalus) marulius (intestine)
Jaiswal, G. P.; and Narayan, G., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 165-168
Azygia marulii sp. n.: Hyderabad, A. P., India

Channa marulius (intestine)
Sood, M. L.; Mehta, M.; and Virk, S., 1977, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 14 (3), 332-334
Metaquimperia wallagonia: the Punjab State

Channa micropeltes (intestine)
Furtado, J. I.; and Lau, C. L., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 365-372
Senga pahangensis sp. nov.: Tasek Bera, Pahang, Malaysia

Channa micropeltes (intestine)
Furtado, J. I.; and Lau, C. L., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 365-372
Gorgorhynchus ophiocephali sp. nov.: Tasek Bera, Pahang, Malaysia

Channa punctatus (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Channa punctatus (intestine)
Lal, A. K., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (2), 1974, 65-66
Jamuartrema indica n. sp.: Patna (Bihar)

Channa punctata (nat. and exper.) (stomach)
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), illus.
Genarchopsis goppo: Waltair, India

Channa punctata
Madhavi, R., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (1), 47-58
Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream at Waltair, India

Channa punctatus (swim bladder, liver, spleen, ovary, body musculature, intestinal muscles, mesentery)
Mahajan, C. L.; et al., 1978, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (21), 835-836 [Letter]
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: water bodies around Jaipur

Channa punctatus
Mahajan, C. L.; et al., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 519-528
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: reservoir (Khookas bundh) about 20 km north of Jaipur

Channa (Ophiocephalus) punctatus (stomach)
Nama, H. S., 1978, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (14), 518-519 [Letter]
Hemipera ovocaudata: Kudi (Jodhpur), Rajasthan

Channa punctatus (general musculature)
Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
Haplorchoides attenuatus

Channa (Ophiocephalus) striatus
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Ahmed, B., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), 2055-2060
Camallanus adamsi: river Buriganga and its tributaries near Dacca, Bangladesh

Chanos chanos (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 346-350
Krusadaitrema chanosi gen. et sp. n.: Krusadi Island, southern India

Chaoborus sp.
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola: Karasuk lake system

Chaoborus sp. (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Charadrius alexandrinus
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 181-193
Maritrema misenensis: region de Brusc, Provence, France

Charadrius alexandrinus (small intestine)
Shaldybin, L. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 73-80
Gyrocoelia sp. 1: Barsa-Kel'mes island (Aral Sea)

Charadrius alexandrinus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Skrjabinobronema sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus (intestine)
Ke, X., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 157-162
Microphalloides ovariolobatus sp. nov.: Zhanjiang, Guangdong and Bei-hai, Guangxi, China
M. peponis sp. nov.: Bei-hai, Guangxi, China

Charadrius asiaticus (small intestine)
Shaldybin, L. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 73-80
Gyrocoelia sp. 1: Barsa-Kel'mes island (Aral Sea)

Charadrius dominicus (gros intestin)
Pearson, J. C.; and Deblock, S., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 31-37
Levinseniella howensis: Lord Howe Island, Australie

Charadrius dominicus fulvus
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Charadrius dubius
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Dichoanotaenia occidentalis nov. sp.: Baltic Sea (Rybachii)

Charadrius dubius "ringed plover" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Diorchis jodhpurensis n. sp.: Umedsagar, Jodhpur Dist., Rajasthan, India

Charadrius dubius
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Aprocta sudaricowi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Charadrius dubius curonicus
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Quadraceps bicuspis: Cataluna, Espana

Charadrius dubius curonicus
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Uvitellina adelpha
U. keri
all from vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Charadrius hiaticula
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 44-50
Progynotaenia odhneri: White Sea (Pon'gomsk bay); coast of Baltic Sea (Kaliningrad oblast, Estonia SSR); lower reaches of river Lena (Chai-Tumus)

Charadrius hiaticula
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Anomotaenia microrhyncha: White Sea
A. bacilligera: Baltic Sea (Rybachii)

Charadrius hiaticulae
Haarløv, N., 1977, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwegian J. Entom.), v. 24 (1), 37-41
Chadraceps hiaticulae
Quadraceps fissus
all from Jan Mayen Island, Norway

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Sphaerirostris lanceoides: Iakutskaia ASSR

Charadrius morinellus
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Dichoanotaenia microphallos: lower Lena River

Charadrius morinellus "khrustan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Sphaerirostris lanceoides: Iakutskaia ASSR

Charadrius vociferus peruvianus (intestino delgado)
Caballero y C., E.; and Ibanez H., N., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 29-37
Microphallus quechuasensis sp. nov.: Las Delicias, Trujillo, Peru, America del Sur

Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Selenonycha baltoda n. sp.: Cameron Parish, Louisiana

Charadrius wilsonia (kidneys)
Rietschel, G.; and Werding, B., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 57-82
Tanaisia valida: Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia

Chasmagnathus granulata "cangrejo de estuario" (cavidad general)
Holcman-Spector, B.; Mane-Garzon, F.; and Dei-Cas, E., 1977, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 5 (2), 67-76
Falsifilicollis sp.: Estuario del Rio Santa Lucia, Rio de la Plata, Dpto. Montevideo, Uruguay

Chasmagnathus granulata "cangrejo de estuario" (cavidad general)
Holcman-Spector, B.; Mane-Garzon, F.; and Dei-Cas, E., 1977, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 5 (2), 77-91
Falsifilicollis chasmagnathi n. sp.: estuario del Rio Santa Lucia, Uruguay

Chat. See [Felis catus]

Chaunax pictus (body cavity)
Parukhin, A. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 285-288
Assitrema caballeroi sp. nov.: Indian Ocean (bank Bao-Pash)

Cheilichthys annulatus (branquias)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1968], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, 35-46
Tagia ecuadori: Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico

Cheilodacthylus bergi (intestine)
Evdokimova, E. B., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), 339-340
Pycnadena cheilodacthyli sp. n.: Patagonian Shelf, Atlantic coast of Argentina

Cheirodon piaba
Paggi, J. C., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, 1976, 93-102
Therodamas fluviatilis n. sp.: cerca de la costa, en el Rio Salado, Provincia de Santa Fe, a la altura de la ciudad de Santo Tome, Republica Argentina

Cheiromeles torquatus
Marshall, A. G., 1977, Ecol. Entom., v. 2 (4), 285-291
Lagaropsylla turba
Loxaspis malayensis (nat. and exper.)
L. spinosa (nat. and exper.)
all from Malaysia

Chela bacaila (intestine)
Verma, S. L., 1973, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, Sect. B, v. 43 (4), 265-272
Acanthosentis bacailai n. sp.: river Gomati, Lucknow, India

Chela clupeoides (intestine)
Chincholikar, L. N.; et al., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 277-280
Ptychobothrium clupeoidesii n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Chelidonichthys kumu
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
Trachelobdella lubrica: Great Australian Bight

Chelodina longicollis "long-necked terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Chelon labrosus (canaux muqueux cephaliques)
Raibaut, A.; Caillet, C.; and Ben Hassine, O. K., 1978, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 103 (4), 449-457
Colobomatus mugilis n. sp.: Lac de Tunis (Nord de la Tunisie); Bassin de Thau (Region de Sete, Sud de la France)

Chelon labrosus
Romestand, B., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 423-448
Nerocila orbignyi: Herault

Chelone. See also Chelonia.

Chelone mydas (intestine, duodenum)
Mehrotra, V.; and Gupta, N. K., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 207-210
Rhytidodoides pricei sp. n.: Island Chepillo, Panama; Gulf of Mannar (Pamban, Tamil Nadu), India

Chelone mydas "marine turtle"
Rao, S. L., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 119-124
Hapalotrema mehrai sp. n. (heart): Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
H. postorchis sp. n. (heart): Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
Learedius orientalis: India

Chelone mydas "green turtles"
Sey, O., 1977, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (3-4), 387-394
Charaxicephalus robustus
Cricocephalus resectus
Microscaphidium aberrans
M. reticulare
Angiodictyum parallelum
Deuterobaris proteus
Octangium sagitta
Polyangium linguatula
all from Egyptian coast

Chelone mydas (estomago)
Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), 55-56
Tonaudia freitasi sp. n.: Aracati, Estado do Ceara, Brasil

Chelonia. See also Chelone.

Chelonia mydas "marine turtle" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 295-303
Metacetabulum karachiense sp. n.
Rhytidodes gelatinosus
all from Karachi coast, Pakistan

Chelonia mydas "green turtles"
Frank, W.; Sachsse, W.; and Winkelstraeter, K. H., 1976, Salamandra, v. 12 (3), 120-126
Entamoeba invadens: Saarbruckener Zoologischen Garten

Chelonia mydas (intestine)
Groschaft, J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 169-176
Microscaphidium caballeroi sp. nov.: Gulf of Guanahacabibes, Cuba

Chelonia mydas mydas
Groschaft, J.; Coy Otero, A.; and Tenora, F., 1977, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (4), 155-167
Microscaphidium caballeroi (intestine)
Polyangium linguatula (intestine)
Schizamphistomum scleroporum (intestine)
Cricocephalus megastomus (intestine (?))
Charaxicephaloides polyorchis (stomach (?))
all from Gulf of Guanahacabibes, Cuba

Chelonia mydas "green turtle"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; Bier, J. W.; and Madden, P. A., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 199-207
Sulcascaris sulcata: off coast of North Carolina

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle" (stomach wall, lumen) (exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
Eustrongylides tubifex

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle; snapper" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle; snapper" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Chelydra serpentina (intestinal contents)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 353-354
Eimeria filamentifera sp. n.: Shimek State Forest, Lee Co., Iowa

Chen hyperboreus (Dickdarm)
Kreis, H. A., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 441-445
Heterakis arctica sp. nov.: Suedwestgroenland

Cherax destructor (abdominal surface)
Williams, J. B., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (2), 217-224
Temnocephala dendyi

Cherax destructor "yabby"
Williams, J. B., 1979, Austral. J. Zool., v. 27 (4), 483-499
Temnocephala dendyi

Chevaux. See [Equus caballus]

Chevres. See [Capra hircus]

Chickens, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Chickens, white leghorn, Desi. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicks, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicks, White Leghorn. See [Gallus gallus]

Chien. See [Canis familiaris]

Child. See [Homo sapiens]

Chilogobio nigripinnis
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus navicularis: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Chimaera monstrosa "rabbit-fish" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Chimaericola leptogaster: Scottish waters

Chimpanzee. See [Pan troglodytes]

Chinchilla laniger "chinchilla" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
strongyle: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Chinchilla lanigera (subcutaneous)
Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1978, Analecta Vet., v. 6-8 (1-3), 1974-75-76, 29-33
Cuterebra sp.

Chinchilla lanigera
Menchaca, E. S., 1977, Rev. Med. vet., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (2), 137-138, 141
Multiceps serialis: Buenos Aires

Chinchilla laniger "Chinchilla" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Chione stutchburyi "cockle" (muscles) (nat. and exper.)
Allison, F. R., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 13-20
Curtuteria australis n. sp.: Heathcote-Avon estuary, Christchurch, New Zealand

Chionomys (sp.?)
Goncharov, A. I., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 545-550
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi transcaucasica ssp. n.: vicinity of Istisu Kel'badzharsk region, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Chirocentrus dorab (stomach)
Ahmad, J., 1977, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 27 (3), 305-309
Neohysterolecitha indica n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, off the Puri coast, Orissa, India

Chirocentrus dorab (small intestine)
Ahmad, J., 1978, Geobios, v. 5 (6), 281-283
Parapecoelus filiformis sp. n.: Puri coast, Orissa

Chirocentrus dorab (intestine)
Ashraf, S. A.; Khanum, Z.; and Farooq, M., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 59-63
Indocucullanus dorabi new species: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Chirocentrus dorab (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 181-191
Stephanostomoides dorabi: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa, India

Chirocentrus dorab (stomach)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 211-215
Stomachicola rauschi sp. n.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa, India

Chirocentrus dorab "silver-bar-fish"
Rasheed, S., [1973], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, 1970, 193-210
Camallanus chorinemi sp. n.

Chirocentrus dorab "challah" (body cavity)
Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), 126-130
Camallanus pentkotai n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Chiroderma villosum
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Chironitis hungaricus
Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
Spirocerca lupi

Chironius fuscus (Herpetodryas fuscus) (ureter)
Kohn, A.; and Fernandes, B. M. M., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 87-89
Leurosoma rudolfbarthi sp. n.: Angra dos Reis, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Chironomid[ae] larvae
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Hydromermis achrorovi sp. n.: lake Bulunkul, Pamir
Lanceimermis jaschilkulensis sp. n.: lake Iashil'kul, Pamir

Chironomus sp. (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 613-615
Romanomermis culicivorax

Chironomus sp. (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Chironomus sp., probably C. obtusidens
Tomilovskaia, N. S., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 179-181
Trichocephaloides megalocephala: Chaun Bay coast in region of mouth of Chaun river, northwestern Chukotka

Chironomus maturus (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 613-615
Romanomermis culicivorax

Chironomus plumosus
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola
P. elegans
all from Karasuk lake system

Chironomus plumosus (nat. and exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Chironomus plumosus
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Hydromermis pamirensis sp. n.: lake Iashil'kul, lake Zorkul, and lake Kukdzhigit, Pamir

Chironomus f. 1. plumosa (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Chironomus plumosus
Zakhidov, M. T.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 573-578
Kurshymermis viridis sp. n.: Rybachii Zelenogradsk region, Kaliningradsk oblast, shore and littoral zone of Kurshsk Bay, Baltic Sea

Chironomus f. 1. semireductus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Chironomus f. 1. tummi (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Chiropotes satanas chiropotes "cuxiu"
Deane, L. M.; et al., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), 1-7
Trypanosoma lambrechti: Estado do Amazonas, Brasil

[Chiroptera] chauve-souris (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Bidigiticauda vivipara: Puy Cave Oxkutzcab, Yucatan, Mexique

[Chiroptera] murcielago, unidentified
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Macronyssus crosbyi: Calacoaya, Estado de Mexico
Macronyssoides conciliatus: Ocoyoacac, Estado de Mexico
Antricola marginatus (guano): cueva cercana Playa Vicente, Veracruz

[Chiroptera] bats
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Afghanistan

Chiroxiphia caudata
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 51-53
Mimicalges pteronyssoides (Trouessart) new comb.
Diproctophyllodes dielytra
all from Argentina; Brazil

Chiroxiphia linearis fastuosa
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre: Costa Rica

Chitonotus pugetensis (branchial cavity and external body surface)
Dojiri, M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (3), 251-262
Lepeophtheirus remiopsis sp. nov.: Orange County sewer outfall, off southern California

Chlamydotis undulata (Blinddarm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Hartertia rotundata: Afghanistan

Chlidonias hybrida (small intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Cardiocephaloides musculosus: Tailem Bend, South Australia

[Chlidonias hybrida] beloshchekoi krachki (intestine)
Sergeeva, T. P., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 140-144
Diplostomum repandum: Azov sea

Chlidonias hybrida fluviatilis
Mawson, P. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1103-1111
Cosmocephalus jaenschi: Naracoorte, South Australia
Tetrameres spp.: Kuralta Park, South Australia

Chlidonias leucoptera (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 175-182
Larinyssus orbicularis: Eastern-Kazakhstansk oblast

Chlidonias leucoptera "belokrylaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 88-92
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Diplostomum baeri
all from northern areas of Central Siberia

Chlidonias leucoptera "belokrylaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
Lateriporus clerci
Paricterotaenia dodecacantha
Wardium fusa
all from lower Enisei

Chlidonias nigra
Barus, V.; Sitko, J.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (4), 169-182
Thominx contorta (oesophagus): Czechoslovakia
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus): Czechoslovakia
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Czechoslovakia
Rusguniella elongata (under cuticle of gizzard): Lomnice nad Luznici, Southern Bohemia

Chlidonias nigra (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 175-182
Larinyssus orbicularis: Omsk oblast; Eastern-Kazakhstansk oblast

Chlidonias nigra "chernaia krachka" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

Chlidonias nigra
Niewiadomska, K.; and Kozicka, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 487-496
Cotylurus erraticus: Mazurian Lakes

[Chlidonias nigra] chernoi krachki (intestine)
Sergeeva, T. P., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 140-144
Diplostomum parviventosum: Azov sea

Chloebia gouldiae "Gouldian finches" (trachea)
Gibson, L., 1978, Avicult. Mag., v. 84 (1), 56-57
lung mites, possibly Sternostoma tracheacolum: imported from England

Chloridea absoleta (exper.)
Veremchuk, G. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 402-407
Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos

Chloris chloris
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Chlorocichla flaviventris (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Trypanosoma avium: Uganda

Chlorophanes spiza spiza
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Chlorophthalmus agassizi (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 65-74
Triglicoloides indicus gen. et sp. n.: Indian Ocean, Wedge bank in Laccadive sea

Chlorostilbon aureoventris pucherani
de Freitas, J. F. T., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1), 1-5
Ruschiella ruschii sp. n.: Serra do Cipo, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Chlorura chlorura "green-tailed towhee"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus sairae: Little Davis Mt., DPG, Tooele Co., Utah; Wendover, Elko Co., Nevada

Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth" (blood)
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), 299-303
Endotrypanum schaudinni

Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth" (lining of peritoneal cavity)
Eberhard, M. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 198-203
Dirofilaria panamensis sp. n.: Panama, Central America

Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth"
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and Murillo, J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 275-279
Leishmania herreri sp. n. (skin of dorsum and ear, blood, liver, spleen)
L. braziliensis (blood, liver)
Endotrypanum sp. (spleen)
Trypanosoma rangeli (spleen)
all from Costa Rica

Chondropython viridis (wall of oesophageal/stomach junction)
Gibbons, Lynda M., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 301-306
Moaciria chondropythonis sp. n.: New Guinea (kept in captivity at the Zoological Society of London for 3 months)

Chondropython viridis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Polydelphis anoura

Chondrostoma kneri
Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
Dactylogyrus dirigerus (gills): Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro
D. elegantis (gills): Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro
D. ergensi (gills): Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro
D. chondrostomi (gills): Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro
Gyrodactylus laevis: Lake Veliko Crno, Montenegro
Gyrodactylus sp. (gills): Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro

[Chondrostoma nasus] podust
Bachinskii, V. P., 1969, Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), 104-106
Ligula intestinalis: Kremenchugsk reservoir

Chondrostoma nasus ohridanus (liver, swim bladder, spleen)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: Yugoslavia

Chondrostoma toxostoma
Oliver, G., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 121-125
Diplozoon [sp.]: Herault, France

Chordeiles minor "nighthawk" (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; and Varela, C. E., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 253-256
Plasmodium polare: Cali, Colombia (on migration route from North to South America)

Chordeiles minor "common nighthawk"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Haemoproteus caprimulgi: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Chorinemus lysan
Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
Uterovesiculurus sinensis sp. nov.: China Sea

Chorinemus lysan (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Garg, V. K., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 181-188
Haplonema lysani n. sp.: Panaji, Goa

Chorinemus lysan
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Buckleyella buckleyi
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
Contracaecum chorinemi sp. nov.
all from South China Sea

Chorinemus lysan
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Serrasentis socialis: South China Sea

Chorinemus lysan
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus fragilis
Lintonium vibex
Phyllodistomum carangis (intestine)
Stephanostomum ditrematis
Parahemiurus merus
Gonocercella sp. larvae
Trematoda gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Chorinemus lysan
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Contracaecum chorinemi: region of Safal Cape, Indian Ocean
Camallanus carangis: southern seas

Chorinemus moadetta (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 9-18
Bucephalopsis chorinemi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa

Chorinemus toloo (intestines) "leather-jacket"
Rasheed, S., [1973], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, 1970, 193-210
Camallanus chorinemi sp. n.: Karachi, W. Pakistan

Choriotis nigriceps "great Indian bustard" (intestine)
Gupta, P. D., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 182-183
Mediorhynchus rajasthanensis sp. nov.: Pokaran (Jaisalmer District), Rajasthan, India

Choriotis nigriceps "great Indian bustard" (intestine)
Gupta, P. D., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 183-186
Schistometra nigriceps sp. nov.: Pokaran (Jaisalmer District), Rajasthan, India

Choristoneura fumiferana "spruce budworm"
Wilson, G. G., 1978, Bi-Month. Research Notes Canad. Forestry Serv., v. 34 (3), 16
Nosema fumiferanae, Pleistophora schubergi, incidence of infection in spruce budworm (Choristoneura fumiferana) 1 and 2 years after application of microsporidian spores to trees: Ontario

Choristoneura fumiferana "spruce budworm"
Wilson, G. G., 1978, Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 108, 1977, 144-145
Nosema fumiferanae: Uxbridge Forest of Southern Ontario

Chromatoiulus projectus kochi (nat. and exper.)
Morozov, Iu. F., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 17-28
Rictularia amurensis

Chromis ovalis
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Haliotrema brotulae n. sp. (gills)
H. chromidis n. sp. (gills)
H. pterophallus n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Chromis verator (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema pterophallus n. sp.: Hawaii

Chrysemys decussata
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Spironoura affine concinnae (large intestine)
Contracaecum sp., larvae 'A' (cysts in stomach wall)
Spiroxys contortus (stomach)
Serpinema trispinosa (stomach, large intestine)
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Chrysemys picta picta "painted terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Chrysemys picta (nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Chrysemys picta (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Chrysemys picta bellii "western painted terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Chrysemys scripta scripta
Esch, G. W.; Gibbons, J. W.; and Bourque, J. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 633-638
M[acravestibulum] obtusicaudatum: Savannah River Plant, near Aiken, South Carolina

Chrysemys scripta scripta
Esch, G. W.; Gibbons, J. W.; and Bourque, J. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 624-632
Camallanus trispinosus
Spironoura chelydrae
all from Savannah River Plant, near Aiken, South Carolina

Chrysemys scripta scripta
Esch, G. W.; Gibbons, J. W.; and Bourque, J. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 624-632
Neoechinorhynchus emyditoides
N. chelonus
N. chrysemydis
N. pseudemydis
all from Savannah River Plant, near Aiken, South Carolina

Chrysemys scripta scripta
Esch, G. W.; Gibbons, J. W.; and Bourque, J. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 624-632
Telorchis sp.
T. medius
Macravestibulum sp.
all from Savannah River Plant, near Aiken, South Carolina

Chrysemys scripta (exper.) (hearts, arteries, veins)
Turner, H. M.; and Corkum, K. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 225-226
Spirorchis scripta

Chrysemys scripta cataspila (vejiga urinaria)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1974], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 43 (1), s. Zool., 1972, 1-15
Neopolystoma orbiculare: Rio Tamesi, Tamaulipas, Mexico

Chrysemys scripta ornata (vejiga urinaria)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1974], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 43 (1), s. Zool., 1972, 1-15
Neopolystoma domitilae: Tabasco, Mexico

Chrysocarabus auronitens festivus
Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
Ramicephalus hirsutus

Chrysocarabus (Chrysotribax) hispanus (intestin)
Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
Ancyrophora hispani n. sp.: Martres (Aveyron)

Chrysochloris leucorhina
Chabaud, A. G.; Bain, O.; and Puylaert, F., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 904-920
Molineus adami n. sp.: N'Ganga Lingolo (Region de Brazzaville)

Chrysococcyx caprius (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

[Chrysocyon brachyurus] lobo guara (rim)
Carneiro, J. R.; Pereira, E.; and Puglia, L. R., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), 215-216
Dioctophyme renale: Zoologico de Goiania, Goias, Brasil

Chrysomma sinensis "yellow eyed babbler" (heart)
Devamma, R., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 253-258
Splendidofilaria longicaudata n. sp.: Hyderabad (A. P.) India

Chrysophrys auratus
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Aspinatrium spari: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Chrysophrys major (body cavity)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Matsusato, T., 1978, Bull. Nansei Regional Fish. Research Lab. (11), 27-32
Philometra [sp.], could be identical with P. spari Yamaguti, 1961: Kariya bay, Saga Prefecture

Chrysophrys sarba "gold fish" (body cavity)
Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), 126-130
Camallanus pentkotai n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Chrysops atlanticus (alimentary canal)
Anderson, J. F.; and Magnarelli, L. A., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), 324-328
Cometoides pechumani sp. n.: mouth of Housatonic River, Milford, Connecticut

Chrysops fuliginosus (alimentary canal)
Anderson, J. F.; and Magnarelli, L. A., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), 324-328
Cometoides pechumani sp. n.: mouth of Housatonic River, Milford, Connecticut

Chubbia jamesoni
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia [sp.] cf. weidneri n. sp.: Pichincha, Ekuador

Cichlasoma baeni
Vrijenhoek, R. C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 790-798
Contracaecum [sp.]: Sonora, Mexico

Cilus montti "corvina"
Torres, P.; Pequeno, G.; and Figueroa, L., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 39-46
Terranova (Phocanema) type 2: Mehuin area in southern Chile

Cinclus cinclus (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Laterotrema paspalevi: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Hyalomma rufipes: Haute-Volta

Cinnyris chloropygius (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Circus aeruginosus
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Degeeriella fusca: Cataluna, Espana

Circus approximans
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Parastrigea repens (duodenum)
Strigea glandulosa (intestine)
Neodiplostomum spathula australiense
all from Tailem Bend, South Australia

Circus macrourus "pale harrier" (proventriculus)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Habronema mansioni: Hyderabad, India

Circus macrourus "pale harrier" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 3-33
Neodiplostomum (N.) rufeni: Chandigarh, India

Circus pygargus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum spirale: Tuvinsk ASSR

Cirrhina molitorella (gill lobes)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 429-440
Dactylogyrus quangfami sp. n.: river Bo (Laokay), lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan), and Hanoi
D. molitorelli sp. n.: river Bo (Laokay), lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan), and Hanoi
D. uyeni sp. n.: river Bo (Laokay), lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan), and Hanoi
D. zoanyngi sp. n.: river Bo (Laokay), lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan), and Hanoi
D. babensis sp. n.: river Bo (Laokay), lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan), and Hanoi
Diplozoon doi sp. n.: reservoirs of Kien-An, Hanoi, and Ha-Bak
all from North Vietnam

Cirrhina molitorella (intestine)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 241-250
Camallanus alii sp. n.: lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan) and Bo river (lao-Kai), North Vietnam

Cirrhina mrigala (plasma)
Joshi, B. D., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 5-10
Trypanosoma mrigali (sp. nov.): River Gomati, Lucknow

Cirrhina mrigala (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Cirrhina mrigala (gills)
Rizvi, S. S. H., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 111-120
Paradactylogyrus catlaius: Indus river, Sukkur and Larkana, Pakistan
Dactylogyrus symavesi sp. n.: Indus river, Larkana, Pakistan
D. mrigali sp. n.: Indus river, Larkana, Pakistan
D. bispiralis sp. n.: Indus river, Larkana, Pakistan
D. flexianchoratus sp. n.: Indus river, Sukkur, Pakistan
D. sukkurensis sp. n.: Indus river, Sukkur, Pakistan

Cirrhinus reba (base of caudal fin, eye-muscles)
Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
Haplorchoides attenuatus

Cirrhinus reba (muscles below fins, scales) (nat. and exper.)
Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (2), 113-122
Opisthorchis noverca: India

Cirrhina reba
Srivastava, C. B., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 325-333
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: India

Cirripathes anguina
Humes, A. G., 1979, Beaufortia (347), v. 28, 113-120
Vahinius verbericolus n. sp.: southwestern side of Goenoeng Api, Banda Islands, Moluccas

[Citellus] suslika
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis: northeastern Kazakhstan

Citellus citellus "Ziesel" (Jejunum, Rectum)
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Eimeria citelli: all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

[Citellus erythrogenys] bol'shogo krasnoshchekogo suslika
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Oropsylla ilovaiskii: northeastern Kazakhstan

[Citellus fulvus] zheltyi suslik
Butabaeva, M., 1979, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 50-53
Trichomonas muris
Trypanosoma brucei
Grahamella [sp.]
all from Kashkadar'insk oblast

Citellus fulvus
Davronov, O., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 79-86
Eimeria deserticola sp. n.: Karshinsk and Ul'ianovsk regions, Uzbek SSR

Citellus fulvus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Citellophilus trispinus: Afghanistan

Citellus fulvus "ground squirrel" (exper.)
Nadim, A.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 25-28
Leishmania donovani

[Citellus major] bol'shom suslike
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Neopsylla setosa: northeastern Kazakhstan

Citellus maximus
Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Haemogamasus citelli
Hypoaspis kirgisicus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
Hirstionyssus meridianus
all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

Citellus pygmaeus
Sosnina, E. F.; and Skliar, V. E., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 291-292
Psorergates [sp.]: Donets oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Euschoengastia michiganensis n. sp.: Michigan (Cheboygan Co., 1.5 mi. E Univ. Michigan Biol. Station; Emmet Co., 1.7 mi. E Pellston)

Citellus undulatus "dlinnokhvostogo suslika"
Eltyshev, Iu. A.; and Maklakova, L. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 11-16
Alveococcus multilocularis (liver)
Hymenolepis megaloon (small intestine)
all from Transbaikalia

Citellus undulatus "dlinnokhvostogo suslika" (small intestine)
Eltyshev, Iu. A.; and Maklakova, L. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 11-16
Physaloptera soricina
Ascaris tarbagan
A. joffi
all from Transbaikalia

Citharichthys spilopterus "bay whiff" (blood)
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
trypanosomes: northern Gulf of Mexico

Citharichthys stigmaeus (external body surface and branchial cavity)
Dojiri, M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (3), 251-262
Lepeophtheirus rotundipes sp. nov.: Orange County sewer outfall, off southern California

Civet
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
all from Zambia

Cladocerans (exper.) (digestive tract)
Scarborough, A.; and Weidner, E., 1979, Biol. Bull., v. 157 (2), 334-343
Glugea hertwigi

Clangula clangula
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Thominx contorta
T. spinulosum
Eustrongylides mergorum
Amidostomum orientale
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres crami
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Clangula hyemalis
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
Notocotylus sp. II
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Clangula hyemalis "morianka"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis
P. strumosoides
P. trochus
Filicollis anatis
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Clangula hyemalis
Sulgostowska, T.; and Grytner-Ziecina, B., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), 401-413
Cotylurus cornutus (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Apatemon gracilis (ileum, caeca, cloaca)
Tylodelphys sp. (duodenum, ileum)
Cyathocotyle prussica (rectum, ileum)
? Holostephanus curonensis (rectum)
Plagiorchis sp. (rectum, duodenum)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (jejunum, ileum, rectum)
Paryphostomum sp. (duodenum, jejunum)
Petasiger sp. (duodenum)

Clangula hyemalis.-- Continued.
Sulgostowska, T.; and Grytner-Ziecina, B., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), 401-413
Echinochasmus sp. (duodenum)
Psilochasmus oxyurus (ileum)
Sphaeridiotrema globulus (ileum, duodenum, jejunum)
Cryptocotyle concavum (ileum, caeca, rectum, duodenum, jejunum)
Levinseniella propinqua (ileum, caeca, rectum, cloaca, duodenum, jejunum)
Maritrema subdolum (ileum, caeca, rectum, cloaca)
Gymnophallus bursicola (cloaca, duodenum, jejunum)
Parvatrema affine (ileum, caeca, rectum, cloaca)
Meiogymnophallus macroporus (jejunum, ileum, caeca)
Notocotylus attenuatus (rectum, cloaca)
all from Baltic Coast, Gdansk Province, Poland

Clangula hyemalis (head)
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anatoecus cygni: Ontario, Canada

Clarias anguillaris "karmout" (gall bladder)
Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 93-101
Polyonchobothrium clarias: Nile River at Giza near Cairo, Egypt

Clarias batrachus (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Clarius batrachus "cat-fish" (exper.)
Roy, P.; and Dasgupta, B., 1971, South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (4), 85-91
Chrysomya megacephala
Hemipyrellia ligurriens

Clarius batrachus (intestine)
Sircar, M.; and Sinha, D. P., 1978, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (1), 27-30
Lytocestus indicus

Clarias batrachus (small intestine)
Sircar, M.; and Sinha, D. P., 1979, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 13 (1), 23-26
Lytocestus indicus

Clarias batrachus (small intestine)
Verma, S. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 387-394
Procamallanus daccai: river Gomati at Lucknow

Clarias fuscus
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 241-250
Spinitectus clariasi sp. n. (intestine, stomach): Ko-Bi reservoir, Hanoi
Procamallanus clarius (stomach): Ko-Bi reservoir
all from North Vietnam

Clarias lazera (stomach, ileum)
Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 263-276
Paracamallanus cyathopharynx: River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Clarias senegalensis
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 73-79
Clinostomoides brieni (pharyngeal region)
Nephrocephalus bagri-incapsulatus (mesenteries, stomach wall, liver, fat bodies, kidneys, body cavity)
Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi (fat bodies, kidneys, mesenteries, ovary, small intestine wall)
all from Nungua Lake, Ghana

Clelia clelia (sangre)
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Clemmys caspica var. leprosa
Gonzalez, J. P.; and Mishra, G. S., 1977, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 54 (1-2), 29-38
Polystomoides tunisiensis n. sp. (cavite buccale, pharynx, tiers anterieur de l'oesophage): Tunisie
Telorchis temimi nov. sp. (intestin posterieur): Oued Leban (Gouvernorat de Nabeul, Delegation de Kelibia, localite de Menzel Temime)

Clemmys caspica leprosa "Spanish terrapin"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.] (alimentary tract)
Ciliophora [sp.] (large intestine)

Clemmys caspica leprosa "Spanish terrapin"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Camallanus sp.

Clemmys caspica var. leprosa (oesophage)
Lambert, A.; Combes, C.; and Ktari, M. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), 175-181
Polystomoides ocellatum: region de Tunis

Clemmys caspica leprosa
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1978, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 55 (3), 303-326
Hemogregarina stepanovi
Entamoeba invadens
all from Tunisie

Clemmys caspica leprosa
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1978, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 55 (3), 303-326
Polystomoides tunisiensis (cavite buccale, pharynx, oesophage)
Telorchis solivagus (intestin posterieur)
T. temimi
all from Tunisie

Clemmys caspica leprosa
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1978, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 55 (3), 303-326
Camallanus parvus
Spiroxys contortus
Spironoura lambdiensis
all from Tunisie

Clemmys caspica leprosa (membre posterieur)
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1978, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 55 (3), 303-326
Placobdella costata: Tunisie

Clemmys caspica rivulata "Western Caspian terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27) 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Clemmys caspica rivulata "Western Caspian terrapin"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Camallanus sp.

Clemmys guttata "spotted terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Clemmys guttata "spotted terrapin" (stomach)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Hedruris sp.

Clemmys leprosa (intestino)
Lopez-Roman, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 215-221
Patagium caballeroi sp. nov.: Motril, Granada, Espana

Clethrionomys sp.
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: British Columbia

Clethrionomys gapperi subsp.
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Alberta; British Columbia

Clethrionomys gapperi
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Clethrionomys gapperi
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Atyphloceras bishopi: Massachusetts
Epitedia w. wenmanni: "
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England
Doratopsylla blarinae: Connecticut
Orchopeas leucopus: southern New England

Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed vole" (Meibomian ducts)
Nutting, W. B.; Beekman, E. E.; and Snyder, D. P., 1978, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), 646-648
Demodex gapperi: born in captivity to female captured in Peru, Vermont, U.S.A.; wild-caught in Belchertown, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed vole"
O'Connor, B. M., 1978, J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 86 (2), 123-129
Speleorodens michigensis new comb.: Arnot Forest, Schuyler County, New York, USA

Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed vole" (feces)
Straneva, J. E.; and Kelley, G. L., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 530-532
Eimeria clethrionomyis sp. n.
E. gallatii sp. n.
E. pileata sp. n.
E. marconii sp. n.
all from Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

Clethrionomys gapperi "boreal redback vole"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Neotrombicula harperi: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

[Clethrionomys glareolus] ryzhaia paleuka
Arzamasov, I. T.; Kraevskaia, L. I.; and Labetskaia, A. G., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (5), 104-109
Hirsutiella zachvatkini
Neotrombicula dubinini
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps clethrionomydis
L. hilaris
L. agilis
L. pavlovskyi
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. ricinus
Hoplopleura affinis
H. acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
C. turbidus
Leptopsylla bidentata
L. silvatica
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae
all from Belorussian Polesia

Clethrionomys glareolus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Babesia [sp.]
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Clethrionomys glareolus
Bartkowska, K.; Skuratowicz, W.; and Batchvarov, G., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (12), 863-869
Rhadinopsylla integella: Rhodope Mts. (Studenets, 1750 m), Bulgaria

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rotelmaus; bank vole"
Bauch, R. J., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), 208-213
Ixodes ricinus: DDR-Bezirk Magdeburg

Clethrionomys glareolus
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Costantini, R., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 79-83
Ctenophthalmus congener grulichi: Italie continentale, Val d'Aoste

Clethrionomys glareolus
Cerny, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 62
Hoplopleura edentula: Bohemia (Orlik, Misecky (Krkonose mountains)); Slovakia (St. Smokovec, Furkotska dolina (High Tatra), Holica (Low Tatra))
H. acanthopus: Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus
Cox, F. E. G., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 129-134
Babesia microti
Trypanosoma evotomys

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole"
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Hystrichopsylla t. talpae
all from Ireland

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank voles" (blood, lungs)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 251-254
Hepatozoon erhardovae: South-Western Styria and other areas around Neusiedlersee

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rotelmaus" (exper.) (Peripherblut)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 307-310
Hepatozoon sylvatici

Clethrionomys glareolus (Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hymenolepis fraterna: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rotelmaus"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Frenkelia sp. (Gehirn)
Hepatozoon erhardovae (Herz, Lunge, Leber, Milz)
Babesia microtia (Herz, Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" (nat. and exper.)
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" (exper.)
Geisel, O.; et al., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (5), 621-630
Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis

Clethrionomys glareolus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Cheladonta costulata
Pygmephorus forcipatus
Pygmephorus soricis
Pygmephorus erlangensis
Pygmephorus krczali
Pygmephorus sp.
Bakerdania cultrata
Bakerdania bavarica
Bakerdania sp.
Amorphacarus elongatus
Radfordia lemnina
Myobia musculi
Myocoptes japonensis
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Xenoryctes punctatus
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acarus farris
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus congener
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Malareus penicilliger
Malareus arvicolae
Rhadinopsylla integella
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Atyphloceras nuperum
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
Hoplopleura edentula
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax serrata
Polyplax hannswrangeli
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Laelaps hilaris
Laelaps agilis
Hyperlaelaps microti
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Androlaelaps casalis
Hypoaspis sardoa
Hypoaspis oblonga
Hypoaspis heselhausi
Hypoaspis sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Haemogamasus horridus
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus apodemi
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Euryparasitis emarginatus
Veigaia nemorensis
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus

Clethrionomys glareolus.-- Continued.
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Macrocheles tardus
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae
Macrocheles montanus
Macrocheles sp.
Geholaspis longispinosus
Parasitus kraepelini
Parasitus lunulatus
Parasitus remberti
Parasitus distinctus
Parasitus sp.
Holoparasitus intermedius
Holoparasitus pseudoperforatus
Pergamasus alpestris
Pergamasus runciger
Pergamasus longicornis
Pergamasus crassipes
Pergamasus quisquiliarum
Pergamasus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Cheladonta costulata
Pygmephorus forcipatus
Pygmephorus soricis
Pygmephorus erlangensis
Pygmephorus krczali
Pygmephorus sp.
Bakerdania cultrata
Bakerdania bavarica
Bakerdania sp.
Amorphacarus elongatus
Radfordia lemnina
Myobia musculi
Myocoptes japonensis
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Xenoryctes punctatus
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acarus farris
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Ctenophthalmus congener
Ctenophthalmus obtusus
Megabothris turbidus
Malareus penicilliger
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Rhadinopsylla integella
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Atyphloceras nuperum
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhaia polevka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Heligmosomum glareoli
Syphacia montana
Thominx sadovskoi
all from Komi ASSR

Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhaia polevka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia mustelae
Alveococcus multilocularis (liver)
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
P. dentata
Aprostatandrya macrocephala (small intestine)
A. caucasica
Catenotaenia pusilla
Hymenolepis horrida
all from Komi ASSR

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank voles"
Kisielewska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 163-176
Heligmosomum halli
H. borealis
H. polygyrum
H. glareoli
Heligmosomum sp.
Trichocephalus muris
Capillaria muris sylvatici
Thominx sadovskoi
Mastophorus muris
Syphacia obvelata
all from Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank voles"
Kisielewska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 163-176
Catenotaenia pusilla
Aprostatandrya macrocephala
Paranoplocephala brevis
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. horrida
Rodentolepis asymmetrica
Vampirolepis fraterna
all from Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank voles"
Kisielewska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 163-176
Trematoda spp.: Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rotelmaus" (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Baeumler, W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 15-33
Babesia microti

Clethrionomys glareolus
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Megabothris turbidus

Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnol roussatre" (foie)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Rocamora, J. M., 1978, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 101, 59-64
Mediogonimus jourdanei n. sp.: Son del Pino et Puerto de la Bonaigua (Vall d'Aneu, Prov. Lerida, Espagne)

Clethrionomys glareolus (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1979, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), 85-87
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis

Clethrionomys glareolus (small intestine)
Murua, R. E., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 149-161
Catenotaenia pusilla: Bristol area, England

Clethrionomys glareolus
Murua, R. E., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 149-161
Capillaria muris-sylvatici (stomach)
Trichuris muris (cecum)
Aspiculuris tetraptera (cecum)
Syphacia spp. (cecum)
all from Bristol area, England

Clethrionomys glareolus (nat. and exper.)
Nilsson, A.; and Lundqvist, L., 1978, Oikos, v. 31 (3), 313-322
Ixodes ricinus: Kullaberg, southern Sweden

Clethrionomys glareolus
Novozhilova, E. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), 377-381
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax borealis
Ixodes trianguliceps
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
all from Komi ASSR

[Clethrionomys glareolus] evropeiskaia ryzhaia polevka
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax borealis
all from Tiumen oblast

Clethrionomys glareolus
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus
C. agyrtes verbanus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Italy

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank voles" (brain, spinal chord)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 41-46
Frenkelia [sp.]

Clethrionomys glareolus
Tenora, F.; Wiger, R.; and Barus, V., 1978, Vestnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Spolec., v. 42 (1), 77-79
Syphacia nigeriana: Kviteseid, Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Heligmosomum polygyrum (small intestine)
Syphacia obvelata
all from Puchezhsk region, Ivanovsk oblast

Clethrionomys glareolus
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus (body cavity)
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine)
all from Puchezhsk region, Ivanovsk oblast

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole"
Varma, M. G. R.; and Smith, C. E. G., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 63-72
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from southwest Scotland

Clethrionomys glareolus (caecum)
Wiger, R.; Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), 25-31
Syphacia petrusewiczi: Rajec, Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus
Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 367-384
Hoplopleura edentula: El Rasillo, Logrono
Ixodes festai: Ortigosa, Logrono; El Rasillo, Logrono
Rhipicephalus pusillus: El Rasillo, Logrono
Haemogamasus hirsutus: Ortigosa, Logrono
H. nidi: El Rasillo, Logrono; Ortigosa, Logrono
Eulaelaps stabularis: Ortigosa, Logrono; El Rasillo, Logrono
Ixodes trianguliceps: El Rassilo, Logrono
all from Espana

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seroi polevok"
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (10), 1575-1578
Euryparasitus davydovae sp. n.: environs of Neliaty, Kalarsk region, Chitinsk oblast

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes pavlovskyi: Primor'e
I. nipponensis: Primor'e

Clethrionomys rufocanus "vole"
Hong, H. K.; Walton, D. W.; and Yoon, Y. H., 1975, Korean J. Entom., v. 5 (2), 17-20
Hystrichopsylla microti
Stenoponia sidimi
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides
Peromyscopsylla hamifer cuneata
all from Korea

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Heligmosomum glareoli: Komi ASSR

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia mustelae
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Aprostatandrya macrocephala
Hymenolepis horrida
all from Komi ASSR

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seroi polevki"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 475-476
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Primorskii krai

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Heligmosomum yamagutii (small intestine)
Mammaniduloides hokkaidensis
Syphacia montana (large intestine)
Heterakis spumosa (large intestine)
Trichuris sp. (large intestine)
Capillaria hepatica (liver)
all from Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae (intestines)
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Plagiorchis muris: Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae (liver, abdominal cavity)
Ishimoto, Y., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 1-12
Cladothyridium sp.: Nopporo National Forest, vicinity of Nopporo, 20 km east of Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae (liver)
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), 148-156
Capillaria hepatica: Kushiro district, Eastern Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae (liver)
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), 148-156
Echinococcus multilocularis
Cladothyridium sp.
all from Kushiro district, Eastern Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Nakata, K., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (3), 283-288
Androlaelaps pavlovskii
A. fahrenholzi
Hypoaspis sp.
Cosmolaelaps sp.
Laelaps sp., undet.
Haemogamasus sp.
H. japonicus
Eulaelaps sp.
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. sunci
H. talpae
Eviphis sp.
Macrocheles sp.
Parasitidae undet. spp.
Ascidae undet. spp.
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Hokkaido

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps herbosalis sp. nov.: Higashikawa, Kamikawa-shicho, Hokkaido

Clethrionomys rufocanus mikado (liver)
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), 148-156
Echinococcus muktilocularis: Kushiro district, Eastern Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus "sibirskoi krasnoi polevki"
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (10), 1575-1578
Euryparasitus longicheta sp. n.: environs of Neliaty and Chara river, Kalarsk region, Chitinsk oblast
E. davydovae sp. n.: environs of Neliaty, Kalarsk region, Chitinsk oblast

Clethrionomys rutilus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Alaska

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnoi polevok"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes nipponensis: Primor'e

Clethrionomys rutilus "northern red-backed vole"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Catallagia dacenkoi
C. charlottensis
Rhadinopsylla alphabetica
Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica
Amphipsylla sibirica pollionis
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni
M. abantis
M. quirini
Monopsyllus vison
all from Alaska

Clethrionomys rutilus (lungs)
Iushkov, V. F., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), 344-346
Angiocaulus ryjikovi sp. n.: Komi ASSR, Pechorsk region (river Synia, Bogatyr fissure)

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnaia polevka" (liver)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Brachylecithum rodentini: Komi ASSR

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnaia polevka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Heligmosomum glareoli
H. costellatum
Syphacia obvelata (caecum)
S. montana (caecum)
Aspiculuris tetraptera (intestine)
Capillaria muris sylvatici (intestine)
Thominx sadovskoi (large intestine)
all from Komi ASSR

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnaia polevka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia mustelae
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
P. dentata
Aprostatandrya macrocephala
A. caucasica (small intestine)
Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine)
Hymenolepis horrida
Paruterina candelabraria (abdominal cavity)
all from Komi ASSR

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnoi polevki"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 475-476
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Primorskii krai

[Clethrionomys rutilus] sibirskikh polevkakh; krasnykh polevkakh
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus garei
Stenoponia formozovi
Leptopsylla bidentata
Amphypsylla sibirica sibirica
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Doratopsylla birulai
Histrichopsylla talpae orientalis
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnaia sibirskaia polevka"
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax borealis
P. serrata
all from Tiumen oblast

Clethrionomys rutilus (liver)
Savel'ev, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 351-355
Taenia mustelae: Evenki [and/or] Taimir

Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni
Quentin, J. C., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 909-925
Syphacia petrusewiczi rauschi ssp. nov.: Anchorage, Alaska and Saviuyuk Cr., Brooks

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado
Nakata, K., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (3), 283-288
Androlaelaps pavlovskii
A. fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus sp.
Eulaelaps sp.
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Macrocheles sp.
Parasitidae undet. spp.
Ascidae undet. spp.
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Hokkaido

Clibanarius vittatus
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Clinocottus analis
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle californica: California

Clinocottus analis australis (intestin)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 957-963
Opegaster cameroni n. sp.: Laguna Beach, Los Angeles, Californie, USA

Clinocottus analis australis (intestino)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., [1977], Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (2), 1976, 191-198
Opecoelus pacificus sp. n.: Catalina Island, California

Clinocottus analis australis (mucosa del intestino anterior)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., [1977], Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (2), 1976, 229-234
Dactylostomum winteri: Laguna Beach, California

Clinocottus analis australis (intestino)
Caballero R., G., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 135-140
Opecoelus caballeroi sp. nov.: Catalina Island, U.S.A.

Clinocottus globiceps
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle californica (intestine)
P. enophrysi
all from California

Clinopegma unica (kidney)
Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 40-46
Teredoika aspectabilis: Okhotsk Sea

Cloeon sp. (nat. and exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Clupea harengus harengus "Atlantic herring"
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1977, Environment. Biol. Fish., v. 2 (3), 309-314
Anisakis simplex: North Atlantic

Clupea harengus "Atlantic herring"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Hemiurus levinseni
Derogenes varicus
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Lecithaster confusus (stomach)
all from Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Clupea harengus "Atlantic herring"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Contracaecum aduncum (body cavity)
Anisakis simplex
all from Nantucket Island, Georges Bank, and Nova Scotia, Northwest Atlantic

Clupea harengus harengus (nasal cavity)
Kulachkova, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 544-546
Gyrodactyloides baueri sp. n.: White Sea

Clupea harengus harengus (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Kudoa sp.: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Clupea harengus "Atlantic herring" (peritoneal cavity)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Anisakis sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Clupea harengus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Hemiurus luehei (stomach)
H. raabei
Brachyphallus crenatus
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Clupea harengus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Clupea harengus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Clupea harengus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)
Corynosoma semerme (body cavity)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Clupea harengus pallasi "Pacific herring" (pyloric caeca, pancreatic tissue, liver, large intestine)
Hauck, A. K.; and May, E. B., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 290-293
Anisakis sp.: Oregon waters

Clupea harengus pallasi natio maris-albi (digestive tract)
Ivanchenko, O. F.; and Grozdilova, T. A., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 233-236
Scolex pleuronectis

Clupea harengus pallasi natio maris-albi (digestive tract)
Ivanchenko, O. F.; and Grozdilova, T. A., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 233-236
Brachyphallus crenatus

Clupea harengus pallasi n. maris-albi (nasal cavity)
Kulachkova, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 544-546
Gyrodactyloides baueri sp. n.: White Sea

Clupisoma garua (small intestine)
Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P., [1977], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 46 (1), s. Zool., 1975, 35-38
Neobucephalopsis patnensis n. sp.: Patna, India

Clupisoma garua (intestine)
Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1977, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), 100-104
Polyorchitrema piscicola: Dinapore (Patna)

Clupisoma garua
Srivastava, C. B., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 325-333
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: India

Clupisoma murius (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 35-39
Neobucephalopsis clupisomius sp. nov.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Clypeaster japonicus (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis clypeastericola sp. nov.: Nada, Gobo City, Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Clytoceyx rex
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1978, Pacific Insects, v. 19 (1-2), 105-108
Emersoniella regis new species: New Guinea (NE), E Sepik Distr., 4.8 km WSW Dagua Rd

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus (intestino)
Alho, C. J. R.; and de Moura, V. P., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 67-69
Pharyngodon cesarpintoi: Paraiba, Bahia, e Rio Grande do Norte (Nordeste do Brasil)

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 218-224
Hepatozoon-like hemogregarines: Providencia Island, western Caribbean

Cnemidophorus sexlineatus "teid lizard" (coelomic cavity, intestine)
Shoop, W. L.; and Janovy, J., jr., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 561-562
Oochoristica bivitellobata: Cedar Point Biological Station, Ogallala, Nebraska

Cnemidophorus tigris
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Cnidoglanis megastoma (gills)
Paperna, I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 99-116
Ancylodiscus [sic] caballeroi sp. nov.: Port Kenney, Baird Bay, South Australia

Cobaias. See [Cavia porcellus]

Cobayes. See [Cavia porcellus]

Cobitis taenia (intestine)
Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
Paracaryophylleus gotoi: Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Cobitis taenia
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Holostephanus cobitidis
all from Volga delta

Coccinella quinquepunctata
Lipa, J. J.; Pruszynski, S.; and Bartkowski, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 453-461
Nosema coccinellae: Poland

Coccinella septempunctata
Lipa, J. J.; Pruszynski, S.; and Bartkowski, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 453-461
Nosema coccinellae: Poland

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (eyes (conjunctival sac))
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis: Tuva

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (liver)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum attenuatum: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Oxyspirura peipingensis: Tuvinsk ASSR

Coccyzus erythropthalmus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Coccyzus erythrophthalmus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Coccyzus melacoryphus (=Cuculus melacoryphus; =Cuculus (Coceygus) seniculus) (intestino)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 49-52
Subulura cutissima: Bolivia

Cochlicella acuta (exper.)
Cabaret, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 475-482
Cystocaulus nigrescens
Neostrongylus linearis

Cochlicella conoidea (exper.)
Cabaret, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 475-482
Cystocaulus nigrescens
Neostrongylus linearis

Cochlicella ventricosa (exper.)
Cabaret, J.; and Dakkak, A., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 57-64
Cystocaulus sp.
Neostrongylus linearis

Cod (nat. and exper.) (stomach)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus: Oresund

Coelha, domestica. See [Leporidae]

Coelho. See [Leporidae]

Coelogynoporid[ae], probably Invenusta sp., Vannuccia sp., or V. tripapillosa (released through body wall)
Tajika, K. I., 1979, J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 21 (4), 383-395
Ciliocincta akkeshiensis spec. nov.: Cape Aikappu, Akkeshi, east Hokkaido, Japan

Coelorhynchus australis
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora coelorhynchi: Cook Straight, New Zealand

Coelorinchus australis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa subtilis: waters off New Zealand (Wellington)

Coelorhynchus fasciatus (intestine)
Gavriliuk-Tkachuk, L. P., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), 83-86
Tormopsolus coelorhynchus sp. n.: Cape Agulhas (Indian Ocean)

Coelorhynchus fasciatus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Raphidascaris sp. larvae: region of Walvis Bay

Coelorinchus innotabilis (gall bladder, bile duct)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa subtilis: waters off New Zealand (East Cape)

Coelorinchus occa (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa subtilis: waters off Lesser Antilles (Dominica Island)

Coenagrion (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Coenagrion sp. (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Coenagrion hastulatum (abdomen)
Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Coenagrion puella (abdomen)
Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Coenagrion pulchellum (mesenteron)
Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

Coenagrion pulchellum (abdomen)
Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Coenagrion tennellum (mesenteron)
Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

Coenagrion vernale (abdomen)
Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Coendou spp.
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Coendou nov. sp. "porcupines" (liver, spleen, skin)
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Leishmania hertigi deanei nov. subsp.: Ponta de Pedras, Marajo Island, Para State, north Brazil

Coendu mexicanus
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Amblyomma longirostre: Catemaco, Veracruz

Coendou prehensilis "porcupines"
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Leishmania hertigi deanei nov. subsp.: Ponta de Pedras, Marajo Island, Para State, north Brazil

Colaptes auratus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus velans
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Colaptes auratus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Colaptes auratus "red-shafted flicker"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Colaptes auratus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Colaptes auratus cafer "red-shafted flicker"
Thompson-Cowley, L. L.; et al., 1979, Avian Dis., v. 23 (3), 768-771
Plagiorhynchus formosus: Oregon

Colaptes auratus chrysocaulosus (small intestine)
Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 315-321
Thominx venusta: Cuba

Colaptes campestris (cavidade geral)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and Pinto, R. M., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 39-42
Nicanoria ibanezi sp. n.: Gaspar Lopes, municipio de Alfenas, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Coleonyx variegatus
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Colibri serrirostris (estomago (moelo))
de Freitas, J. F. T., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1), 1-5
Ruschiella ruschii sp. n.: Serra do Cipo, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Colinus virginianus (exper.) "bobwhite quail"
Doran, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 882-885
Eimeria dispersa

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" (intestine)
Kocan, A. A.; Hannon, L.; and Eve, J. H., 1979, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 59, 20-22
Trichomonas sp.
T. gallinarum
Chilomastix sp.
Eimeria sp.
Histomonas meleagridis
protozoans resembling Hexamita sp.
amoebae, unidentified
all from Oklahoma

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" (small intestine)
Kocan, A. A.; Hannon, L.; and Eve, J. H., 1979, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 59, 20-22
cestodes: Oklahoma

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" (ceca)
Kocan, A. A.; Hannon, L.; and Eve, J. H., 1979, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 59, 20-22
Subulura brumpti
Heterakis gallinarum
all from Oklahoma

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" (exper.)
Koch, H. G.; and Hair, J. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 213-219
Amblyomma maculatum

Colinus virginianus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Colisa lalius (general musculature, eye-muscles)
Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
Haplorchoides attenuatus

Colius indicus "red-faced coly"
Till, W. M., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (2), 153-162
Androlaelaps colii sp. nov.: Johannesburg, South Africa

Coloeus monedula "galke" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

Coloeus monedula (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Coloeus monedula
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum filum (liver)
Lyperosomum longicauda (bile duct)
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney)
all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Cololabis saira "Pacific saury" (intestine)
Kagei, N., 1976, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (4), 219-224
Rhadinorhynchus selkirki: caught off Sanriku-oki

Colostethus trinitatis
Ramos, B.; and Urdaneta-Morales, S., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 209-217
Trypanosoma rotatorium complex: Venezuela

Colpophyllia natans
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallovexia longibrachium n. sp.: about 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao
C. mixtibrachium n. sp.: Santa Marta Bay, in front of Coral Cliff Hotel, and about 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao
C. kristenseni n. sp.: about 500 m W. of Piscadera, and Santa Marta Bay, Curacao

Coluber hippocrepis
Frank, W., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), 343-349
Limax-amoebae

Coluber leopardinus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Coluber quatuorlineatus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Columba fasciata
Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
Hohorstiella frontalis: Arizona; New Mexico

Columba guinea "speckled pigeon"
Shotter, R. A., 1978, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 62 (2), 193-203
Echinostomum revolutum: Ahmadu Bello University Campus, Zaria, Nigeria

Columba guinea "speckled pigeon"
Shotter, R. A., 1978, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 62 (2), 193-203
Aporina delafondi
Raillietina spp.
all from Ahmadu Bello University Campus, Zaria, Nigeria

Columba guinea "speckled pigeon"
Shotter, R. A., 1978, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 62 (2), 193-203
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Ahmadu Bello University Campus, Zaria, Nigeria

Columba leucocephala "white-crowned pigeon"
Kocan, R. M.; and Sprunt, A. IV, 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 217-218
Trichomonas gallinae: Florida Keys

Columba livia "skalnem golobu"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Acuaria spiralis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Columba livia "pombos"
Federman, H. B.; de Holanda, J. C.; and Evangelista, A., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (2), 207-215
incidence survey of parasites of pigeons from localities of Minas Gerais
(Columbicola columbae; C[apillaria] columbae; A[scaridia] columbae)

Columba livia (cavite nasale)
Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 21-31
Mesonyssus hirsutus

Columba livia "domestic pigeon"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Campanulotes bidentatus
Columbicola columbae
Pseudolynchia canariensis
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Columba livia
Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
Hohorstiella lata: Calif.; So. Carolina; Texas; Mexico
Colpocephalum turbinatum: Louisiana
Bonomiella columbae: New Zealand; Texas
Columbicola columbae: California; New York; South Carolina; Texas
Campanulotes compar: Kansas; Texas
Coloceras damicorne fahrenholzi: England

Columba livia
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Argas hermanni: Haute-Volta

Columba livia "pigeon" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Raillietina polychalix: Bikaner city
R. torquata: Jaisalmer
R. nagpurensis: Jaisalmer
Sobolevicanthus serratus birmanicus: Bikaner.
all from Rajasthan, India

Columba livia "blue rock pigeon" (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 223-228
Sobolevicanthus serratus
Staphylepis rustica
all from Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

Columba livia (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Columba livia (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Columba livia "domashnii golub'" (small intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinostoma revolutum: Vietnam

Columba livia "pigeon" (exper.)
Roy, P.; and Dasgupta, B., 1971, South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (4), 85-91
Chrysomya megacephala
Hemipyrellia ligurriens

Columba livia (small intestine)
Sinha, D. P.; Sircar, M.; and Singh, S. P., 1978, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (2), 97-101
Raillietina echinobothridia

Columba livia "domestic rock pigeons"
Siuda, K.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 170-181
Argas polonicus sp. n.: steeple tower of St. Mary's Church, Krakow, Poland

Columba livia livia
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Ceratophyllus hirundinis: Italy

Columba livia
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Paradicranotaenia anormalis: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Columba livia
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Capillaria columbae: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Columba livia domestica "pombos; pigeons"
Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1975, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), 39-41
Tanaisia bragai: Goiania, Brazil

Columba livia domestica "pombos; pigeons"
Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1975, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), 39-41
Raillietina sp.: Goiania, Brazil

Columba livia domestica "pombos; pigeons"
Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1975, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), 39-41
Ascaridia columbae
Capillaria columbae
Tropisurus confusus
all from Goiania, Brazil

Columba livia domestica "pombos; pigeons"
Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1975, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), 39-41
Columbicola columbae
Goniocotes bidentatus
Psuedolynchia maura
Falculifer rostratus
all from Goiania, Brazil

Columba livia dom. (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Columba livia dom. (exper.)
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
Cotylurus strigeoides
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (anterior half of jejunum)

Columba livia intermedia "pigeons" (nat. and exper.)
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 351-356
Raillietina nagpurensis: Bareilly

Columba livia intermedia (nat. and exper.)
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 357-362
Raillietina torquata: Bareilly

Columba livia intermedia
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 373-375
Hymenolepis rugosa var. birmanica: Bareilly

Columba palumbus "wood pigeon"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Columba palumbus "wood pigeon"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Columba palumbus "wood pigeon"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Haemoproteus palumbis: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Columbigallina passerina
Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
Hohorstiella passerinae sp. nov.: Guantanamo, Cuba; Hog Cay, Ragged Islands, Bahama Islands; Acklin Island, Bahama Islands; Grand Cayman, B.W.I.; Rosedale, Miss.
Columbicola passerinae: Bahamas; Cuba; Texas
Physconelloides passerinae: Florida; Texas; Mexico; Venezuela; Virgin Islands

Columbigallina talpacoti
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula batatas: Surinam

Columbigallina talpacoti talpacoti (rins)
de Queiroz, M. A., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (5), 117-118
Tanaisia magnicolica: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Columbina talpacoti "ruddy ground dove"
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), 411-416
Haemoproteus maccallumi: Cauca River valley, Colombia

Columbina talpacoti
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Haemoproteus columbae: El Salvador

Colymbus spec. (bursa Fabr.)
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus

Colymbus auritus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Streptocara crassicauda
Spirurata gen. sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Colymbus ruficollis
Spasskaia, L. P.; Spasskii, A. A.; and Borgarenko, L. F., 1971, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (6), 49-53
Diporotaenia colymbi g. n., sp. n.: lake Derikul, Piandzhsk region, Tadzhiksk SSR

Colymbus rufigularis (sic)
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Wolgast?

Comanthus japonica "littoral feather star" (on arm)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Curveulima komaii: Minabe and Shirahama, Wakayama Pref., to Sagami Bay, Honshu

Cominella glandiformis "whelk"
Allison, F. R., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 13-20
Curtuteria australis n. sp. (digestive gland)
distome
monostome
all from Heathcote-Avon estuary, Christchurch, New Zealand

Conejos. See [Leporidae]

Conepatus inca (intestino delgado)
Vicente, J. J.; Cristofaro, R.; and Ibanez, N., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 46-49
Physaloptera cahuidei sp. n.: Pumarongo, rio Crisnejas, Cajamarca, Peru

Conepatus mesoleucus "hog-nosed skunk" (small bronchioles and parenchyma of lungs)
Pence, D. B., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 103-110
Filaroides milksi: six mi N, 16 mi W of Eden, Concho Co., Texas

Conepatus mesoleucus "hog-nosed skunk"
Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
Neotrichodectes arizonae: Texas

Conger conger
Maillard, C.; and Lambert, M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 367-371
Lecithochirium fusiforme
L. rufoviride
Dolichoenterum longissimum
Rudolphinus crucibulum
Prosorhynchus magniovatus
P. aculeatus
Helicometra fasciata
Plagioporus novellus n. sp. (intestin moyen): Sete
all from Golfe du Lion en Mediterranee occidentale

Connochaetes sp. (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 231-249
Paracooperia daubneyi: Kenya

Conocephalus chinensis (nat. and exper.)
Nadykto, M. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 408-417
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Primorski krai

Conocephalus chinensis "long-horned meadow grasshopper"
Tang, C.; et al., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (3), 234-242
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Heilungking Province, China

Conocephalus discolor
Palatkin, K. A., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (6), 71-73
[Eurytrema sp.]: southwestern Kazakhstan

Conocephalus discolor
Panin, V. Ia.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), 330-334
Eurytrema pancreaticum

Conopea galeata "barnacle" (mantle cavity)
Christensen, A. M.; and Hurley, A. C., 1977, Acta Zool. Fennica (154), 119-128
Fecampia balanicola sp. nov.: southern California

Conraua derooi (poumons) (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 195-200
Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis

Contopus caribaeus caribaeus (cysts on outer wall of proventriculus)
Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 315-321
Geopititia aspiculata: peninsula Guanahacabibes (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba

Copepodes "appartenant en majorite a l'espece Microcyclops varicans rubellus" (cavite generale) (nat. and exper.)
Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

Copepodes (exper.) (digestive tract)
Scarborough, A.; and Weidner, E., 1979, Biol. Bull., v. 157 (2), 334-343
Glugea hertwigi

Copris hispanus
Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
Spirocerca lupi

Copris lunaris
Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
Spirocerca lupi

Coptotermes heimi "termite" (midgut, faecal matter)
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1978, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 87 (12), 397-404
Steinina coptotermi n. sp.: Andhra University at Waltair

Coracias bengalensis "Indian roller"
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Haemaphysalis bispinosa: Orissa state, India

Coracias garrulus (Unterhautbindegewebe an Kopf und Hals)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Squamofilaria coraciae: Afghanistan

Coracias garrulus
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Diplotriaena [sp.]: Almeria

Coracias garrulus
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 385-402
Capraiella subcuspidata: Valencia de Alcantara, Caceres, Espana

Coracias garrulus (caecum)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Echinostoma revolutum: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Cordulia sp. (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

[Coregonus] sigov (intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Azygia robusta: middle course of Kolyma river

Coregonus albula "riapushka" (gills)
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Discocotyle sagittata: Murmansk oblast

- Coregonus albula
  - Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
    - Capillaria salvelini
    - Philonema sibirica
    - all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

- Coregonus albula
  - Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
    - Echinorhynchus gadi: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

- Coregonus albula
  - Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
    - Triaenophorus crassus
    - T. nodulosus
    - Diphyllobothrium osmeri
    - Proteocephalus albulae

- Coregonus albula (heart, kidneys)
  - Niewiadomska, K.; and Kozicka, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 487-496
    - Cotylurus erraticus: Mazurian Lakes

- Coregonus alpinae (swimbladder)
  - Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
    - Cystidicola stigmatura: Ontario

- Coregonus artedi (swimbladder)
  - Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
    - Cystidicola stigmatura: Ontario

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish"
  - Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
    - Proteocephalus exiguus (anterior part of intestine)
    - Cyathocephalus truncatus (anterior half of gut)

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish" (intestine)
  - Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
    - Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish"
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Chloromyxum sp. (gall bladder): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Myxobolus neurobius (brain, spinal cord): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Henneguya zschokkei (musculature, pelvic fin): Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Hexamita salmonis (gall bladder): Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Haemogregarina irkulakpiki (erythrocytes): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish" (intestine)
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Neoechinorhynchus tumidus: Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish"
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Discocotyle sagittata (gills): Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Crepidostomum farionis (intestine): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Diplostomum spathaceum (vitreous humor, lens): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Tetracotyle sp. (pericardium, surface of heart): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish"
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric caeca): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Eubothrium salvelini (pyloric caeca): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Proteocephalus tumidocollus (pyloric caeca, intestine): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Triaenophorus crassus (musculature): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Diphyllobothrium sp. (encysted on digestive tract; liver mesenteries): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish"
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Cystidicola farionis (swimbladder): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
    - Raphidascaris acus (digestive tract, liver, spleen): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish" (pelvic and pectoral fins)
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Salmincola extensus: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish" (gill cavity)
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Piscicola milneri: Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

- Coregonus clupeaformis
  - Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
    - Cystidicola stigmatura (swimbladder): Ontario; North West Territories
    - C. serratus (auricle)

- Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish" (eyes)
  - Rau, M. E.; Gordon, D. M.; and Curtis, M. A., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (4), 291-296
    - Diplostomum spp.: Squaw Lake, Schefferville, Quebec

Coregonus hoyi "bloater" (rectum)
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Eubothrium salvelini: southwestern Lake Michigan

Coregonus hoyi "bloater"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Coregonus hoyi "bloater" (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Coregonus lavaretus "sig" (gills)
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Discocotyle sagittata: Murmansk oblast

Coregonus lavaretus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gelmint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Crepidostomum metoecus: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Triaenophorus crassus
T. nodulosus
Diphyllobothrium osmeri
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Coregonus lavaretus (heart)
Niewiadomska, K.; and Kozicka, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 487-496
Cotylurus erraticus: Mazurian Lakes

Coregonus lavaretus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Asymphylodora kubanicum
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Coregonus lavaretus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Coregonus lavaretus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Coregonus lavaretus
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Phyllodistomum conostomum (kidney)
Crepidostomum farionis
all from middle course of Kolyma river

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Tylodelphis sp.: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Capillaria salvelini
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
Cucullanus truttae
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Triaenophorus crassus: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Echinorhynchus gadi
Metechinorhynchus truttae
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Al'betova, L. M., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 105-107
Proteocephalus exiguus: Tiumen oblast

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Al'betova, L. M., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 105-107
Proteocephalus exiguus: Tiumen oblast

Coregonus nasus
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Crepidostomum farionis
all from middle course of Kolyma river

Coregonus nasus "whitefish" (intestine)
Valtonen, E. T., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (2), 99-103
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: north-east of Bay of Bothnia, between parish of Haukipudas and island of Hailuoto

Coregonus nasus "whitefish" (swimbladder)
Valtonen, E. T.; and Valtonen, T., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (5), 557-561
Cystidicola farionis: Bothnian Bay

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Al'betova, L. M., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 105-107
Proteocephalus exiguus: Tiumen oblast

[Coregonus peled] peliadi
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodina nigra: Ural reservoirs

Coregonus peled
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Phyllodistomum conostomum: middle course of Kolyma river

Coregonus sardinella
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Phyllodistomum conostomum: middle course of Kolyma river

Corethra sp. (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

Corethrella brakeleyi "phantom midge" (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Chapmanium cirritus sp. n.: near Lake Charles, Louisiana, U.S.A.

Coris sp. (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia lolo n. sp.: Hawaii

Coris flavovittatus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia lolo n. sp.: Hawaii

Coris gaimardi (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia lolo n. sp.: Hawaii

Coris julis
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 223-231
Helicometra fasciata: Mar de Alboran

Corvus bennetti
Klockenhoff, H., 1971, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (3-4), 297-304
Myrsidea australiensis bennetti n. ssp.: S. E. of Geraldton, W. Australia

Corvus brachyrhynchos
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Microfilaria [spp.]: Maryland

Corvus brachyrhynchos
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
all from Maryland

Corvus corax (Luftsack)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Diplotriaena tricuspis: Afghanistan

Corvus corax (conjunctival sac)
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura sygmoidea: Tuva

Corvus corax
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Myrsidea anathorax: Cataluna, Espana

Corvus corax
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Acuaria anthuris
Oxyspirura sygmoidea
Diplotriaena tricuspis
Nematoda gen. sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Corvus cornix "sivi vrani"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Acuaria hamulosa: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Corvus cornix
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

Corvus cornix
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes frontalis: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Corvus cornix (exper.) (rectum)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Cyathocotyle opaca

Corvus corone "carrion crow"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]: Britain

Corvus corone "crni vrani"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Acuaria hamulosa: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Corvus corone "seraia vorona"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Sphaerirostris teres: Iakutskaia ASSR

Corvus c. corone
Mey, E., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), 19-20
Myrsidea cornicis: Schwarzburg, Thur. Wald

Corvus corone
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Tetrameres sp.
Dispharynx nasuta
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Corvus corone cornix (Luftsack)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Diplotriaena tricuspis: Afghanistan

Corvus corone cornix
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum lobatum (liver)
Echinostoma sp. (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Corvus coronoides (liver)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum latius n. sp.: Port Augusta, S. Aust.

Corvus coronoides coronoides
Klockenhoff, H., 1971, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (3-4), 297-304
Myrsidea a. australiensis n. ssp.: Safety Bay, W. Australia; Lake George, N.S.W. Australia; Perth, W. Australia

Corvus coronoides tasmanicus
Klockenhoff, H., 1971, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (3-4), 297-304
Myrsidea a. australiensis n. ssp.: Anthill Ponds, Waterhouse Is., Greens Beach, and

Corvus enca compilator "Sundakrahe"
Klockenhoff, H., 1971, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (1-2), 131-145
Myrsidea g. grandiceps: Borneo
M. saturata: Sumatra
M. borneoensis n. sp.: Borneo

Corvus enca mangoli "Sundakrahe"
Klockenhoff, H., 1971, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (1-2), 131-145
Myrsidea grandiceps grandiceps

Corvus enca pusillus "Sundakrahe"
Klockenhoff, H., 1971, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (1-2), 131-145
Myrsidea g. grandiceps: Brooks Point, Palawan, P. I.
M. lehmensicki n. sp.: Brooks Point Palawan, P. I.; Calatagan, Batanqas, P. I.

Corvus frugilegus "rook"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Lankesterella [sp.]
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Corvus frugilegus "poljski vrani"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Acuaria hamulosa: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Corvus frugilegus "ptentsov grachei" (erythrocytes)
Iakunin, M. P.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 462-465
Nuttallia frugilegica sp. n.

Corvus frugilegus
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes frontalis: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Corvus frugilegus
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Dicranotaenia stylosa: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Corvus macrorhynchos
Farooqui, J.; and Ahmed, S. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 39-43
Chandlerella hawkingi: Hyderabad (Sind) Pakistan

Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus
Klockenhoff, H., 1971, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (1-2), 131-145
Myrsidea grandiceps macrorhynchicola n. ssp.: Cebu Is.; N. Bohol Is.; Mindanao; Limont Mati, Davao Prov., Mt. Mayo; Leyte Is.; Soribao, Boronqan, Samar

Corvus mellori (bile duct, gall bladder)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum parvum: Tas[mania]

Corvus monedula "jackdaw"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Corvus monedula
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
microfilarias cf. Splendidofilaria: Granada

Corvus monedula (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Corvus monedula (conjunctival sac)
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura sygmoidea: Tuva

Corvus monedula
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Menacanthus sp.
Myrsidea anathorax
Brueelia varia
Philopterus sp.
all from Cataluna, Espana

Corvus monedula
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Microtetrameres inermis
Acuaria anthuris
Oxyspirura sygmoidea
Ornithofilaria sp.
Diplotriaena tricuspis
Spirurata gen. sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Corvus splendens
Farooqui, J.; and Ahmed, S. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 39-43
Chandlerella bosei: Hyderabad (Sind) Pakistan

Corvus splendens "house crow" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Raillietina barmerensis n. sp.
Choanotaenia croaxum n. sp.
all from Nehru Nagar, Barmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Corvus splendens "house crow" (gizzard)
Sood, M. L.; and Kalia, R., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 361-365
Syphacia sp.: Ludhiana, India

[Corvus splendens protegatus] crows (stools)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Poopalachelvam, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 420
Isospora [sp.]: Klang, Malaysia

Corvus torquatus "vorona" (intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinostoma corvi: Vietnam

Corydoras paleatus
Szidat, L., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), 1-10
Paragyrodactylus superbus n. g., n. sp.: Aquarium des Naturhistorischen Museums, 'Bernardino Rivadavia', Buenos Aires, Argentinien

Corynoneura sp. (fat body)
Voronin, V. N., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 592-594
Gurleya corynoneurae sp. n.: lake Vrevo, Leningrad oblast and lake Uchenoe, Pskovsk oblast
Thelohania corynoneurae sp. n.: lake Vrevo, Leningrad oblast and lake Uchenoe, Pskovsk oblast
Thelohania macrococcus sp. n.: lake Vrevo, Leningrad oblast
Toxoglugea corynoneurae sp. n.: lake Vrevo

Coryphaena hippurus "dourado do mar" (estomago, intestino)
Fernandes, B. M. M., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 91-92
Dinurus tornatus: Baia de Guanabara

Coryphaena hippurus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
Tetrochetus coryphaenae: equatorial zone, Pacific Ocean

Coryphaenoides acrolepis (gall bladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa hokarari: waters off northern Mexico; southern, central, and northern California; Oregon; British Columbia

Coryphaenoides (Nematonurus) armatus "skate"
Campbell, R. A., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 191-197
Grillotia rowei sp. n.: Hudson Submarine Canyon, Northwest Atlantic, adjacent continental rise and abyssal plain

Coryphaenoides (Lionurus) carapinus "skate"
Campbell, R. A., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 191-197
Grillotia rowei sp. n.: Hudson Submarine Canyon, Northwest Atlantic, adjacent continental rise and abyssal plain

Coryphaenoides cinereus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa asymmetrica sp. n.: waters off Alaska (Shumagin Island)
C. coryphaenoida sp. n.: waters off Canada (Triangle Island)

Coryphaenoides fernandezianus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa hokarari
C. elegans
all from waters off northern Chile

Coryphaenoides (Chalinura) leptolepis "skate"
Campbell, R. A., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 191-197
Grillotia rowei sp. n.: Hudson Submarine Canyon, Northwest Atlantic, adjacent continental rise and abyssal plain

Coryphaenoides marginatus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa obesa: waters off Japan (Goto Island)

Coscinasterias acutispina "littoral eight armed sea star" (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stylapex philippinarum: Japan

Cossypha albicapilla
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Hyalomma rufipes: Haute-Volta

Cossypha natalensis "thrush" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus fallisi: Uganda

Costelytra zealandica "grass grub"
Miln, A. J., 1978, N. Zealand Entom., v. 6 (4), 392-399
Mattesia sp.
Nosema sp.
N. takapauensis
N. costelytrae
Plistophora sp.
all from New Zealand

Cottus aleuticus (small intestine)
Wyatt, E. J., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 47-51
Myxobolus sp.: Benton County, Oregon

Cottus bairdi "mottled sculpin" (external surface)
Kritsky, D. C.; Kayton, R. J.; and Leiby, P. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 141-147
Dactylogyrus unguiformis sp. n.: Siphon Ponds near Siphon Road, 6.8 km NW of Chubbuck, Bannock Co., Idaho

Cottus bubalis (pyloric ceca and rectum)
Davies, A. J., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 15-21
Eimeria variabilis: Aberystwyth and Porth Cwyfan, Wales, U. K.

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin" (posterior half of gut)
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Cyathocephalus truncatus: southwestern Lake Michigan

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin" (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Myxobolus sp. (stomach)
Myxobilatus yukonensis (kidney tubules, urinary bladder)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
Epistylis sp. (fins)
all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Dactylogyrus buddi (gills): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
Gyrodactylus bairdi (gills): Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
Diplostomum spathaceum (vitreous humor): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
Heterophyidae [sp.] (gills): Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory
Neascus sp. (peritoneum, musculature): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Triaenophorus nodulosus (stomach): Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
Proteocephalus tumidocollus (pyloric caeca, intestine): Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory
Schistocephalus solidus (body cavity): Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin" (stomach)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Raphidascaris acus: Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin" (intestine)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
N. rutili
all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Cottus gobio "bullhead" (blood)
Letch, C. A., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 107-117
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Cottus gobio "bullhead" (blood)
Letch, C. A.; and Ball, S. J., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 119-124
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Cottus gobio
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone river system, near Lyon

Cottus gobio "bullhead"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Cottus gobio (gall bladder)
Moravec, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 107-112
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: river Bystrice, vicinity of Hruba Voda, Czechoslovakia

Cottus szanaga
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Gyrodactylus cotti (gills)
Gyrodactylus hrabei (fin)
G. szanagai n. sp. (fin)
all from River Onon near Binder, Mongolia

Coturnix coromandelica "blackbreasted or rain quail" (gall bladder)
Gupta, V.; and Jehan, A., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 13-26
Zonorchis delectans: Lucknow

Coturnix coturnix
Daniel, M., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 170
Neotrombicula anthiana: Austria

Coturnix coturnix "perepelakh"
Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
Menacanthus abdominalis
Goniodes astrocephalus (feathers of back)
Cuclotogaster cinereus (feathers of head)
all from Kazakhstan

Coturnix coturnix "common or gray quail" (gall bladder)
Gupta, V.; and Jehan, A., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 13-26
Platynotrema caballeroi sp. nov.: Lucknow

Coturnix coturnix
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
all from Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Coturnix coturnix japonicum "Japanese quails" (ceca)
Manuel, M. F.; and Guerzon, V. A., 1978, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), 121-128
Eimeria sp.: Philippines

[Coturnix japonica] iaponski pudpuduka (exper.)
Sumnaliev, P.; Kanev, I.; and Vasilev, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 59-66
Psilotrema spiculigerum

Cow. See [Bos]

Cow, Baoule. See [Bos taurus]

Cow, crossbred. See [Bos]

Cows, Holstein-Friesian. See [Bos taurus]

Cow, Jersey. See [Bos taurus]

Cow calf. See [Bos]

Coyotes. See [Canis latrans]

Cracticus torquatus (gall bladder)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum latius n. sp.: Cowell, S. Aust.

Crangonyx richmondensis (hepatopancreas)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Amblyospora amphipodae sp. n.: east of Trenton, Florida, USA

Crassostrea gigas "oyster"
Katkansky, S. C.; Sparks, A. K.; and Chew, K. K., 1967, Proc. 1966 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 57, 50-58
Mytilicola orientalis: Humboldt Bay, California; Yaquina Bay, Oregon; Willapa Bay, Oyster Bay, and Hood Canal, Washington

Crassostrea gigas (genital duct, Leydig tissue)
Ko, R. C., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (4), 490-500
Echinocephalus sinensis n. sp.: Deep Bay, New Territories, Hong Kong, Southern china

Crassostrea gigas "oysters" (genital ducts, Leydig tissue)
Ko, R. C.; Morton, B.; and Wong, P. S., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (5), 550-559
Echinocephalus sinensis: Hong Kong

Crassostrea madrasensis "oyster" (mantle, digestive gland, normal site of gonad, gills, labial palps)
Joseph, M. M., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 381-383
Bucephalus sp.: Mulki estuary

Crassostrea madrasensis (gonads)
Samuel, D., 1978, Indian J. Fish., v. 23 (1-2), 1976, 153-159
Bucephalopsis haimeanus: Karapad Creek, Tuticorin

Crassostrea madrasensis "Indian backwater oyster" (gill matrix)
Stephen, D., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (1), 110-111
Tylocephalum [sp.]: estuary at Mulki, State of Karnataka, India

Crassostrea madrasensis "Indian backwater oyster" (gonads)
Stephen, D.; and Joseph, M. M., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (9), 387-388
Bucephalus sp.: South Kanara district, Karnataka

Crassostrea virginica "American oyster"
Krantz, G. E.; et al., 1972, Proc. 1971 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 62, 83-85
Minchinia nelsoni: Wellfleet Harbor, Massachusetts

Crassostrea virginica "oyster"
Newman, M. W., 1971, Proc. 1970 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 61, 59-63
ciliates (gills)
Sphenophrya-like ciliate (gills)
ciliates, resembling Ancistrocomidae [sp.] (digestive diverticula, gills)
amoeboid organism (intestinal epithelium, digestive diverticula)
haplosporidans, resembling Minchinia costalis (mantle)
haplosporidans, resembling Minchinia nelsoni
Nematopsis ostrearum (gill, mantle)
all from New Haven Harbor, Connecticut

Crassostrea virginica "American oyster" (digestive tract)
Sawyer, T. K.; Newman, M. W.; and Otto, S. V., 1975, Proc. National Shellfish. Ass., v. 65, 1974, 15-19
gregarines, possibly Nematopsis-Porospora group: New Haven Harbor, Connecticut; Chesapeake Bay tributaries, Maryland

Crax fasciolata (olho)
Rodrigues, H. de O.; and Rodrigues, S. S., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 29-31
Thelazia anolabiata: Barranco Alto, Rio Aquidauna, Mato Grosso, Brasil

Crenidens crenidens (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 199-205
Aephnidiogenes senegalensis: Karachi coast

Crenilabrus griseus (gills)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Trichodina ovonucleata f. gracilis f. nova: Black Sea (region near Sevastopol)
T. rectuncinata: Black Sea

Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus (gills)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Trichodina ovonucleata f. subtilis f. nova: Black Sea (region near Sevastopol)
T. rectuncinata: Black Sea
T. domerguei f. indet. 2: Black Sea

Crenilabrus tinca (gills)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Trichodina rectuncinata
Dipartiella sp.?
all from Black Sea

Crenimugil crenilabis
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Neoechinorhynchus agilis: Gulf of Elat, Red Sea, Israel

Crex crex (body cavity)
Sonin, M. D., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 168-173
Paronchocerca schelupovi nov. sp.: Tuvinsk SSSR, Todzhinskii region

Crex crex
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Porrocaecum sp.
Paronchocerca schelupovi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

[Cricetinae] khomiachkakh
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ctenophthalmus assimilis: northeastern Kazakhstan

Cricetomys emini
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Upper Volta

Cricetomys gambianus "rat de Gambie"
Fain, A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 181-187
Hemimerus bouvieri: Butare, Rwanda

Cricetomys gambianus
Funmilayo, O.; and Akande, M., 1978, Nigerian J. Entom., v. 3 (1), 93-94
Demodex sp.: Univ. Ibadan and Moor plantation, Ibadan, Nigeria

Cricetomys gambianus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Nigeria
L. myomys, n. sp.: Konankira, Upper Volta

Cricetomys gambianus
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

Cricetulus barabensis "daurskogo khomiachka"
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (10), 1575-1578
Euryparasitus longicheta sp. n.: environs of Usugli, Tungokochensk region, Chitinsk oblast

[Cricetulus barabensis] daurskogo khomiachkov
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Pectinoctenus pavlovskii: northeastern Kazakhstan

Cricetulus griseus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Cricetulus griseus "Chin. Zwerghamster" (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Baeumler, W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 15-33
Babesia microti

Cricetulus kamensis
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Rhadinopsylla accola: Y-Zhi Xian, West China
Callopsylla (s. str.) kozlovi: southeastern districts of Qinghai Province, West China

Cricetulus longicaudata
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Ophthalmopsylla sp.: Tsinghai

Cricetulus migratorius "seryi khomiachok"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Hymenolepis diminuta: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Cricetulus migratorius "seryi khomiachok"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Rictularia caucasica
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata
all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Cricetulus migratorius
Berdyev, A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 183-185
Ixodes eldaricus: western Kopetdag

Cricetulus migratorius (caecum)
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Daniel, M., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 227-233
Trichocephalus rhombomydis: Eastern Hindu Kush, West Pakistan (Tirich Mir region)

Cricetulus migratorius
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Xenopsylla c. conformis
Neopsylla pleskei ariana
Amphipsylla parthiana
Amphipsylla anceps
Frontopsylla mutata
Leptopsylla nana
Nosopsyllus turkmenicus afghanus new status
Callopsylla caspia
C. tiflovi
C. streeti n. sp.: 24 km. E Ishkamish, Badakshan, Afghanistan
all from Afghanistan

Cricetulus migratorius
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
Microtrombicula subtropica sp. n.: sel. Uchtapa Dzhalilabadskogo r-na
Miyatrombicula barbatulus sp. n.: sel. Beliasuvar Dzhalilabadskogo r-na; sel. Giul' mamedly Dzhalilabadskogo r-na
all from Azerbaidzhan SSR

Cricetulus migratorius
Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Haemogamasus citelli
Hypoaspis kserofillus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
Eulaelaps stabularis
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Hirstionyssus musculi
Hypoaspis murinus
H. kirgisicus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. meridianus
Haemogamasus nidi
Laelaps jettmari

L. algericus
all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

Cricetulus migratorius
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 534-539
Multisetosa nitens sp. n.: Turkmenia

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Skliar, V. E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 524-527
Ixodes laguri laguri
Rhipicephalus rossicus
all from southern Donets oblast

Cricetulus migratorius
Tenora, F., 1977, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (2), 163-170
Catenotaenia afghana n. sp.: Unai, Salang, 3000-3400 m a.s.l., Afghanistan

Cricetus cricetus "wild hamster" (exper.)
Dymon, M.; and Starzyk, J., 1977, Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 20 (1), 17-25
Toxoplasma gondii

Cricetus cricetus
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides ratti
Hepaticola hepatica (Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Cricetus cricetus "Hamster"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Trypanosoma rabinowitschi (Blut, Herz)
Eimeria criceti (Rectum)
Eperythrozoon sp. (Leber, Milz)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

[Cricetus cricetus] khomiakakh obyknovennom
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Mesopsylla eucta andruschkoi
Amphypsylla rossica
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Cricetus cricetus "Grosshamster" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Cricosaura typica (rectum)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Skrjabinodon cricosaurae: Cuba

Cricotopus sp.
Loubes, C., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 200-208
Thelohania sp.: environs de Montpellier

Cricotopus silvestris
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Pseudomermis muskulensis sp. n.: high mountain lakes, Pamir
Gastromermis renettensis sp. n.: lake Iashil'kul, Pamir

Criodrilus lacuum (exper.)
Jogis, V. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 546-548
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum

Criodrilu[s]lacuum (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Crocethia alba
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Amano, H., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), 1788-1801
Saemundssonia platygaster islandica ?: Ontario

Crocethia alba
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: N. Uist, Hebriden; Sussex, England; Galveston, Texas, USA; Reykjanes, SW-Island; Mellum, Ostfriesland, Deutschland; Jan Mayen

Crocidura sp.
Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
Trypanosoma crocidurae: Iran

Crocidura sp.
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps keegani: Upper Volta
L. roubaudi: Nigeria
L. liberiensis: Ghana

Crocidura sp.
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Acropsylla girshami: Yunnan

Crocidura sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1977, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), 45-53
Xenodaeria telios: Kashmir

Crocidura aequatorialis (either Crocidura flavescens or C. odorata)
Lukoschus, F. S.; Gerrits, P. H.; and Fain, A., 1977, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), 83-91
Orycteroxenus aequatorialis n. sp.: Mt. de Brazza near Brazzaville, Congo

Crocidura aequinoxialis "unpublished and invalid species name"
Lukoschus, F. S.; Gerrits, P. H.; and Fain, A., 1977, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), 83-91
Orycteroxenus aequatorialis n. sp.: Mt. de Brazza near Brazzaville, Congo

Crocidura attenuata
Wang, C. S.; and Ku, Y. M., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (1), 93-97
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrliepia parapacifica
all from Kweichow Province, China

Crocidura flavescens spurrelli
Baer, J. G., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 11-17
Opistholecithum margaritae sp. nov. (vesicule biliaire): Cote'Ivoire
Microphallus crocidurae sp. nov. : Adiopodoume, Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura fumosa schistacea (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 433-439
Skrjabinocapillaria africana sp. nov.: Dar es Salaam, Tanzania

Crocidura hirta
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Rhodesia

Crocidura leucodon (intestine)
Genov, T., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 473-475
Hilmylepis prokopici sp. n.: southern Dobrudzha, north-eastern Bulgaria

Crocidura leucodon (poumons)
Guenov, T., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 527-531
Paracrenosoma kontrimavichusi n. sp.: Bulgarie de l'Est

Crocidura olivieri (small intestine)
Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 69-75
Hymenolepis crociduri n. sp.
H. olivieri n. sp.
all from Kom-O-Shim, Faiyum Governorate, Egypt

Crocidura persica
Berdyev, A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 183-185
Ixodes eldaricus: western Kopetdag

Crocidura poensis pamela (vesicule biliaire)
Baer, J. G., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 11-17
Opistholecithum margaritae sp. nov.: Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura russula
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gosalbez, J., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 303-307
Typhloceras favosus rolandi: Catalogne francaise (Banyuls-sur-Mer)

Crocidura russula russula
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gosalbez, J., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 303-307
Typhloceras favosus claramuntae ssp. nova
Ctenophthalmus russulae galloibericus
all from ile de Meda Gran, Girona (Espagne)

Crocidura russula
Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
Trypanosoma crocidurae: Iran

Crocidura russula "white-toothed shrew" (nat. and exper.)
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Crocidura russula
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Frontopsylla ambigua
Leptopsylla sexdentata
all from Afghanistan

Crocidura russula
Mas-Coma, S.; and Feliu, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 231-241
Brachylaemus sp.: Cataluna, Espana

Crocidura russula
Mas-Coma, S.; and Feliu, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 231-241
Hymenolepis scalaris
H. pistillum
H. tiara
Pseudhymenolepis redonica
all from Cataluna, Espana

Crocidura russula
Mas-Coma, S.; and Feliu, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 231-241
Parastrongyloides winchesi
Capillaria splenaeca
C. sp. aff. exigua
C. incrassata
Paracrenosoma combesi
all from Cataluna, Espana

Crocidura russula
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
Neotrombicula rostrata sp. n.: Lenkoranskaia prirodnaia oblast, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Miyatrombicula barbatulus sp. n.: Azerbaidzhan SSR

Crocidura suaveolens (intestine)
Genov, T., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 473-475
Hilmylepis prokopici sp. n.: southern Dobrudzha, north-eastern Bulgaria

Crocidura suaveolens (poumons)
Guenov, T., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 527-531
Paracrenosoma kontrimavichusi n. sp.: Bulgarie de l'Est

Crocidura suaveolens
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes ricinus: Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Crocidura suaveolens
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Polyplax reclinata
Laelaps hilaris
Eulaelaps stabularis
Parasitus remberti
Ixodes ricinus
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Crocidura suaveolens
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Doratopsylla dasycnema: Beskid (Poland)

Crocidura suaveolens
Sosnina, E. F., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 31-35
Ctenophthalmus wagneri krym: mountain Crimea

Crocodile
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Ortleppascaris nigra new comb.: Dolo, Zaire
O. antipini new comb. (intestine): Yaroslavl Zoo, USSR

Crocodylus acutus (stomach)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Dujardinascaris helicina: Cuba

Crocodylus cataphractus "slender-snouted crocodile" (intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
Dracovermis brayi new species: 'Belgian Congo'

Crocodylus cataphractus
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Gedoelstascaris vandenbrandeni new comb.: Congo
Ortleppascaris nigra new comb.

Crocodylus cataphractus (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Multicaecum agile

Crocodylus intermedius
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Ortleppascaris alata new comb.: Venezuela

Crocodylus johnsoni (intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Blair, D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 53-56
Acanthostomum quaesitum: Lynd River, Amber Station, Mount Surprise, North Queensland, Australia

Crocodylus johnstoni (stomach)
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Gedoelstascaris australiensis new comb.: Queensland, Australia

Crocodylus johnstoni (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Multicaecum agile: Queensland, Australia

Crocodilus niloticus
Chabaud, A. G.; and Caballero R., G., 1966, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 38 (5), 687-689
Dujardinascaris dujardini dujardini: Parc National de l'Upemba, Katanga
D. d. madagascariensis n. sub. sp. (estomac): originaire de Mairgodo, en captivite 6 mois a Tananarive; region de Tamatave, Madagascar

Crocodylus niloticus
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Gedoelstascaris vandenbrandeni new comb.: Leopoldville
Ortleppascaris nigra new comb.

Crocodylus niloticus (=vulgaris) (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Multicaecum agile

Crocodilus novaeguineae (tunnels in epidermis of skin of abdomen)
Ashford, R. W.; and Muller, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 215-220
Paratrichosoma crocodilus sp. nov.: crocodile farm at Moitaka, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea

Crocodilus palustris "mugger or marsh crocodile" (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 227-230
Acanthostomum slusarskii sp. n.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India

Crocodylus palustris (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Multicaecum agile

Crocodylus porosus "saltwater crocodile" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
Dracovermis rudolphii new combination: Palawan, Philippine Islands

Crocodylus porosus (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 91-98
Goezia holmesi new species: Liverpool River, Arnhem Land, Northern Australia

Crocodylus porosus (stomach)
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Gedoelstascaris australiensis new comb.: Solomon Islands; estuaries and rivers of Arnheim Land, Northern Territory, Australia

Crocodylus rhombifer
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Dujardinascaris helicina (stomach)
D. antipini (small intestine)
Contracaecum sp., larvae 'B' (stomach)
Spiroxys sp., larvae (stomach, small intestine)
all from Cuba

Crocodylus rhombifer (intestine)
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Ortleppascaris antipini new comb.: Cuba

Crocopus phaenicoptera (lumen of proventriculus and proventricular glands)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus phaenicopterus sp. n.: Hyderabad, A.P., India

Crocopus phoenicopterus chlorogaster "green pigeon" (gizzard)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Habronema daleri n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

[Crocuta crocuta] spotted hyena
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma lepidum: Sudan

Crocuta crocuta germinans
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 46-52
Echidnophaga larina: lake Sereri, Tanzania

Crossarchus obscurus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Ivory Coast

Crossodactylus gaudichaudii (intestino grosso)
Amaro, A.; and Sena, S., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), 153-155
Nyctotheroides leidyi sp. n.: Silvestre, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Crossodactylus gaudichaudi (intestino grosso)
Gomes, D. C.; and Vicente, J. J., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (5), 113-116
Falcaustra mascula: Sumare, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Crossodactylus gaudichaudii (intestino)
Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 21-23
Neyraplectana travassosi sp. n.: Acude da Solidao, Alto da Boa Vista, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Crotalus adamanteus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra boddaertii

Crotalus atrox "western diamondback rattlesnakes"
Hollis, P. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 461-463
Porocephalus crotali: Comanche County, Oklahoma

Crotalus atrox "diamondback rattlesnakes" (lungs)
Hollis, P. D., 1979, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (1), 114-122
Porocephalus crotali: Comanche County, Oklahoma

Crotalus atrox "western diamond-backed rattlesnake" (lung)
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 622-624
Entonyssus rileyi: Millett, LaSalle Co., Texas

Crotalus atrox
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra boddaertii

Crotalus confluentus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra boddaertii

Crotalus durissus (sangre)
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Crotalus durissus terrificus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra boddaertii
Travassosascaris araujoi new name [i.e., n. sp.]: Brazil; Central America

Crotalus ruber (nat. and exper.) (mesenteries, liver)
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Crotalus terrificus (pulmao)
Motta, C. da S., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 7-8
Cephalobaena tetrapoda: Instituto Butantan, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Crotalus viridis
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Crotalus viridis helleri (exper.) (mesenteries)
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]

Crotophaga ani
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Blankaartia alleei
Eutrombicula tropica
all from Surinam

Crotophaga ani (intestino delgado)
dos Santos, E., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 107-108
Subulura rudolphii sp. n.: Gaspar Lopes, Municipio de Alfenas, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Crow, from Klang, Malaysia. See [Corvus splendens protegatus]

Crow pheasant. See [Centropus sinensis]

Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis "hellbender" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus cryptobranchi comb. n.: Meadville, Pennsylvania

Cryptomys hottentotus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps transvaalensis: South Africa
L. liberiensis: Botswana; South Africa
L. vansomereni: South Africa

Cryptotis nigrescens nigrescens
Camerik, A. M.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Mendez, E., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (2), 1974, 239-245
Orycteroxenus panamensis n. sp.: Panama (Cerro Punta and Distrito Renacimiento, Chiriqui Province; Rio Indio, Changuinola, Bocas del Toro Province)

Crypturellus bartletti
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Crypturalges hirsutus n. sp.: Perou (Rio Alto Ucayli pres de Santa Rosa, Dept. de Loreto)
Mesosathes schizurus n. sp.: Perou
Sternosathes leptocaulus n. sp.: Perou

Crypturellus boucardi
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Crypturolichus forcipatus: Venezuela
Crypturoptes dentatus: Mexique (Vera Cruz)
Mesosathes meniscurus n. sp.: Mexique (Vera Cruz)
Sternosathes leptocaulus n. sp.: Mexique

Crypturellus cinnamomeus (=Nothocercus sallaei)
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Crypturolichus forcipatus: Mexique (Papayo and Acapulco)
Crypturoptes dentatus
Mesosathes trigonoporus n. sp.: Mexique (Papayo and Acapulco)

Crypturellus erythropus
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Crypturoptes dentatus: Bresil
Mesosathes meniscurus n. sp.: Guyane; Nord-Est du Bresil

Crypturellus noctivagus
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Crypturolichus forcipatus: Venezuela
Mesosathes meniscurus n. sp.: Venezuela; Colombie
Tinamoglyphus parvus n. sp.: Colombie

Crypturellus obsoletus (=Crypturus obsoletus)
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Mesosathes clypeatus n. sp.: Argentine

Crypturellus parvirostris
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Crypturalges hirsutus n. sp.: Argentine
Mesosathes tetrasetosus: Argentine; Bresil

Crypturellus soui
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Mesosathes schizurus n. sp.: Colombie (Petrolea, Santander del Norte and Caqueta, Puerto Venecia); Bresil
Zonesathes hipposiderus n. sp.: Colombie (Petrolea, Santander del Norte); Bresil (Cupido, Espirito Santo)
Neumannella apodemata n. sp.: Costa-Rica (Finca Taboga, Pr. Guanacaste)
N. chelifer (remiges): Finca Taboga, Pr. Guanacaste
Crypturalges (?hirsutus): Santander del Norte, Colombie

Crypturellus tataupa
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Mesosathes tetrasetosus: Bresil; Argentine; Paraquay

Crypturellus transfasciatus
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Crypturalges orthotarsus n. sp.: Equateur (Arenillas, Prov. d'El Oro, and Chone, Prov. de Manabi)
Mesosathes trigonoporus n. sp.: Equateur

Crypturellus undulatus
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Mesosathes trigonoporus n. sp.: Bolivie; Bresil

Crypturellus variegatus
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Mesosathes schizurus n. sp.: Venezuela
Sternosathes leptocaulus n. sp.: Venezuela (Haut Orenoque, Amazonas)

Crypturgus cinereus
Blinova, S. L.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Slankis, A. Ia., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 20-36
Neoparasitylenchus raphidophorus: USSR

Crypturgus cinereus (abdominal cavity)
Slankis, A. Ia., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 57-62
Neoparasitylenchus raphidophorus sp. n.: Moskovsk oblast (Shchelkovsk forestry)

Crypturgus hispidulus
Blinova, S. L.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Slankis, A. Ia., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 20-36
Neoparasitylenchus brachydorus
Allantonema bathycapsulata
all from USSR

Crypturgus hispidulus
Slankis, A. Ia., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 57-62
Neoparasitylenchus brachydorus sp. n. (body cavity)
Allantonema bathycapsulata sp. n. (abdominal cavity)
all from Moskovsk oblast (Shchelkovsk forestry)

Crystallogobius linearis "crystal goby" (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis: Danish waters

Ctenocephalides felis "fleas" (exper.)
Farnell, D. R.; and Faulkner, D. R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 565-567
Dipetalonema reconditum

Ctenocephalides felis (nat. and exper.)
Korkejian, A.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), 65-78
Dipetalonema reconditum: Lebanon

Ctenochaetus strigosus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema ctenochaeti n. sp.
H. zancli n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Ctenodactylus gundi
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 313-329
Nematodirus spathiger: Algerie; Tunisie

Ctenodactylus gundi "gundi" (intestinal mucosa)
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 241-243
Eimeria gundii n. sp.: southern region of Tunisia

Ctenolabrus rupestris (gills)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Trichodina rectuncinata
Trichodina sp. 1
all from Black Sea

Ctenomys maulinus brunneus "tuco-tuco" (small intestine)
Olsen, O. W., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 209-217
Monoecocestus torresi n. sp.: near Lonquimay, Chile

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Astakhova, T. V.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 364-368
Costia necatrix (skin)
Tripartiella bulbosa (gills)
Chilodonella cyprini (skin)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (skin, gills)
Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis (intestine)
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta (skin, gills)
all from pond and spawning-nursery fisheries, Volga delta

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Astakhova, T. V.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 364-368
Dactylogyrus lamellatus (gills, skin)
Amurotrema dombrowskajae (intestine)
Apharyngostrigea cornu (body cavity)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (body cavity)
Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens)
Tylodelphys clavata (vitreous body)
Trematoda gen. sp. larva (intestine)
all from pond and spawning-nursery fisheries, Volga delta

Ctenopharyngodon idella (intestine, gall bladder)
Astakhova, T. V.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 364-368
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus: pond and spawning-nursery fisheries, Volga delta

Ctenopharyngodon idella (intestinal wall)
Astakhova, T. V.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 364-368
Agamonema sp.: pond and spawning-nursery fisheries, Volga delta

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Astakhova, T. V.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 364-368
Sinergasilus major (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
all from pond and spawning-nursery fisheries, Volga delta

Ctenopharyngodon idella (skin)
Astakhova, T. V.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 364-368
Glochidium sp.: pond and spawning-nursery fisheries, Volga delta

Ctenopharyngodon idellus
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus ctenopharyngodonis: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Ctenopharyngodon idella (body cavity)
Garkavi, B. L., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 87-88
Skrjabillanus amuri sp. n.: fish ponds, r. Beisuzhek, Krasnodarsk krai, SSSR

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Iukhimenko, S. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 480-483
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Amur river

Ctenopharyngodon idella (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Dactylogyrus lamellatus: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belogo amura"
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Tripartiella bulbosa (gills)
Trichodina nobilis (body surface)
T. domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
Trichodinella carassi
all from Ural reservoirs

Ctenopharyngodon idella "grasscarp" (gills)
Molnar, K., 1979, Acta Vet., Budapest., v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, 99-113
Sphaerospora carassii: pond farms, Hungary

Ctenopharyngodon idella "grass carp"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Sebekia oxycephala: Florida

Ctenosaura similis similis (intestino grueso)
Caballero Deloya, J., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 29-33
Cyrtosomum longicaudatum: Honduras, Centroamericana

Cuculus canorus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Cuculus canorus (liver)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum mosquense: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Cuculus optatus "kukushki"
Doszhanov, T. N., 1977, Entom. Obozr., v. 56 (2), 449-451
Icosta maai: near settlement (Lesnoi Kordon), Shkotovo District of the Primorye Territory

Cucumaria fraudatrix (respiratory tree, coelom)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 467-470
Cucumaricola curvatus sp. n.: Temp Bay, Pos'e ta gulf (Sea of Japan)

Culaea inconstans "brook stickleback"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Culaea inconstans "brook stickleback"
Rau, M. E.; and Gordon, D. M., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1200-1201
Apatemon gracilis pellucidus: Ile Perrot, Province Quebec

Culex (Lutzia) sp.
Chandrahas, R. K.; and Rajogopalan, P. K., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, 63-70
Romanomermis sp.: rice fields, Pondicherry, India

Culex sp. (fat body)
Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 575-582
Microsporidia sp. or spp.: Thailand

Culex bitaeniorhynchus
Chandrahas, R. K.; and Rajogopalan, P. K., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, 63-70
Romanomermis sp.: rice fields, Pondicherry, India

Culex conspirator (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culex coronator (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culex decens (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culex erraticus (=C. leprincei of Kudo) (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Amblyospora minuta (Kudo, 1924) comb. n.: Florida

Culex fatigans (exper.)
Gajanana, A.; et al., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 242-247
Romanomermis sp.

Culex ingrami (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culex modestus
Kilochitskii, P. Ia., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 71-75
Thelohania opacita: southern Ukraine

Culex nigripalpus
Levy, R.; and Miller, T. W., jr., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), 483-486
Romanomermis culicivorax: experimental release, Lee County, southwest Florida

Culex perfuscus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culex pipiens pipiens
Alikhanov, Sh. G., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 381-384
[Microsporidia sp.]: Azerbaidzhan

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Hendrix, S. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 606-612
Plagioporus hypentelii

Culex pipiens
Khudaverdiev, T. P., 1979, Veterinariia, Moskva (2), 46-47
[Dirofilaria]: Nakhichevansk ASSR

Culex pipiens pipiens (opening of middle intestine)
Kilochitskii, P. Ia.; and Bryginskii, S. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 87
Lankesteria culicis: Ukraine

Culex pipiens pipiens (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Hepatozoon domerguei
Schellackia brygooi n. sp.

Culex pipiens pipiens (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culex pipiens pipiens (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Lane, R. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 440-444
Pheromermis myopis sp. n.

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Ramos, B.; and Urdaneta-Morales, S., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 209-217
Trypanosoma rotatorium complex

Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Hepatozoon domerguei
Schellackia brygooi n. sp.

Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.)
Maddox, J. V.; et al., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 19-22
Nosema algerae

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus (exper.)
Ho, B. C.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 531-535
Breinlia booliati

Culex quinquefasciatus (= fatigans) (fat body) (nat. and exper.)
Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 575-582
Helicosporidium sp.
microsporidian
all from Thailand

Culex quinquefasciatus
Levy, R.; and Miller, T. W., jr, 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), 410-414
Romanomermis culicivorax: experimental release, Sanibel Island, Lee County, Florida

Culex quinquefasciatus
Valeza, F. S.; and Grove, D. I., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 51-61
Wuchereria bancrofti: village of Paraiso, Province of Catanduanes, Philippines

Culex salinarius "mosquitoes"
Hazard, E. I.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 117-122
Amblyospora species

Culex sitiens (nat. and exper.)
Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
Wuchereria bancrofti

Culex tarsalis
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Thelohania sp. A: northern Utah

Culex territans (exper.)
Benach, J. L.; and Crans, W. J., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 209-213
Foleyella flexicauda

Culex theileri
Alikhanov, Sh. G., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 381-384
[Microsporidia sp.]: Azerbaidzhan

Culex theileri
Kilochitskii, P. Ia., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 71-75
Weiseria spinosa: southern Ukraine

Culex tritaeniorhynchus (exper.)
Ho, B. C.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 531-535
Breinlia booliati

Culex vishnui group (haemocoel)
Gajanana, A.; et al., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 242-247
Romanomermis sp.: paddy fields in Pondicherry

Culicoides sp.
Rubtsov, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 212-219
Heleidomermis ovipara sp. n.: Buriatsk ASSR, Tunkinsk region

Culicoides sp. "M" (thorax)
Spratt, D. M.; Dyce, A. L.; and Standfast, H. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 75-81
Onchocerca sweetae: Northern Territory of Australia

Culicoides circumscriptus
Rubtsov, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 212-219
Heleidomermis ovipara sp. n.: Buriatsk ASSR, Tunkinsk region

Culicoides fascipennis
Mirzaeva, A. G., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 455-457
Mermithoidea [sp.]: Buriat ASSR

Culicoides furens (thoracic flight muscles) (exper.)
Lowrie, R. C., jr.; Eberhard, M. L.; and Orihel, T. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1003-1007
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae

Culicoides grisescens
Mirzaeva, A. G., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 455-457
Mermithoidea [sp.]: Buriat ASSR

Culicoides helveticus
Mirzaeva, A. G., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 455-457
Mermithoidea [sp.]: Buriat ASSR

Culicoides helveticus
Rubtsov, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 212-219
Heleidomermis ovipara sp. n.: Buriatsk ASSR, Tunkinsk region

Culicoides hollensis (abdominal fat body) (exper.)
Eberhard, M. L.; Lowrie, R. C., jr.; and Orihel, T. C., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 89-95
Dipetalonema gracile
D. caudispina

Culicoides hollensis (thoracic flight muscles) (exper.)
Lowrie, R. C., jr.; Eberhard, M. L.; and Orihel, T. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1003-1007
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae

Culicoides machkardyi
Mirzaeva, A. G., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 455-457
Mermithoidea [sp.]: Buriat ASSR

Culicoides manchuriensis
Rubtsov, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 212-219
Heleidomermis ovipara sp. n.: Buriatsk ASSR, Tunkinsk region

Culicoides nubeculosus
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Culicoides odibilis
Mirzaeva, A. G., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 455-457
Mermithoidea [sp.]: Buriat ASSR

Culicoides pulicaris
Mirzaeva, A. G., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 455-457
Mermithoidea [sp.]: Buriat ASSR

Culicoides pulicaris
Rubtsov, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 212-219
Heleidomermis ovipara sp. n.: Buriatsk ASSR, Tunkinsk region

Culicoides puncticollis
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Culicoides sibiricus
Mirzaeva, A. G., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 455-457
Mermithoidea [sp.]: Buriat ASSR

Culicoides sphagnumensis
Mirzaeva, A. G., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 455-457
Mermithoidea [sp.]: Buriat ASSR

Culiseta impatiens
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Thelohania sp. D: southwestern Wyoming

Culiseta impatiens
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Reesimermis nielseni n. gen., n. sp.: southwestern Wyoming

Culiseta inornata
Tsai, Y. H.; Grundmann, A. W.; and Rees, D. M., 1969, Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), 102-110
Thelohania sp. B: northern Utah

Culiseta melanura
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Hyalinocysta chapmani sp. n.: near Kinder, Louisiana, U.S.A.

Culiseta morsitans (salivary glands, midgut) (exper.)
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 165-166
Plasmodium vaughani

Culter alburnus (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Dactylogyrus curvicirrus
D. flagellicirrus
D. montschadskyi
all from Lake Buyr nur, Mongolia

Culter erythropterus
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus magnihamatus: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Cuniculus paca "paca"
Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
Echinococcus oligarthrus: Colombia
E. vogeli: Colombia

Cuora amboinensis "Malaysian box turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 34-36
Diaschistorchis multitesticularis
Parapleurogonius brevicaecum
Renigonius cuorensis sp. n. (small intestine)
all from Telok Anson, Malaysia

Cuora amboinensis
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Camallanus intermedius: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Curimata gilberti (intestino delgado)
Padilha, T. N., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 415-429
Zonocotyle bicaecata
Zonocotyloides haroltravassosi n. sp.
all from Rio Guandu-Acu, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Cursorius cursor "cream colored courser" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Choanotaenia kapurdiensis n. sp.: Jaisalmer Dist., Nehru Nagar and Kapurdi, Barmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Cyanocitta cristata
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay"
  Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
    Brueelia sp.
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Cyanocitta cristata "blue jays" (trachea, esophagus, mouth)
  Helmboldt, C. F.; et al., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 157-161
    Capillaria contorta: Connecticut

Cyanocitta cristata (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Cyanocitta cristata
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Trypanosoma [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
    Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
    Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
    Plasmodium [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Cyanocitta cristata
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Cyanocompsa cyanoides caerulescens
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Amblyomma longirostre: Costa Rica

Cyanocorax chrysops "Kappenblaurabe" (Gallenblase)
  Odening, K., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 109-119
    Lutztrema monenteron: died Tierpark Berlin (DDR), imported from Brazil

Cyanocorax chrysops "corvid bird" (pectoral muscle)
  Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
    Sarcocystis sp.

Cyanocorax cyanomelas (peritonio)
  Pinto, R. M.; and Noronha, D., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 85-87
    Diplotriaena americana: Salobra Mato Grosso, Brasil

Cyanomitra olivacea
  Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
    Haemoproteus raymundi
    Plasmodium vaughani
    T[rypanosoma] avium complex
    all from Ghana

Cyanosylvia svecica
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya fringillina: Middle Povolzh'e

Cybium commersoni (gills)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 277-296
    Hexostoma thunninae: Calicut, India

Cybium commersoni (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Garg, V. K., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 243-246
    Cylicostrongylus indicus sp. n.: Calicut, South India

Cybium guttatum (intestine)
  Chincholikar, L. N.; and Shinde, G. B., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 161-164
    Gymnorhynchus cybiumi n. sp.: Ratnagiri, Maharashtra, India

Cybium guttatum (gills)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 277-296
    Hexostoma thunninae: Calicut, India

Cybium guttatum "Surmai" (stomach)
  Nama, H. S., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (8), 370-371
    Prosorchis breviformis: Verawal coast, Gujarat

Cybium guttatum (gill filaments)
  Thapar, G. S.; Krishna; and Gupta, S. P., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 1-11
    Leuresthicola dollfusi sp. nov.: Puri, Orissa

Cybium interruptum "surmai; mackerel"
  Rasheed, S., [1973], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, 1970, 193-210
    Camallanus surmai sp. n.: Pakistan

Cyclanorbis senegalensis "Senegal soft-shelled turtle" (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Cyclemys amboinensis (intestine)
  Dwivedi, M. P., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 319-327
    Neopronocephalus ocellata n. sp.: Pariat Tank, Jabalpur M. P.

Cyclocypris laevis (nat. and exper.)
  Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
    Diorchis ransomi
    D. parvogenitalis
    all from Mazurian Lakeland

Cyclocypris laevis
  Misiura, M.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 347-353
    Sobolevicanthus gracilis: Guber Lake, Mazurian Lakeland

Cyclocypris laevis (nat. and exper.)
  Wisniewski, R. J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 49-61
    Nematoparataenia southwelli: Lake Guber, Poland

Cyclocypris ovum
  Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
    Diorchis ransomi

Cyclonassa kamyschiensis
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Diphterostomum brusinae: Novorossiisk bays

Cyclonassa neritea
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Cercaria nassae: Novorossiisk bays

Cycloneda sanguinea "joaninhas"
Lage, H. A.; and Lage, S. A., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 169-172
Gregarina sp.: Manguinhos

Cyclopidae (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Cyclops, common name
Johri, J. N., 1978, Indian J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 63-64
Dracunculus medinensis: Delhi State

Cyclops (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Cyclops agilis
Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 741-752
Schistocephalus solidus (exper.)

Cyclops bicuspidatus thomasi (exper.)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 273-280
Dracunculus insignis

Cyclops bicuspidatus thomasi (haemocoel) (exper.)
Uhazy, L. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), 265-273
Philometroides huronensis

Cyclops insignis (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Cyclops karvei (haemocoel) (exper.)
Ramadevi, P., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 79-90
Senga visakhapatnamensis

Cyclops kolensis (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Cyclops minutus (haemocoel) (exper.)
Ramadevi, P., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 79-90
Senga visakhapatnamensis

Cyclops scutifer (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium salvelini

Cyclops scutifer (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Cyclops strenuus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus
T. amurensis
T. orientalis

Cyclops strenuus (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Cyclops strenuus (exper.)
Misiura, M.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 347-353
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Cyclops strenuus
Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (nat. and exper.): Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Cyclops strenuus (haemocoel) (exper.)
Ramadevi, P., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 79-90
Senga visakhapatnamensis

Cyclops strenuus (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Cyclops strenuus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Cyclops strenuus
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus fausti
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Cyclops vernalis (exper.)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 273-280
Dracunculus insignis

Cyclops vernalis (haemocoel) (exper.)
Uhazy, L. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), 265-273
Philometroides huronensis

Cyclops vicinus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Cyclops vicinus
Michajlow, W., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 473-482
Naupliicola lituanicus

Cyclopterus lumpus "lumpsucker" (intestine)
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris: northern Øresund

Cyclura nubila
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Ozolaimus monhystera (large intestine)
Travassozolaimus travassosi (large intestine)
Mamillomacracis cyclurae (large intestine)
Atractis opeatura (intestine)
Oswaldofilaria brevicaudata (body cavity)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Cygnus atratus (lower intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Cotylurus magniacetabulus n. sp.: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Cygnus bewickii
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus parviovatus
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Cygnus bewickii "malyi lebed"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis
P. trochus
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Cygnus cygnus
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
N. parviovatus
Notocotylus sp. II
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Cygnus cygnus "obyknovennyi lebed"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis: Iakutskaia ASSR

Cygnus olor "mute swan" (digestive tract)
Czaplinski, B., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 305-327
Parabisaccanthes philactes
Gastrotaenia paracygni
Nematoparataenia southwelli
Monosaccanthes kazachstanica
Wardoides nyrocae var. cygni
Wardium aequabile
Retinometra guberiana
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diorchis stefanskii
Dicranotaenia coronula
Hamatolepis teresoides
all from Poland

[Cygnus olor] lebedia-shipuna (intestine)
Maksimova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 283-290
Retinometra guberiana: lake Baitak, Turgaisk lake system, Aktiubinsk oblast

Cygnus olor "mute swans" (intestine)
Sanford, S. E., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (8), 234-236
Polymorphus boschadis: southern Ontario

Cygnus olor "mute swan"
Wisniewski, R. J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 49-61
Nematoparataenia southwelli: Lake Guber, Lake Kisajno, Poland
Gastrotaenia paracygni: Lake Guber, Poland

Cynoglossus bilineata (gills)
Nagibina, L. F., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 85-89
Pseudodiplectanum bychowskii sp. nov.
P. cynoglossum
all from Hainan Isl., South China Sea

Cynoglossus lida (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 9-18
Rhipidocotyle indicus n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa

Cynoglossus oligolepis (intestine)
Karykarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 181-184
Lepocreadioides sp.: Ratnagiri, West Coast, India

Cynopterus brachyotis "Malaysian fruit bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Ancystropus zeleborii: Malaysia

Cynopterus horsfieldi "Horsfield's fruit bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis macroglossi: Malaysia

Cynopterus sphinx
Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
Thaumapsylla breviceps
Nycteribosca modesta
all from Sankhuwasabha, Nepal

Cynoscion regalis "weakfish"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Nybelinia sp. (pericardium)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, stomach, common and cystic bile ducts)
Cestoda [sp.] cysts (intestinal wall)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Cynoscion regalis "weakfish" (gill filaments)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Microcotyle sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Cynoscion regalis "weakfish" (mesenteries)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Southwellina hispida: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Cynoscion regalis "weakfish" (pelvic fin, anal fin, caudal fin, pectoral fin)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Henneguya sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Cynoscion regalis "weakfish" (peritoneal cavity, mesenteries)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Contracaecum sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Cynoscion xanthulus (arcos branquiales)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1968], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, 47-58
Bravocotyle sanblasensis sp. nov.: San Blas, Nayarit, en la costa del Pacifico mexicano

Cypraea tigris "tiger cowrie"
Cannon, L. R. G., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 75-80
Ascaridoid, fourth stage larva: Great Barrier Reef, Queensland, Australia

Cypria ophthalmica
Misiura, M.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 347-353
Sobolevicanthus gracilis: Guber Lake, Mazurian Lakeland

Cypria ophthalmica (nat. and exper.)
Wisniewski, R. J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 49-61
Nematoparataenia southwelli: Lake Guber, Poland

Cypridopsis vidua (nat. and exper.)
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis ransomi
D. parvogenitalis
all from Mazurian Lakeland

Cypridopsis vidua (nat. and exper.)
Misiura, M.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 347-353
Sobolevicanthus gracilis: Guber Lake, Mazurian Lakeland

Cypridopsis vidua
Wisniewski, R. J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), 315-322
Hamatolepis teresoides, attempted exper. infection of 10 potential intermediate hosts, development to cysticercoid only in Heterocypris incongruens, inhibited development in Cypridopsis vidua, Dolerocypris fasciata, and Notodromas monacha

Cypridopsis vidua (exper.)
Wisniewski, R. J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 49-61
Nematoparataenia southwelli

Cyprinion macrostomus (intestine)
Kasim, M. H.; Rahemo, Z. L.; and Warsi, A. A., 1977, Mesopotamia J. Agric., v. 12 (2), 133-141, Arabic p. 15
Rhabdochona mesopotamica n. sp.
R. grandipapillata n. sp.
all from river Tigris, Mosul (Iraq)

Cyprinus carpio "carp"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Cyprinus carpio "carp"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Bachinskii, V. P., 1969, Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), 104-106
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Kremenchugsk reservoir

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Bachinskii, V. P.; and Gomonenko, N. F., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 293-294
Philometra lusiana: Kremenchugsk reservoir

Cyprinus carpio
Baker, M. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 389-392
Camallanus ancylodirus: Iowa

Cyprinus carpio (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M.; Indra-ngarm, S.; and Ananthapruti, M., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 105-108
Capillaria philippinensis

Cyprinus carpio
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis fessus: Illinois

Cyprinus carpio
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus extensus: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Duncan, B. L., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 76-81
Trichodinella carpi n. sp.: Freshwater Aquaculture Center, Central Luzon State University, Munoz, Nueva Ecija, Philippines

Cyprinus carpio
Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
Gyrodactylus stankovici n. sp. (nasal cavities)
Dactylogyrus extensus (gills)
Gyrodactylus medius (gills)
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills)
all from Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro

Cyprinus carpio (fins, gills, nasal cavities, skin)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 377-380
Gyrodactylus stankovici: Czechoslovakia; Hungary; USSR (Azerbaidzhan S.S.R., Estonian S.S.R., Lithuanian S.S.R., Ukrainian S.S.R.; Uzbek S.S.R.); Yugoslavia

Cyprinus carpio
Ergens, R., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 524-531
Gyrodactylus cyprini (skin, gills)
G. sprostonae (gills)
both from Uzbekistan

Cyprinus carpio "Karpfen"
Fotis, G., 1979, Ellen. Kteniatrike, v. 22 (1), 7-14
Dactylogyrus vastator: Karpfenteichwirtschaft in Chrysoupolis (Regierungsbezirk Kawala)

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 241-250
Cucullanus cyprini: lake Ba-Be, North Vietnam

Cyprinus carpio
Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Cyprinus carpio (exper.)
Iziumova, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 466-472
Dactylogyrus spp., larvae transferred to unusual hosts attached only occasionally and then failed to attain sexual maturity, adults transferred to gills lived there and produced eggs
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. nanus

Cyprinus carpio "karpa"
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodina nobilis (body surface)
T. domerguei f. acuta (body surface)
T. meridionalis (nasal cavity)
T. mutabilis (gills)
T. nigra
T. pediculus (body surface)
T. rostrata (body surface)
T. reticulata
Trichodinella carassi (gills)
all from Ural reservoirs

Cyprinus carpio (anterior portion of intestine)
Kozicka, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 81-93
Neogryporhynchus cheilancristrotus: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Cyprinus carpio (exper.)
Kulakova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 137-142
Parasymphylodora parasquamosa sp. n.

Cyprinus carpio
Lom, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 289-293
Eimeria subepithelialis

Cyprinus carpio "carp" (gills)
Molnar, K., 1979, Acta Vet., Budapest., v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, 99-113
Sphaerospora carassii: pond farms, Hungary

Cyprinus carpio
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Allocreadium carparum
Sanguinicola inermis
Diplostomum spathaceum
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Cyprinus carpio
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Dilepis unilateralis: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Cyprinus carpio
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Raphidascaris acus
Capillaria brevispicula
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Cyprinus carpio
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Acanthocephalus lucii: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
Dactylogyrus extensus: Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Cyprinus carpio
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (6), 613-618
Gyrodactylus kherulensis (fin, gill filament): cultured at farms in Niigata Pref. and Nagano Pref., Japan
G. sprostonae (gill filament): cultured at farms in Nagano Pref., Japan

Cyprinus carpio "sazan"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Diplozoon nipponicum: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bunodera luciopercae: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Cyprinus carpio
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
all from CSSR

Cyprinus carpio spicularis (intestine)
Fotedar, D. N.; and Dhar, R. L., 1977, Indian J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 15-24
Pomphorhynchus megacanthus n. sp.: Tel-bal, Srinagar, India

Cypris pubera (nat. and exper.)
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis ransomi
D. parvogenitalis

Cypris pubera (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Cypris pubera (exper.)
Misiura, M.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 347-353
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Cypselurus sp. (branchial cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 30-35
Irona cypselurus sp. n.: Red Sea

Cypselurus furcatus (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (1), 24-35
Nothobomolochus chilensis: tropical waters of Atlantic Ocean

Cypselurus robustus "Hochflugfisch" (Magen)
Parukhin, A. M., 1974, Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), 124-126
Pseudocypseluritrema kurotschkini sp. n.: Rotes Meer

Cypselurus spilonotopterus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Axine spilonotopteri n. sp.
Cypselurobranchitrema spilonotopteri
all from Hawaii

Cyttosoma boops
Tkachuk, L. P., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (9), 1290-1295
Tetrochetus lesnoyi sp. n. (intestine): Aguljas shoal, Walters bank (Indian Ocean); South-East Atlantic
Proctophantastes allocytti sp. n. (intestine): Aguljas shoal, Walters bank (Indian Ocean); South-East Atlantic
Dinosoma aguljasi sp. n. (stomach): Aguljas shoal

Dabs, long rough. See [Hippoglossoides platessoides]

Dab (exper.) (stomach)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Dacelo novaeguineae (liver)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum dacelonis n. sp.: Bridgewater, S. Aust.

Dacnis cayana "pitpit" (Harnleiter)
Odening, K., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 109-119
Tanaisia oviaspera: died Tierpark Berlin (DDR), imported from Brazil

Dactylogyrus auriculatus
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Trichodina strelkovi: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Dactylogyrus falcatus
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Trichodina strelkovi: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Dactylonax palpator
Goff, M. L., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 533-536
Ascoschoengastia maculata n. sp.: West Sepik District, Gelefomin, Papua New Guinea

Dactylonax trivirgata "common striped possum"
Goff, M. L., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 533-536
Ascoschoengastia maculata n. sp.
A. sepikensis n. sp.
all from West Sepik District, Telefomin, and Feramin, nr Telefomin, Papua New Guinea

Dactylopterus orientalis (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Parancyrocephaloides dactylopteri n. sp.: Hawaii

Dama dama "gamos" (aparato digestivo)
Diaz, L.; Rioseco, H.; and Cubillos, V., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 86-89
Spiculopteragia asymetrica
Trichostrongylus axei
Capillaria sp.
Oesophagostomum venulosum
O. radiatum
all from sur de Chile

Dama dama "Damhirsch"
Drost, S., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 219-225
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: Kreis-Wildsammelstelle Ludwigslust

Dama dama "Damhirsches" (Labmagen)
Hinaidy, H. K.; and Prosl, H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 65-72
Spiculopteragia suppereri sp. nov.: Mautern (Steiermark), Leopoldsdorf (Niederosterreich), Osterreich

Dama dama
Kadulski, S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 493-535
Lipoptena cervi
Ixodes ricinus
all from Poland

Dama dama
Zdzitowiecki, K.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), 537-539
Paramphistomum cervi: Poland

Damalichthys vacca "pile surfperch" (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; Noble, E. R.; and Moser, M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 45-48
Allencotyla pricei sp. n.: Redondo Beach, California

Damalichthys vacca "pile perch" (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; and Haldorson, L., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), 1403-1405
Zschokkella embiotocidis sp. n.: Diablo Cove, central California

Damaliscus korrigum "topi" (lung)
Omuse, J. K.; et al., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (2), 156-160
Protostrongylus africanus: Masai-Mara area of Kenya

Damaliscus korrigum
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma lepidum: Sudan
A. variegatum: Zaire

Daphnia magna
Sayre, R. M.; and Clark, T. B., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), 260-261
Helicosporidium sp.: laboratory cultures

Daphnia pulex
  Loubes, C., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 200-208
    Baculea daphniae: environs de Montpellier

Daphnia pulex (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

Dascyllus albisella
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Dasyatis sp. (D. hawaiiensis?) (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Hexabothrium dasyatis n. sp.
    Diploheterocotyla dasyatis
    all from Hawaii

Dasyatis sabina "Atlantic stingray" (blood)
  Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
    haemogregarine: northern Gulf of Mexico

Dasychira basiflava
  Kaya, H. K., 1979, Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1976), v. 13 (1), 91-94
    Pleistophora sp.

Dasymys foxi
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps roubaudi: Nigeria

Dasymys incomtus
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps roubaudi: Ivory Coast
    L. liberiensis: Rhodesia

Dasyprocta sp.
  Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
    Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Dasyprocta aguti "agouti"
  Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
    Echinococcus vogeli: Venezuela

Dasyprocta aguti aguti "cutia" (blood)
  Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (2), 233-239
    Trypanosoma cruzi: Colatina, E. S., Brasil

Dasyprocta punctata "agouti"
  Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
    Echinococcus oligarthrus: Panama

Dasypterus ega argentinus
  Funayama, G. K., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), 581-588
    Trypanosoma cruzi: area of Sao Paulo

Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillo"
  Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
    Amblyomma parvum: Teapa, Tabasco

Dasypus novemcinctus
  Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
    Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillos"
  Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 239-242
    Leishmania [sp.] near L. braziliensis group (heart-blood, spleen, liver): forest near Moju, north Para State, Brazil
    Leishmania [sp.], L. braziliensis type (spleen): area near Monte Dourado, north Para State, Brazil

Dasyurus hallucatus "little northern native-cat"
  Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
    Xenopsylla vexabilis
    Echidnophaga myrmecobii
    all from Queensland, Australia

Dasyurus maculatus (intestine)
  Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
    Pharyngostomoides dasyuri n. sp.: Ben Nevis, Tasmania

Dasyurus viverrinus (small intestine)
  Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
    Pharyngostomoides dasyuri n. sp.: Icena Estate, Tasmania

Decapoda larvae (exper.)
  Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
    Derogenes varicus

Decapterus sp.
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
    Cucullanus decapteri sp. nov.: South China Sea

Decapterus sp. (stomach [and/or] intestine)
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 97-104
    Dinurus selari sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, South China Sea

Decapterus sp. 1
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
    Anisakis sp. larvae
    Porrocaecum sp. larvae
    all from South China Sea

Decapterus sp. 2
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
    Anisakis sp. larvae
    Porrocaecum sp. larvae
    all from South China Sea

Decapterus sp. 3
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
    Lepidapedon megalaspi [? nomen nudum]
    Neonotoporus decapteri [? nomen nudum]
    Parahemiurus merus
    all from South China Sea

Decapterus sp. 3
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
    Anisakis sp. larvae
    Porrocaecum sp. larvae
    all from South China Sea

Decapterus sp. 4
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
    Tergestia laticollis
    Opisthomonorcheides decapteri [? nomen nudum]
    Aponurus carangis
    Lecithocladium harpodontis
    all from South China Sea

Decapterus sp. 4
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
    Anisakis sp. larvae
    Porrocaecum sp. larvae
    all from South China Sea

Decapterus sp. 5
  Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
    Anisakis sp. larvae
    Porrocaecum sp. larvae
    all from South China Sea

Decapterus sp.
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
    Philometra sp. I: Monarsk bay

Decapterus maruadsi
  Yamaguchi, T.; et al., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), 371-377
    Anisakis [sp.]: fish markets in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan

Decapterus maruadsi (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Pseudaxine decapteri n. sp.: Hawaii

Decapterus muroadsi
  Yamaguchi, T.; et al., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), 371-377
    Anisakis [sp.]: fish markets in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan

Decapterus pinnulatus (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Pseudodiclidophora decapteri
    Allopseudodiclidophora opelu
    Pseudaxine decapteri n. sp.
    all from Hawaii

Decapterus punctatus
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
    Capillaria carangi: southern seas

Decapterus russelli
  Hadidjaja, P.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 51-54
    Anisakis [sp.] type I
    Terranova [sp.] type B
    all from coastal waters near Jakarta, Indonesia

Decapterus russelli
  Ilahude, H. D.; Hadidjaja, P.; and Mahfudin, H., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 48-50
    Anisakis [sp.] type I larvae
    Terranova [sp.] type B larvae
    all from markets in Jakarta

Decapterus russelli
  Yamaguchi, T.; et al., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), 371-377
    Anisakis [sp.]: fish markets in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan

Deer, wild. See [Cervidae]

Deinocerites pseudes (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
    Romanomermis culicivorax

Delichon urbica "house martin"
  Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
    Trypanosoma [sp.]: Britain

Delichon urbica "avion comun"
  Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 851-854
    Anomotaenia praecox
    Vitta rustica
    all from provincia de Granada

Delichon urbica (exper.)
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
    Plagiorchis laricola

Delichon urbica
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Microtetrameres inermis
    Diplotriaena obtusa
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Delphinus delphis "dolphins"
  Cordes, D. O.; and O'Hara, P. J., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 147-150
    Campulla palliata (bile ducts)
    Heteraphyidae sp. (adipose tissue of lesser omentum)
    all from marine zoological park

Delphinus delphis "common dolphin"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
    Nasitrema sp. (muscle abscess, air sinus, brain tissue)
    N. globicephalae (air sinus)
    N. delphini (air sinus)
    N. stenosoma (air sinus)
    Campula rochebruni (hepatopancreatic duct)
    all from southern California

Delphinus delphis "common dolphin"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
    Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
    Monorygma grimaldii (peritoneal cavity)
    all from southern California

Delphinus delphis "common dolphin" (stomach)
  Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
    Anisakis simplex: southern California

Delphinus delphis "common dolphin"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
    Xenobalanus sp.: southern California

Dendragapus obscurus "blue grouse" (feces)
  Stabler, R. M.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 272-274
    Eimeria oreoecetes sp. n.: forested mountains, Colorado Rockies

Dendrobaena byblica (body cavity)
  Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
    Dilepis undula: Lagodekhskii preserve, s. Tsitsamuri, Mtskheta region, Georgian SSR

Dendrobaena schmidti (body cavity)
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
Dilepis undula: Lagodekhskii preserve, s. Tsitsamuri, Mtskheta region, Georgian SSR
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Lagodekhskii preserve, near Tbilisi, Georgian SSR

Dendrobaena subrubicunda (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Dendrobaena veneta (body cavity)
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
Dilepis undula: Lagodekhskii preserve, s. Tsitsamuri, Mtskheta region, Georgian SSR
Sacciuterina paradoxa: Mtskheta region, Georgian SSR
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Lagodekhskii preserve, near Tbilisi, Georgian SSR

Dendrobates trivittatus (sangre)
Guerrero, S.; and Ayala, S. C., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), 283-288
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemogregarina [sp.]
all from selva amazonica, Huanuco, Peru

Dendrobates trivittatus (sangre)
Guerrero, S.; and Ayala, S. C., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), 283-288
Microfilaria [sp.]: selva amazonica, Huanuco, Peru

Dendrochirus brachypterus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Dendrocopos leucotos
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Dendrocopos major
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Dendrocopus major
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

Dendrocopos major
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Spirurata gen. sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Dendrocopos pubescens
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Trypanosoma avium: New Brunswick

Dendroctonus frontalis "southern pine beetle"
Atkinson, T. H.; and Wilkinson, R. C., 1979, Florida Entom., v. 62 (3), 169-175
Unikaryon minutum: Eglin AFB Forest, FL; near Athens, GA

Dendroctonus frontalis "southern pine beetle"
Atkinson, T. H.; and Wilkinson, R. C., 1979, Florida Entom., v. 62 (3), 169-175
Contortylenchus brevicomi: Eglin AFB Forest, FL; near Athens, GA

Dendrogyra cylindrus
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallonoxia longicauda n. sp.: 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao
C. baki n. sp.: about 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao

Dendroica coronata
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Dendroica coronata
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Dendroica coronata "Audubon's warbler"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Dendroica coronata
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Dendroica fusca
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Dendroica magnolia
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Dendroica magnolia
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Dendroica magnolia
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Haemoproteus orizivora
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from El Salvador

Dendroica palmarum
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Dendroica pensylvanica
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Dendroica pensylvanica
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Dendroica pensylvanica
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Dendroica petechia
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Dendroica petechia
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Dendroica petechia "yellow warbler"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Trypanosoma avium: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Dendroica petechia
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland

Dendroica striata
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Dendroica striata
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Dendroica tigrina
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Dendromus melanotis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: South Africa

Dendropicos fuscescens (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 83-116
Congocoptes dendropicos spec. nov.: Gakoma, Rwanda

Denisonia fasciata
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata occidentalis, sp. nov.: Western Australia (Meka Station; Buntine)
Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Denisonia punctata
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Denisonia punctata (peri-intestinal fat)
Jones, H. I., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 141-145
Dioctowittus denisoniae n. sp.: King Edward River in the Kimberley District of Western Australia

Dephomys defua
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps parasimillimus, n. sp.: 10 mi. WNW Soubre, Ivory Coast
L. liberiensis: Ghana

[Dermaptera] forficules (fibres musculaire abdominales) (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 631-640
Gongylonema brevispiculum

Dermestes sp. (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Dermestes ater
Moya, A.; Flores, R.; and Ovies, D., 1977, Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), 25-29
Raillietina cesticillus
Choanotaenia infundibulum
all from Cuba

Dermestes ater
Moya, A.; Flores, R.; and Ovies, D., 1977, Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), 25-29
Tropisurus confusus
Cheilospirura hamulosa
Subulura suctoria
all from Cuba

Dermestes frischi (intestin)
Ormieres, R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), 13-22
Pyxinia firmus

Dero digitata "oligochaetes" (exper.)
Williams, D. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 142-143
Glaridacris vogei

Deroceras laeve
Baker, M. R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 765-766
Cosmocercoides dukae: marsh near Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Deroceras reticulatum (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Desmodillus auricularis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps fritzumpti
L. liberiensis
all from South Africa

Desmodillus braueri
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Upper Volta

Desmodus rotundus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Beamerella acutascuta: Surinam
Euschoengastia (s.l.) megastyrax: Surinam
Hooperella vesperuginis: Surinam
Microtrombicula carmenae: Surinam
Perissopalla barticonycteris: Surinam
P. flagellisetula: French Guiana
Speleocola secunda: Surinam

Desmodus rufus (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Biacantha desmoda: Trinidad

Desmognathus f. fuscus
Brooks. D. R.; and Fusco, A. C., 1978, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 23, 95-99
Allocreadium pseudotritoni: Athens, Georgia

Desmognathus fuscus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Brachycoelium elongatum
metacercariae (encysted), probably Diplostomulum desmognathi
Diplostomulum desmognathi
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus fuscus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Thelandros magnavulvaris
Omeia chickasawi
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus monticola
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Brachycoelium elongatum
Diplostomulum desmognathi
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus monticola
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
plerocercoids
Cylindrotaenia americana
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus monticola
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Thelandros magnavulvaris
Omeia chickasawi
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus ochrophaeus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Brachycoelium elongatum: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus ochrophaeus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Cylindrotaenia americana: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus ochrophaeus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Thelandros magnavulvaris
T. salamandrae
Capillaria brevicollis
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus quadramaculatus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Brachycoelium elongatum
metacercariae (encysted), probably Diplostomulum desmognathi
Diplostomulum desmognathi
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus quadramaculatus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Bothriocephalus rarus: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Desmognathus quadramaculatus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Thelandros magnavulvaris
Omeia chickasawi
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Detracia floridanus (exper.)
Taft, S. J.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 597-600
Ophthalmophagus sp., near singularis

Diacrisia virginica "yellow woollybear" (exper.)
Gorske, S. F.; and Maddox, J. V., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 235-243
Nosema pilicornis sp. n.

Diadema savignyi
Ponder, W. F.; and Gooding, R. U., 1978, Pacific Science, v. 32 (2), 157-181
Pulicicochlea fusca, tentatively identified: New Caledonia

Diadema setosum "sea urchin" (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Echineulima mittrei: Japan

Diadema setosum
Ponder, W. F.; and Gooding, R. U., 1978, Pacific Science, v. 32 (2), 157-181
Pulicicochlea fusca sp. nov.: New Britain; New Guinea; Indonesia; Queensland; Australia; Papua; Solomon Islands; Fiji

Diamesa sp.
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Gastromermis abaquatilis sp. n.: lake Zorkul and lake Kuldzhigit, Pamir

Diapterus olisthostomus "pez rayado" (filamentos branquiales)
Caballero y C., E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1972, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 20 (2), 151-165
Paramicrocotyle atriobursata n. sp.
P. tampicensis n. sp.
all from aguas marinas de las escolleras de Ciudad Madero, Tamaulipas, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico

Diapterus olisthostomus (intestino)
Salgado-Maldonado, G., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 493-501
Caballerorhynchus lamothei gen. nov., sp. nov.: Laguna de Sontecomapan, Edo. de Veracruz, Mexico

Diapterus olisthostomus "sargo de areia" (intestino)
Travassos, L.; de Freitas, J. F. T.; and Buehrnheim, P. F., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), 71-73
Leurodera inaequalis sp. n.: Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz, Oceano Atlantico, Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil

Diaptomus (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Diaptomus gracilis
Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 741-752
Schistocephalus solidus (exper.)

Diaptomus graciloides
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis ransomi

Diaptomus graciloides
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Diorchis danutae
D. elisae
D. inflata
D. ransomi
Echinocotyle clerci
E. rosseteri
E. ryjikovi
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Fimbriarioides intermedia
Microsomacanthus fausti
M. paramicrosoma
Retinometra venusta
Sobolevicanthus fragilis
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Diaptomus salinus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Diaptomus vulgaris
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis ransomi: Mazurian Lakeland

Dicentrarchus labrax
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 223-231
Cainocreadium labracis: Motril, Mar de Alboran

Dicentrarchus labrax (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 91-98
Microcotyle labracis: cotes du Roussillon et de Gascogne

Dicentrarchus labrax "sea bass"
Paperna, I.; and Baudin Laurencin, F., 1979, Aquaculture, v. 16 (2), 173-175
Trichodina spp. (gills)
Myxobolus spp. (gall bladder)
Ceratomyxa spp. (gall bladder)
Colponema spp. (gills)
all from marine cultures in France

Dicentrarchus labrax "sea bass"
Paperna, I.; and Baudin Laurencin, F., 1979, Aquaculture, v. 16 (2), 173-175
Diplectanum aequans (gills)
Trematod[a spp.] (intestine)
all from marine cultures in France

Dicentrarchus labrax "sea bass" (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Baudin Laurencin, F., 1979, Aquaculture, v. 16 (2), 173-175
Colobomatus labracis
Caligus minimus
all from marine cultures in France

Dicentrarchus labrax "loup" (canaux preoperculaires)
Raibaut, A.; Coste, F.; and Ben Hassine, O. K., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 79-85
Colobomatus labracis: etangs du Languedoc (France); lac de Tunis

Dicentrarchus labrax
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Golvanacanthus blennii: Bardawil Lagoon, Mediterranean Sea, north of Sinai

Dicentrarchus punctatus (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 91-98
Microcotyle labracis: Golfe de Gascogne

Dicentrarchus punctatus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Golvanacanthus blennii: Bardawil Lagoon, Mediterranean Sea, north of Sinai

[Diceros bicornis] black rhinoceros
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma variegatum
Amblyomma sparsum
Amblyomma rhinocerotis
Dermacentor rhinocerinus
all from Zambia

Dichirotrichus pallidus
Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
Gregarina dichirotrichi n. sp.: bords de l'Etang de Thau (Sete)

Dichocoenia stokesii
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallonoxia spec.: about 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao

Dichocrocis punctiferalis (exper.)
Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Srivastava, K. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B., v. 41 (4), 325-327
Neoaplectana sp. (DD-136)

Dichogaster inermis
de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R., 1965, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), 229-240
Maupasella dichogasteri, nova sp. (partie anterieure et moyenne du tube digestif): ile Maurice
M. dilatata, nova sp. (tube digestif): ile Maurice
Lubetiella micheli (intestin): Madagascar; ile Maurice

Dicrocercus hirundinaceus "guepier hirondelle"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Coraciacarus meropis "formes intermediaires plus proches de leptus que de meropis": Zaire
Pseudalges inchoatarcus: Zaire

Dicrodon holmbergi (intestino grueso)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and Ibenez H., N., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (6), 217-219
Parathelandros capacyupanquii sp. n.: Viru, Peru

Dicroglossus occipitalis
Bayssade-Dufour, C.; and Bourgat, R., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (313), Zool. (220), 853-859
Mesocoelium monodi: environs de Lome, Togo

Dicroglossus occipitalis (poumons) (nat. and exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 195-200
Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis: Togo

Dicroglossus occipitalis (branchies)
Murith, D., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), 187-194
Polystoma ebriensis
P. dorsalis
P. mangenoti
P. baeri (nat. and exper.)
Metapolystoma cachani
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Dicrostonyx groenlandicus "lemmings" (conjunctival sacs) (nat. and exper.)
Cliff, G. M.; Anderson, R. C.; and Mallory, F. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2117-2121
Pelodera strongyloides: Eskimo Point, N. W. T.

Dicrostonyx groenlandicus "lemming"
Cotton, M. J., 1979, Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, 1977, 213-217
Megabothris groenlandicus: north-east Greenland

Dicrostonyx torquatus "collared lemming"
Gill, D.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 101-106
Laelaps alaskensis
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Radfordia macdonaldi n. sp.: 75°43'N, 98° 25'W
Myocoptes japonensis canadensis
Dermacarus hypudaei
Hoplopleura acanthopus
all from Bathurst Island, N. W. T., Canada

Dicrurus macrocercus "king crow"
Sharma, P. N., 1979, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (5), 479-483
Eumegacetes artamii

Dicrurus remifer "lesser racket-tailed drongo" (nasal cavity)
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Ptilonyssus dicruri: Malaysia

Didelphis albiventris (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Freire, N. M. da S., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (8), 614-622
Babesia ernestoi sp. n.: Brazil

Didelphis aurita (dutos biliares)
Artigas, P. de T.; and Perez, M. D., 1962, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 30, 1960-1962, 157-166
Amphimerus pseudofelineus minutus subsp. n.: Estado de Santa Catarina (sul do Brasil)

Didelphis azarae "opossums; gambas" (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Belda Neto, F. M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 455-459
Trypanosoma cruzi

Didelphis azarae azarae (= D. paraguayensis) (exper.)
Borda, C. E.; and Pellegrino, J., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), 377-382
Schistosoma mansoni

Didelphis a. azarae "gamba"
Komma, M. D.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (3), 399-403
Brachylaemus sp. (ceco, intestino delgado)
Rhopalias sp.
Rhopalias n. sp.
R. coronatus (ceco)
all from zona urbana de cidade de Neropolis

Didelphis a. azarae "gamba" (intestino delgado)
Komma, M. D.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (3), 399-403
Pseudophyllidea [sp.]: zona urbana de cidade de Neropolis

Didelphis a. azarae "gamba"
Komma, M. D.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (3), 399-403
Cruzia tentaculata (ceco)
Physaloptera turgida (ceco)
Gnathostoma didelphis (estomago)
all from zona urbana de cidade de Neropolis

Didelphis azarae azarae (intestino delgado)
Komma, M. D.; and Alves, E. L., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (4), 341-345
Rhopalias goyanna n. sp.: Neropolis, Estado de Goias, Brasil

Didelphis azarae
Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
Amblyopinus waterhousei: Estado Merida, Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
E. batatas
E. goeldii
E. tropica
all from Surinam

Didelphis marsupialis
Campbell, C. C.; et al., 1978, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 12 (2), 104-111
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Los Altos de Herediana, Limon Province, Costa Rica

Didelphis m. marsupialis (hairs on lips)
Fain, A.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 81-93
Marsupialichus marsupialis spec. nov.: Lelydorp and Brokobaka, Surinam

Didelphis marsupialis (nat. and exper.) (blood, adrenals, aorta, spleen, cerebrum, cerebellum, liver, bone marrow, lungs, kidney)
Freire, N. M. da S., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (8), 614-622
Babesia ernestoi sp. n.: Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta mirandae n. sp.: Miranda, Caracas Country Club, Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Archemyobia inexpectatus
Camisia sp.
Cheyletus eruditus
Ctenocephalides felis
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Dermacentor variabilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps echidnina
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Orchopeas howardii
O. leucopus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
O. wernecki
Polygenis gwyni
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Didelphis marsupialis (intestino)
Kingston, N.; and Tay, J., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 39 (1), s. Zool., 1968, 167
Rhopalias cornatus
R. macracanthus
all from Quintana Roo, Yucatan, Mexico

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (exper.)
Koch, H. G.; and Hair, J. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 213-219
Amblyomma maculatum

Didelphis marsupialis
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Didelphis marsupialis (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Didelphis marsupialis (intestino delgado)
dos Santos, E., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 193-194
Mathevotaenia bivittata: Belem, Estado do Para, Brasil

Didelphis marsupialis aurita
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Didelphis virginiana "Virginia opossum"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Corrodopsylla c. curvata
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Epitedia w. wenmanni
Megabothris acerbus
M. asio ssp.
Opisocrostis bruneri
Orchopeas h. howardii
O. leucopus
Oropsylla arctomys
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (exper.)
Box, E. D.; and Duszynski, D. W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 682-688
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (exper.)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Box, E. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 326-329
Sarcocystis debonei
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Didelphis virginiana "Virginia opossum"
Gladney, W. J.; Dawkins, C. C.; and Price, M. A., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 85-88
Amblyomma inornatum: south Texas

Didelphis virginiana
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ctenocephalides f. felis: southern New England
Epitedia wenmanni testor: Connecticut
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Connecticut
Orchopeas h. howardii: southern New England

Didelphis virginiana "opossum"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Goff, R. J., 1977, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 86, 1976, 501-507
Archemyobia inexpectatus
Ornithonyssus wernecki
Didelphilichus serrifer
Zibethacarus ondatrae
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Listrophorus dozieri
Haemogamasus reidi
Androlaelaps casalis
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
O. bacoti
Laelaps multispinosus
Neotrombicula whartoni
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Ixodes cookei
Dermacentor variabilis
Ctenocephalides felis
Orchopeas leucopus
Ctenocephalides canis
Orchopeas howardi
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Chaetopsylla lotoris
Trichodectes octomaculatus
Lophuromyopus sp.
all from Indiana

Didelphis virginiana "opossum"
Wong, B. S.; Miller, D. M.; and Dunagan, T. T., 1979, J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 82, 273-280
Oligacanthorhynchus tortuosa: vicinity of Southern Illinois

Digoniostoma pulchella (digestive gland)
Mohandas, A., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 17-24
Cercaria sp. V Kerala
Cecaria sp. XII Kerala

Dimophyes
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris: North Sea

Dimophyes arctica
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva
all from North Sea

Dingoes. See [Canis dingo]

Dingo/wild dogs. See [Canis dingo] or [Canis familiaris]

Dingo-domestic dog crosses. See [Canis dingo x Canis familiaris]

Dinobdella ferox (nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Apatemon jamesi sp. n.: West Malaysia

Dinodon semicarinatus "akamata" (exper.)
Ishii, A.; et al., 1971, Snake, v. 3 (1), 30-34
Entamoeba invadens

Dinodon semicarinatus
Toshioka, S., 1970, Snake, v. 2 (1), 53-56
Haemogregarine D-type: Japan Snake Institute

Diplectrum radiale "yuqueta" (stomach, intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 53-73
Opisthogonoporantesophagus intrusus n. sp.: Los Boqueticos, Puerto la Cruz, Anzoategui State, Venezuela

Diplodus annularis (exper.) (intestin moyen)
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 73-90
Holorchis pycnoporus

Diplodus annularis
Manier, J. F.; et al., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12 s., v. 19 (4), 439-458
Naobranchia cygniformis: Sete, France

Diplodus annularis (stomach)
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Derogenes adriatica nov. sp.: Adriatic Sea

Diplodus annularis (cerebrum)
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 174-178
Cardiocephalus longicollis: Black Sea at south coast of Crimea

Diplodus annularis (subcutaneous body tissue, fins)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Myxosporidia gen. sp.: Black Sea

Diplodus sargus (exper.)
Caillet, C.; and Raibaut, A., 1979, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (2), 223-226
Clavellodes macrotrachelus

Diplodus sargus
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 519-525
Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n.: Israeli Mediterranean coast

Diplodus vulgaris (= Sargus salviani) (nat. and exper.) (intestin moyen)
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 73-90
Holorchis pycnoporus: Brusc (Var), France

Diplodus vulgaris
Brown, E. M., 1951, Agenda and Abstr. Scient. Meet. Zool. Soc. London (11), 1-2
Cryptocaryon irritans gen. et sp. n.

Diplodus vulgaris
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 519-525
Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n.: Israeli Mediterranean coast

Diploglossus delasagra (intestine)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Aplectana rysavyi: Cuba

Diploria clivosa
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallovexia mediobrachium n. sp.: Piscadera Bay, Blauw Bay, and Jan Thiel Bay, Curacao

Diploria labyrinthiformis
Butter, M. E., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 141-155
Corallovexia brevibrachium: Curacao

Diploria labyrinthiformis
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallovexia brevibrachium n. sp.: Piscadera Bay, about 500 m W. of Piscadera, and Blauw Bay, Curacao

Diploria strigosa
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallovexia longibrachium n. sp.: about 500 m W. of Piscadera, and Blauw Bay, Curacao
C. mediobrachium n. sp.: Piscadera Bay in front of Caribbean Marine Biological Institute, about 500 m W. of Piscadera, and Jan Thiel Bay, Curacao

Diplostomum (parenchyma)
Shigina, N. G.; and Grobov, O. F., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 469-475
Nosema diplostomi sp. n.: salmon farm "Skhodnia", Moskovsk oblast

Dipodomys merriami
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Utah
A. nudatus nudatus: Arizona
A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: New Mexico
A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Dipodomys merriami "kangaroo rat"
Eads, R. B., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 447-455
Meringis disparalis, n. sp.: southern New Mexico (Dona Ana Co.; Eddy Co.; Luna Co.)

Dipodomys merriami "kangaroo rat" (subcutaneous tissues)
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 137-138
Dipodomydectes americanus sp. n.: Quintoyacuito, Colorado River; Pierce Ferry, Arizona

Dipodomys merriami "Merriam's kangaroo rat"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis dipodomys
M. bilsingi
M. nidi
M. rectus
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla multidenticulata
Thrassis aridis campestris
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Dipodomys microps
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Trichuris dipodomis: western Utah

Dipodomys ordii
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Utah
A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: New Mexico
A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Dipodomys ordii "kangaroo rat"
Eads, R. B., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 447-455
Meringis facilis, n. sp.: Chaves Co., New Mexico; Crowley Co., Colorado
M. disparalis, n. sp.: Dona Ana Co., southern New Mexico

Dipodomys ordii "Ord kangaroo rats" (exper.)
Ernst, J. V.; and Chobotar, B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 27-34
Eimeria utahensis

Dipodomys ordii "Ord's kangaroo rat"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis dipodomys
M. bilsingi
M. nidi
M. rectus
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Thrassis fotus
T. aridis campestris
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Dipodomys ordii
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Trichuris dipodomis
Nematospiroides dubius
all from western Utah

Dipodomys ordii
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Ischyropoda armatus: Xoxafi, Hidalgo

Dipodomys phillipsi
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Hirstionyssus incomptis: San Cristobal El Seco, Puebla

Dipodomys spectabilis
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus nudatus hiemalis n. comb.: Texas

Dipodomys spectabilis "banner-tailed kangaroo rat"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis dipodomys
M. bilsingi
M. nidi
M. rectus
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla multidenticulata
Thrassis aridis campestris
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex simulans
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Polygenis gwyni
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Dipsosaurus dorsalis
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan, J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Dipsosaurus dorsalis dorsalis "lizard" (large intestine, rectum)
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Reid, W. A., 1965, Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), 191-193
Pseudoalaeuris yumanae n. comb.: southern California

[Diptera] dipterous larvae (exper.)
Jairajpuri, M. S.; Azmi, M. I.; and Sultan, M. S., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (10), 346-347 [Letter]
Acrobeloides apiculatus, induced parasitism of a free living nematode in dipterous larvae

Diptychus dybowskyi (skin)
Ergens, R., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 524-531
Gyrodactylus montanus: Uzbekistan

Dissostichus eleginoides "klykacha" (gills)
Kovaleva, A. A.; and Gaevskaia, A. V., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 783-786
Neopavlovskioides georgianus sp. n.: Antarctic sector of Atlantic ocean

Dissoura episcopus "white-necked stork" (gizzard, proventriculus)
  Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
    Excisa buckleyi n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

Disteira kingii
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 163-170
    Paraheterotyphlum australe: east coast of Australia

Disura (sic) [?i.e. Disteira] major (=Hydrophis major (Shaw))
  Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
    Harmotrema laticaudae: Queensland, Australia

Dives atroviolaceus (cysts on outer wall of proventriculus)
  Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 315-321
    Geopetitia aspiculata: peninsula Guanahacabibes (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba

Dobsonia moluccensis "bare-backed fruit bat"
  Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
    Meristaspis jordani: Papua New Guinea

Dog, domestic. See [Canis familiaris]

Dogania subplana
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
    Spinicauda sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Dogfish (pectoral fin)
  Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
    Pontobdella macrothela: southwest of Cape Cormorin, India

Dolerocypris fasciata (nat. and exper.)
  Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
    Diorchis ransomi: Mazurian Lakeland

Dolerocypris fasciata (exper.)
  Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
    Fimbriaria fasciolaris
    Dicranotaenia coronula

Dolerocypris fasciata
  Wisniewski, R. J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), 315-322
    Hamatolepis teresoides, attempted exper. infection of 10 potential intermediate hosts, development to cysticercoid only in Heterocypris incongruens, inhibited development in Cypridopsis vidua, Dolerocypris fasciata, and Notodromas monacha

Dolichonyx oryzivorus
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Dolichotis sp. (estomac)
  Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Denke, M., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 331-347
    Graphidioides affinis: Zoo de Londres

Domestic animals
  Gill, H. S.; and Gill, B. S., 1977, Ixodid ticks of domestic animals in the Punjab State, 69 pp.

Domestic animals
  Martins, W., jr.; and Freitas, M. G., 1975, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (3), 309-324
    helminth parasites, domestic animals, checklist: Brasilia, DF and other regions of State of Goias, Brazil

Domestic animals
  de Melo, H. J. H.; and Ribeiro, H. S., 1977, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (2), 161-164
    check-list of helminth parasites, domestic animals, literature and original survey, 1972-1976: State of Mato Grosso, Brazil

Domestic animals
  Mohammed, A. N., 1977, Samaru Misc. Paper (74), 18 pp.
    Ixodoidea, domestic animals, literature review: Nigeria

Domestic animals
  Sherkov, S. N.; El Rabie, Y.; and Kokash, L., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 29-36
    survey of tick-borne protozoa in domestic animals, spring-summer distribution: Jordan (Anaplasma ovis; Babesia ovis; Francaiella ovis; Piroplasma ovis; Theileria ovis; P. bigemina; T. annulata; T. parva; A. marginale; Trypanosoma evansi; Trypanosoma ninae)

Donax venustus
  Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
    Lepocreadium retrusum: Novorossiisk bays

Donkeys. See [Equus asinus]

Dorcopsis muelleri (syn. D. veterum)
  Mawson, P. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 455-458
    Cloacina caballeroi sp. nov.

Dormouse
  Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
    Eulaelaps vulgaris sp. nov.: Japan

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" (intestines)
  Jilek, R.; and Price, R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), 2456-2457
    Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: Crab Orchard Lake, Williamson County, and Carlyle Lake, Clinton County, Illinois

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad"
  Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
    Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" (skin)
  Rogers, W. A.; and Hawke, J. P., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 244
    Epistylis sp.: Alabama

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad"
Rogers, W. A.; and Hawke, J. P., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 244
Ergasilus clupeidarum (skin): Tennessee; Alabama
Argulus sp.: Tennessee

Dove, wild
Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
Hohorstiella paladinella sp. nov.: Aqua Caliente Ranch, Tucson, Ariz.

Dreissena polymorpha
Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
Bucephalus polymorphus: Poland

Dremomys pernyi
Wang, C. S.; and Ku, Y. M., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (1), 93-97
Leptotrombidium parapalpale
Helenicula simena
all from Kweichow Province, China

Drepane punctata (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 75-78
Multitestis magnacetabulum: Indian Ocean near northwest coast of Australia
M. manteri sp. n. [nomen nudum]

Drepanotrema kermatoides
Ostrowski de Nunez, M., [1978], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (93), v. 37, 1977, 117-125
Furcocercaria III: rio Lujan, Zelaya, prov. Buenos Aires, Republica Argentina

Dromaius novaehollandiae "emu" (cerebellum)
Winterfield, R. W.; and Thacker, H. L., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (2), 336-339
Ascaroidea [sp.]

Dromicus andreae nebulatus (body cavity)
Barus, V.; and Sonin, M. D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 187-189
Hastospiculum cubaense: Isla de Pinos, Cuba

Dryobates major (cloaca)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Leucochloridium macrostoma: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Dryobates medius
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum mosquense (liver)
Concinnum ellipticum (gall bladder)
all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Dryobates syriacus (kidney)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Tamerlania zarudnyi: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Dryocoetes autographus
Blinova, S. L.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Slankis, A. Ia., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 20-36
Neoparasitylenchus caveocaudatus: USSR

Dryocoetes autographus (body cavity)
Slankis, A. Ia., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 57-62
Neoparasitylenchus caveocaudatus sp. n.: Moskovsk oblast (Shchelkovsk forestry)

Dryocopus martius (cloaca)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Leucochloridium macrostoma: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Dryomys. See Dyromys

Drysdalia coronata
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata occidentalis, sp. nov.: Western Australia (Point Hillier or Bruce Rock; near Denmark; Kent River area)
Abbreviata spp. (stomach): Western Australia

Duck, caller 'domestic variety derived from mallard'. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duck, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duck, wild
Gupta, N. K.; and Miglani, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 219-248
Apatemon gracilis congolensis: Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands), India

Ducks
Qureshi, M. I.; and Sheikh, A. H., 1978, Pakistan J. Sc., v. 30 (1-6), 165-167
Aegyptianella pullorum: Lahore Zoo

Ducklings, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Dugong dugon "dugong" (abscesses in upper lip)
Blair, D., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), 519-526
Labicola elongata new species: Townsville, North Queensland; Mornington Island, Gulf of Carpentaria; Thursday Island, Torres Straits

Dugong dugon "sea cow"
Budiarso, I. T.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 568
Opisthotrema cochleotrema
O. nasalis [?nom. nud.] (mucosal layer of nasal septa): off coast of Pothondo, South Sulawesi
O. dujonis (mucosal layer of eustacian tube): off coast of Pothondo, South Sulawesi

Dugong dugon "sea cow" (lumen of stomach and small intestine)
Jueco, N. L., 1977, Kalikasan, v. 6 (3), 257-262
Paradujardinia halicoris: off coast of Sta. Elena, Camarines Norte, Luzon, Philippines

Dugong dugong (nasal passage)
Sharma, P. N.; and Gupta, A. N., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 285-288
Paracochleotrema indicum sp. n.: Mandapam, India

Duiker, blue. See [Cephalophus monticola]

Duiker, common
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Rhipicephalus pravus gp.
Ixodes cavipalpus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus compositus
all from Zambia

Dumetella carolinensis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon dubreuili
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Dumetella carolinensis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Dumetella carolinensis "catbird"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Mesalgoides sp.: Fort Dix, New Jersey

Dumetella carolinensis "catbird"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 93-97
Ixodes brunneus: Summerville, South Carolina

Dumetella carolinensis
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Plasmodium [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Trypanosoma [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Dusicyon gymnocercus "fox"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Spirometra mansonoides: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Dusicyon vetulus "raposa-do-campo"
Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), 375-382
Trypanosoma cruzi: Franca, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Dyaphorophyia castanea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Dymecodon pilirostris "furry snouted shrew mole"
Ohbayashi, M., 1975, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (3), 101-102
Thominx urotrichi (mouth, esophagus)
Angiostrongylus minutus (lungs)
Spirura nipponensis (stomach)
Rhabditoidea gen. sp. (nasal cavity, lungs)
all from Mt. Fuji, Japan

Dymecodon pilirostris "furry snouted shrew mole" (mesentery, greater omentum)
Ohbayashi, M., 1975, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (3), 101-102
Centrorhynchus elongatum: Mt. Fuji, Japan

Dryomys nitedula
Cais, L.; and Mitev, D., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (9), 621-623
Schizophthirus pleurophaeus: Southern Bulgaria

Dryomys nitedula
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Monopsyllus sciurorum: west and east Beskid (Poland)

Dryomys nitedula
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Monopsyllus sciurorum asiaticus: Afghanistan

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia son (nat. and exper.)
Morozov, Iu. F., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 17-28
Rictularia amurensis: Belovezhsk forest

Dysithamnus mentalis septemtrionalis
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Ornithoctona fusciventris: Costa Rica

Dytiscus sp.
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Dytiscus marginalis
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola: Karasuk lake system

Earias fabia (exper.)
Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Srivastava, K. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B., v. 41 (4), 325-327
Neoaplectana sp. (DD-136)

Earthworm (body cavity)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 325-334
Adungella gatesi: Chandigarh (U.T.), India

Earthworm (anterior midgut)
Williams, G. W., 1942, J. Morphol., v. 70 (3), 545-589
Metaradiophrya wenrichi n. sp.: cow manure heap, Institute, West Virginia
Metaradiophrya sp.: wooded section, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Echeneis naucrates (branchies)
Ktari, M. H., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 61-67
Dionchus agassizi
D. remorae
all from golfe de Tunis; golfe de Gabes

Echeneis naucrates (intestine)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Echeneidocoelium indicum

Echeneis naucrates
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Dionchus remorae: Heron Island, Queensland

Echinocardium cordatum
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Curveulima echinocardiophila sp. nov.: off Saijo City in Hiuchi-Nada of Seto-Naikai (Inland Sea of Japan) between Honshu and Shikoku at muddy bottom of 17 m deep

Echinosorex gymnurus
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 161-167
Fibricola ramachandrani comb. nov.: Bukit Legong Forest Reserve, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaysia

Echinostoma audyi (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 256-259
Nosema sp.

Echinostomatidae
Voronin, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 359-364
Nosema echinostomi: lake Dolgoe

Echinothrix calamaris
Ponder, W. F.; and Gooding, R. U., 1978, Pacific Science, v. 32 (2), 157-181
Pulicicochlea calamaris sp. nov.: Hawaiian Islands; Papua; New Ireland; New Britain; New Caledonia; Western Samoa

Echinothrix diadema
Ponder, W. F.; and Gooding, R. U., 1978, Pacific Science, v. 32 (2), 157-181
Pulicicochlea faba sp. nov.: Hawaiian Islands; Admiralty Islands; New Ireland; New Britain; Solomon Islands; New Caledonia; New Hebrides; Fiji; Tonga; Western Samoa; Tuamotu Archipelago; Society Islands; Marquesas Islands; Gambier Islands; Line Islands

Echinus acutus (tube digestif)
Francois, P., 1886, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103, 752-754
Syndesmis echinorum [n. sp.]: Banyuls

Echinus sphaera
Francois, P., 1886, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103, 752-754
Syndesmis echinorum [n. sp.]: Manche

Echiopsis curta
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata occidentalis, sp. nov.: Perth, Western Australia
Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Echis carinatus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Echiuropus morawitzi
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Bekman, M. Iu., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), 751-754
Gammaromermis baikalensis gen. n., sp. n.: Lake Baikal, Solzan settlement

Echiurus pallasii (Darmkanal)
Greeff, R., 1879, Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 41, pt. 2 (1), 1-172
Conorhynchus gibbosus nov. gen. et nov. spec.

Echiurus pallasii (Samenblasen)
Greeff, R., 1879, Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 41, pt. 2 (1), 1-172
Distomum echiuri nov. spec.

Echiurus pallasii (Leibeshohle)
Greeff, R., 1879, Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 41, pt. 2 (1), 1-172
Nemertoscolex parasiticus nov. gen. et nov. spec.

Echymipera doreyana
Mardon, D. K., 1978, Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), 10 pp.
Parastivalius sp.: Hollandia, Dutch New Guinea (West Guinea)

Echymipera kalubu "spiny bandicoot"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis (legs)
Guntheria omega (legs)
Walchiella impar (legs, scrotum)
all from Papua New Guinea

Echymys sp.
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta mirandae n. sp.: Lora, N of El Tocuyo, Venezuela

Egernia cunninghami
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 409-413
Plasmodium mackerrasae sp. n.: Southern Queensland, Australia (presumably)

Egernia striolata
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 409-413
Plasmodium mackerrasae sp. n.: Southern Queensland, Australia (presumably)

Egernia whitei (exper.)
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 409-413
Plasmodium mackerrasae sp. n.

Egretta alba "veliki beli caplji; great white egret"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), 61-63
Bilharziella polonica: Jugoslaviji

Egretta alba
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Posthodiplostomum australe: Tailem Bend, South Australia

[Egretta alba] bol'shoi beloi tsapli (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca)
Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 71-76
Echinochasmus bursicola: Volga delta

[Egretta alba] tsaplia bol'shaia belaia
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Clinostomum complanatum
Echinochasmus baeleocephalus (intestine)
Echinochasmus militaris
Echinochasmus intermedius (bursa of Fabricius)
Pegosomum skrjabini
Pygidiopsis genata (intestine)
Cryptocotyle concavum (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Bilharziella polonica
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (intestine)
all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Egretta alba] tsaplia bol'shaia belaia
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Synhimantus sp. (stomach)
Desmidocercella lubimovi
all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Egretta alba] tsaplia bol'shaia belaia (intestine)
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Polymorphus striatus: Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

Egretta alba (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

[Egretta garzetta] tsaplia malaia belaia
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Saakotrema metatestis (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca)
Clinostomum complanatum
Echinochasmus amphibolus (intestine)
Echinochasmus baeleocephalus (intestine)
Nephroechinostoma ardeae (kidney)
Pygidiopsis genata (intestine)
Cryptocotyle concavum (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Opisthorchis longissimus (liver)
Renicola sudaricovi (kidney)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (intestine)
Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine)
all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Egretta garzetta] tsaplia malaia belaia
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Synhimantus invaginata
Desmidocercella lubimovi
all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Egretta garzetta] tsaplia malaia belaia (intestine)
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Polymorphus striatus: Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

Egretta intermedia intermedia "tsaplia sredniaia belaia" (small intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Saakotrema vietnamense: Vietnam

Egretta sacra "reef herons"
Rohde, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), 39-51
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis: Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Egretta thula thula (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Valipora sp. I: Playa Larga, province Las Villas, Cuba

Egretta thula
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Maryland or New Jersey

Eisenia foetida (exper.)
Kumar, V.; Geerts, S.; and Mortelmans, J., 1978, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), 201-210
Metastrongylus apri

Eisenia foetida (body cavity)
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
Dilepis undula: Lagodekhskii preserve, s. Tsitsamuri, Mtskheta region, Georgian SSR

Eisenia foetidus
Williams, G. W., 1942, J. Morphol., v. 70 (3), 545-589
Metaradiophrya lumbrici: botanical gardens of the University of Pennsylvania

Eisenia lagodechiensis (body cavity)
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
Dilepis undula: Lagodekhskii preserve, s. Tsitsamuri, Mtskheta region, Georgian SSR
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Eiseniella tetraedra (body cavity)
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
Sacciuterina paradoxa: Mtskheta region, Georgian SSR

Eiseniella tetraedra f. hercynia (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Eiseniella tetraedra f. typica (blood vessels)
Moravec, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 26
Porrocaecum semiteres: along River Bystrice, northern Moravia

Eiseniella tetraedra f. typica (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Eland. See [Taurotragus]

Elanus coeruleus vociferus "black-winged kite" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 1-34
Strigea vermai n. sp.: Chandigarh, India

Elaphe obsoleta obsoleta "grey rat snake" (feces)
Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; and Needham, J. R., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (10), 213-214
Strongyloides [sp.] larvae
Strongyle-type ova

Elaphe obsoleta quadrivittata "yellow rat snake" (feces)
Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; and Needham, J. R., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (10), 213-214
Strongyloides [sp.] larvae

Elaphe oxycephala
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Ophidascaris sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Elaphe quadrivirgata (subcutaneous tissue, body cavity)
Kagei, N.; and Kifune, T., 1977, Snake, v. 8 (2), 108-114
Diphyllobothrium erinacei: Takamatsu-City, Kagawa Prefecture and Okaya-City, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Elaphe quadrivirgata (intestine)
Kagei, N.; and Kifune, T., 1977, Snake, v. 8 (2), 108-114
Encyclometra japonica: Takamatsu-City, Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Elaphe quadrivirgata
Kagei, N.; and Kifune, T., 1977, Snake, v. 8 (2), 108-114
Kalicephalus natricis (muscle, colon, subcutaneous tissue)
Rhabdias sp. (colon)
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
all from Takamatsu-City, Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Elaphe quadrivirgata (small intestine)
Kagei, N.; Makino, M.; and Yamasato, S., 1974, Snake, v. 6 (1), 44-46
Polydelphis elaphis n. sp.: Kansai area, Japan

Elaphe quadrivirgata
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Elaphe quadrivirgata
Toshioka, S., 1970, Snake, v. 2 (1), 53-56
haemogregarine G-type: Japan Snake Institute

Elaphe quadrivirgata (intestinal subserosa)
Uchida, A.; Inoue, H.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 384-387
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Elaphe vulpina gloydi
Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2127-2141
Rhabdias eustreptos: Long Point, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada

Elaphurus davidianus "Davidshirsch" (Dunndarm, Labmagen)
Hinaidy, H. K.; and Prosl, H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 65-72
Spiculopteragia suppereri sp. nov.: Mautern (Steiermark), Leopoldsdorf (Niederosterreich), Osterreich

Eleginus navaga gracilis "navaga"
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Eubothrium crassum
Bothriocephalus scorpii (digestive tract)
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Diphyllobothrium sp. 1 larvae
Diphyllobothrium sp. 2 larvae
Diphyllobothrium sp. 3 larvae
all from littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Eleotris pisonis "spinycheek sleeper"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Eleotris pisonis (intestin)
Petter, A. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 459-462
Cucullanus caballeroi sp. nov.: riviere Grande Ravine, and riviere Sarcelles, Guadeloupe

Elephant, African. See [Loxodonta africana]

Elephantulus intufi
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps simillimus
L. vansomereni
L. keegani
all from South Africa

Elephantulus myurus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps fritzumpti
L. liberiensis
all from South Africa

Elephantulus rozeti
Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 631-640
Gongylonema brevispiculum: Tamezret et Zraoua, Sud-Tunisien

Elephantulus rupestris
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps fritzumpti: South Africa

Elephas maximus "Indian elephant" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
strongyle: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Elephas maximus "elephant"
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Amblyomma testudinarium: Assam Valley, India

Eliomys quercinus
Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 367-384
Hoplopleura acanthopus: El Pardo, Madrid
Schizopthirus pleurophaeus: El Pardo, Madrid; El Rasillo, Logrono; and Villanueva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
Ixodes festai: Ortigosa, Logrono; El Rasillo, Logrono
Rhipicephalus pusillus: El Pardo, Madrid
Hirstionyssus oryctolagi: El Rasillo, Logrono
all from Espana

Eliomys quercinus gymnesicus (Nasenhohle)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Kahmann, H., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 135-147
Dollfusinus frontalis: Menorca

Eliomys quercinus lusitanicus
Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 367-384
Hyalomma lusitanicum: Donana, Huelva
Rhipicephalus pusillus: Donana, Huelva; El Pardo, Madrid
all from Espana

Eliomys quercinus ophiusae "glirido, lirones"
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Brachylaemus sp. aff. recurvus (intestino delgado)
Dollfusinus frontalis (senos nasales)
Corrigia vitta (canales interlobulares del pancreas)
all from isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Eliomys quercinus ophiusae "glirido, lirones"
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Gongylonema pithyusensis
Cyathospirura seurati (nivel estomacal)
Pseudophysaloptera kahmanni
Capillaria myoxi-nitelae
Seuratum cadarachense (intestino delgado)
all from isla Formentera (Baleares)

Eliomys quercinus ophiusae (Nasenhohle)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Kahmann, H., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 135-147
Dollfusinus frontalis: Formentera

Eliomys quercinus ophiusae "liron careto"
Mas-Coma, S.; and Montoliu, I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 95-109
Brachylaemus sp. aff. recurvus
Dollfusinus frontalis (fosas nasales)
Corrigia vitta (pancreas)
all from Formentera, Islas Pitiusas

Elisabethiella stuckenbergi (body cavity)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1979, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 82 (3), 375-381
Parasitodiplogaster sycophilon sp. n.: Salisbury, Rhodesia

[Ellobius] slepushonkakh
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ctenophthalmus arvalis: northeastern Kazakhstan

[Ellobius] slepushonka
Sartbaev, S. K., 1974, Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, 95-97
Polyplax ellobii: Kirgiziia

Ellobius fuscocapillus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Xenopsylla magdalinae
Neopsylla pleskei ariana
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis volgensis
all from Afghanistan

Ellobius talpinus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Xenopsylla magdalinae: Afghanistan

Ellobius talpinus
Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
Haemogamasus citelli
Hypoaspis kserofillus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
H. kirgisicus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps multispinosus
all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

Elopichthys bambusa
Iukhimenko, S. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 480-483
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Amur river

Elopichthys bambusa (under skin between rays of dorsal, anal, pectoral, and abdominal fins)
Vismanis, K. O.; and Iukhimenko, S. S., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 53-56
Philometroides dogieli sp. n.: Amur river

Elosia lateristrigata "perereca" (intestino delgado)
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), 53-54
Acanthocephalus acutispinus sp. n.: Itatiaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Elosiidae (intestino delgado)
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (4), 91-94
Giardia agilis: Brasil

Emballonura semicaudata "sheath-tailed bat"
Watling, D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
Brachytarsina scutellaris: Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Emberiza aureola (eyes (conjunctival sac))
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis: Tuva

Emberiza aureola
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres inermis
Oxyspirura peipingensis
Spirurata gen. sp.
Diplotriaena ozouxi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Emberiza bruniceps "zhelchnykh ovsianok" (erythrocytes)
Iakunin, M. P.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 462-465
Nuttallia emberizica sp. n.

Emberiza cirlus (liver)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum attenuatum: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Emberiza citrinella "yellow hammer"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Britain

Emberiza citrinella
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
O. chloropus
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Emberiza citrinella (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus emberiza
Plasmodium cathemerium
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Emberiza citrinella
Martin-Mateo, M. P., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 165-179
Menacanthus citrinellae: Las Infantas (Guadalajara), Espana

Emberiza fucata
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres sp.
Diplotriaena ozouxi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Emberiza hortulana
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. petrowi
all from Tuva

Emberiza hortulana
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres inermis
Microtetrameres sp.
Geopetitia sp.
Acuaria subula
Oxyspirura peipingensis
O. petrowi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Emberiza leucocephalos
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. petrowi
all from Tuva

Emberiza leucocephalos
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Tetrameres sp.
Microtetrameres sp.
Oxyspirura peipingensis
O. petrowi
Diplotriaena ozouxi
D. tridens
Nematoda sp.
Microtetrameres inermis
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Emberiza rustica
Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
Haemaphysalis flava: Nadezhdinsk region

Emberiza rustica "remez"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Iakutskaia ASSR
Sphaerirostris teres: Iskutskaia ASSR

Emberiza spodocephala
Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
Haemaphysalis flava: Nadezhdinsk region

Emberiza spodocephala "ovsianok sedogolovykh"
Fedorenko, I. A., 1978, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 42-49
Menacanthus spodocephalae sp. n.: Khabarovsk krai (Kazakevichevo; Sutara; Novo-Troitskoe; Petropavlovka; Zolotoi)

Emberiza tristrami
Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N., 1978, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), 725-728
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi: eastern slopes of Sikhote-Alin

Embiotoca lateralis "striped perch" (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; and Haldorson, L., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), 1403-1405
Zschokkella embiotocidis sp. n.: Diablo Cove, central California

Emerita talpoida
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Emmelichthyops sp. (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Microcotyle emmelichthyops n. sp.: Hawaii

Empidonax sp.
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Empidonax sp.
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Empidonax difficilis "western flycatcher"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Trypanosoma avium: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Empidonax minimus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: New Brunswick

Empidonax trailii
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Empidonax trailii
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Emydoidea blandingi "Blanding's turtle"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
haemogregarines

Emydoidea blandingi "Blanding's turtle" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Emys blandingi "Blandings turtle" (liver, stomach wall, stomach lumen) (exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
Eustrongylides tubifex

Emys orbicularis "European pond tortoise"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.] (alimentary tract)
Haemogregarina stepanowi

Emys orbicularis "European pond tortoise" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Emys orbicularis "European pond tortoise" (respiratory system)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
pentastomes

Emys orbicularis (pharynx)
Knoepffler, L. P.; and Combes, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 221-230
Polystomoides ocellatum: Corse, France

Emys orbicularis
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1978, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 55 (3), 303-326
Camallanus parvus
Spiroxys contortus
Spironoura lambdiensis
all from Tunisie

Enallagma spp. "damselflies"
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 99 (2), 330-349
Haematoloechus coloradensis: ponds in Sierra Co., New Mexico

Enallagma cyathigerum
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola: Karasuk lake system

Enallagma cyathigerum (nat. and exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Engraulis encrasicholus
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Aphanurus stossichi: Adriatic Sea [and/or] Tyrrhenian Sea

Engraulis japonicus (gills)
Zhukov, E. V., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 321-326
Gyrodactyloides poljanskii sp. n.: Posyet settlement, Posyet Bay, Sea of Japan

Engraulis telara (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 346-350
Paradactylostomum indicum gen. et sp. n.: estuary of the Hooghly river, Bay of Bengal

Enhydrina schistosa
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 91-98
Goezia holmesi new species: Gulf of Carpenteria

Enhydris enhydris "fresh water snake" (nat. and exper.)
Mandal, A. K., 1978, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (1), 97-98
Trypanosoma enhydris: Chakdah, Nadia Dist., West Bengal (India)

Enophrys bison
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle californica
P. enophrysi
all from California

Enygrus asper
Jones, H. I., 1979, Mem. Queensland Mus., v. 19 (3), 393-397
Kalicephalus enygri (oesophagi)
K. novaebritanniae (oesophagi)
Abbreviata kaulensis n. sp. (stomach, rectum)
all from around Kaul village, Karkar Island, Madang Province, Papua New Guinea

Enygrus carinatus (oesophagi)
Jones, H. I., 1979, Mem. Queensland Mus., v. 19 (3), 393-397
Kalicephalus enygri: around Kaul village, Karkar Island, Madang Province, Papua New Guinea

Eonycteris spelaea "cave fruit bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis lateralis
Ancystropus eonycteris
all from Malaysia

Eothenomys smithi
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps silvaticus sp. nov.: Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture; Tobira, Matsumoto, Nagano Prefecture

Ephemera sp. "mayfly"
Moravec, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 107-112
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: river Bystrice, vicinity of Hruba Voda, Czechoslovakia

Ephestia kuehniella (exper.)
Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 477-482
Nosema antheraeae sp. n.

Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis "saddle-billed stork"
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1268-1274
Haemoproteus peircei sp. nov.: Sudan

Epinephelus ascolatus (intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 72-74
Gorgorhynchus nemipteri sp. n.: Indian Ocean

Epinephelus fasciatus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Anisakis-type larvae
Contracaecum-type larvae
all from North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Epinephelus labriformis (intestino)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, 179-194
Hamacreadium mutabile: Puerto Angel, Oaxaca, Mexico

Epinephelus labriformis (estomago)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, 21-42
Lepidapedon oaxacensis sp. nov.: Puerto Angel, Oaxaca, Mexico

Epinephelus maculatus
Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
Helicometrina nimia: India

Epinephelis quernus
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
Trachelobdella lubrica: near the Hawaiian Islands

Epinephelus quernus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema epinepheli n. sp.
Diplectanum querni
Allobenedenia epinepheli n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Epinephelus undulosus
Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Epitragus sp. (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Epitrix hirtipennis "tobacco flea beetles"
Elsey, K. D., 1977, Canad. Entom., v. 109 (9), 1283-1285
Howardula sp.: Oxford, North Carolina

Epixanthis novempunctata "cetoine" (intestin posterieur)
van Waerebeke, D., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 926-939
Posterovulva moramangi: foret de Moramanga, Ambilobe, Ranohira, Madagascar

Epomophorus labiatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Teinocoptes epomophori: Kenya

Eptesicus
Guimaraes, L. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 221-224
Basilia ortizi: Amazonas, Venezuela

Eptesicus sp.
Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
Argas sp.: Sankhuwasabha, Nepal

Eptesicus brasiliensis brasiliensis "morcego"
Funayama, G. K.; and Barretto, M. P., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (3), 439-444
Trypanosoma cruzi: Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Eptesicus capensis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: South Africa

Eptesicus fuscus
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 394-401
Acanthatrium microcanthum: USA

Eptesicus fuscus pallidus
Lewis, R. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 524-527
Myodopsylla borealis sp. n.: 7 mi N, 10 mi W Camp Crook, Carter County, Montana; St. Paul, and Stillwater, Minnesota

Eptesicus melanopterus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula batatas: Surinam

Eptesicus melanopterus
Dusbabek, F.; and Lukoschus, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 149-154
Spinturnix surinamensis sp. n.: Lelydorp and Meerzorg, Surinam

Eptesicus melanopterus (Meibomian glands)
Lukoschus, F.; Jongman, R. H. G.; and Nutting, W. B., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 54-58
Demodex malanopteri sp. n.: Meerzorg and Lelydorp, Surinam

Eptesicus nasutus
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Steatonyssus gaisleri sp. n.: Bisut, Afghanistan
Argas vespertilionis: Afghanistan

Eptesicus nasutus (small intestine)
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 127-138
Prosthodendrium loossi: Afghanistan

Eptesicus nasutus (small intestine)
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 206
Acanthatrium bisutum sp. n.: Bisut, Afghanistan

Eptesicus ognevi
Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
Trypanosoma vespertilionis: Iran

Eptesicus parvus
Uchikawa, K.; and Wada, Y., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 121-125
Spinturnix kolenatii: Koshimizu, Hokkaido, Japan

Eptesicus rendalli
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Basilia ansifera
Spinturnix walkeri
all from Kenya

Eptesicus serotinus
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Spinturnix kolenatii
Steatonyssus afer
Argas vespertilionis
Argas transgariepinus
all from Afghanistan

Eptesicus serotinus (cou)
Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
Acanthophthirius serotinus em. nov.: Couvin (Namur), Belgique

Eptesicus serotinus (small intestine)
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 127-138
Prosthodendrium longiforme: Afghanistan

Eptesicus serotinus "bats"
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (1), 41-47
Acanthophthirius serotinus sp. nov.: Kania near Grabow (voivodeship Kalisz, Poland)

Eptesicus serotinus "bat"
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
Seuratum mucronatum
Nematod[a sp.] larvae (stomach wall, mesentery)
all from Poland

[Equus asinus] donkey (feces)
Boersema, J. H.; and Kalis, C. H. J., 1978, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (19), 998-1001
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi: Netherlands

[Equus asinus] donkeys (jejunum, ileum)
Chineme, C. N.; Tulpule, S. S.; and Jamdar, M. N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 105 (6), 126
Eimeria leuckarti: Nigeria

Equus asinus (muscles of heart, neck, esophagus, and diaphragm, peripheral blood)
Gadaev, A., 1978, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (1), 47-48
Sarcocystis asinus n. sp.: Kalininsk and Verkhnechirchiksk regions, Tashkent oblast

Equus asinus "donkey"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Equus asinus
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
Cylicocyclus radiatum
all from abattoirs, India

[Equus asinus] donkeys
Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M., 1977, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 83 (4), 426-441
Hippobosca equina: Egypt

[Equus asinus] donkeys
Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 87 (3), 327-335
Hippobosca equina: El-Aziziya village, El-Faiyum governate, Egypt

[Equus asinus] donkey
Lloyd, S.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1978, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (12), 1962-1963
Onchocerca cervicalis: eastern United States

[Equus asinus] donkeys (blood)
Mirzayans, A.; and Maghsoodloo, H., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 19-20
Parafilaria multipapillosa
Onchocerca cervicalis
all from Tehran, Iran

[Equus asinus] donkeys
Oppong, E. N. W., 1979, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), 47-49
parasitic and other diseases, horses and donkeys, 1909-1975, brief tabular review: Ghana

[Equus asinus] donkeys
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Hyalomma m[arginatum] turanicum
Hyalomma m[arginatum] rufipes
H. a. anatolicum
all from Darfur Province, Sudan

Equus asinus
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Ctenocephalides canis: Italy

[Equus asinus] donkeys
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Sudan

[Equus asinus x E. caballus] mule
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Ixodes ovatus: Arunachal Pradesh, India

[Equus asinus x E. caballus] mule
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Cylicocyclus radiatum
C. insigne
all from abattoirs, India

E[quus] asinus x E. caballus (intestino grueso)
Tarazona, J. M.; and Sanz-Pastor, A., 1977, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (3), 1976-77, 23-26
Probstmayria vivipara: Barbastro, Huesca

Equus burchelli bohmi
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Rwanda

[Equus caballus] horses
Al-Khalidi, N. W.; and Dubey, J. P., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 331-334
Toxoplasma gondii: slaughtered in Ohio, obtained from Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Kentucky

[Equus caballus] horse (brain, kidney)
Alstad, A. D.; Berg, I. E.; and Samuel, C., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (3), 264-266
Micronema deletrix: western Minnesota-eastern North Dakota region

[Equus caballus] horses (eyelids, eyelashes)
Arbuckle, J. B. R.; and Khalil, L. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (8), 158-159
Thelazia lacrymalis: West Sussex abattoir

[Equus caballus] stallion (bulbocavernosus muscle)
Asteriades, G.; and Charalambides, S., 1978, Ellen. Kteniatrike, v. 21 (1), 25-28
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Greece

[Equus caballus] horse
Atef, M.; and El-Say, A., 1976, J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), 73-84
Hippobosca equina: north-western coastal region of Arab Republic of Egypt

[Equus caballus] horses
Bemrick, W. J.; O'Leary, T. P.; and Barnes, D. M., 1979, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (1), 77-80
Eimeria leuckarti: Minnesota

[Equus caballus] loshadi (muscles)
Bogush, A. A.; and Pyshko, I. I., 1974, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, 130-132
[Sarcocystis sp.]: Belorussia

[Equus caballus] horses
Campbell, C. C.; et al., 1978, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 12 (2), 104-111
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
Boophilus microplus
Anocentor nitens
all from Los Altos de Herediana, Limon Province, Costa Rica

[Equus caballus] loshadei (eyes)
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova, L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Thelazia lacrymalis: Mongolian People's Republic

[Equus caballus] horse
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Boophilus microplus
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
H. bispinosa
H. davisi
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

Equus caballus
Dorzh, C.; and Minar, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 161-164
Rhinoestrus purpureus (lower nasal mucous membrane)
Gasterophilus pecorum (pharynx, stomach)
G. intestinalis (stomach)
G. nasalis (duodenum)
G. nigricornis
G. haemorrhoidalis (pharynx, duodenum)
all from Mongolian People's Republic

[Equus caballus] horses (skin, ligamentum nuchae)
Eberhard, M. L.; and Orihel, T. C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 191-192
Onchocerca cervicalis: Colombia

[Equus caballus] horses
English, A. W., 1979, Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), 310-314
helminths, horses, prevalence: Albany Creek abattoir, near Brisbane, southern Queensland (Strongylus vulgaris, S. equinus, S. edentatus; Triodontophorus sp.; Anoplocephala perfoliata)

Equus caballus
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Cylicocyclus nassatum (colon): Jammu
C. radiatum
C. insigne
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
Delafondia vulgaris (caecum): Jammu
Alfortia edentata (caecum): Jammu
all from abattoirs, India

Equus caballus
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 35-61
Setaria equina (peritoneal cavity): abattoirs, India
Draschia megastoma (nodules in stomach wall): abattoirs, Jammu, India
Oxyuris equi (intestine): abattoirs, Jammu, India

[Equus caballus] horses
Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M., 1977, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 83 (4), 426-441
Hippobosca equina: Egypt

[Equus caballus] horses
Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 87 (3), 327-335
Hippobosca equina: El-Aziziya village, El-Faiyum governate, Egypt

[Equus caballus] horses, ponies
Hass, D. K., 1979, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), 980, 982-986, 988
botflies and helminths of horses and ponies for 12 states, prevalence, seasonal influence, age of host: United States (Gasterophilus intestinalis; G. nasalis; Parascaris equorum; Draschia megastoma; Habronema muscae; Strongylus vulgaris; S. edentatus; S. equinus; Cyathostomum; Cylicocyclus; Clicodontophorus; Cylicostephanus; Poterostomum; Triodontophorus; Oxyuris equi; Anoplocephala magna; A. perfoliata; Paranoplocephala mamillana; Setaria equi)

[Equus caballus] chevaux; horses
Hedjazi, M.; and Mirzayans, A., 1978, Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (12), 1685-1691
Parafilaria multipapillosa
Onchocerca reticulata
Elaeophora boehmi
all from Teheran, Iran

[Equus caballus] horses
Iwuala, M. O. E.; and Okpala, I., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 339-350
ectoparasites, livestock, distribution on host body, infestation rates by host sex, age, and life style: Eastern Nigeria (Amblyomma variegatum; A. lepidum; Haemaphysalis aciculifer; H. leachi; Boophilus annulatus; Hyalomma truncatum; Rhipicephalus evertsi; Bovicola equi; Felicola subrostratus; Gasterophilus nasalis; Hippobosca equina; Rhipicephalus sanguineus)

[Equus caballus] horses
Keller, H.; and Fries, I., 1979, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (2), 21-26
ascarids, strongylids, horses, infestation rates over 20 year period: West Berlin

[Equus caballus] loshadi
Kerbabaev, E. B., 1962, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 77-80 [For author reference see Supplement 17, Part 1]
Haemaphysalis warburtoni var. kopet-daghicus [n. var.]: Kopet-Dag, Turkmen

[Equus caballus] racehorse (brain)
Little, P. B., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 13-21
"brain lesions compatible with cerebrospinal nematodiasis caused by Setaria digitata": West Malaysia

[Equus caballus] horses (umbilicus, eyelid, eye)
Lloyd, S.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1978, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (12), 1962-1963
Onchocerca cervicalis: eastern United States

[Equus caballus] horse
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
all from Assam Valley, India

[Equus caballus] horses and ponies
Mirck, M. H., 1978, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (19), 991-997
parasite incidence in horses and ponies (feces): Utrecht
(Strongylus type; Parascaris equorum; Oxyuris equi; Dictyocaulus arnfieldi; Anoplocephala; Eimeria leuckarti; Strongyloides westeri; Fasciola hepatica)

[Equus caballus] horses (blood)
Mirzayans, A.; and Maghsoodloo, H., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 19-20
Parafilaria multipapillosa
Onchocerca cervicalis
Elaeophora boehmi
all from Tehran, Iran

[Equus caballus] horses
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
arthropod parasites of domesticated livestock: Fiji
(Haemaphysalis longicornis; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Gastrophilus nasalis; Hippobosca equina)

[Equus caballus] horses (head, neck, limbs)
Murray, D. R.; Ladds, P. W.; and Campbell, R. S. F., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), 338-341
Habronema muscae: North Queensland

[Equus caballus] horse (liver)
Nation, P. N.; and Dies, K. H., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (11), 315-316
Capillaria hepatica: Fairview area of Alberta

[Equus caballus] horses
Norval, R. A. I., 1977, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), 60-66
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus evertsi
all from Kandeya Tribal Trust Land, north-east Rhodesia

[Equus caballus] horse
Okon, E. D.; Dipeolu, O. O.; and Esuruoso, G. O., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 150-153
incidence of parasitic diseases, domestic animals, 1972-1975: Ibadan, Nigeria
(strongyliasis; strongyloidiasis; ascariasis; coccidiosis; Babesia equi)

[Equus caballus] horses
Oppong, E. N. W., 1979, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), 47-49
parasitic and other diseases, horses and donkeys, 1909-1975, brief tabular review: Ghana

[Equus caballus] horses
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Hyalomma truncatum
H. m[arginatum] rufipes
Rhipicephalus s. simus
R. turanicus
Boophilus decoloratus
Amblyomma variegatum
all from Darfur Province, Sudan

[Equus caballus] horses (ligamentum nuchae)
Ottley, M. L.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (11), 545 [Letter]
Onchocerca gutturosa
O. cervicalis
both from south-east Queensland

[Equus caballus] horses (eye)
Patton, S.; and Marbury, K., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1147-1148
Thelazia lacrymalis: Tennessee

[Equus caballus] ponies
Pecheur, M.; et al., 1979, Ann. Med. Vet., v. 123 (2), 103-108
gastrointestinal helminths in ponies slaughtered in Belgium
(Gastrophilus sp.; Habronema muscae; Anoplocephala perfoliata; Trichonema spp.; Cylicostephanus longibursatus; Cylicocyclus nassatus; C. insigne; Cylicostephanus calicatus; Cyathostomum labratum; Oxyuris equi; Strongylus vulgaris; Cyathostomum coronatum; Cylicostephanus minutus; Triodontophorus serratus; Habronema muscae; Cylicostephanus goldi; Cylicostephanus hybridus; Cylicodontophorus euproctus; Cylicodontophorus bicoronatus; Cylicocyclus elongatus; Strongylus edentatus; Cyathostomum labiatum; Cylicocyclus brevicapsulatus; Triodontophorus brevicauda; Cyathostomum catinatum; Cylicostephanus poculatus; Triodontophorus tenuicollis; Anoplocephala perfoliata; Cylicostephanus asymetricus; Parascaris equorum; Cylicocyclus leptostomus; Strongyloides westeri; Oxyuris equi; Poteriostomum imparidentatum; Trichostrongylus axei; Cylicostephanus bidentatus; Cylicocyclus radiatus)

Equus caballus "horses; faras"
Pegram, R. G., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), 345-363
tick survey, domestic animals: northern Somalia
(Amblyomma gemma; A. variegatum; Hyalomma dromedarii; H. marginatum rufipes; H. truncatum; Rhipicephalus e. evertsi; R. pravus; R. pulchellus)

[Equus caballus] horse
Raizada, R. N.; and Nagar, S. K., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (8), 622-628
Boophilus microplus: Uttar Pradesh

[Equus caballus] loshadiakh
Rastegaev, Iu. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 552-553
Hypoderma bovis: Tiumensk oblast

[Equus caballus] Arabian foals (intestine, stomach, pancreatic and bile ducts, gall bladder)
Snyder, S. P.; England, J. J.; and McChesney, A. E., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), 12-17
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Colorado State University

[Equus caballus] horse
Tomanovic, B., 1977, Vet. Glasnik, v. 31 (4), 281-285
Eimeria solipedum
E. uniungulati
all from Yugoslavia

[Equus caballus] ponies (exper.) (muscles)
Woehrl, H.; Hoerchner, F.; and Grelck, H., 1977, Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 28 (5), 198-200
Trichinella spiralis

Equus zebra
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Cylicocyclus insigne: abattoirs, India

Eremias grammica (body cavity)
Annaev, D.; and Sonin, M. D., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 5-8
Thamugadia skrjabini nov. sp.: Turkmenskaia SSR

[Eremias intermedia] sredniaia iashchurka (exper.)
Belova, E. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 466-469
Leishmania tropica
L. donovani
L. canis
leptomonads, unidentified

[Eremias lineolata] lineichataia iashchurka (exper.)
Belova, E. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 466-469
Leishmania tropica
leptomonads, unidentified

Eremias velox (body cavity)
Annaev, D.; and Sonin, M. D., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 5-8
Thamugadia skrjabini nov. sp.: Turkmenskaia SSR

[Eremias velox] bystraia iashchurka (exper.)
Belova, E. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 466-469
leptomonads, unidentified

Eremophila alpestris
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. petrowi
all from Tuva

Eremophila alpestris
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres inermis
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria anthuris
A. cordata
A. subula
Oxyspirura peipingensis
O. petrowi
Diplotriaena alaudae
Nematoda sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Erethizon dorsatum "porcupine"
Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
Eutrichophilus setosus: Texas

Eretmapodites chrysogaster (exper.)
Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
Wuchereria bancrofti

Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata
Groschaft, J.; Coy Otero, A.; and Tenora, F., 1977, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (4), 155-167
Enodiotrema megachondrus (intestine)
Styphlotrema solitaria (oesophagus, stomach, intestine)
all from Gulf of Guanahacabibes, Cuba

Ereunetes mauri
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: Kalifornien, USA; Sewerline, Dugway Valley, Tooele Co., Utah, USA

Ereunetes pusillus
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Naetokepphi ereuneti n. sp.: Sapelo Island, Georgia

Ereunetes pusillus
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: Galveston, Texas, USA; Fernandez Fabrik, Trinidad; Port of Spain, Trinidad

Ergasilus sieboldi "copepods"
Wita, I., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), 365-391
Paradistigma ergasili sp. n. (body cavity, limbs, and antennae of nauplii; egg bag): Strengiel Lake, Poland
P. triangulatum sp. n. (body cavity of nauplii; eggs): Mamry Lake, Poland
P. hyperparasiticum sp. n. (body cavity, limbs, and antennae of nauplii): Swiecajty Lake, Poland

Erimyzon oblongus (intestine)
Muzzall, P. M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 860-865
Neoechinorhynchus saginatus: Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire

Erimyzon sucetta
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 28-33
Penarchigetes sp.: Uphapee Creek, Macon Co., Alabama; Lake Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina

Erimyzon sucetta "lake chubsucker"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Clinostomum marginatum: Florida

Erimyzon sucetta "lake chubsucker"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Contracaecum sp.
Goezia sp.
Spiroxys sp.
all from Florida

Erimyzon sucetta "lake chubsucker"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Echinorhynchus sp.: Florida

Erimyzon sucetta "lake chubsucker"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Argulus sp.
Sebekia oxycephala
both from Florida

[Erinaceidae] ezh
Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 297-306
Ixodes kaiseri: Gruziia

Erinaceus (Aethechinus) algirus cf. vagans "erizo moruno" (senos nasales como frontales)
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Dollfusinus frontalis: isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Erinaceus (Aethechinus) algirus cf. vagans "erizo moruno"
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Gongylonema mucronatum (mucosa esofagica)
Physaloptera dispar (estomago)
Capillaria erinacei (intestino delgado)
all from isla Formentera (Baleares)

Erinaceus (Aethechinus) algirus cf. vagans "glirido, lirones" (intestino)
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Moniliformis moniliformis aegypticus: isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Erinaceus (Aethechinus) algirus vagans (fosas nasales, senos frontales)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Montoliu, I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 95-109
Dollfusinus frontalis: Formentera, Islas Pitiusas

Erinaceus europaeus (nat. and exper.) (lung)
Barus, V.; and Blazek, K., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 215-226
Crenosoma striatum

Erinaceus europaeus
Bolotin, E. I.; Kolonin, G. V.; and Matiushina, O. A., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (9), 1428-1429
Ixodes persulcatus
Ixodes pavlovskyi
Haemaphysalis japonica
Haemaphysalis concinna
Haemaphysalis flava
Dermacentor silvarum
all from Primorsky District (Soviet Far East)

Erinaceus europaeus (stomach)
Brglez, J., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), 65-69
Physaloptera c. clausa: SR Slovenije

[Erinaceus europaeus] obyknovennyi ezh
Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 297-306
Ixodes kaiseri: Moldaviia; Krym

Erinaceus europaeus (Mittleres Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hymenolepis erinacei: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Erinaceus europaeus (Mittleres Jejunum, Magen)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Capillaria erinacei: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Erinaceus europaeus "hedgehog"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Erinaceus europaeus
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Erinaceus europaeus "ezhei"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 475-476
Haemaphysalis flava: Primorskii krai

Erinaceus europaeus
Morel, P. C.; Sobrero, L.; and Totaro, S., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 93-95
Haemaphysalis erinacei: Alberobello-Castellana (Bari), Italia

Erinaceus europaeus
Nielsen, S. A.; Nielsen, B. O.; and Walhovd, H., 1978, Entom. Medd., København, v. 46 (2), 92-94
Calliphora vicina (nostrils, mouth, anus)
Lucilia illustris
L. ampullacea (ears)
L. caesar
Sarcophaga melanura
all from Denmark

Erinaceus europaeus (nat. and exper.)
Prokopic, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 27-32
Rodentolepis erinacei: Czechoslovakia

Erinaceus europaeus
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes hexagonus
Haemaphysalis punctata
all from Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Erinaceus europaeus
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Spirocerca lupi: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Erinaceus roumanicus
Cerny, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 160
Ixodes redikorzevi: Austria

Erinaceus roumanicus
Prokopic, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 27-32
Rodentolepis erinacei: Czechoslovakia

Erithacus rubecula
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Erithacus rubecula "robin"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Erithacus rubecula (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes rubeculinus
P. musicus
P. cotyledon
P. anthi

Erithacus rubecula (wings).-- Continued.
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes stylifer
P. ateri
Trouessartia rubecula
Pteronyssus bolus
Montesauria cylindrica
Monojoubertia modularis
M. microphylla
all from Poland

Erithacus rubecula "robin"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Lankesterella [sp.]: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Erithacus rubecula (kidney)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Tamerlania zarudnyi: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Erithacus rubecula (eye socket)
Sonin, M. D.; and Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 190
Aprocta cylindrica: Brno, Czechoslovakia

Erithrina erithrina
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Erpobdella octoculata (muscles)
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 50
Apatemon minor: fishpond Klec near Lomnice n/Luzn

Erythrocebus patas
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Upper Volta

Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 65-68
Schistosoma intercalatum

Erythrocebus patas "patas" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Erythrocebus patas
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Rhipicephalus sulcatus: Haute-Volta

Erythrocebus patas (paupieres)
Taufflieb, R., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (2), 190-197
Schoengastia huberti n. sp.: Bandafassi, Region du Senegal Oriental, Senegal

Erythroculter dabryi (gill)
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Gyrodactylus honghuensis sp. nov.
Dactylogyrus magnihamatus
all from Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Erythroculter ilishaeformis
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus magnihamatus: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Erythroculter mongolicus (gills)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
Diplozoon erythroculteris sp. nov.: River Amgun'

Eschrichtius robustus "gray whale"
Leung, Y. M., 1976, Scient. Rep. Whales Research Inst. (28), 153-160
Cyamus scammoni (jaw, belly, corium)
C. ceti (lips, flippers, flukes)
C. kessleri (umbilicus, genital opening, anal aperture)
all from off central California coast; shore station at Pt. San Pablo, California; Pt. Barrow, Alaska

Esomus danricus
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream near campus of Andhra University, Waltair, India

Esomus danricus
Madhavi, R., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (1), 47-58
Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream at Waltair, India

Esomus danricus (general musculature, base of fins, operculum)
Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
Haplorchoides attenuatus

Esox americanus "grass pickerel"
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis necturorum: Georgia

Esox americanus vermiculatus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi: middle Georgia

Esox lucius "pike"
Andersen, K., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 147-156
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus
all from Norway

Esox lucius "northern pike"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Myxidium lieberkuehni (urinary bladder): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
Chloromyxum esocinum (gall bladder): Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

Esox lucius "northern pike"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine): Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
Diplostomum spathaceum (vitreous humor): Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Esox lucius "northern pike" (intestine)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Proteocephalus tumidocollus: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory
Triaenophorus crassus: Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
T. nodulosus: Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

Esox lucius "northern pike" (intestine, spleen)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Raphidascaris acus: Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

Esox lucius "northern pike" (intestine)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus: Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory
N. rutili: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Esox lucius "northern pike" (fins, external body surface)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Piscicola milneri: Aishihik Lake and Stevens Lake, Yukon Territory

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Chernysheva, N. B., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 117-120
Apiosoma megamicronucleata
A. amoebae
A. piscicola
A. baueri
Trichodina esocis
all from Vrevo Lake, Leningrad district

Esox lucius "pike" (afferent filament artery)
Dykova, I.; and Lom, J., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (3), 197-202
Henneguya psorospermica: South Bohemia

Esox lucius (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 139-148
Tetraonchus monenteron: Mongolia

Esox lucius (fin)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Gyrodactylus lucii: Lake Ugiy nur and Tirkhin tsagan, River Selenga near Muren, Mongolia

Esox lucius (gills)
Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
Ergasilus sieboldi: Mongolia

[Esox lucius] shchuka (urinary bladder)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Myxidium leiberkuehni: Kamsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Cotylurus platicephalus (body cavity)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Camallanus truncatus: Kamsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka (gills)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Ergasilus sieboldi: Kamsk reservoir

Esox lucius (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Triaenophorus meridionalis: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Esox lucius "shchuka"
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodina domerguei f. esocis
Trichodinella epizootica (gills)
all from Ural reservoirs

Esox lucius "shchuka" (gills)
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Tetraonchus monenteron: Murmansk oblast

Esox lucius
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Gyrodactylus lucii
Sanguinicola sp.
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Esox lucius
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Triaenophorus crassus: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Esox lucius
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
Cottocomephoronema problematica
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Esox lucius
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Metechinorhynchus truttae: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Esox lucius (blood)
Khaibulaev, K. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 551-555
Trypanosoma schulmani sp. n.: estuary of Ural River, Sara Peninsula, and Agrakhan Gulf, Caspian Sea

Esox lucius
Kozicka, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 81-93
Valipora campylancristrota: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

[Esox lucius] shchuka
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Paracoenogonimus ovatus
    Azygia lucii
    all from Neman river basin

[Esox lucius] shchuka
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Triaenophorus nodulosus: Neman river basin

[Esox lucius] shchuka (urinary bladder)
  Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
    Myxidium lieberkuehni: Votkinsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka (internal organs)
  Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
    Cotylurus sp.: Votkinsk reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuka
  Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
    Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine)
    Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity)
    all from Votkinsk reservoir

Esox lucius
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Phyllodistomum folium
    Bunodera luciopercae
    Azygia lucii
    Diplostomum spathaceum
    Tylodelphys clavata
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Esox lucius
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Triaenophorus nodulosus
    Proteocephalus percae
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Esox lucius
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Esocinema bohemicum
    Philometra obturans
    Camallanus lacustris
    Raphidascaris acus
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Esox lucius
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Neoechinorhynchus rutili
    Acanthocephalus lucii
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Esox lucius "shchuka"
  Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
    Tetraonchus monenteron: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Esox lucius (intestine)
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Bucephalus polymorphus
    Rhipidocotyle illense
    all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Esox lucius
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Triaenophorus nodulosus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Esox lucius (intestine)
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Camallanus truncatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Esox lucius (nat. and exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus: waters of Krasnodar krai

Esox lucius
  Thompson, P.-A.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Naturaliste Canad., v. 105 (5), 429-431
    Triaenophorus crassus (small intestine)
    Proteocephalus pinguis (stomach, small intestine)
    Proteocephalus sp. (probably pinguis) (stomach)
    all from Port-Cartier-Sept-Iles Park, Quebec

Esox lucius (small intestine)
  Thompson, P.-A.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Naturaliste Canad., v. 105 (5), 429-431
    Raphidascaris canadensis: Port-Cartier-Sept-Iles Park, Quebec

Esox lucius "pikes" (gills)
  Wita, I., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), 365-391
    Ergasilus sieboldi: Strengiel, Swiecajty, and Mamry Lakes, Poland

Esox masquinongy
  Lom, J.; and Haldar, D. P., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 527-541
    Vauchomia nephritica: Chautauqua Lake, New York

Esox niger
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Azygia longa: middle Georgia

Esox niger "chain pickerel" (stomach, intestine)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Macroderoides flavus: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Esox niger "chain pickerel" (intestine)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Proteocephalus pinguis: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Esox niger "chain pickerel" (intestine)
  Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
    Neoechinorhynchus tenellus: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Esox niger "chain pickerel" (gills)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Lernaea cyprinacea: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Esox niger
Lom, J.; and Haldar, D. P., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 527-541
Vauchomia renicola: Oneida Lake, New York

Esox reicherti (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 139-148
Tetraonchus monenteron: Mongolia

Estigmene acrea "saltmarsh caterpillar" (exper.)
Kaya, H. K., 1979, Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1976), v. 13 (1), 91-94
Pleistophora sp.
Vairimorpha necatrix

Estrildidae
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Haemoproteus spp.: Ghana

Etelis carbunculus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Pseudobenedenia ovalis n. sp. (body surface)
Lagenivaginopseudobenedenia etelis (gill)
Allomicrocotyla onaga (gill)
all from Hawaii

Etelis marshi (body surface)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Pseudobenedenia ovalis n. sp.: Hawaii

Etheostoma fusiforme "swamp darter"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Etheostoma nigrum "Johnny darter"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Etheostoma spectabile
Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R. C., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Etheostoma zonale "banded darter"
Erickson, J. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 899
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: southern Minnesota

Etheostoma zonale "banded darter" (stomachs)
Erickson, J. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 899
Mermithidae [sp.]: southern Minnestoa

Etheostoma zonale "banded darter" (dorsal fin)
Erickson, J. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 899
Lernaea cyprinacea: southern Minnesota

Etheostoma zonale "banded darter"
Erickson, J. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 899
Piscicolaria reducta: southern Minnesota

Etmopterus spinax "shark"
Faenge, R.; and Johansson, P., 1976, Zool. Revy, v. 38 (3), 71-76
Anelasma squalicola: Skagerak (NNV Hirtshals, Danmark)

Etroplus suratensis (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 346-350
Malabarotrema indica gen. et sp. n.: Cochin region, Arabian Sea

Etrumeus micropus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Camallanus sp. II: region of Bao-Pash
Spinitectus sp. juv.: southern seas

Eubalaena glacialis australis (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 57-64
Bolbosoma turbinella australis subsp. n.: notalian zone

Eubalaena glacialis sieboldii (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 57-64
Bolbosoma turbinella turbinella subsp. n.: North Pacific

Euchoreutes naso
Cais, L., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), 463-469
Eulinognathus euchoreutae sp. n.: province of Sin-kiang, Aksu, Zhamu-tai, China

Eucitharus linguatula
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Synaptobothrium caudiporum: Mediterranean Sea [and/or] Adriatic Sea

Eucometes penicillata
Yunker, C. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 250-255
Amblyomma sp.: Panama

Eucometes penicillata spodocephala
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Euconulus fulvus
Platt, T. R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), 330-338
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei: Jasper, Alberta, Canada

Eucopia hanseni
Desportes, I.; Vivares, C. P.; and Theodorides, J., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), 261-277
Ganymedes eucopiae: Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)

Eucricotopus silvestris (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Eucyclops agilis (exper.)
Buhler, G. A., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 149-151
Ophiotaenia gracilis

Eucyclops macruroides
Michajlow, W., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 473-482
Parastasiella vastans
Monema perpendiculare
Naupliicola ucrainicus
N. cystifingens

Eucyclops macruroides "cyclopses" (intestine)
Wita, I., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (8), 555-560
Parastasia kieviensis sp. n.: fishery ponds in environs of Kiev (Sovki), Ukraine

Eucyclops macrurus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus

Eucyclops serrulatus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Eucyclops serrulatus (exper.)
Maksimova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 283-290
Retinometra guberiana
Parabisaccanthes philactes

Eucyclops serrulatus
Michajlow, W., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 473-482
Dinema unispicatum
D. dispicatum
D. metabolicum
Naupliicola kaunasiensis
N. bursaeformis
N. vilniensis

Eucyclops serrulatus
Michajlow, W., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (6), 391-394
Petalomonas parasitica sp. n.: water reservoir, Ranganathittu bird preserve, near Mysore, India

Eucyclops serrulatus
Michajlow, W., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), 475-478
Dinema bangalorense sp. n.: Botanical Gardens Lal-Bagh, Bangalore, India (Karnataka)

Eucyclops serrulatus (nat. and exper.)
Misiura, M.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 347-353
Retinometra guberiana: Guber Lake, Mazurian Lakeland

Eucyclops serrulatus "copepods" (gut)
Wita, I., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (7), 489-494
Parastasia ucrainica sp. n.: Sovki fishery ponds in environs of Kiev (Ukraine)

Eucyclops serrulatus "cyclopses"
Wita, I., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (8), 555-560
Parastasia kieviensis sp. n. (intestine)
P. ucrainica
all from fishery ponds in environs of Kiev (Sovki), Ukraine

Eucypris capensis (haemocoel)
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 251-259
Genarchopsis goppo: Waltair, India

Eucypris serrata (nat. and exper.)
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis ransomi

Eudiaptomus coeruleus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Eudiaptomus gracilis (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Eudiaptomus graciloides (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Eudiaptomus vulgaris (nat. and exper.)
Wisniewski, R. J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 49-61
Gastrotaenia paracygni: Lake Guber, Poland

Eudocimus albus "white ibis" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Greiner, E. C.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (3), 634-638
Haemoproteus plataleae: southern Florida

Eudocimus albus (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Parvitaenia eudocimi sp. nov.: Salinas de Cienaga de Zapata, Santo Tomas de Zapata, province Las Villas, Cuba

Eudrilus eugeniae "earthworm" (intestine)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 92-96
Thelastoma endoscolicum sp. n.: Bouake, Ivory Coast, West Africa

Eudrilus eugeniae "earthworm" (coelom, intestine)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 97-102
Mesidionema praecomasculatis gen. et sp. n.: Bouake, Ivory Coast, West Africa

Eudyptes chrysocome
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus wetzeli n. comb.: Europe

Eudyptes minor "blue penguin" (blood) (exper.)
Allison, F. R.; Desser, S. S.; and Whitten, L. K., 1978, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 5 (2), 371-374
Leucocytozoon tawaki: Jackson Head, south Westland

Euhadra hickonis (exper.)
  Hori, E.; Kano, R.; and Ishigaki, Y., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 434-440
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Euleptorhamphus sp. (body surface)
  Avdeev, V. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 473-475
    Irona philippinensis sp. n.: Philippine Islands

Eumeces inexpectatus
  Telford, S. R., jr., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1126-1127
    Hepatozoon-type hemogregarine: Florida

Eumeces laticeps
  Telford, S. R., jr., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1126-1127
    Hepatozoon-type hemogregarine: Florida

Eumeces marginatus "lizard" (exper.)
  Ishii, A.; et al., 1976, Snake, v. 8 (1), 64-68
    Entamoeba invadens

Eumetopias jubatus "Steller sea lion" (small intestine)
  Shults, L. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 382-385
    Pricetrema eumetopii sp. n.: Knik River at Eklutna, Alaska

Eumops glaucinus
  Funayama, G. K., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), 581-588
    Trypanosoma cruzi: area of Sao Paulo

Eumops p. perotis
  Funayama, G. K., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), 581-588
    Trypanosoma cruzi: area of Sao Paulo

Euomphalia transcaspia
  Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
    Brachylaemidae [sp.]: Kegensk region

Euparypha pisana (exper.)
  Cabaret, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 475-482
    Muellerius capillaris
    Cystocaulus nigrescens
    Neostrongylus linearis

Euparypha pisana (exper.)
  Theron, A., 1975, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (1), 49-54
    Skrjabingylus nasicola

Eupelops subuliger "Hornmilben"
  Purrini, K.; Bukva, V.; and Baeumler, W., 1979, Pedobiologia, v. 19 (5), 329-339
    Gregarina sp.: Nadelwaldbestanden in Suddeutschland

Eupelops torulosus "Hornmilben"
  Purrini, K.; Bukva, V.; and Baeumler, W., 1979, Pedobiologia, v. 19 (5), 329-339
    Gregarina sp.: Nadelwaldbestanden in Suddeutschland

Eupentacta quinquesemita
  Luetzen, J., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 1-51
    Thyonicola americana: Puget Sound, Washington, U.S.A.

Euphagus carolinus
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland

Euphagus cyanocephalus "Brewer's blackbird"
  Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
    Ptilonyssus sairae: N. Skull Valley, Tooele Co., Utah

Euphausia pacifica (haemocoel)
  Shimazu, T.; and Kagei, N., 1978, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (Zool. Mag.), v. 87 (2), 158-161
    Paronatrema sp., metacercaria: East China Sea

Euphausia similis
  Shimazu, T., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), 122-128
    Echinobothrium sp., resembling E. acanthinophyllum
    Tetrarhynchobothrium sp.
    cysticercoid-like larvae A
    procercoid-like larvae B
    Eutetrarhynchidae gen. sp.
    all from Suruga Bay, Japan

Euphausia similis "krill"
  Shimazu, T., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), 362-364
    Philometridae gen. sp., appears to belong to genus Philometra: Suruga Bay

Euphractus sexcinctus "tatu podyu, quirquincho de seis bandas" (estomago)
  Lombardero, O. J.; and Moriena, R. A., 1977, Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (2), 141-142
    Mazzia mazzia: Corrientes

Euphractus sexcinctus "yellow armadillo" (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
    Mathevotaenia paraguayae sp. n.: Juan de Zalazar, Boqueron, Paraguay

Euphractus sexcinctus flavimanus "six-banded armadillo"
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
    Sparganum sp.: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Eupodotis senegalensis
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Amblyomma variegatum
    Hyalomma rufipes
    all from Haute-Volta

Euproctis lunata (exper.)
  Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Srivastava, K. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B., v. 41 (4), 325-327
    Neoaplectana sp. (DD-136)

Eurillas (= Andropadus) virens
  Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
    Haemoproteus sanguinus: Ghana

Eurycea bislineata
  Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
    Brachycoelium meridionalis: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Eurycea bislineata
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Thelandros magnavulvaris
T. salamandrae
Omeia chickasawi
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Eurycea bislineata (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Eurycea bislineata "two-lined salamander" (beneath skin of thighs, and abdomen)
Shoemaker, J. P.; and Clark, J. G., 1975, Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 47 (1), 5-6
Hannemania dunni: Lynn Creek, Wayne County, West Virginia

Eurycea longicauda "cave salamander"
Schaefer, G. B.; and Self, J. T., 1978, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 58, 154-155
Bothriocephalus euryciensis n. sp.: Adair Cave, Adair County, Oklahoma

Eurycea multiplicata "salamander"
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 635-637
Fessisentis vancleavei: Fleming Creek, 4.3 mi SSW St. Paul, Arkansas

Eurycea multiplicata
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis vancleavei: Arkansas

Eurycea tynerensis "salamander"
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 635-637
Fessisentis vancleavei: Pea Vine Creek, 13 mi NE Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Eurydema ventralis (intestin)
Tuzet, O.; and Laporte, M., 1965, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), 77-81
Blastocrithidia vagoi, n. sp.

Eurynorhynchus pygmeus
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. variabilis: China

Eurystomus orientalis (gizzard)
Phan-The-Viet, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 110-117
Hadjelia gibboovata nov. sp.: Vietnam

Eusmilia fastigiata
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallonoxia baki n. sp.: about 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao

Eutamias amoenus
Sonenshine, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 651-656
Dermacentor andersoni: western Montana

Eutamias asiaticus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Eutamias merriami
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens: California

Eutamias minimus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: Rocky Mountain National Park, Larimer Co., Colorado

Eutamias minimus
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Syphacia eutamii
Heteroxynema cucullatum
all from western Utah

Eutamias minimus "least chipmunk"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Neotrombicula harperi: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Eutamias minimus silvaticus
McDaniel, B., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 689-691
Dermacarus hypudaei: Roby Springs, Custer Co., South Dakota

Eutamias ruficaudus "red-tailed chipmunk"
Sonenshine, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 651-656
Dermacentor andersoni: western Montana

Eutamias sibiricus "burunduka"
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (10), 1575-1578
Euryparasitus longicheta sp. n.: Chara river, Kalarsk region, Chitinsk oblast

Eutamias sibiricus "burunduka"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 475-476
Ixodes pomerantzevi
Haemaphysalis flava
all from Primorskii krai

Eutamias sibiricus
Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N., 1978, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), 725-728
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi: eastern slopes of Sikhote-Alin

Eutamius townsendi "Townsend's chipmunk"
Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
Ixodes pacificus
I. angustus
all from western Oregon

Euthynnus affinis
Ilahude, H. D.; Hadidjaja, P.; and Mahfudin, H., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 48-50
Anisakis [sp.] type I larvae: markets in Jakarta

Euthynnus alletteratus
Marques, E., 1965, Garcia de Orta, v. 13 (2), 185-192
Caligus bonito: S. Tome Island (Guinea Gulf)

Euthynnus alletteratus
  Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
    Caballerocotyla manteri: Green Island, Queensland

Euthynnus lineatus (estomago)
  Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., 1971, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), 1970, 139-147
    Hirudinella marina: Aguas marinas del Cabo San Lucas, Peninsula de Baja California, Mexico

Euthynnus yaito (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Neohexostoma kawakawa n. sp.
    Allopseudaxine yaito n. sp.
    Allopseudaxinoides euthynni
    all from Hawaii

Eutonina indicans (nat. and exper.)
  Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
    Opechona bacillaris: northern Øresund

Eutropiichthys vacha (small intestine)
  Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1976, Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 12 (4), 123-126
    Rhipidocotyle vachius sp. n.: Dinapore (Bihar, India)

Eutropiichthys vacha
  Srivastava, C. B., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 325-333
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Surha Tal, Ballia District, India

Eutropiichthys vacha (intestine)
  Verma, S. L., 1974, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), 1973, 181-186
    Polyorchitrema vachai n. sp.: Gomati River, Lucknow, India

Euxenura maguari
  Palma, R. L., [1978], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (93), v. 37, 1977, 251-254
    Ciconiphilus euxenuri sp. nov.: La Plata, and Las Flores, prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina

Ewe. See [Ovis aries]

Exochomus quadripustulatus
  Lipa, J. J.; Pruszynski, S.; and Bartkowski, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 453-461
    Gregarina ruszkowski (gut lumen)
    Nosema coccinellae
    Gregarina coccinellae
    all from Poland

Exocoetus monocirrhus
  Gichenok, L. A., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (7), 958-968
    Gyrodactylus exocoeti sp. n. (gills): Indian and Pacific Oceans
    Cypselurobranchitrema spilonotopteri (gills): Indian Ocean
    Gastrocotylidae gen. sp. I: Indian and Pacific Oceans
    Gastrocotylidae gen. sp. III: Indian and Pacific Oceans
    Gotocotylidae gen. sp.: Indian and Pacific Oceans

Exocoetus volitans (gills)
  Avdeev, G. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (1), 24-35
    Nothobomolochus atlanticus sp. n.
    N. paruchini sp. n.
    N. exocoeti sp. n.
    all from tropical waters of Atlantic Ocean

Exocoetus volitans
  Gichenok, L. A., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (7), 958-968
    Gyrodactylus exocoeti sp. n. (gills): Indian Ocean
    Axine belones (gills): tropical zones of Indian and Pacific Oceans
    A. yamagutii (gills): Indian Ocean
    Cypselurobranchitrema spilonotopteri (gills): Pacific Ocean
    Capsala sp.: Pacific Ocean
    Monaxininae gen. sp.: Pacific Ocean
    Gastrocotylidae gen. sp. I: Indian and Pacific Oceans
    Gastrocotylidae gen. sp. III: Indian and Pacific Oceans
    Gotocotylidae gen. sp.: Indian and Pacific Oceans

Exocoetus volitans "pez volador" (branquias)
  Tantalean V., M., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (2), 1974, 211-215
    Axine ibanezi n. sp.: Chorillos, Dept. Lima, Peru

Falco albicilla (bursa Fabr.)
  Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
    Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Wolgast

Falco biarmicus "Lanner" (feces)
  Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
    Capillaria [sp.]

Falco cherrug "Saker" (feces)
  Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
    Serratospiculum [sp.]
    Capillaria [sp.]

Falco chicquera "red-headed merlin" (proventriculus)
  Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
    Habronema suraiyae n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

Falco columbarius
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Cyrnea paraskrjabini
    Microtetrameres inermis
    Diplotriaena falconis
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Falco jugger "falcon" (proventriculus)
  Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
    Habronema chabaudi n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

Falco jugger (Leibeshohle)
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Serratospiculoides alii: Afghanistan

Falco jugger (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 311-315
    Schwartzitrema haitsmai n. sp.: Amboya (Sirmoor district, Himachal Pradesh), India

Falco jugger "laggar falcon" (intestine)
  Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
    Laterorchites rajasthanensis n. sp.: Barmer city, Rajasthan, India

Falco mexicanus "Prairiefalke" (feces)
  Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
    Capillaria [sp.]

Falco naumanni
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Cyrnea leptoptera
    C. paraskrjabini
    Tetrameres sp.
    Microtetrameres accipiter
    Microtetrameres sp.
    Physaloptera a. alata
    Synhimantus laticeps
    Agamospirura sp.
    Diplotriaena falconis
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Falco peregrinus
  Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
    Neodiplostomum spathula australiense: Naracoorte, South Australia

Falco peregrinus
  Greiner, E. C.; and Kocan, A. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), 761-770
    Leucocytozoon toddi: Malaysia

Falco peregrinus "peregrine falcon" (blood)
  Kingston, N.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 562-565
    Plasmodium relictum: breeding facility near Fort Collins, Colorado

Falco peregrinus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Porrocaecum spirale
    Cyrnea sp.
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Falco peregrinus "Wanderfalke" (feces)
  Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
    Serratospiculum [sp.]
    Capillaria [sp.]

Falco rusticolus "gyrfalcon" (blood)
  Kingston, N.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 562-565
    Plasmodium relictum: breeding facility near Fort Collins, Colorado

Falco rusticolus "Gerfalke" (feces)
  Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
    Capillaria [sp.]

Falco sparverius "American kestrel"
  Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from Oklahoma

Falco subbuteo
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
    Plagiorchis elegans

Falco subbuteo "hobby"
  Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
    Haemoproteus tinnunculus: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Falco subbuteo
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Cyrnea paraskrjabini
    C. spinosa
    Microtetrameres papillocephala
    Microtetrameres sp.
    Physaloptera a. alata
    Agamospirura sp.
    Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi
    Serratospiculum sp.
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Falco subniger
  Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
    Strigea glandulosa (intestine)
    Neodiplostomum spathula australiense
    all from Meningie, South Australia

Falco tinnunculus (Drusenmagen)
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Physaloptera galinieri: Afghanistan

Falco tinnunculus
  Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
    Degeeriella rufa: Cataluna, Espana

Falco tinnunculus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Subulura sp.
    Cyrnea leptoptera
    C. paraskrjabini
    C. skrjabini
    C. spinosa
    Microtetrameres sp.
    Physaloptera a. alata
    Synhimantus laticeps
    Spirurata gen. sp.
    Diplotriaena falconis
    Microtetrameres accipiter
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Falco tinnunculus "Turmfalke" (feces)
  Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
    Capillaria [sp.]

Falco vespertinus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Cyrnea paraskrjabini: Tuvinsk ASSR

Falsicingula athera (gonad)
Pois, N. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Ardasheva, N. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 413-419
Cercaria pacifica 1 sp. n.: Sea of Japan, Peter the Great Bay, Posyet Bay, Furugel'ma island, North cove

Falsicingula athera
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Pois, N. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 98-102
Cercaria orientalis 7 sp. n.: Japan Sea, Peter the Great Bay (Pos'et Bay), Furugel'ma island

Farancia abacura "mud snake" (middle third of intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus faranciae: Payne's Prairie, Alachua County, Florida

Fasciola gigantica (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 256-259
Nosema sp.

Felis bengalensis "leopard cat"
Little, P. B., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 13-21
Aelurostrongylus abstrustus: West Malaysia

Felis canadensis "Canada lynx" (termination of branches of gastroepiploic arteries)
Pence, D. B.; Samoil, H. P.; and Stone, J. E., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), 1032-1042
Cylicospirura felineus: Swan Hills, Alberta, Canada

[Felis catus] cat (brain)
Ader, P., 1979, Calif. Vet., v. 33 (11), 23-25, 32
Dirofilaria immitis

Felis catus "cat"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Tamiophila grandis
Orchopeas h. howardii
all from southeastern Wisconsin

[Felis catus] gato (intestino) (nat. and exper.)
Arcay-de-Peraza, L., 1976, Resum. Trab. Libres, Fed. Latinoam. Parasitol. (San Jose, Dec. 7-11), 26 [Abstract]
Isospora frenkeli sp. nov.

Felis catus (exper.) (intestine, feces)
Ashford, R. W., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), 37-43
Sarcocystis cymruensis n. sp.

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Belda Neto, F. M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 455-459
Trypanosoma cruzi

Felis catus (Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Toxascaris leonina: Afghanistan

[Felis catus] feral cat (small intestine)
Beveridge, I.; Presidente, P. J. A.; and Arundel, J. H., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), 46 [Letter]
Spirometra erinacei: Kinchega National Park, Menindee, New South Wales

[Felis catus] feral cat (fundic region of stomach)
Beveridge, I.; Presidente, P. J. A.; and Arundel, J. H., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), 46 [Letter]
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Kinchega National Park, Menindee, New South Wales

[Felis catus] feral cat (small intestine)
Beveridge, I.; Presidente, P. J. A.; and Arundel, J. H., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), 46 [Letter]
Oncicola sp.: Kinchega National Park, Menindee, New South Wales

[Felis catus] koshki (muscles)
Bogush, A. A.; and Pyshko, I. I., 1974, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, 130-132
[Sarcocystis sp.]: Belorussia

[Felis catus] cats (fur)
Bowman, W. L.; and Domrow, R., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (8), 403-404 [Letter]
Lynxacarus radovsky: Proserpine (Queensland), Australia

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
Burnie, N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (25), 585-586 [Letter]
Aelurostrongylus larvae

[Felis catus] cat
Bwangamoi, O.; and Ojok, L., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (4), 427-430
Heterophyes pleomorphis sp. n.

[Felis catus] gatos
Canese, A., 1977, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 12 (1), 11
intestinal helminths, survey in dogs and cats: Asuncion, Paraguay
(Ancylostoma caninum; A. brasiliense; Dipilidium caninum; Hydatigera taeniaeformis; Multiceps multiceps; Toxocara mystax)

F[elis] catus "cat" (exper.)
Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 134-135
Sarcocystis sp.

[Felis catus] chat
Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (10), 533-537
Cheyletiella blakei: Belgique

[Felis catus] cats
Cowper, S. G., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), 455-459
helminth parasites of dogs and cats and toxoplasmosis antibodies in cats: Swansea, South Wales
(dogs: Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Uncinaria stenocephala; Dipylidium caninum; Linguatula serrata
cats: Toxocara cati; Taenia taeniaeformis; T. pisiformis; Dipylidium caninum; Toxoplasma gondii)

[Felis catus] kittens (feces) (exper.)
Cross, J. H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (11), 676-678
Toxoplasma gondii

[Felis catus] gatos (exper.)
Dei-Cas, E.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), 165-172
Spirometra [sp.]

[Felis catus] cats (small intestine, in epithelial cells of villi and glands of Lieberkuhn) (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 433-443
Isospora rivolta

[Felis catus] kittens (exper.)
Eastman, K. L.; and Worley, D. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 34
Echinococcus multilocularis

Felis catus (blood)
El-Shabrawy, M. N., 1972, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 20 (20), 205-209
Babesia felis: Egypt

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Ewert, A.; and Emerson, G. A., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), 496-499
Brugia malayi

Felis catus
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Dasypsyllus g. gallinulae
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
all from Ireland

[Felis catus] cats (nat. and exper.) (blood, lungs, spleen, liver, lymph nodes)
Ferris, D. H., 1979, Comp. Immunol., Microbiol. and Infect. Dis., v. 1 (4), 269-276
Cytauxzoon sp.: Missouri; Arkansas; Texas; Georgia

Felis catus "domestic cats"
Fox, I.; and de Leon, D., 1979, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 63 (1), 84-86
Felistrophorus radovskyi: School of Tropical Medicine Animal House, San Juan, Puerto Rico

Felis catus "domestic cat"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

[Felis catus] kotiat; koshek (exper.)
Garkavi, B. L., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 489-493
Trichinella pseudospiralis

[Felis catus] Katzen
Grosse, D.; and Boeckeler, W., 1979, Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (7), 496-499
intestinal parasites, cats: Kiel, Germany (Hydatigera taeniaeformis; Toxocara mystax; Capillaria aerophila; Isospora felis)

Felis catus
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Alaska

Felis catus "domestic cat"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Ctenocephalides felis
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

[Felis catus] cats
Hass, D. K., 1978, Feline Pract., v. 8 (2), 31-32
Trichuris campanula: Miami, Florida
Capillaria aerophila

[Felis catus] domestic cat (nat. and exper.) (feces)
Hass, D. K.; and Meisels, L. S., 1978, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (9), 1553-1555
Trichuris campanula: Miami, Florida

[Felis catus] cat (cranial vena cava)
Hawe, R. S., 1979, J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 15 (5), 577-582
Dirofilaria immitis

[Felis catus] cat (cerebrum)
Hayes, M. A.; and Creighton, S. R., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (12), 341-343
Taenia sp., believed to be T. serialis: Saskatchewan

Felis catus "kittens" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 39-43
Hammondia pardalis sp. n.

[Felis catus] cats (lungs)
Hubei Medical College. Department of Parasitology, and Department of Medicine, Infectious Disease Division, 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 179-186
Paragonimus [sp.], probably P. westermani (exper.)
Pagumogonimus skrjabini (nat. and exper.): Xingshan, Hubei Province, China

[Felis catus] cat
Idowu, L.; Okon, E. D.; and Dipeolu, O. O., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 166-170
parasitic diseases, 1972-1975: Ibadan, Nigeria
(ancylostomiasis; ascariasis; Isospora felis)

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
Alaria marcianae
A. mustelae

[Felis catus] cats (myocardium)
Klopfer, U.; Nobel, T. A.; and Neumann, F., 1973, Vet. Path., v. 10 (3), 185-190
Hepatozoon sp.: Israel

[Felis catus] kittens (exper.)
Ko, R. C., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1129-1132
Echinocephalus sinensis

[Felis catus] cat (exper.) (stomach, small and large intestines)
Ko, R. C.; Morton, B.; and Wong, P. S., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (5), 550-559
Echinocephalus sinensis

[Felis catus] cats
Kristensen, S.; Haarløv, N.; and Mourier, H., 1978, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (10), 401-413
fleas, cats and dogs, patterns of infestation, seasonal prevalence, parasite sex ratio, probable causes of increased incidence, public health importance: Denmark (Ctenocephalides felis; C. canis; Archaeopsylla erinacei)

[Felis catus] cats (exper.) (small intestine)
Kurimoto, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 241-246
Pharyngostomum cordatum

[Felis catus] gatos (exper.)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R.; Caballero-Deloya, J.; and Lazaro-Chavez M., E., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 295-298
Paragonimus mexicanus

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Ctenocephalides f. felis
C. canis
all from Afghanistan

[Felis catus] katt
Lundborg, L. E.; Karlbom, I.; and Christensson, D., 1978, Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 30 (10), 417-419
Haemobartonella felis: Sweden

[Felis catus] kitten (right cerebral hemisphere)
McKenzie, B. E.; Lyles, D. I.; and Clinkscales, J. A., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (2), 173-175
Cuterebra sp.

[Felis catus] cat
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Otobius megnini: Zambia

[Felis catus] cats
Malloy, W. F.; and Embil, J. A., 1978, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (1), 29-31
Isospora spp.: Halifax, Nova Scotia

[Felis catus] cats
Malloy, W. F.; and Embil, J. A., 1978, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (1), 29-31
Toxocara cati
Toxascaris leonina
Capillaria hepatica
all from Halifax, Nova Scotia

[Felis catus] cats
Malloy, W. F.; and Embil, J. A., 1978, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (1), 29-31
Otodectes cyanotis [i.e.? cynotis]: Halifax, Nova Scotia

[Felis catus] domestic cats
Manuel, M. F.; and Abalos, H. P., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), 125-136
Haemobartonella felis: Philippines

[Felis catus] cats
Margono, S. S.; Koesharjono, C.; and Kosin, E., 1979, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (2), 257-261
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
A. ceylanicum
A. braziliense
all from area of Jakarta

[Felis catus] cats
Mason, P. C., 1978, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (8), 215-216 [Letter]
Trichinella spiralis: New Zealand

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Mason, R. W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), 101-106
Hammondia hammondi

[Felis catus] cats
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
arthropod parasites of domesticated livestock: Fiji
(Sarcoptes scabiei; Otodectes cynotis; Notoedres cati; Felicola subrostratus; Ctenocephalides felis)

[Felis catus] cats
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
Notoedres cati genus close to Lynxacarus
Felicola subrostratus
all from Fiji

[Felis catus] cats
Munro, R.; and Munro, H. M. C., 1979, Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (2), 90 [Letter]
Lynxacarus [sp.]: Fiji

Felis catus
Niiyama, M.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1979, Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 41 (4), 395-399
Cheyletiella blakei: from pet shop in Sapporo City

[Felis catus] cat
Ogata, M.; et al., 1978, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 3 (2), 291-295
Cheyletiella sp.: Tokyo, Japan

[Felis catus] koshek
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ctenocephalides felis: northeastern Kazakhstan

Felis catus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Felis catus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

[Felis catus] cats (blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 400-407
Brugia malayi
Dirofilaria repens (nat. and exper.)
Microfilaria similar to Brugia sp.
all from Kalimantan, Indonesia

[Felis catus] Hauskatze
Pfeiffer, H., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 95-106
Cheyletiella blakei: Osterreich

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A., 1974, South African Med. J., v. 48 (46), 1947-1948
Paragonimus sp.: Durban, South Africa

Felis catus "feral house cat"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Ctenocephalides felis: Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

[Felis catus] cat (bone marrow)
Schalm, O. W., 1978, Feline Pract., v. 8 (4), 18, 20-22
Toxoplasma gondii

[Felis catus] kotenok (exper.)
Shatrov, A. S., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 196-199
Metagonimus yokogawai

[Felis catus] kittens (intestine) (exper.)
Sherkov, S. N.; Leitch, B.; and Kokash, L., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 37-43
Sarcocystis tenella

[Felis catus] domestic cats (pancreatic ducts)
Smith, S. L.; Wagner, J. E.; and Wightman, S. R., 1977, Missouri Vet., v. 27 (1), 20-21
Eurytrema procyonis: southwest-central Missouri

Felis catus
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes canisuga: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

[Felis catus] cat
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum: Maharashtra State, India

[Felis catus] kat (lung)
Svendsen, O., 1978, Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (6), 291-292
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus: Denmark

[Felis catus] cats; macska (nat. and exper.)
Tury, E.; Papp, L.; and Horvath, Z., 1977, Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 99, v. 32 (4), 249-250
Haemobartonella felis: Hungary

[Felis catus] cats
Visco, R. J.; Corwin, R. M.; and Selby, L. A., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (7), 797-800
intestinal parasites, cats, effects of age, sex, and neutering on prevalence: Columbia, Missouri
(Toxocara cati; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma tubaeforme; Uncinaria stenocephala; Trichuris sp.; Capillaria sp.; Isospora sp.; Toxoplasma gondii; Sarcocystis spp.; Hammondia sp.; Besnoitia sp.; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia spp.; Giardia sp.; Physaloptera sp.; Trichomonas spp.)

[Felis catus] cats
Vokoun, P.; and Slezakova, J., 1977, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (6), 367-376
parasites of digestive tract, city dogs and cats, coprological examination: Prague
(Toxocara cati; Taenia taeniaeformis; Dipylidium caninum; Isospora)

[Felis catus] domestic cats (blood)
Wagner, J. E.; Kier, A. B.; and Morehouse, L. G., 1976, Missouri Vet., v. 26 (2), 12-13
Cytauxzoon [sp.]: southwestern Missouri

[Felis catus] cats
Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), 322-327
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis
all from southcentral Connecticut

[Felis catus] kitten (right nasal cavity)
Wolf, A. M., 1979, Feline Pract., v. 9 (1), 25-26
Cuterebra larva: Boston, Massachusetts

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Spirometra sp.

[Felis catus] gato
Zavala, J.; and Rosado E., R., 1972, Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 14 (1), 103-106
Pneumocystis carinii: Merida, Yucatan

[Felis catus] cats (stools, lungs)
Zhong, H.; Xu, Z.; and Gao, P., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 33-42
Paragonimus westermani ichunensis n. subsp.: Heilungkian Province, China

Felis catus domesticus "gatos"
Campos, D. M. B.; Garibaldi, I. M.; and Carneiro, J. R., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (4), 355-359
prevalence of helminths in cats, incidence survey in Goiania, Brazil
(Ancylostoma caninum; Ancylostoma braziliense; Physaloptera praeputialis; Dipylidium caninum; Toxocara cati; Pseudophyllidea; Aelurostrongylus abstrusus; Acantocephalos; Hydatigera taeniaeformis)

Felis catus domesticus "gatos"
Federman, H. B.; de Holanda, J. C.; and Evangelista, A., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (2), 207-215
incidence survey of parasites in cats from localities of Minas Gerais
(Ctenocephalides felis; Platinosomum fastosum; Toxocara sp.; D[ipylidium] caninum; Pseudophyllidea; Physaloptera praeputialis; A[ncylostoma] braziliense; A. caninum; Hydatigena taeniaeformis)

Felis chaus
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Physaloptera preputiale chausi n. ssp. (Magen): Jalalabad, Afghanistan
P. sibirica (Magen): Afghanistan
Dirofilaria sp. juv. (Unterhautbindegewebe der Brustgegend): Afghanistan

Felis chaus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides f. felis
C. canis
Synosternus pallidus
Xenopsylla astia
X. nesokiae
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
all from Afghanistan

Felis concolor concolor
  Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), 87-91
    hookworms
    Rhabditiform larvae
    all from jardim zoologico de Goiania

Felis concolor "puma" (faeces)
  Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
    ascarids: Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Felis concolor acrocodia "cougar"
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
    Taenia omissa
    Spirometra sp.
    all from Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Felis concolor costaricensis "puma" (intestino delgado)
  Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; et al., 1973, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (1), 139-141
    Echinococcus oligarthrus: Costa Rica (private zoo in San Isidro de Coronado, San Jose province, captured in Talamanca region)

Felis domestica
  Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
    Ixodes ventalloi

Felis domesticus
  Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
    Haplorchis pumilio: Assiut Province, Egypt

Felis domesticus (exper.) (small intestine)
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
    Plagiorchis fastuosus

Felis domestica
  Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
    Ctenocephalides f. felis: southern New England

Felis domestica
  Morel, P. C.; Sobrero, L.; and Totaro, S., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 93-95
    Haemaphysalis erinacei: Cisternino (Brindisi), Italia

Felis domestica
  Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
    Ctenocephalides felis felis: Italy

Felis geoffroyi paraguae "Geoffroy's cat"
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
    Taenia macrocystis
    Spirometra mansonoides
    S. gracilis
    all from Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Felis lybica
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps keegani: Upper Volta

Felis libyca
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Echidnophaga gallinacea
    Xenopsylla astia
    X. nesokiae
    X. c. conformis
    all from Afghanistan

Felis lynx "lynx"
  Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
    Euhoplopsyllus glacialis lynx: Alaska

Felis lynx "rys"
  Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
    Toxocara mystax (small intestine)
    Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
    Trichinella spiralis
    Thominx aerophilus
    all from Komi ASSR

Felis margarita "barkhannyi kot"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Toxocara mystax: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Felis pardalis "ocelot" (exper.)
  D'Alessandro, A.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 303-317
    Echinococcus vogeli

Felis pardalis "ocelot" (nat. and exper.) (intestinal contents)
  Hendricks, L. D.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 39-43
    Hammondia pardalis sp. n.: Albrook Air Force Station, Panama Canal Zone

Felis pardalis
  Shaw, J. J., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 119-128
    Trypanosoma evansi
    Trypanosoma sp.
    all from Itaituba-Jacareacanga sector of Transamazon Highway, Para, Brazil

Felis rufus "bobcats"
  Pence, D. B.; Samoil, H. P.; and Stone, J. E., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), 1032-1042
    Didelphonema longispiculata: near Benjamin, Knox Co., Springer Ranch, King Co., Texas
    Cyathospirura chevreuxi (lumen): King, Knox, and Dickens Counties, Texas
    Cylicospirura felineus (pyloric stomach): King, Knox, and Dickens Counties, Texas

Felis rufus
  Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), 322-331
    Spirocerca lupi: West Texas

Felis rufus "bobcat" (small intestine)
  Stone, J. E.; and Pence, D. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 295-302
    Alaria marcianae: Rolling Plains of West Texas

Felis rufus "bobcat" (small intestine)
  Stone, J. E.; and Pence, D. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 295-302
    Taenia rileyi
    Mesocestoides corti
    all from Rolling Plains of West Texas

Felis rufus "bobcat"
Stone, J. E.; and Pence, D. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 295-302
Physaloptera praeputialis (stomach)
Cyathospirura chevreuxi (stomach)
Cylicospirura felineus (stomach)
Didelphonema longispiculatum (stomach)
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
Toxocara mystax (small intestine)
Ancylostoma tubaeforme (small intestine)
Pterygodermatites cahirensis (small intestine)
Vogeloides felis (lung)
Metathelazia californica (lung)
Capillaria aerophila (lung)
Spirocerca lupi (aorta)
all from Rolling Plains of West Texas

Felis rufus "bobcat" (small intestine)
Stone, J. E.; and Pence, D. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 295-302
Oncicola canis: Rolling Plains of West Texas

[Felis serval] serval
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Haemaphysalis leachii
all from Zambia

Felis silvestris f. catus (Lunge, Faezes) (exper.)
Voelker, J.; and Arzube R., M., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 249-263
Paragonimus ecuadoriensis n. sp.

Felis silvestris grampia "Scottish wildcat" (external ear canals)
Ensley, P. K., 1979, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 10 (3), 92-93
Otodectes sp.: captive bred in England, imported to San Diego Zoo

Felis tigrina gutulla
Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), 87-91
hookworms
Rhabditiform larvae
all from jardim zoologico de Goiania

Felis wiedii (intestino grosso)
Gomes, D. C.; and Pereira, R. C. da S., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 35-37
Proencaia heterospiculata sp. n.: Estado do Amazonas (quilometro 17 da estrada AM-1: Manaus--Itacoatiara), Brasil

Felis yagouaroundi "jaguarundi" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 39-43
Hammondia pardalis sp. n.

Felis yagouaroundi "jaguarundi"
Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
Echinococcus oligarthrus: Colombia

Felis yagouaroundi eyra "jaguarundi"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Taenia macrocystis
Spirometra mansonoides
S. gracilis
(?) Spirometra longicollis comb. n.
all from Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Ferrets (ears)
Nie, I. A.; and Pick, C. R., 1978, J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 29 (1), 63-68
Otodectes cynotis: laboratory colony, Mill Hill, London

Ferrissia fragilis "ancylid snails"
Turner, H. M.; and Corkum, K. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 225-226
Spirorchis scripta: southeastern Louisiana

Ficedula hypoleuca
Walter, G.; Liebisch, A.; and Streichert, J., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 66 (1), 65-73
Ixodes arboricola: Hamelerwald, Peine, Norddeutschland

Fishes. See [Pisces]

Fistularia petimba
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria sp. II: southern seas

Fistularia villosa
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
Trachelobdella lubrica: Great Australian Bight, northwestern coast of Australia

Fleckviehzuchtkälbern. See [Bos taurus]

Florida caerulea (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Dendrouterina papillifera: La Jaula-Guanahacabibes, province Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Foals, Arabian. See [Equus caballus]

Forcipiger longirostris (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Pseudohaliotrematoides triangulovagina n. sp.: Hawaii

Forficula ambigua "ear wig" (mid-intestine)
Amoji, S. D.; and Rodgi, S. S., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 43-56
Gregarina megaspora sp. nov.
G. ambigua sp. nov.
all from Karnatak University Campus, Dharwar, India

Forficula auricularia "earwig" (exper.)
Heicher, D. S.; and Gallati, W. W., 1978, Ohio J. Sc., v. 78 (3), 149-151
Hymenolepis diminuta

Forficules. See [Dermaptera]

Formicarius analis umbrosus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Eutrombicula goeldii: Costa Rica

Fowl, domestic. See also Gallus gallus.

Fowl, domestic
Fabiyi, J. P., 1979, Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (10), 503 [Letter]
Menacanthus pallidulus
Menopon gallinae
Goniocotes gallinae
Goniodes dissimilis
Lipeurus caponis
all from Port Moresby area, Papua New Guinea

Fowl, domestic
Humphrey, J. D., 1979, Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (4), 205-207 [Letter]
helminths of domestic fowl (alimentary tract), prevalence under 3 systems of management (intensive, semi-intensive, extensive), highland vs. lowland: Papua New Guinea (Ascaridia galli; Capillaria anatis; C. annulata; C. obsignata; Cheilospirura hamulosa; Dispharynx nasuta; Gongylonema ingluvicola; Heterakis beramporia; H. gallinarum; Strongyloides avium; Tetrameres mohtedai; Mediorhynchus gallinarum; Amoebotaenia cuneata; Davainea proglottina; Hymenolepis cantaniana; H. carioca; H. exigua; Hymenolepis spp.; Raillietina cesticillus; R. echinobothrida; R. tetragona; Raillietina spp.; Prosthogonimus ovatus)

Fowl, domestic (lumen of intestine)
Joshi, S. C.; Sharma, R. K.; and Shah, H. L., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (12), 1020
Mediorhynchus gallinarum: Madhya Pradesh

Fowl
Kolacek, M.; Cancikova, B.; and Lavicka, M., 1979, Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (8), 359-360
Eucoleus annulatus (digestive tract)
Capillaria contorta
C. perforans
Gongylonema ingluvicola
all from CSSR

Fowl
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), 1974, 709-712
Argas persicus: Jammu Province, India

Fox [from Europe]. See [Vulpes vulpes]

Fox, Arctic. See [Alopex lagopus]

Fox, silver-black. See [Vulpes vulpes]

[Fox] Füchse (exper.)
Erber, M.; Boch, J.; and Barth, D., 1978, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (24), 482-486
Sarcocystis gracilis
S. capreolicanis n. spec.

Foxes
Leguia, G.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (3), 390-391
Sarcocystis ovicanis: New South Wales

Fox (exper.) (lung parenchyma)
Robinson, W. F.; Dunsmore, J. D.; and Paterson, A. J., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), 361-362 [Letter]
Filaroides osleri

Francolinus sp.
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma cohaerens: Uganda

Francolinus ahantensis
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Haemoproteus pratasi
Leucocytozoon neavei
T[rypanosoma] avium complex
all from Ghana

Francolinus ahantensis
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Microfilaria [sp.]: Ghana

Francolinus bicalcaratus
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Capillaria sp.
Ascaridia sp.
all from Sierra Leone

Francolinus bicalcaratus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis hoodi
Hyalomma rufipes
Argas hermanni
all from Haute-Volta

Francolinus pondicerianus "grey partridge"
Shinde, G. B., 1972, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc., v. 11 (4), 5-15
Amoebotaenia sphenoides (duodenum)
A. megascolecis n. sp. (intestine)
all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Fratercula arctica (air sacs)
Bakke, T. A., 1978, Fauna, Oslo, v. 31 (2), 124-127
Reighardia lomviae: Hernyken, Rost, Norway

Fratercula arctica (on breast)
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 76 (3), 270-277
Austromenopon nigropleurum: Hillgrade, New World Island, Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, Canada

Fratercula arctica "common puffin"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1694-1711
Saemundssonia fraterculae
Cummingsiella helgovauki
Austromenopon nigropleurum
all from Witless Bay Bird Sanctuary, Newfoundland, Canada

Fratercula arctica (feathers)
Haarløv, N., 1977, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwegian J. Entom.), v. 24 (1), 37-41
Pygmephorus spinosus: Jan Mayen Island, Norway

Fratercula arctica "tupik"
Karpovich, V. N., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 345-351
Ceratixodes putus: east Murmansk

Fratercula arctica arctica
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella helgovauki n. sp.: Hoy (Orkney-Inseln)

Frauen. See [Homo sapiens]

Fregata a. ariel "lesser frigate bird"
Uilenberg, G., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 516
Amblyomma loculosum
Olfersia spinifera
Colpocephalum angulaticeps
Pectinopygus gracilicornis
all from Msasani Peninsula, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania

Fregata ariel iredalei "small frigate bird" (small intestine)
Burt, D. R. R., 1978, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 64 (1), 1-7
Tetrabothrius reditus sp. nov.: south of Colombo, Ceylon

Fregata magnificens rothschildi (=Fregata aquila auctt.) nec Morus bassanus (intestines)
Burt, D. R. R., 1978, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 62 (4), 365-372
Tetrabothrius bairdi sp. nov.: Jamaica

Friesia alajensis (nat. and exper.)
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Friesia coarctata
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Friesia condici
Khudaverdiev, T. P., 1977, Veterinariia, Moskva (3), 72-74
[Onchocerca sp.]: Nakhichevansk ASSR

Friesia kerisorum
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Fringilla coelebs "chaffinch"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Fringilla coelebs
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Fringilla coelebs (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus fringilla
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Plasmodium cathemerium
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Fringilla coelebs
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

Fringilla coelebs "chaffinch"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Lankesterella [sp.]
all from near Tring, Hertfordshire

Fringilla coelebs (liver)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum mosquense: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Fringilla coelebs (fosas nasales)
Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M.; and Guevara-Benitez, D., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 719-750
Ptilonyssus fringillae: provincia de Granada, Espana

Fringilla coelebs "ziabliki"
Voinov, I. N.; et al., 1978, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 76-79
Knemidocoptes jamaicensis
K. fossor (nat. and exper.) (head, wings)
all from Kurshskaia Spit

Fringilla montifringilla
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya chloropus: Middle Povolzh'e

Fringilla montifringilla (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus fringilla
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

[Fringilla montifringilla] iurok
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Iakutskaia ASSR

Frog (exper.) (skin)
Jain, S. P., 1978, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 200 (5-6), 360-368
Cercaria helicorbisi

[Frog] liagushka (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Fruticicola despecta (exper.)
Hori, E.; Kano, R.; and Ishigaki, Y., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 434-440
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Füchse. See [Fox]

Fulica americana "American coots" (air sacs)
Dyer, W. G., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 391-392
Cyclocoelum mutabile: Williamson County, southern Illinois

Fulica americana (exper.) (nasal and orbital sinuses)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1565-1567
Cyclocoelum oculeum

Fulica americana
McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 213-221
Diorchis ransomi: Nebraska and Oklahoma, U.S.A.; Manitoba, Canada

Fulica americana (small intestine)
McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1754-1759
Diorchis americana: Delta Marsh, Delta, Manitoba

Fulica atra
  Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
    Diorchis ransomi: Lake Guber, Mazurian Lakeland

Fulica atra "coot"
  Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
    Cyclocoelum bikanerensis n. sp. (air sacs, body cavity): Devikund, Bikaner Dist., Rajasthan, and Calcutta, W. Bengal, India
    Notocotylus barmerensis n. sp. (intestine): Jalipa Tank, Barmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Fulica atra (renal blood vessels)
  Khalifa, R., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), 1-9
    Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Stregiel Lake, Poland

Fulica atra
  McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1754-1759
    Diorchis brevis: Loch Leven, Scotland

Fulica atra "coot" (intestine)
  Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
    Diorchis gigantocirrosa: Devikund, Bikaner Dist., and Bhap Taloa, Barmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Fulica atra
  Pojmanska, T., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 23-36
    Neoleucochloridium holostomum: Poland

Fulica atra "Blessralle" (abdominalen Luftsacken) (exper.)
  Rietschel, G., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), 265-274
    Cyclocoelum microstomum

Fulica atra
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Microtetrameres sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Fulica atra atra
  Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
    Cyclocoelum microstomum: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Fulica atra
  Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
    Diorchis ransomi: Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Fulmarus glacialis
  Haarløv, N., 1977, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwegian J. Entom.), v. 24 (1), 37-41
    Perineus nigrolimbatus
    Saemundssonia occidentalis
    all from Jan Mayen Island, Norway

Funambulus pennanti "five-striped squirrel" (stomach, body cavity)
  Parihar, A.; and Nama, H. S., 1978, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (21), 832-834 [Letter]
    Physaloptera funambuli sp. n.: Jodhpur, India

Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus "jungle-striped squirrel" (exper.)
  Bhat, H. R., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), 517-522
    Haemaphysalis spinigera

Funambulus tristriatus "South Indian tree squirrel" (feces)
  Chowattukunnel, J. T., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 36-38
    Eimeria malabaricas sp. n.
    E. bandipurensis
    both from Kottayam district, Kerala State, India

Fundulus sp.
  Huffman, D. G.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 851-859
    Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Oyster River

Fundulus catenatus
  Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R. C., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
    Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Fundulus grandis "Gulf killifish"
  Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
    Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Fundulus heteroclitus "killifish" (mesenteries)
  Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
    Contracaecum sp.

Fundulus heteroclitus (blood)
  Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
    Kudoa sp.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Fundulus kansae (gills)
  Current, W. L.; Janovy, J., jr.; and Knight, S. A., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 574-583
    Myxosoma funduli: South Platte River, Keith County, Nebraska

Fundulus notatus (external surface)
  Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 53-60
    Fundulotrema megacanthus comb. n.: Embarrass River near Tolono; Sangamon River near Mahomet, Illinois

Funisciurus bayoni
  Till, W. M., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (2), 153-162
    Gnatholaelaps machadoi sp. nov.: Dundo, Angola

Funisciurus isabella
  Kaneko, K., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 510-513
    Werneckia nigeriensis n. sp.: Ile-Ife, Nigeria

Funisciurus lemniscatus
  Kaneko, K., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 510-513
    Werneckia africana n. sp.: Ile-Ife, Nigeria

Funisciurus pyrrhopus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Ivory Coast

Furnariidae
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), 737-741
Trouessartia spp.

Furnarius rufus (cavidade geral)
Pinto, R. M.; and Noronha, D., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), 19-20
Diplotriaena sylvinae sp. n.: Gaspar Lopes, Municipio de Alfenas, Sul de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Furnarius tricolor (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 357-364
Ptilonyssus amazonicus spec. nov.: lac Redondo, pres de Manaos, Bresil

Fuscozetes setosus "Hornmilben"
Purrini, K.; Bukva, V.; and Baeumler, W., 1979, Pedobiologia, v. 19 (5), 329-339
Gregarina fuscozetis n. sp.: Nadelwaldbestanden in Suddeutschland

Gadus callarias (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Gadus callarias
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Gadus callarias (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Echinorhynchus gadi: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Gadus morhua
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Lepidapedon rachion (intestine): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
L. elongatum (intestine): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach): Funk Island Bank and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Funk Island Bank and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada

[Gadus morhua] treski
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 286-292
Levinsenia rectangulata: region of Ust-Kamchatska

Gadus morhua "cod"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Hemiurus levinseni: Georges Bank; near Nova Scotia
Derogenes varicus: Georges Bank; Nova Scotia
all from Northwest Atlantic

Gadus morhua "cod"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Abothrium gadi (pyloric appendages): Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Gadus morhua "cod"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Ascarophis morrhuae (stomach, intestine): Georges Bank
Cucullanus cirratus (intestine): Nova Scotia
Contracaecum aduncum (intestine): Georges Bank
Terranova decipiens (pyloric appendages, muscles): Georges Bank
all from Northwest Atlantic

Gadus morhua "cod" (intestine)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Echinorhynchus gadi: Region of Nova Scotia, and Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Gadus morhua "cod"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Bomolochus confusus (nostrils): Georges Bank
Caligus elongatus (body surface, pectoral fins): Nova Scotia; Georges Bank
Clavella adunca (buccal cavity): Georges Bank; coast of Nova Scotia
all from Northwest Atlantic

Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod" (nat. and exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis: off coastal Newfoundland, Canada

Gadus morhua "cod" (nat. and exper.) (pyloric ceca, intestine)
Køie, M., 1978, Ophelia, v. 17 (1), 121-133
Stephanostomum caducum: Øresund; Gullmar Fjord, western Sweden

Gadus morhua "cod" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Diclidophora merlangi?: Scottish waters

Gadus morhua
Williams, H. H.; McVicar, A. H.; and Ralph, R., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 43-77
?Podocotyle atomom (pyloric caeca to rectum)
Lepidapedon rachion (mid-gut to rectum)
L. microcotyleum (pyloric caeca, fore-gut)
?L. elongatum (pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum pristis (pyloric caeca)
?Stephanostomum sp. (pyloric caeca, fore-gut)
Hemiurus communis (stomach)
Lecithaster gibbosus (fore-gut, mid-gut)
Derogenes varicus (oesophagus, stomach)
all from Scottish waters

Gadus morhua (pyloric caeca, fore-gut)
Williams, H. H.; McVicar, A. H.; and Ralph, R., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 43-77
Abothrium gadi: Scottish waters

Gadus morhua
Williams, H. H.; McVicar, A. H.; and Ralph, R., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 43-77
Contracaecum aduncum (mostly in stomach, pyloric caeca, and fore-gut)
Ascarophis morrhuae (gills, stomach, pyloric caeca)
Cucullanus cirratus (mostly in fore-gut and mid-gut)
Capillaria sp. (hind-gut, rectum)
all from Scottish waters

Gadus morhua (mostly in fore-gut and mid-gut)
Williams, H. H.; McVicar, A. H.; and Ralph, R., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 43-77
Echinorhynchus gadi: Scottish waters

Gadus virens "Kohlers" (Leibeshohle)
Heinrich, L., 1975, Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), 108-109
Hepatoxylon trichiuri: SE-Island auf Fangplatz Beru-Tief

Gaidropsarus mediterraneus (intestine)
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik, Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 42-45
Spinitectus tamari nov. sp.: Black Sea (bays in region of Sevastopol)

Gaidropsarus mediterraneus (gills)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Trichodina rectuncinata: Black Sea

Galago crassicaudatus "bushbabies" (caecum)
Evans, L. B., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), 66
Primasubulura otolicni: Inanda Game Park, Rep. of South Africa

Galago crassicaudatus "bushbaby" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Galago senegalensis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Upper Volta

Galba corvus (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Galba laticallosiformis (nat. and/or exper.)
Lien, C. A.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 183-189
Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata: Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province

Galba palustris (nat. and exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 497-512
Haplometra cylindracea: Poland

Galba palustris
Shigin, A. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 220-232
Diplostomum spathaceum
Apharyngostrigea sp.: Volga delta
Codonocephalus urnigerum: " "

Galba truncatula (exper.)
Kamburov, P.; et al., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 22-28
Paramphistomum microbothrioides

Galba truncatula (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum daubneyi

Galba truncatula (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
Paramphistomum daubneyi

Galba truncatula
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Echinostoma revolutum (mantle tissue)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (mantle tissue)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
all from Crimea

Galeichthys felis
Paperna, I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 99-116
Neotetraonchus felis n. comb.: Dauphin Island, Alabama coast of Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi coast of Gulf of Mexico
N. bravo-hollisae sp. nov.: Dauphin Island, Alabama coast of Gulf of Mexico

Galeichthys seemani "bagre" (branquias)
Bravo-Hollis, M., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 39 (1), s. Zool., 1968, 13-27
Neotetraonchus bychowskyi sp. nov.: Laguna de Chila, Oazaca, Mexico

Galemys pyrenaica
Jourdane, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 449-456
Maritrema pyrenaica: Pyrenees

Galemys pyrenaicus "desman" (intestin)
Timon-David, J., 1960, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 95 (1-2), 11-17
Omphalometra flexuosa var. peyrei var. nov.: bassin du Salat

Galeocerdo cuvier "tiger shark" (inside mouth)
Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
Pontobdella macrothela: Gulf of Mexico, west of Midnight Pass, southern tip of Siesta Key, Sarasota, Florida

Galeorhinus galeus "tope" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Erpocotyle canis: Scottish waters

Galerida cristata "khokhlatykh zhavoronkov" (erythrocytes)
Iakunin, M. P.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 462-465
Nuttallia kazachstanica sp. n.: Southern Kazakhstan

Galictis vittata brasiliensis
Barretto, M. P.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), 346-351
Trypanosoma cruzi: Sao Simao, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Galleria mellonella "greater wax moth" (exper.)
Gaugler, R.; and Boush, G. M., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 291-296
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Galleria mellonella "wax moth" (exper.)
Jordan, J. A.; and Noblet, R., 1978, Tech. Bull. (1069) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, 5 pp.
Nosema heliothidis
Vairimorpha necatrix

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
Kamionek, M.; Sandner, H.; and Seryczynska, H., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (12), 791-793
Pristionchus uniformis

Galleria mellonella "wax moth" (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1978, Nematologica, v. 24 (1), 105-114
Neoaplectana glaseri

Galleria mellonella "greater wax moth" (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Brooks, W. M., 1977, IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (10), 473
Neoaplectana glaseri

Galleria mellonella "wax moth" (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Thomas, G.; and Prokopy, R. J., 1978, Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 108, 1977, 19-22
Neoaplectana sp.

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 477-482
Nosema antheraeae sp. n.

Gallicolumba beccarii (feces)
Varghese, T., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), 425-426
Isospora gallicolumbae sp. n.: Waigani area, University, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea

Gallicrex cinerea cinerea
Chu, H.; et al., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 88-90
Tanaisia longivitellata: Yunnan Province, China

Gallinago gallinago
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Dichoanotaenia ancora n. comb.: coast of Okhotsk Sea
Dichoanotaenia tundra: Baltic Sea (Pukhtu, Rybachii)

Gallinago g. gallinago
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia clayae kratochvili: Hodonin, CSSR; Sliddery, Schottland; N. Uist, Hebriden; Beth-Alpha, Israel; Braunschweig, Deutschland

Gallinago gallinago
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), 56-64
Anomotaenia reutensis sp. n.: poima reki Reut, raion Orgeeva
Aploparaksis moldavica sp. n.: Moldaviia, okr. sela Pashkany

Gallinago gallinago delicata
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia clayae kratochvili: Dugway Prov. Ground, Tooele Co., Utah, USA; Vancouver, Brit. Kolumbien

Gallinago macrodactyla
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia weidneri paucisetosa n. sp. n. ssp.: Madagaskar

Gallinago media
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia clayae media n. ssp.: NE-Polen

Gallinago megala
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia weidneri aff. weidneri n. sp. n. ssp.: Atchang, China

Gallinago nigripennis
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia weidneri camura n. sp. n. ssp.: Kenia

Gallinago nobilis
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia weidneri aff. weidneri n. sp. n. ssp.: Sudamerika

Gallinago p. paraguaiae
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia weidneri camura n. sp. n. ssp.: Buenos Aires

Gallinago paraguaiae andina
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia weidneri camura n. sp. n. ssp.: Peru

Gallinago solitaria
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia weidneri solitariae n. sp. n. ssp.: Bir-Basch, Turkestan, UdSSR; Ost-Turkestan, UdSSR; Kangpokpi, Manipur, Assam, Nord-Indien

Gallinago stenura
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia weidneri weidneri n. sp. n. ssp.: Ceylon

Gallinula chloropus "moorhen"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]: Britain

Gallinula chloropus
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Ascetomylla gallinula n. sp.: Johannesburg, Transvaal, Union of South Africa

Gallinula chloropus (caecum)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Echinostoma chloropodis: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Galloperdix spadicea spadicea "red spurfowl"
Rajagopalan, P. K.; Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Anderson, C. R., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 949-953
Haemaphysalis spinigera
H. turturis
H. wellingtoni
H. papuana kinneari
H. minuta
H. cuspidata
H. kyasanurensis
H. bispinosa
H. aculeata
H. intermedia
Dermacentor auratus
Amblyomma sp.
all from KFD area, Karnataka State

Gallus domesticus
Martin-Mateo, M. P., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 165-179
Menacanthus numidae
M. pallidulus
M. stramineus
all from Madrid, Espana

Gallus domesticus (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1978, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (10), 352-353 [Letter]
Paronia galli sp. n.: Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

Gallus domesticus "domestic chicken"
Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 741-752
Schistocephalus solidus (exper.)

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Gallus domesticus (intestine)
Shinde, G. B., 1972, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc., v. 11 (4), 5-15
Amoebotaenia indiana n. sp.
A. maharashtri n. sp.
all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Gallus gallus. See also Fowl, domestic.

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Adene, D. F.; and Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 333-335
survey of blood and ectoparasites of domestic fowls: Ibadan, Western State of Nigeria (Haemaphysalis h. hoodi; Menopon gallinae; Lipeurus caponis; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Megninia cubitalis; Leucocytozoon; Plasmodium; Aegyptianella pullorum)

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Allison, F. R., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 13-20
Curtuteria australis n. sp.

[Gallus gallus] White Leghorn chicks (exper.)
Bhat, H. R., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (11), 821-825
Amblyomma integrum

[Gallus gallus] White Leghorn chicks (exper.)
Bhat, H. R., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), 517-522
Haemaphysalis spinigera

[Gallus gallus] chicks (cloacal sphincter) (exper.)
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Parorchis acanthus

Gallus gallus "Light Brahma chickens; New Hampshire chickens" (exper.)
Chute, A. M.; Lund, E. E.; and Wilkins, G. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 126-130
Histomonas meleagridis

Gallus gallus "Light Brahma chickens; New Hampshire chickens" (exper.)
Chute, A. M.; Lund, E. E.; and Wilkins, G. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 126-130
Heterakis gallinarum

Gallus gallus "red jungle fowl"
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Amblyomma testudinarium
Haemaphysalis aborensis
all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

[Gallus gallus] chickens, White Leghorn cockerels
Doran, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 882-885
Eimeria dispersa

[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens (orbit) (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Penner, L. R., 1975, Univ. Connecticut Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser., v. 2 (14), 217-224
Philophthalmus andersoni sp. n.

Gallus gallus gallus (liver)
Eduardo, S. L., 1975, Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 30 (1-4), 1973-1975, 30-38
Lyperosomum schikhobalovi: Ilocus Sur Province, Philippines

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Fagerholm, H. P., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 334-335
Eustrongylides tubifex

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Fahmy, M. A. M.; et al., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), 11-18
Melania tuberculata

[Gallus gallus] chickens (proventriculus)
Fatunmbi, O. O.; and Adene, D. F., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 105 (14), 330
Tetrameres sp.: Nigeria

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Filimonova, L. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), 1103-1109
Echinochasmus japonicus westsibiricus subsp. n.

[Gallus gallus] tsyplenok (intestine) (exper.)
Gaevskaia, A. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 61-66
Parvatrema timondavidi

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 64-68
Neascus ptychocheilus

[Gallus gallus] chicks, domestic, white leghorn (exper.)
Herman, S. M.; and Bacha, W. J., jr., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 827-830
Himasthla quissetensis

Gallus gallus
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: San Angel, D. F.

[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens (exper.)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 194-201
Argas africolumbae n. sp.

[Gallus gallus] tsyplenka (exper.) (intestine)
Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
Echinochasmus beleocephalus

[Gallus gallus] Indian red junglefowl, pen-raised
Kellogg, F. E.; Doster, G. L.; and Johnson, J. K., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 186-187
Eimeria acervulina (small intestine)
E. maxima (small intestine)
E. mivati (small intestine)
E. tenella (ceca)
Histomonas meleagridis (ceca, liver)

[Gallus gallus] Indian red junglefowl, pen-raised (small intestine)
Kellogg, F. E.; Doster, G. L.; and Johnson, J. K., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 186-187
Raillietina tetragona

[Gallus gallus] Indian red junglefowl, pen-raised
Kellogg, F. E.; Doster, G. L.; and Johnson, J. K., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 186-187
Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)
Heterakis gallinarum (ceca)
Filariidea [sp.] (body cavity)

[Gallus gallus] Indian red junglefowl, pen-raised (feathers)
Kellogg, F. E.; Doster, G. L.; and Johnson, J. K., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 186-187
Megninia sp.

[Gallus gallus] pollitos (exper.)
Koesters, J.; Cubillos, A.; and Zuelch, S., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), 69-72
Chilomastix sp.

[Gallus gallus] chicken (eyes)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Philophthalmus nocturnus

[Gallus gallus] tsyplenku (exper.)
Larchenko, T. T., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 58-59
Oxyspirura schulzi

[Gallus gallus] chickens (feces)
Latif, B. M. A.; Ali, S. R.; and Versenyi, L., 1974, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 24 (3), 135-138
Eimeria mitis
E. acervulina
E. maxima
E. tenella
E. necatrix
E. praecox
E. hagani
E. brunetti
all from Baghdad area, Iraq

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Lee, Y. C.; and Liu, C. C., 1978, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), 81-87
distribution of chicken coccidia: eastern and northern regions of Taiwan (Eimeria tenella; E. acervulina; E. brunetti; E. necatrix; E. maxima; E. mitis; E. praecox; E. mivati)

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Little, P. B., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 13-21
parasitic, bacterial, viral, toxic, and neoplastic diseases encountered in domestic animals: West Malaysia (coccidiosis; Eimeria tenella; L[eucocytozoon] caulleryi; Tetrameres, probably T. americana)

[Gallus gallus] chickens (skin, feathers)
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Miro Mercado, J., 1978, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 62 (3), 309-310
Lipeurus caponis: Barrio Voladora, Moca, Puerto Rico

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Mossalam, I.; Abdel Rahman, M. S.; and Atallah, O. A., 1975, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 22 (22), 1974, 91-102
Parascaris equorum

[Gallus gallus] chickens (attached to outside of nictitating membrane in lower portion of eye) (exper.)
Nollen, P. M.; and Murray, H. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 178-180
Philophthalmus gralli

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Omran, L. A. M.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Mandour, A. M., 1976, J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), 75-87
Gigantobilharzia aegypti sp. nov.

[Gallus gallus] Hühnerküken (exper.)
Ostrowski de Nunez, M., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), 208-213
Stomylotrema vicarium

[Gallus gallus] chickens, white leghorns, Desi
Qureshi, M. I.; and Sheikh, A. H., 1978, Pakistan J. Sc., v. 30 (1-6), 165-167
Aegyptianella pullorum
Haemoproteus columbae
all from Lahore district

[Gallus gallus] White Leghorn chicks (exper.)
Ramaswamy, K.; and Sundaram, R. K., 1979, Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (5), 363-366
Tetrameres mohtedai
Acuaria spiralis

[Gallus gallus] domestic chicks (exper.) (intestine)
Rees, F. G., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 157-176
Cryptocotyle lingua

[Gallus gallus] poulets (exper.)
Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
Echinostoma caproni

Gallus gallus "Huhnerkuken" (Bursa fabricii) (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), 265-274
Neoleucochloridium holostomum

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.) (mesenteric veins)
Rohde, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), 39-51
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Rohde, K., 1978, Search, v. 9 (1-2), 40-42
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis

[Gallus gallus] W[hite] L[eg] H[orn] birds, fowl
Samaddar, J.; Biswas, D. N.; and Ghose, A. N., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (7), 572-576
Leucocytozoon n. sp.: hills of Darjeeling

[Gallus gallus] deshi hen (egg)
Sardey, M. R.; and Bhilegaonkar, N. G., 1979, Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (1), 65-66
Prosthogonimus macrorchis: Nagpur

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Selim, M. K.; Hosny, Z.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 111-117
survey of migrant birds indicates they may be source of contamination for domestic birds
Capillaria obsignata: Giza; Inchas and Montazah Poultry Farms, United Arab Republic

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Sherkov, S. N.; et al., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 23-28
survey of Eimeria spp., chickens, no significant seasonal fluctuation of coccidiosis outbreaks: Jordan
(Eimeria necatrix; E. acervulina; E. tenella; E. maxima; E. brunetti)

[Gallus gallus] pileta (exper.)
Sumnaliev, P.; Kanev, I.; and Vasilev, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 59-66
Psilotrema spiculigerum

Gallus gallus (exper.)
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
Cotylurus strigeoides (first half of jejunum)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (first half of jejunum)
Echinostoma revolutum (ileum)

Gallus gallus f. dom. "fowl" (exper.) (caeca)
Barus, V., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 49-59
Subulura suctoria

Gallus gallus f. dom.
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Heterakis gallinarum (Blinddarm)
Ascaridia galli (Darm)
all from Afghanistan

Gallus gallus f. dom. "Huhner; chickens" (trachea)
Bejsovec, J., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 196-207
Syngamus trachea: Czechoslovakia

Gallus gallus dom. "kokosi"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Acuaria hamulosa: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Gallus gallus domesticus "domestic fowl" (body feathers)
David Jacob, P.; George Varghese, C.; and Peter, C. T., 1973, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), 133-136
Cheyletus malaccensis: Mannuthy, Kerala

Gallus gallus domesticus "domestic chicken"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Gallus gallus v. domesticus (exper.) (cuticular lining of gizzard)
Hasegawa, H.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 254-261
Streptocara crassicauda

Gallus gallus dom. (small intestine)
Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
Haplorchis pumilio: Assiut Province, Egypt

Gallus gallus dom. (bursa of Fabricius) (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 73-75
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Gallus gallus domesticus (nat. and exper.) (spleen, liver, bone marrow, brain, blood)
Krettli, A. U., 1972, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), 235-245
Plasmodium juxtanucleare: State of Minas Gerais, Brazil

Gallus gallus dom. (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Gallus gallus domestica (exper.)
Moya, A.; Flores, R.; and Ovies, D., 1977, Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), 25-29
Raillietina cesticillus
Choanotaenia infundibulum

Gallus gallus domestica (exper.)
Moya, A.; Flores, R.; and Ovies, D., 1977, Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), 25-29
Tropisurus confusus
Cheilospirura hamulosa
Subulura suctoria

Gallus gallus dom. "domashniaia kuritsa"
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
E. aegyptica (intestine)
Echinostoma sp. (intestine)
all from Vietnam

Gallus gallus domesticus
Pereira, M. de C.; Oba, M. S. P.; and Schumaker, T. T. S., 1977, Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), 243-251
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Gallus gallus dom.
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Heterakis gallinarum: Tuvinsk ASSR

Gallus gallus domesticus (exper.) (conjunctival sac)
Tikhomirov, I. A., 1976, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (15), Biol. (3), 33-47
Philophthalmus rhionica n. sp.

Gallus gallus var. domesticus (nat. and exper.)
Zillmann, U.; and Mehlitz, D., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 244-248
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]: Ivory Coast

Gallus gallus murghi "Indian Red Jungle Fowl" (exper.)
Chute, A. M.; Lund, E. E.; and Wilkins, G. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 126-130
Histomonas meleagridis

Gallus gallus murghi "Indian Red Jungle Fowl" (exper.)
Chute, A. M.; Lund, E. E.; and Wilkins, G. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 126-130
Heterakis gallinarum

Gallus gallus spadiceus (kidney)
Chu, H.; et al., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 88-90
Tanaisia yunnanensis sp. nov.: Yunnan Province, China

Galumna curvum
Lin, Y. K.; Ho, Y. C.; and Sung, Y. L., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 141-154
Moniezia expansa: Sieng-Yu district, coastal Fukien

Galumna longipluma
Lin, Y. K.; Ho, Y. C.; and Sung, Y. L., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 141-154
Moniezia expansa: Sieng-Yu district, coastal Fukien

Galumna virginiensis
Lin, Y. K.; Ho, Y. C.; and Sung, Y. L., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 141-154
Moniezia expansa: Sieng-Yu district, coastal Fukien

[Gambusia] gambuziia (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Gambusia affinis "mosquitofish"
Davis, J. R.; and Huffman, D. G., 1978, Texas J. Sc., v. 30 (1), 43-53
Rhipidocotyle papillosa
Crepidostomum sp.
Trematod[a sp.], metacercaria (musculature)
Diplostomulum scheuringi (coelom)
Diplostomulum sp. (skin)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (musculature)
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (eyes, ovaries, coelom)
Tetracotyle sp. (mesenteries)
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (skin)
Phyllodistomum sp. (urinary bladder)
Plagioporus sinitsini (gall bladder)
Macroderoides spiniferus (muscle)
all from near San Marcos, Texas

Gambusia affinis "mosquitofish"
Davis, J. R.; and Huffman, D. G., 1978, Texas J. Sc., v. 30 (1), 43-53
Bothriocephalus sp.
Cestoda [sp.]
Proteocephalus sp. (intestinal lumen)
Ophiovalipora sp. (gall bladder)
all from near San Marcos, Texas

Gambusia affinis "mosquitofish"
Davis, J. R.; and Huffman, D. G., 1978, Texas J. Sc., v. 30 (1), 43-53
Contracaecum sp. (liver, mesenteries)
Rhabdochona sp.
Trichuridea [sp.]
Nematod[a] spp. (intestine)
Camallanus oxycephalus (rectum)
Spiroxys sp. (mesenteries, muscles)
Spinitectus carolini
all from near San Marcos, Texas

Gambusia affinis "mosquitofish"
Davis, J. R.; and Huffman, D. G., 1978, Texas J. Sc., v. 30 (1), 43-53
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: near San Marcos, Texas

Gambusia affinis (exper.)
Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
Haplorchis pumilio

Gambusia affinis (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Gambusia affinis (fins)
Stern, E. M.; and Felder, D. L., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 100 (1), 233-236
Anodonta imbecilis: East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Gambusia holbrookii (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M.; Indra-ngarm, S.; and Ananthapruti, M., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 105-108
Capillaria philippinensis

[Gammarus] gammarusov (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) balcanicus (cephalothoracic muscles, abdomen)
Sten'ko, R. P., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 513-517
Microphallus tauricus sp n.: Burul'chi river, Krymsk oblast, USSR

Gammarus balcanicus
  Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
    Microphallus tauricus (cephalothroax muscles, rarely abdomen)
    Maritrema sp. (body muscles)
    all from Crimea

Gammarus duebeni duebeni "amphipods"
  Bulnheim, H. P., 1978, Helgoland. Wissensch. Meeresuntersuchg., v. 31 (1-2), 1-33
    Octosporea effeminans: Federal Republic of Germany; Finland; Sweden; Denmark; France
    Thelohania herediteria: Federal Republic of Germany; Denmark; France; United Kingdom
    Microsporidium giraudi: Scotland

Gammarus duebeni celticus "amphipods"
  Bulnheim, H. P., 1978, Helgoland. Wissensch. Meeresuntersuchg., v. 31 (1-2), 1-33
    Octosporea effeminans: France
    Thelohania herediteria: France; United Kingdom
    Microsporidium giraudi: United Kingdom

Gammarus fossarum
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
    Cyathocephalus truncatus: Rhone river system, near Lyon

Gammarus fossarum
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
    Pomphorhynchus laevis
    Polymorphus minutus
    Metechinorhynchus truttae
    all from Rhone river system, near Lyon

Gammarus lacustris
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
    Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Gammarus lacustris (nat. and exper.) (small intestine)
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
    Plagiorchis fastuosus: Latviiskoi SSR

Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) lacustris
  Shapkin, V. A.; and Guliaev, V. D., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 509-512
    Lateriporus teres
    L. clerci
    L. skrjabini
    all from Cheliabinsk oblast

Gammarus lacustris (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

Gammarus lacustris
  Voronin, V. N., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 125-126
    Psorospermium sp.: lakes of Baikal District

Gammarus oceanicus
  Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
    Bothrimonus sturionis: Newfoundland

Gammarus pulex (cavite generale entre les diverticules intestinaux) (nat. and exper.)
  Jourdane, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 449-456
    Maritrema pyrenaica: Pyrenees

Ganado vacuno. See [Bos]

Ganesella virgo "land snails"
  Tang, C.; et al., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (3), 234-242
    Eurytrema pancreaticum: Heilungking Province, China

Gansos [domestic]. See [Anser anser]

Garcon. See [Homo sapiens]

Garrulus glandarius "jay"
  Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
    Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Britain

Garrulus glandarius
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Garrulus glandarius "soji"
  Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
    Acuaria spiralis
    A. hamulosa
    all from Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Garrulus glandarius
  Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
    Lyperosomum alagesi (liver)
    Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney)
    all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Garrulus glandarius
  Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
    Haemaphysalis sulcata: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Garrulus glandarius
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Porrocaecum clerci
    P. ensicaudatum
    Microtetrameres sp.
    Acuaria anthuris
    A. cordata
    A. subula
    Streptocara crassicauda
    Diplotriaena tricuspis
    Diplotriaena sp.
    Nematoda sp.
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Garrulus glandarius "soikata"
  Stoimenov, K.; K'osev, B.; and Bonev, B., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, 104-109
    Lyperosomum alagesi (bile)
    Brachylaemus fuscatus (small intestine)
    Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricii)
    all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Garrulus glandarius "soikata"
Stoimenov, K.; K'osev, B.; and Bonev, B., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, 104-109
Passerilepis stylosa (small intestine)
Variolepis farciminosa (small intestine)
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Garrulus glandarius "soikata"
Stoimenov, K.; K'osev, B.; and Bonev, B., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, 104-109
Acuaria anthuris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Dispharynx laplantei (crop)
Chandlerella stantchinskyi (kidney)
Microtetrameres helix (mucosa of crop)
Thominx contorta (small intestine)
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Garrulus glandarius "soikata" (small intestine)
Stoimenov, K.; K'osev, B.; and Bonev, B., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, 104-109
Mediorhynchus garruli
Prosthorhynchus gracilis
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Garrupa sp. "xerne" (diverticulos piloricos)
Kohn, A., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), 69-70
Prosorhynchus ozakii: Baia de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Garrupa sp. (intestino)
Kohn, A., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), 147-148
Chabaudtrema rarus sp. n.: Baia de Guanabara, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Garrupa sp. "xerne" (intestino)
Kohn, A.; and Fernandes, B. M. M., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 51-52
Acanthocolpoides freitasi sp. n.

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined sticklebacks" (gut)
Andersen, K., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 147-156
Bothriocephalus sp.: Norway

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Dartnall, H. J. G., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 207-214
Trichodina tenuidens (gills)
T. domerguei domerguei (fins)
all from Great Britain

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (5), 471-474
Trichodina domerguei (skin, fins)
T. tenuidens (gills)
all from Airds Bay, Loch Etive, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (5), 471-474
Gyrodactylus sp.
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
all from Airds Bay, Loch Etive, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (liver)
Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (5), 471-474
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Airds Bay, Loch Etive, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (intestine, body cavity)
Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (5), 471-474
Contracaecum aduncum: Airds Bay, Loch Etive, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (opercular, gills)
Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (5), 471-474
Thersitina gasterostei: Airds Bay, Loch Etive, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M., 1979, J. Zool., London, v. 189 (1), 31-37
Anodonta cygnea: Shoulder of Mutton Pond in Epping Forest, Essex

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Gyrodactylus sp.
Diplostomum pungitis
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Eubothrium sp.
Diphyllobothrium vogeli
Schistocephalus pungitii
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-iglaia koliushka"
Kotikova, E. A.; and Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 41-46
Schistocephalus solidus: Azabach'e Lake, Kamchatka

Gasterosteus aculeatus "trekhigloi koliushki" (gills)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 119-121
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus: Latvian SSR

Gasterosteus aculeatus "koliushka trekhiglaia"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium salvelini: Kamchatka river basin

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Lester, R. J. G., 1974, Syesis, v. 7, 195-200
Apiosoma sp. (gills, body surface)
Ceratomyxa sp. (intestine)
Costia necatrix (gills)
Eimeria gasterostei (liver)
Epistylis lwoffi (gills, body surface)
Glugea anomala (body cavity)
Hexamita salmonis (intestine)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (between epidermis and dermis)
Myxidium gasterostei (intestine, gall bladder)
Myxobilatus gasterostei (kidney tubules, urinary bladder)
Myxobilatus sp. (kidney tubules)
Sphaerospora elegans (urinary tubules)
Trichodina domerguei (fins, body surface)
Trichodina tenuidens (gill chamber)
all from near Vancouver, British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Lester, R. J. G., 1974, Syesis, v. 7, 195-200
Apatemon gracilis
Bunodera mediovitellata (intestine)
Dactylogyrus sp. (gills)
Diplostomum scudderi (eye)
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens)
Gyrodactylus alexanderi (body surface, fins)
Lecithaster salmonis (intestine)
all from near Vancouver, British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Lester, R. J. G., 1974, Syesis, v. 7, 195-200
Cyathocephalus truncatus (intestine)
Diphyllobothrium sp. (liver)
Proteocephalus pugetensis (intestine)
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine)
Schistocephalus solidus (coelomic cavity)
all from near Vancouver, British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus (coelomic cavity)
Lester, R. J. G., 1974, Syesis, v. 7, 195-200
Eustrongylides sp.: near Vancouver, British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine)
Lester, R. J. G., 1974, Syesis, v. 7, 195-200
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: near Vancouver, British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Lester, R. J. G., 1974, Syesis, v. 7, 195-200
Ergasilus auritus (gills, fins)
Thersitina gasterostei (gill chamber)
Caligus clemensi (fins)
all from near Vancouver, British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills, fins, body surface)
Lester, R. J. G., 1974, Syesis, v. 7, 195-200
Glochidia [sp.] larvae: near Vancouver, British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus (retina)
Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 64-73
Diplostomum scudderi: British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (blood)
Letch, C. A., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 107-117
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback" (blood)
Letch, C. A.; and Ball, S. J., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 119-124
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine sticklebacks" (branchial cavity, subcutaneous connective tissue)
Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 569-580
Glugea anomala: Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick

Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback"
Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 741-752
Schistocephalus solidus (exper.)

Gasterosteus aculeatus "trekhiglaia koliushka"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Gyrodactylus bychowsky
G. rarus
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Brachyphallus crenatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Schistocephalus pungitii (body cavity)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Gasterosteus aculeatus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined sticklebacks"
Vik, R.; Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 75-80
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. vogeli
all from river Elbe, Neuenschleussen

Gato. See [Felis catus]

Gattyana cirrosa
Luetzen, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 241-274
Eurysilenium truncatum

[Gavia arctica] chernozoboi gagary
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus acutis
P. phippsi
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Gavia immer "common loon"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
Ligula intestinalis
Tetrabothrius immerinus
all from south-east England

Gavia immer (small intestine)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Tylodelphis sp.
Monilifer sp.
all from south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Gavia immer (small intestine, end of duodenum to rectum)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Ligula intestinalis: south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Gavia immer (small intestine)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Nematoda [sp.]: south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Gavia immer "common loon" (kidney)
Montgomery, R. D.; Novilla, M. N.; and Shillinger, R. B., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 809-814
Eimeria gaviae n. sp.

Gavialis gangeticus "Indian gharial" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
Dracovermis nicolli new combination: Allahabad, U.P., India

G[avialis] gangeticus (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Multicaecum agile

Gazella (duodenum)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Trichostrongylus probolurus: abattoirs, India

Gazella gazella "mountain gazelle" (feces, oesophageal lumen and epithelium)
Neuman, M.; and Nobel, T. A., 1978, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), 149-151
Gongylonema pulchrum: zoological garden of Tel-Aviv University

Gazella granti (small intestine)
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 231-249
Paracooperia serrata: Kenya

Gazella granti (small intestine)
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 311-322
Cooperioides antidorca: Kenya

Gazella soemmeringi "Soemmering's gazelle"
Graber, M., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 33-37
Taenia hyaenae: Awash valley, Ethiopia

Gazella subgutturosa (Dickdarm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Trichocephalus skrjabini: Afghanistan

Gazella subgutturosa "goitered gazelle" (intestine)
Parihar, N. S.; Charan, K.; and Chakravarty, I. B., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), 920
coccidiosis: Delhi Zoological Park, brought from Iran

Gazella thomsonii (small intestine)
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 231-249
Paracooperia serrata: Kenya
P. daubneyi: Kenya; Serengeti Region, Tanzania
P. raphiceri: Serengeti Region, Tanzania; Kenya

Gazella thomsonii
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 311-322
Cooperioides antidorca: Kenya; Tanzania

Gazza minuta (inner surface of opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1973, Indian J. Fish., v. 20 (3), 487-496
Nothobomolochus quadriceros sp. nov.: Kerala coast

Gecko sp. (lungs)
Ramachandran, P., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (1-2), 84-88
Raillietiella gehyrae: Kerala, India

Gelochelidon nilotica (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 175-182
Larinyssus orbicularis: Krasnodarsk krai

Gelochelidon nilotica macrotarsa
Mawson, P. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1103-1111
Tetrameres spp.
Habronematinae: g.sp.? (proventriculus)
all from Lake Alexandrina, South Australia

Genet. See [Genetta]

[Genetta] genet
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis spinulosa
all from Zambia

Genetta genetta
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Genetta pardina
Camicas, J. L., 1978, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 16 (1), 23-28
Haemaphysalis rugosa: Kedougou, Senegal

Genetta servalina
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Senegal

Genetta tigrina "genet cat"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Ancylostoma sp.
Ascaris sp.
all from Sierra Leone

Genetta tigrina
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum: Haute-Volta

Genetta villiersi
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavieri
L. liberiensis
all from Ivory Coast

Genyonemus lineatus (intestino)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., [1977], Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (2), 1976, 191-198
Pseudopecoelus littoralis sp. n.: escolleras de Ocean Park, California

Genyonemus lineatus (estomago, intestino)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., [1977], Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (2), 1976, 229-234
Genitocotyle acirrus: Bologna Creek cerca de Playa del Rey y escolleras de Ocean Park, California

Genypterus sp. "congrio"
Torres, P.; and Gonzalez, H., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), 82-86
Terranova [sp.] (higado, peritoneo)
Anisakis [sp.] (peritoneo)
all from Queule, in the south Pacific, Chile

Genypterus blacodes "congrio dorado" (estomago)
  Cattan, P. E., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 92-93
    Hepatoxylon trichiuri: litorales de Concepcion

Geochelone denticulata "jaboti" (sangue)
  da Costa, S. C. G.; Pereira, N. M.; and Gomes, D. C., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 113-115
    Haemogregarina sensu lato [sp.]: Serra do Navio no Km 190 da Estrada de Ferro Amapa, Amapa

Geochelone gigantea "giant tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]
    Ciliophora [sp.] (intestinal tract)

Geochelone gigantea "giant tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Oxyuroidea [sp.]

Geochelone gigantea "giant tortoise" (nasal orifices)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    myiasis

Geochelone pardalis "leopard tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]
    Ciliophora [sp.] (intestinal tract)

Geochelone pardalis "leopard tortoise" (small intestine)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Trematoda [sp.]

Geochelone pardalis "leopard tortoise" (rectum)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Syphaciinae sp.

Geoclemys reevesii "turtle" (exper.)
  Ishii, A.; et al., 1976, Snake, v. 8 (1), 64-68
    Entamoeba invadens

Geoclemys reevesii "Reeves's turtle" (intestine)
  Kagei, N.; and Kifune, T., 1978, Snake, v. 9 (2), 87-90
    Telorchis sp.: Takamatsu-City, Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Geoclemys reevesii "Reeves's turtle" (small intestine)
  Kagei, N.; and Kifune, T., 1978, Snake, v. 9 (2), 87-90
    Camallanus intermedius
    Rhabdiasidae [sp.]
    all from Takamatsu-City, Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Geoemyda punctularia "rough terrapin" (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Geoemyda punctularia "rough terrapin" (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Geoemyda spinosa "spiny terrapin" (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Geomys bursarius "gophers" (small intestine)
  Ubelaker, J. E.; and Downhower, J. F., 1965, Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), 206-208
    Aprostandrya macrocephala
    Paranoplocephala infrequens
    all from Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

Geomys bursarius "gophers" (caecum)
  Ubelaker, J. E.; and Downhower, J. F., 1965, Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), 206-208
    Capillaria hepatica: Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

Geomys bursarius "gophers"
  Ubelaker, J. E.; and Downhower, J. F., 1965, Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), 206-208
    Hirstionyssus geomydis (cheek pouches)
    Androlaelaps glasgowi
    all from Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

Geomys bursarius "pocket gopher"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
    Geomydoecus illinoiensis: Indiana

Geomys bursarius "pocket gopher"
  Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
    Geomydoecus ewingi: Texas

Geomys personatus fuscus "Texas pocket gopher"
  Timm, R. M.; and Price, R. D., 1979, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 52 (2), 264-268
    Geomydoecus dalgleishi n. sp.: Fort Clark (Brackettville), Kinney Co., Texas

Geophilus gabrielis (digestive tract)
  Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
    Chilogregarina stella comb. n.

Geophilus longicornis (digestive tract)
  Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
    Chilogregarina stella comb. n.: France; Germany

Geothlypis formosa
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Maryland; New Jersey

Geothlypis trichas
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Geothlypis trichas
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Geothlypis trichas
  Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
    Ceratophyllus diffinis: Massachusetts

- Geothlypis trichas
  - Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    - Haemoproteus [spp.]
    - Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    - Plasmodium [spp.]
    - all from Maryland

- Geotrupes laevistriatus "coprophagous beetles" (hemocoel)
  - Machida, M.; et al., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 1-9
    - Streptopharagus pigmentatus: Koshima, Miyazaki Prefecture

- Geotrupes mutator
  - Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
    - Spirocerca lupi

- Geotrupes spiniger
  - Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
    - Spirocerca lupi

- Geotrupes stercorarius (exper.) (intestine, wall of intestine, body cavity)
  - Slepnev, N. K., 1971, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, 106-108
    - Ascarops strongylina

- Geotrupes stercorosus (nat. and exper.)
  - Prokopic, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 27-32
    - Rodentolepis erinacei: southern Bohemia

- Geotrupes stercorosus
  - Prokopic, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 186
    - Physocephalus sexalatus: near Warsaw, Poland

- Gerbillus sp.
  - Misonne, X., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 163-168
    - Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea: Libye

- Gerbillus cheesmani
  - Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    - Synosternus cleopatrae
    - Xenopsylla c. conformis
    - Coptopsylla janiceae n. sp.: 8 km. W Spin Baldak and 19 km. SSW Spin Baldak, Afghanistan
    - all from Afghanistan

- Gerbillus dasyurus (stomach)
  - Wertheim, G.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 65-68
    - Skrjabinocapillaria rodentium n. sp.

- Gerbillus gerbillus
  - Misonne, X., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 163-168
    - Xenopsylla nubica
    - Synosternus cleopatrae
    - Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea
    - S. tripectinata blanda
    - all from Libye

- Gerbillus gerbillus (stomach)
  - Wertheim, G.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 65-68
    - Skrjabinocapillaria rodentium n. sp.

- Gerbillus gleadowi "gerbil" (intestine)
  - Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
    - Hymenolepis diminuta: Kolayat and Pungal, Bikaner Dist.
    - Taenia taeniaeformis: Kolayat, Bikaner Dist.
    - all from Rajasthan, India

- Gerbillus nanus
  - Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    - Xenopsylla astia
    - X. c. conformis
    - Nosopsyllus turkmenicus afghanus new status
    - all from Afghanistan

- Gerbillus paeba
  - Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    - Laelaps fritzumpti: South Africa
    - L. liberiensis: South Africa
    - L. vansomereni: Botswana

- Gerbillus pyramidum
  - Misonne, X., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 163-168
    - Xenopsylla ramesis
    - Synosternus cleopatrae
    - all from Libye

- Gerbillus pyramidum (stomach)
  - Wertheim, G.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 65-68
    - Skrjabinocapillaria rodentium n. sp.

- Geronticus calvus "bald ibis" (wings)
  - Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 194-201
    - Argas africolumbae n. sp.: Madikoto, Pietersburg, Transvaal, Republic of South Africa

- Gerres abbreviatus (gills)
  - Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 473-483
    - Protogyrodactylus sprostonae sp. n.
    - P. elegantis sp. n.
    - all from South China Sea, Hainan island

- Gerres filamentosus (gills)
  - Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 473-483
    - Protogyrodactylus alienus sp. n.: South China Sea, Hainan island

- Gerres filamentosus (inner surface of opercle)
  - Pillai, N. K., 1973, Indian J. Fish., v. 20 (3), 487-496
    - Nothobomolochus gerresi sp. nov.: Kerala coast

- Gerres lucidus (gills)
  - Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 473-483
    - Protogyrodactylus alienus sp. n.
    - P. delicatus sp. n.
    - all from South China Sea, Hainan island

- Gerres macrosoma (gills)
  - Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 473-483
    - Protogyrodactylus sprostonae sp. n.
    - P. youngi sp. n.
    - P. fissilis sp. n.
    - all from South China Sea, Hainan island

- Gerrhonotus multicarinatus multicarinatus "Oregon alligator lizard"
  - Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
    - Ixodes pacificus: western Oregon

Gibbula euxinica
  Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
    Cercaria euxinica nov. sp.: region of Liubvi cape, Novorossiisk

Gibbula umbilicalis (digestive gland, gonad)
  Popiel, I., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (3), 155-157
    Cercaria vaullegeardi: Sandy Haven, Milford Haven, Wales

Gila atraria "Utah chub"
  Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Gila atraria
  Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Ginglymostoma cirratum (tube digestif)
  Dollfus, R. P., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1037-1061
    Grillotia simmonsi n.sp.: Sarasota, Florida

Ginglymostoma cirratum "nurse shark" (throat)
  Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
    Pontobdella macrothela: Marathon and Miami, Florida; west of Midnight Pass, Sarasota, Florida

Ginglymostoma concolor (spiral valve)
  Deshmukh, R. A., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (6), 271-272 [Letter]
    Yorkeria southwelli n. sp.: Ratnagiri (west coast of India)

Girella nigricans (intestin)
  Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 957-963
    Opegaster cameroni n. sp.: Palos Verdes, Californie, USA

Glareola maldivarum
  Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
    Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Glaucidium brasilianum (=Strix atricapilla; = Scops brasilianus; =Pisorhina atricapilla) (cecos)
  de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 49-52
    Subulura acutissima: Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil

Glaucidium passerinum
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Microtetrameres sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Glaucomys sabrinus
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 940-945
    Citellinema sp.: Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co., Montana

Glaucomys sabrinus "northern flying squirrel"
  Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
    Ixodes angustus: western Oregon

Glaucomys sabrinus "northern flying squirrel"
  Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
    Miyatrombicula esoensis
    Neotrombicula harperi
    Leptotrombidium sp. "a"
    all from Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Glaucomys volans "southern flying squirrel"
  Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
    Haemogamasus reidi
    Hoplopleura trispinosa
    Miyatrombicula cynos
    Neohaematopinus sciuropteri
    Orchopeas howardii
    Trombicula fitchi
    all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Glaucomys volans
  Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
    Epitedia faceta: Connecticut
    Opisodasys pseudarctomys: Connecticut; Massachusetts
    Orchopeas howardii: southern New England

Glaucomys volans
  Sonenshine, D. E.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), 339-349
    Orchopeas howardii: Virginia; Maryland
    Neohaematopinus sciuropteri: Virginia
    Hoplopleura sciuricola: Virginia
    Haemogamasus reidi: Virginia; Maryland
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi: Virginia; Maryland
    Ixodes marxi: Virginia; Maryland
    Dermacentor variabilis: Virginia
    Ixodes scapularis: Virginia

Glirulus japonicus "dormouse"
  Asanuma, K.; and Uchikawa, K., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A., Zool., v. 3 (4), 219-224
    Steatonyssus nakazimai sp. nov.: Yachiho Village, Minamisaku-gum, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Glirulus japonicus "Japanese dormouse"
  Takada, N., 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (4), 295-298
    Miyatrombicula kumadai sp. n.: Wakinosawa Village, Shimokita-Gun, Aomori Prefecture, Japan

Glirulus japonicus "Japanese dormouse"
  Uchikawa, K., 1977, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 50 (2), 105-109
    Radfordia gliruli sp. nov.: Kaida Village, Kiso-gun, Nagano Prefecture

Glis glis
  Cais, L.; and Mitev, D., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (9), 621-623
    Schizophthirus gliris: Southern Bulgaria

Glis glis "loir"
  Faivre, J. P.; and Vaucher, C., 1978, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel, Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 101, 53-58
    Hymenolepis sulcata: nord du Jura (Ajoie)

Glis glis
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Neotrombicula inopinata
Radfordia sp.
Dermacarus hypudaei
Orycteroxenus soricis
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Glis glis "lirones grises" (intestino delgado)
Mas-Coma, S.; Feliu, C.; and Rey, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 579-584
Hymenolepis sulcata: Espana

Glis glis "lirones grises" (intestino delgado)
Mas-Coma, S.; Feliu, C.; and Rey, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 579-584
Paraheligmonina gracilis: Espana

Glischropus tylopus "thick-thumbed pipistrelle; banana bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Spinturnix sp.: Malaysia

Globicephala macrorhynchus "pilot whale" (umbilical artery)
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Nasitrema globicephalae: southern California

Glomeris sp. (abdominal cavity)
Barus, V.; Moravec, F.; and Prokopic, J., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 94
Physocephalus sexalatus: southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Glossobalanus minutus (intestinal epithelium)
Benito, J., 1978, Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 75, 1977, 267-273
Eimeria beauchampi: Luanco

Glossophaga soricina
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Hooperella vesperuginis (atypical): Surinam
Loomisia desmodus: Surinam
Perissopalla flagellisetula: Surinam; French Guiana
Whartonia nudosetosa: Surinam

Glossophaga soricina soricina
Dusbabek, F.; and Lukoschus, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 149-154
Periglischrus caligus: Surinam

Glossophaga s. soricina
Funayama, G. K., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), 581-588
Trypanosoma cruzi: area of Sao Paulo

Glossophonia complanata (body parenchyma)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Cyathocotyle opaca: Volga delta

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Steringophorus furciger (intestine): Funk Island Bank, Hamilton Inlet Bank, St. Pierre Bank, and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Funk Island Bank, Hamilton Inlet Bank, and St. Pierre Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Progonus muelleri (stomach): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Genolinea laticauda (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus "witch flounder" (muscles, body)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Microsporidia [spp.]: near Nova Scotia, Northwest Atlantic

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus "witch flounder" (buccal cavity)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Acanthochondria cornuta: near Nova Scotia, Emerald Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus "grey sole"
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis: off coastal Newfoundland, Canada

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus "witch"
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis: western Kattegat

Glyptotendipes polytomus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Gnathocerus cornutus (nat. and exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta: Lima, Peru

Gnorimosphaeroma oregonense (hemocoel)
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Maritrema megametrios: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Goats, dairy. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, domestic. See [Capra hircus]

Gobies, painted (exper.) (stomach)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Gobies, sand (exper.) (stomach)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Gobio sp. (gills)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
Diplozoon sp. 1: River Amur at the village of Elabuga

Gobio albipinnatus (fins)
Ergens, R., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 497-501
Gyrodactylus gobii: Vengriia

Gobio albipinnatus (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Dactylogyrus finitimus: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Dactylogyrus sp. 1 (gills): Lake Buyr nur, Mongolia
Gyrodactylus markakulensis (fin): River Khalkhingol, Mongolia

Gobio gobio
Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 205-220
Bucephalus polymorphus: Poland

Gobio gobio (fins, nasal cavity)
Ergens, R., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 497-501
Gyrodactylus gobii: lake Markakul; lake Itkul

Gobio gobio "peskaria" (body surface)
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodina nigra f. gobii: Ural reservoirs

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (blood)
Letch, C. A., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 107-117
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (blood)
Letch, C. A.; and Ball, S. J., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 119-124
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Gobio gobio
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Diplostomum spathaceum: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Gobio gobio
Oliver, G., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 121-125
Diplozoon [sp.]: Herault, France

Gobio gobio "peskar"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Diplozoon sp. III: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Gobio gobio (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Nicolla skrjabini: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Gobio gobio (nat. and exper.) "gudgeon"
Stranock, S. D., 1979, Irish Naturalists' J., v. 19 (9), 311-315
Diplozoon paradoxum: Fairywater, Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland

Gobio gobio cynocephalus
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gills)
Dactylogyrus sp. 2 (gills)
Gyrodactylus gobii (fin)
all from River Onon near Binder, Mongolia

Gobio gobio cynocephalus (fins)
Ergens, R., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 497-501
Gyrodactylus gobii: Onon river (Mongolia)

Gobio gobio lepidolaemus (fins)
Ergens, R., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 497-501
Gyrodactylus gobii: lake Khalkakul

Gobiomorus maculatus (intestin)
Petter, A. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 459-462
Cucullanus caballeroi sp. nov.: riviere Sarcelles, Guadeloupe

Gobius sp. (intestin) (exper.)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari

Gobius batrachocephalus (intestine)
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 42-45
Spinitectus tamari nov. sp.: Black Sea (bays in region of Sevastopol)

Gobius batrachocephalus
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
Cryptocotyle concavum
Tetracotyle sp.
all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius batrachocephalus
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
Scolex pleuronectis
Tetrarhynchobothrium sp.
all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius batrachocephalus (cerebrum)
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 174-178
Cardiocephalus longicollis: Black Sea at south coast of Crimea

Gobius batrachocephalus (gall bladder)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Zschokkella sp.?: Black Sea

Gobius cephalarges
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
Cryptocotyle concavum: Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius cephalarges
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
Scolex pleuronectis: Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius cobitis
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
Stephanostomum bicoronatum
Tetracotyle sp.
Galactosomum lacteum
all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius cobitis
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
Scolex pleuronectis: Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius fluviatilis
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
Cryptocotyle concavum
Galactosomum lacteum
all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius fluviatilis
Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
Scolex pleuronectis: Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius fluviatilis
  Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
    Holostephanus cobitidis: Volga delta

Gobius fluviatilis pallasi (blood)
  Khaibulaev, K. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 551-555
    Trypanosoma ataevi sp. n.: Tyuleni Island, Caspian Sea
    Cryptobia lomakini sp. n.: Caspian Sea

Gobius kessleri
  Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
    Holostephanus cobitidis: Volga delta

Gobius kessleri gorlap (blood)
  Khaibulaev, K. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 551-555
    Trypanosoma ataevi sp. n.: Bekdash, Caspian Sea
    Cryptobia lomakini sp. n.: Caspian Sea

Gobius melanostomus
  Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
    Cryptocotyle concavum
    Stephanostomum bicoronatum
    Tetracotyle sp.
    Galactosomum lacteum
    all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius melanostomus
  Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
    Scolex pleuronectis: Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius melanostomus (cerebrum)
  Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 174-178
    Cardiocephalus longicollis: Black Sea at south coast of Crimea

Gobius melanostomus
  Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
    Kudoa quadratum (skeletal musculature)
    Trichodina domerguei f. gobii (gills)
    T. domerguei f. indet. 1 (gills)
    all from Black Sea

Gobius melanostomus affinis (blood)
  Khaibulaev, K. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 551-555
    Cryptobia lomakini sp. n.: Caspian Sea

Gobius minutus (exper.)
  Rees, F. G., 1978, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1140), v. 200, 245-267
    Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius minutus (exper.) (fins)
  Rees, F. G., 1979, Ztschr, Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 157-176
    Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius niger
  Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
    Cryptocotyle concavum
    Stephanostomum bicoronatum
    Tetracotyle sp.
    Galactosomum lacteum
    all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius niger
  Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
    Scolex pleuronectis
    Tetrarhynchobothrium sp.
    all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius niger (cerebrum)
  Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 174-178
    Cardiocephalus longicollis: Black Sea at south coast of Crimea

Gobius ophiocephalus
  Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
    Cryptocotyle concavum
    Tetracotyle sp.
    all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius ophiocephalus
  Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
    Scolex pleuronectis
    Tetrarhynchobothrium sp.
    all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius ophiocephalus "bychok-travianik" (among folds of mucous membranes of gullet)
  Naidenova, N. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 143-147
    Lecithochirium ophiocephalus sp. n.: Black Sea, Sevastopol bays and Kerchensk strait

Gobius ratan
  Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
    Cryptocotyle concavum
    Galactosomum lacteum
    all from Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius ratan
  Naidenova, N. N., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 46-51
    Scolex pleuronectis: Black Sea [and/or] Azov Sea

Gobius ratan goebeli (blood)
  Khaibulaev, K. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 551-555
    Trypanosoma ataevi sp. n.: Bekdash, Caspian Sea

Gobiusculus flavescens "two-spot goby" (exper.)
  Køie, M., 1978, Ophelia, v. 17 (1), 121-133
    Stephanostomum caducum

Gonatodes albogularis
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
    Spauligodon antillarum (large intestine)
    Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
    Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
    all from Cuba

Gonatodes albogularis (exper.)
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 341-353
    Plasmodium gonatodi

Gonatodes taniae (erythroblasts, proerythrocytes, erythrocytes, thrombocytes)
Telford, S. R., jr., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 341-353
Plasmodium beebei new species: Parque Nacional Henri Pittier (Rancho Grande), Estado Aragua, Venezuela

Goniobasis catenaria
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Proterometra albacauda: middle Georgia

Goniopora tenuidens "scleractinian coral" (polyps)
Humes, A. G., 1978, Hydrobiologia, v. 58 (2), 119-128
Wedanus inconstans n. sp.: Karang Mie, Weda Bay, Halmahera, Moluccas

Gonorhynchus gonorhynchus (intestine)
Gavriliuk-Tkachuk, L. P., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), 83-86
Opegaster gonorhynchi sp. n.: Cape Agulhas (Indian Ocean)

Gopherus berlandieri "Berlandier's tortoise" (large intestine)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
Thelandros sp.

Gouldia minima
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Gymnophalloides macroporus
Lepocreadium retrusum
Cercaria ophicerca
all from Novorossiisk bays

Gracula intermedia "grackle" (gizzard)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Habronema hyderabadensis n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

Gracula religiosa indica (proventricular glands)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Microtetrameres erythrorhynci sp. n.: Hyderabad, A.P., India

Grallina cyanoleuca (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Neodiplostomulum sp.: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Grammomys dolichurus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Upper Volta

Graphiurus murinus
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis "Ouachita map terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Grayia smithi
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
Harmotrema infecundum: Africa

Grus canadensis "sandhill crane"
Carpenter, J. W.; et al., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), 948-951
Eimeria spp. oocysts (feces)
Coccidia [sp.] (intestines)
Protozoa [sp.]
all from Patuxent Wildlife Research Center

Grus canadensis tabida "greater sandhill crane"
Atyeo, W. T.; and Windingstad, R. M., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 650-658
Brephosceles petersoni sp. n. (ventral surfaces of vanes): Colmstock Marsh, Marquette County, and Mead Wildlife Area, Marathon County, Wisconsin
Pseudogabucinia reticulata sp. n. (ventral surfaces of vanes): Jasper-Pulaski Wildlife Refuge, Jasper County, Indiana
Geranolichus canadensis sp. n. (ventral surface of vane on both sides of rachis near feather apex): Portage Co., Germaina Wildlife Area, Marquette County, and Navarino Wildlife Area, Shawno County, Wisconsin; Jasper-Pulaski Wildlife Refuge, Jasper County, Indiana
Gruolichus wodashae sp. n. (along rachis on both dorsal and ventral surfaces): Colmstock Marsh, Marquette County, Wisconsin; Jasper-Pulaski Wildlife Refuge, Jasper County, Indiana

Grus grus
Martin-Mateo, M. P., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 165-179
Menacanthus numidae: Juncos (Toledo), Espana

Grus grus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Thominx contorta
Porrocaecum ardeae
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Grus grus (intestine)
Spasskii, A. A.; Borgarenko, L. F.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1971, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (5), 61-65
Gruitaenia latissima g. n., sp. n.: lake Deviatoe (Tadzhiksk SSR)

Gryllotalpa africana (middle and hind gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 132-141
Monocercomonas digranulae n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Gryllotalpa africana "mole cricket" (large intestine)
Tewarson, N. C.; and Gupta, V., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 21-24
Gryllocola thapari n. sp.: Lucknow

Gryllus pennsylvanicus (exper.) (ileum)
Lincoln, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (4), 385-390
Physaloptera maxillaris

Grysbok. See [Raphicerus melanotis]

Guinea fowl
Selim, M. K.; Hosny, Z.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 111-117
survey of migrant birds indicates they may be source of contamination for domestic birds
Capillaria obsignata: Giza, United Arab Republic

Guinea pigs. See [Cavia porcellus]

Guiraca caerulea "blue grosbeak"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus sairae: Kerville, Kerr Co., Texas

Gulo gulo "wolverine" (digestive tract)
Addison, E. M.; and Boles, B., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2241-2242
Alaria sp.: District of Mackenzie, Northwest Territories, Canada

Gulo gulo "wolverine" (digestive tract)
Addison, E. M.; and Boles, B., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2241-2242
Taenia martis
T. twitchelli
Diphyllobothrium sp.
all from District of Mackenzie, Northwest Territories, Canada

Gulo gulo "wolverine" (digestive tract)
Addison, E. M.; and Boles, B., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2241-2242
Physaloptera sp.(?)
Baylisascaris devosi
all from District of Mackenzie, Northwest Territories, Canada

Gulo gulo "rosomakha"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Ascaris columnaris
Trichinella spiralis
all from Komi ASSR

Gulo gulo "wolverine"
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia twitchelli: Beluga Mountain, Alaska (64 km north of Tyonek, Cook Inlet region)

Gundlachia sp.
Nasir, P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 293-295
Cercaria ghaziaporzanae n. sp.: Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela

Gundlachia sp.
Ostrowski de Nunez, M., [1978], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (93), v. 37, 1977, 117-125
Furcocercaria IV: rio Colastine, prov. Santa Fe, Republica Argentina

Gymnocephalus cernua (coelom) "ruff"
Fagerholm, H. P., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 334-335
Eustrongylides tubifex

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Metechinorhynchus truttae
all from Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Gymnodactylus caspius "kaspiiskii gekkon" (body cavity)
Annaev, Dzh., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 75-78
Thamugadia ivaschkini nov. sp.: kolkhoz Leningrad, Ashkhabadsk paiona Turkmensk SSR

[Gymnodactylus caspius] kaspiiskii gekkon (exper.)
Belova, E. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 466-469
Leishmania tropica
L. donovani
leptomonads, unidentified

Gymnodactylus caspius
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 534-539
Odontacarus communis sp. n.: Firiuzinsk canyon, Turkmenia

Gymnopithys leucaspis olivascens
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Philornis spp.: Costa Rica

Gymnopleurus mopsus
Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
Spirocerca lupi

Gymnorhina hypoleuca
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum latius n. sp. (gall bladder): Adelaide suburb
Brachylecithum sp. (intestine): Encounter Bay
all from S. Aust.

Gymnorhina hypoleuca "white-backed magpie" (trachea, feces)
Harrigan, K. E.; and Arundel, J. H., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), 360-361 [Letter]
Syngamus trachea: southern Victoria, Australia

Gymnorhina tibicen (duodenum, intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Strigea nicolli: Canberra, A.C.T.

Gymnoscopelus aphya (cephalic infraorbital and supraorbital canals, eye socket)
Grabda, J.; and Linkowski, T., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 91-110
Colobomatus gymnoscopeli sp. n.: Drake Passage region, South Georgia, and South Sandwich, Antarctic waters

Gymnotus carapo
Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
Tetracotyloides gymnoti n. sp. (free in orbit and viterous humour of eye, and in brain)
Diplostomulum gymnoti n. sp. (unencysted in brain)
Tylodelphylus sp. 2 (pericardial cavity)
Neodiplostomulum gymnoti n. sp. (peritoneum and adipose tissue in the visceral cavity)
Cystodiplostomulum gymnoti n. sp. (encysted in body musculature)
Herpetodiplostomulum gymnoti n. sp. (encysted in skin, particularly of head)
all from Chaco Province, Argentina

Gypaetus barbatus (Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Porrocaecum depressum: Afghanistan

Gyps africanus "whitebacked vulture"
Greiner, E. C.; and Mundy, P. J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 147-153
microfilariae: Rhodesia

Gyps africanus "whitebacked vulture"
Greiner, E. C.; and Mundy, P. J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 147-153
Haemoproteus janovyi sp. n.: Sengwa Wildlife Research Area, Rhodesia
Leucocytozoon toddi: Rhodesia [and/or] South Africa
Plasmodium fallax: Rhodesia
Atoxoplasma sp.: Rhodesia

Gyraulus acronicus
Gvozdev, M. A.; and Ermakova, S. V., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 121-124
Cercaria splendens: lakes of Karelia

Gyraulus acronicus (exper.) (musculature of gill arch)
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 31-35
Petasiger neocomense

Gyraulus albus (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
Paramphistomum cervi

Gyraulus chudeaui (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 195-200
Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 81-98
Trematod[a spp.]
Cercaria chungathi
C. gyraulusi
all from Bareilly District (U. P., India)

Gyraulus convexiusculus "snail" (free in body surrounding digestive tract, attached to outer wall of intestine, mantle tissue, foot, head, liver) (nat. and exper.)
Jain, S. P., 1978, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 200 (3-4), 185-218
Gigantocotyle bathycotyle

Gyraulus convexiusculus "snails"
Shanker, R.; and Singh, K. S., 1978, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), 129-132
Gigantocotyle explanatum: northern India

Gyraulus convexiusculus "snails" (hemocoel)
Sullivan, J. T.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 799-802
Daubaylia malayanum sp. n.: Puchong, Selangor, Malaysia

Gyraulus convexiusculus (exper.)
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Tracheophilus cymbius

Gyraulus gredleri
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Echinostoma revolutum (mantle tissue)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (mantle tissue)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Cotylurus cornutus (around hepatopancreatic gland)
all from Crimea

Gyraulus laevis
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (mantle tissue)
Cotylurus cornutus (around hepatopancreatic gland)
all from Crimea

Habia atrimaxillaris
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Habrodesmus falx
Loubes, C., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 200-208
Glugea habrodesmi: Republique Populaire du Benin (ex-Dahomey)

Habroleptoides modesta "mayfly"
Moravec, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 107-112
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: river Bystrice, vicinity of Hruba Voda, Czechoslovakia

Hadropareia middendorffii "tolstoshchek" (digestive tract)
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Bothriocephalus scorpii: littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Haematobia stimulans
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova, L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Setaria cervi: Mongolian People's Republic

Haematobia stimulans
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Setaria cervi: vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian People's Republic

Haematopus ostralegus finschi "South Island pied oystercatcher" (small intestine)
Allison, F. R., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 13-20
Curtuteria australis n. sp.: Heathcote-Avon estuary, Christchurch, New Zealand

Haematopus ostralegus finschi "South Island pied oystercatcher" (under koilon in gizzard)
Clark, W. C., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 41-50
Viktorocara torea n. sp.: Heathcote Estuary, Christchurch, New Zealand

Haementeria gracilis "hirudineos" (exper.)
Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), 221-224
Hepatozoon sp.

Haemulon sp. "palmituma" (estomago, intestino)
Travassos, L.; de Freitas, J. F. T.; and Buehrnheim, P. F., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), 35-38
Plagioporus multilobatus sp. n.: Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz, (Oceano Atlantico), Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil

Haemulon chrysargyreum "arara" (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 391-400
Spirocamallanus caballeroi sp. nov.: Golfo Cariaco, Cumana, Venezuela

Haemulon flavolineatum "French grunt"
Fischthal, J. H., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), 13-18
Leurodera decora: Long Cay, off coast of Belize

Haemulon melanurum "pez dorado cola negra" (intestino)
Salgado-Maldonado, G., [1978], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 19-34
Dollfusentis chandleri: Cozumel, Quintana Roo, Mexico

Halcyon senegalensis "kingfisher" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus halcyonis: Uganda

Halcyon smyrnensis "white-breasted kingfisher" (nasal cavity)
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Tinaminyssus schoutedeni: Malaysia

Halcyon smyrnensis
Farooqui, J.; and Ahmed, S. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 39-43
Microfilaria mynah: Hyderabad (Sind) Pakistan

Halcyon smyrnensis fusca "zimorodok belogrudyi krasnonosyi" (stomach?)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Hypoderaeum halcyoni sp. nov.: Vietnam

Haliaeetus leucocephalus "bald eagle" (center of palate)
Rettig, T., 1978, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 9 (3), 98-100
Trichomonas gallinae: vicinity of Tusten Station, Sullivan County, New York

Haliaeetus leucogaster
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Neodiplostomum spathula australiense: Wauraltee, Yorke Pen., South Australia

Haliastur indus "brahmany kite" (proventriculus)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Habronema waheedae n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

Haliastur sphenurus (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Strigea glandulosa
Neodiplostomum subaequipartitum
all from Tailem Bend, South Australia

Haliotis (Nordotis) discus hannai "abalone"
Shimazu, T., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), 300-311
Parvatrema rebunense sp. nov.: Rebun Island, Hokkaido

Halistemma sp.
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva: North Sea

Hamsters, golden. See [Mesocricetus auratus]

Hamster, albino (exper.)
Benach, J. L.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 643-648
Babesia microti

Hamsters (exper.)
Bettini, S.; Gradoni, L.; and Pozio, E., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), 441-442 [Letter]
Leishmania [sp.]

Hamster (exper.)
Brasil, R. P., 1974, Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (7), 477-478
Leishmania mexicana goularti nov. s. sp.

Hamsters (exper.)
Kageruka, P.; and Mortelmans, J., 1971, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 709-715
Trypanosoma evansi

Hamster (intestine) (exper.)
Kumar, V.; Geerts, S.; and Mortelmans, J., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 181-184
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis)

Hamster
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 239-242
Leishmania [sp.] near L. braziliensis group (skin) (exper.)
Leishmania [sp.], L. braziliensis type (exper.)

Hamsters, Syrian (exper.)
Scorza, J. V.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), 293-298
Leishmania garnhami n. sp.

Hamsters (exper.)
Tikasingh, E. S., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 228-232
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis

Hamster (exper.)
Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 499-506
Schistosoma margrebowiei

Haploops tenuis (exper.)
Køie, M.; and Bresciani, J., 1973, Ophelia, v. 12 (1-2), 171-203
Kronborgia amphipodicola

Haploops tubicola "ampeliscid amphipod" (body cavity)
Christensen, A. M.; and Kanneworff, B., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (1), 147-166
Kronborgia amphipodicola sp. nov.: middle part of Øresund between Ven and Helsingborg

Haplosyllis spongicola (coelomic cavities)
Uebelacker, J. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 151-154
Labrorostratus luteus sp. n.: 1.5 km south of Lucaya, Grand Bahama Island

Hardella thurgi "turtle" (intestine)
Ghosh, R. K.; and Srivastava, C. B., 1976, J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), 1974, 143-145
Astiotrema reniferum

Harelda glacialis
Saxena, S. K.; and Bauch, S. C., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), 236-245
Neoaporina borealis [n. comb.]: West-Tajmyr, Zarjahafen (Arctic)

Harmonia quadripustulata
Lipa, J. J.; Pruszynski, S.; and Bartkowski, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 453-461
Gregarina coccinellae: Poland

Harmothoe
Luetzen, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 241-274
Herpyllobius haddoni sp. nov.: San Juan Archipelago, Puget Sound

Harmothoe imbricata (body wall between parapodia)
Luetzen, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 241-274
Herpyllobius haddoni sp. nov.: Puget Sound

Harmothoe imbricata (= Polynoe cirrata)
Luetzen, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 241-274
Eurysilenium truncatum
E. oblongum

Harmothoe spinosa
Luetzen, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 241-274
Herpyllobius australis sp. nov. (dorsolaterally between adjacent parapoda)
H. gravieri sp. nov.: Baie Matha, 380 m, Antarctic

Harpactacoid copepods (exper.)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Hartebeest, Lichtenstein's. See [Alcelaphus lichtensteini]

Hauskatze. See [Felis catus]

Hawks
Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

Heifer, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]

Helice tridens tridens (liver)
Seo, B. S.; and Kwak, J. W., 1972, Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.), v. 13 (4), 221-233
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Hadan and Hadong at Nakdong and Sumjin River deltas, South Kyong-Sang Do Province, Korea

Helice tridens
Terasaki, K., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 222-229
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Japan

Helicella arenosa (exper.)
Theron, A., 1975, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (1), 49-54
Skrjabingylus nasicola

Helicella candicans "mollusc"
Verves, Iu. G.; and Kuz'movich, L. G., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 16-21
Discachaeta arcipes: Ternopol oblast

Helicella gigaxii (exper.)
Cabaret, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 475-482
Neostrongylus linearis

Helicigona arbustorum (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Helicops carinicaudus "culebra de agua" (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Alonso, A., 1976, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 4 (2), 85-91
Heterodiplostomum helicopsis n. sp.: Juan Lacaze, Departamento de Colonia, Uruguay

Helicorbis coenosus
Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 81-98
Cercaria helicorbisi: Bareilly District (U.P., India)

Helicorbis coenosus "snail"
Jain, S. P., 1978, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 200 (5-6), 360-368
Cercaria helicorbisi: Agra district, India

Heliodrilus lagosensis (seminal vesicles)
Segun, A. O., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 157-162
Nematocystis bunmii sp. n.: Oshogbo and Ile-Ife (Western), and Lagos, Nigeria

Heliothis virescens "tobacco budworm" (exper.)
Jordan, J. A.; and Noblet, R., 1978, Tech. Bull. (1069) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, 5 pp.
Nosema heliothidis
Vairimorpha necatrix

Heliothis zea "corn earworm" (exper.)
Gorske, S. F.; and Maddox, J. V., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 235-243
Nosema pilicornis sp. n.

Heliothis zea "corn earworm" (exper.)
Jordan, J. A.; and Noblet, R., 1978, Tech. Bull. (1069) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, 5 pp.
Nosema heliothidis
Vairimorpha necatrix

Helisoma caribaeum (exper.)
Laracuente, A.; Brown, R. A.; and Jobin, W., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 99-105
Schistosoma mansoni

Helisoma trivolvis "snail" (nat. and exper.) (hepatopancreas)
Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Underwood, H. T., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 198-200
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus: Brazos County, Texas

Helisoma trivolvis
Foster, L. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 376-377
Cercaria flexicorpa: Tygart River, West Virginia

Helobdella stagnalis (body parenchyma)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Cyathocotyle opaca: Volga delta

Helodrilus calignosus (?) (anterior section of mid-gut)
Williams, G. W., 1942, J. Morphol., v. 70 (3), 545-589
Metaradiophrya falcifera: banks of Tygart river, Elkins, West Virginia

Helodrilus chlorotica (anterior section of mid-gut)
Williams, G. W., 1942, J. Morphol., v. 70 (3), 545-589
Metaradiophrya falcifera
M. chlorotica n. sp.
all from banks of Tygart river, Elkins, West Virginia

Hemibarbus labeo (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Dactylogyrus rostrum: River Khalkhingol, Mongolia

Hemibarbus maculatus (fins)
Ergens, R., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 497-501
Gyrodactylus gobii: lake Khanka, Astrakhan

Hemibelsles chrysophora [i.e. ?Hemibalistes chrysopterus] (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 277-296
Laccadivensia hemibelslei n. sp.: Kavaratti, Laccadive Islands, Arabian sea, India

Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus "littoral sea urchin"
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Curveulima aurata: rocky shore of Japan
C. nishimurai (among spines): Oga Peninsula, Akita Pref., Honshu

Hemiclepsis marginata (body parenchyma)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Cyathocotyle opaca: Volga delta

Hemiculter leucisculus
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus hemiculteris: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Hemidactylus sp. "gecko"
Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

Hemidactylus brookii (large intestine)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Spauligodon antillarum
Cyrtosomum longicaudatum
all from Cuba

Hemidactylus flaviviridis (intestine)
Mohekar, A. D.; and Shinde, G. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 301-302
Oochoristica hemidactyli: Aurangabad, India

Hemidactylus flaviviridis "wall-lizard" (exper.)
Roy, P.; and Dasgupta, B., 1971, South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (4), 85-91
Chrysomya megacephala
Hemipyrellia ligurriens

Hemidactylus frenatus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Thelandros [sp.]: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Hemidactylus mabouia (intestino grosso)
Alho, C. J. R.; and Rodrigues, H. de O., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 4-6
Parapharyngodon sceleratus: Rio de Janeiro (Manguinhos e Praca da Bandeira), Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hemidactylus mabouia (intestino grosso)
Alho, C. J. R.; and Rodrigues, H. de O., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 10-12
Parapharyngodon largitor sp. n.: Estado da Guanabara (Botafogo, Quintino Bocaiuva, Manguinhos e Praca de Bandeira), Brasil

Hemidactylus mabouia
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
all from Cuba

Hemidactylus mabouia
Rodrigues, H. de O., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 167-168
Paradistomum parvissimum: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hemidactylus mabouia (intestino delgado)
Rodrigues, H. de O., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), 31-32
Strongyloides cruzi sp. n.: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hemidactylus mabouia (vesicula biliar, canal coledoco)
Rodrigues, H. de O., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 15-23
Paradistomum parvissimum: Rio de Janeiro (Manguinhos), Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hemidactylus mabouia (intestino delgado)
Rodrigues, H. de O., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 15-23
Oochoristica vanzolinii: Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brasil

Hemidactylus mabouia
Rodrigues, H. de O., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 15-23
Parapharyngodon sceleratus (intestino grosso)
P. largitor (intestino grosso)
Strongyloides cruzi (intestino delgado)
Spirurinae sp. (estomago, intestino delgado, pulmao)
Physalopterinae sp. (intestino grosso e delgado)
all from Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hemidactylus mabouia (intestino delgado)
Rodrigues, H. de O., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 15-23
Centrorhynchidae sp.: Rio de Janeiro (Manguinhos), Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hemidactylus turcicus
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Spauligodon californiensis (large intestine)
    Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
    Cyrnea sp., larvae (stomach)
    all from Cuba

Hemiechinus auritus "ushastyi ezh"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Mathevotaenia skrjabini: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus auritus "ushastyi ezh"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Rictularia shaldybini: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus auritus "ushastyi ezh"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Nephridiorhynchus major: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus auritus "ushastyi ezh"
  Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
    Nuttallia ninense: southern Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus auritus
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Echidnophaga gallinacea
    Synosternus longispinus
    S. pallidus
    Ctenocephalides f. felis
    all from Afghanistan

Hemiechinus auritus "ushastogo ezha"
  Shaldybin, L. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 58-72
    Mathevotaenia skrjabini: Barsa-Kel'mes island (Aral Sea)

Hemiechinus auritus "ushastogo ezha"
  Shaldybin, L. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 58-72
    Sobolevispirura arali n. g. n. sp. (stomach)
    Physaloptera anadonta n. sp. (stomach)
    Rictularia petrovi n. sp. (small intestine)
    all from Barsa-Kel'mes island (Aral Sea)

Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius
  Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 63-67
    Hymenolepis nana: Egypt

Hemiechinus hypomelas "temnoiglyi ezh"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Mathevotaenia skrjabini: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus hypomelas "temnioglyi ezh"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Rictularia shaldybini: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus hypomelas "temnoiglyi ezh"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Nephridiorhynchus major: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus hypomelas "dlinnoiglyi ezh"
  Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
    Grahamia [sp.]
    Nuttallia ninense
    all from southern Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus megalotis (Magen)
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Physaloptera anadonta: Afghanistan

Hemiergis perinii
  Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
    Parapharyngodon kartana new comb.: Flinders Island, western coast of South Australia
    Pharyngodon kartana: Kangaroo Island

Hemigrapsus oregonensis "shore crab" (hemocoel)
  Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Hess, R. T., 1977, Comp. Pathobiol., v. 3, 135-154
    Ascarophis spp.: California

Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus "red Irish lord" (urinary bladder)
  Arai, H. P., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 799-803
    Lepidophyllum cameroni n. sp.: Burke Channel, British Columbia, Canada

Hemilepidotus spinosus
  Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
    Podocotyle californica: California

Hemiramphus depauperatus (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Axine depauperati n. sp.: Hawaii

Hemiramphus far (intestine)
  Zhukov, E. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 346-350
    Chauhanotrema indica gen. et sp. n.: Krusadi Island, southern India

Hemitripterus americanus
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Stenakron vetustum (intestine)
    Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine)
    Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
    Derogenes varicus (stomach)
    all from Sable Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Hemitripterus americanus (blood)
  Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
    Haemohormidium sp.: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Hen, deshi. See [Gallus gallus]

Henicorhina leucosticta tropaea
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Hermannia gibba "Bodenmilbe; moss mite"
  Purrini, K.; and Baeumler, W., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 199 (1-2), 107-112
    Nosema hermanniae n. sp.: Munchen (Ebersberger Forst; Grafrath)

Hermannia gibba "Hornmilben"
Purrini, K.; Bukva, V.; and Baeumler, W., 1979, Pedobiologia, v. 19 (5), 329-339
Gregarina postneri n. sp. (Caeca, Magen)
Nosema hermanniae (Nephrozyten in Caeca, Fettzellen)
all from Nadelwaldbestanden in Suddeutschland

[Heron] tsapel (exper.) (intestine)
Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
Echinochasmus beleocephalus

Herpestes auropunctatus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula batatas
Microtrombicula fragibarba
all from Surinam

Herpestes auropunctatus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Xenopsylla astia
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
all from Afghanistan

Herpestes edwardsii "common mongoose"
Nagar, S. K.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 13 (1), 35-42
Hemicheylatus herpestesi n. sp.: Delhi Zoological Park, New Delhi, India

Herpestes ichneumon
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma nuttalli: Haute-Volta

Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 433-439
Skrjabinocapillaria caballeroi sp. nov.: St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Herpestes sanguineus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Rhodesia

Herpestes urva "Formosan 'crab-eating' mongoose" (pelvic fornices of kidney, urine)
Cross, J. H., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 711
Capillaria sp.

Herpobdella lineata (body parenchyma)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Cyathocotyle opaca: Volga delta

Herpobdella octoculata
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Apatemon gracilis
Cyathocotyle opaca (nat. and exper.) (body parenchyma)
all from Volga delta

Hesperiphona vespertina
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: New Brunswick

Heterocentrotus mamillatus
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Robillardia cernica
Echineulima eburnea (oral side)
all from Japan

Heterocentrotus trigonarius (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Echineulima eburnea: Japan

Heterocypris incongruens (nat. and exper.)
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis parvogenitalis

Heterocypris incongruens (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Heterocypris incongruens (exper.)
Misiura, M.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 347-353
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Heterocypris incongruens
Wisniewski, R. J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), 315-322
Hamatolepis teresoides, attempted exper. infection of 10 potential intermediate hosts, development to cysticercoid only in Heterocypris incongruens, inhibited development in Cypridopsis vidua, Dolerocypris fasciata, and Notodromas monacha

Heterocypris incongruens (exper.)
Wisniewski, R. J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 49-61
Nematoparataenia southwelli

Heterodoxus longitarsus (abdomen)
Yutuc, L. M., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), 189-191
cysticercoids, may be Dipylidium sexcoronatum: Greater Manila Area

Heterohyrax syriacus frommi
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 46-52
Procaviopsylla procaviae: Katech and Isangi, Tanzania

Heteromys anomalus
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta mirandae n. sp.: Venezuela (Falcon, E of Mirimire; 1 km N of Caracas, Quebrada Chacaito; Suere, E of Carupano)

Heteronychus sp.
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1978, Nematologica, v. 24 (1), 100-104
Mermis changodudus sp. n.: near Lake Tsimbazaza, Tananarive, Madagascar

Heterophyes heterophyes (fibroblasts of metacercarial capsule)
Paperna, I.; Sabnai, I.; and Castel, M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 123-130
Pleistophora [sp.], tentatively: Bardawil Lagoon, Mediterranean coast of Sinai Peninsula

Heteropneustes sp. (intestin)
  Petter, A. J., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 319-330
    Paracamallanus furtadoi n. sp.: marche de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Heteropneustes fossilis "cat fish" (stomach wall)
  Bose, K. C.; and Sinha, A. K., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (6), 275-276 [Letter]
    Procamallanus devendri

Heteropneustes fossilis
  Chakrabarti, K. K., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (1), 1969, 91-96
    Tetracotyle muscularis n. sp. (subcutaneous tissue)
    Clinostomum dasi
    all from local fish market, India

Heteropneustes fossilis (stomach wall)
  Jain, S. P.; Pandey, K. C.; and Pandey, A. K., 1978, Agra Univ. J. Research, Science, v. 25 (3), 1976, 1-3
    Capingentoides moghei

Heteropneustes fossilis (blood)
  Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
    trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Heteropneustes fossilis (stomach)
  Sahay, S. N.; and Sahay, U., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 371-376
    Djombangia caballeroi sp. nov.: Ranchi (Chotanagpur), Bihar, India

Heteropneustes fossilis (intestine)
  Sood, M. L.; Mehta, M.; and Virk, S., 1977, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 14 (3), 332-334
    Procamallanus daccai: the Punjab State

Hexagrammos otakii (muscle tissue)
  Ohbayashi, M.; and Araki, J., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 47-48
    Liliatrema sobolevi: Shukuzu, Otaru, Hokkaido, coast of Japan Sea

Hieraaetus fasciatus "Habichtsadler" (feces)
  Stehle, S., 1977, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), 261-266
    Ascaridia [sp.]

Hilsa sp. (intestine)
  Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
    Cucullanus theraponi n. sp.: Karachi, West Pakistan

Hilsa sinensis (intestine)
  Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 181-191
    Faustula gangetica: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa, India

Himantopus himantopus "black-winged stilt" (gall bladder)
  Ahmad, J., 1979, Geobios, v. 6 (3), 122-123
    Stromitrema khairabadensis n. sp.: Khairabad, U.P.

Haemantopus haemantopus haemantopus [i.e. Himantopus h. himantopus] "black-winged stilt" (body cavity)
  Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
    Haematotrephus lanceolatum: Merta, Nagaur Dist., Rajasthan, India

Himantopus himantopus "black-winged stilt" (intestine)
  Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
    Davainea himantopodis: Desert and Gangetic Plain Regional Station, Chokhaka, Sikar Dist.
    Acoleus vaginatus: Merta, Nagaur Dist., Chokhaka, Sikar Dist., and Desert and Gangetic Plain Regional Station
    all from Rajasthan, India

Himantopus himantopus (intestines)
  Rietschel, G.; and Werding, B., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 57-82
    Caiguiria anterouteria: Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia

Himantopus himantopus (small intestine)
  Shaldybin, L. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 73-80
    Gyrocoelia sp. 2: Barsa-Kel'mes island (Aral Sea)

Hippeutis cantori (nat. and exper.)
  Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
    Tracheophilus cymbius: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Hippocamelus bisulcus "huemul" (muestras fecales)
  Diaz, L.; Rioseco, H.; and Cubillos, V., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 86-89
    Moniezia sp.: sur de Chile

Hippocampus erectus "seahorse" (subcutaneous connective tissue)
  Blasiola, G. C., jr., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 493-500
    Glugea heraldi n. sp.: Florida

Hippoglossina stomata (branchial cavity and external body surface)
  Dojiri, M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (3), 251-262
    Lepeophtheirus remiopsis sp. nov.: Orange County sewer outfall, off southern California

Hippoglossoides elassodon "paltusovidnaia kambala"
  Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
    Diphyllobothrium sp. 1 larvae: littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Hippoglossoides platessoides
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Stenakron vetustum (intestine): Sable Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Diphterostomum microacetabulum (intestine): Flemish Cap, Sable Island Bank, and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Steringophorus furciger (intestine): Grand Bank and Green Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Steringotrema ovacutum (intestine): Funk Island Bank, Hamilton Inlet Bank, Green Bank, St. Pierre Bank, Banquereau, and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Derogenes varicus (stomach): Grand Bank, Hamilton Inlet Bank, and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Progonus muelleri (stomach): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Green Bank, Banquereau, and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Hippoglossoides platessoides "American plaice"
Daily, D. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 361-362
Cryptobia bullocki: Whiting Bay, Maine

Hippoglossoides platessoides "American plaice" (nat. and exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis: off coastal Newfoundland, Canada

Hippoglossoides platessoides "long rough dab"
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Steringophorus furciger: Oresund and Disco Bay, western Greenland

[Hippoglossoides platessoides] long rough dabs (stomach)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus: Oresund; Disco Bay, Western Greenland

Hippoglossoides platessoides (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemohormidium sp.: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Hippoglossus hippoglossus
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Stenakron vetustum (intestine): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Steganoderma formosum (intestine, stomach): St. Pierre Bank and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
Gonocerca phycidis (stomach): Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada

Hippoglossus hippoglossus "halibut" (skin)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Entobdella hippoglossi: Scottish waters

Hippolais icterina
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya fringillina: Middle Povolzh'e

Hippolais polyglotta
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Haemoproteus spp.: Ghana

Hippopotamus
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Amblyomma sparsum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Amblyomma rhinocerotis
all from Zambia

Hippopotami
Wilkinson, A.; and Condy, J. B., 1979, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 10 (1), 24 [Letter]
Rhinoestrus hippopotami: lower Lundi river, Rhodesia

Hippopotamus amphibius "river hippopotamus" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
strongyle: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Hippopotamus amphibius
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma tholloni: Zaire

Hipposideros baetus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavoipierrei: Ivory Coast

Hipposideros caffer
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavieri
L. setzeri
L. benoiti
all from Ivory Coast

Hipposideros commersoni
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps malacomys n. sp.: Yabrasso, Ivory Coast

Hipposideros commersoni
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Nycteribosca africana
Ascodipteron variisetosum (along forearm)
Ornithodorus sp., perhaps related to faini
Macronyssus sp.
all from Kenya

Hipposideros cyclops
Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
Litomosa pujoli n. sp.: La Maboke (R.C.A.); Mombeka (R.C.A.)

Hipposideros cyclops
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavieri: Ivory Coast

Hipposideros cyclops
Landau, I.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 247-253
Plasmodium cyclopsi n. sp.
trypanosome
Polychromophilus sp.
all from Makokou (Gabon)

Hipposideros cyclops (sang cardiaque)
Miltgen, F.; and Landau, I., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 163-169
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) lizae n. sp.: Gabon, environs de Makokou

Hipposideros diadema "large Malay leaf-nosed bats" (interfemoral membrane)
Stiller, D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), 374-375
Ascodipteron, undescribed species: Dark Cave, Batu Caves, State of Selangor, Malaysia

Hipposideros larvatus
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus: Con Son Island

Hipposideros turpis "bat"
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), 186-191
Metabinuncus birmanicus: Japan

[Hippotragus equinus] roan antelope
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus neavei
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus punctatus
Rhipicephalus compositus
all from Zambia

Hippotragus equinus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus geigyi
Hyalomma nitidum
H. truncatum
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
R. muhsamae
R. sulcatus
all from Haute-Volta

[Hippotragus niger] sable antelope
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus neavei
Boophilus decoloratus
all from Zambia

Hirudinaria manillensis
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Apatemon jamesi sp. n.: West Malaysia

Hirundo abyssinica (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Hirundo abyssinica
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus prognei: Entebbe, Uganda

Hirundo cucullata
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus [sp.]

Hirundo daurica
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Ceratophyllus breviprojectus: Y-shu Xian, West China

Hirundo daurica
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus prognei: central Thailand

Hirundo griseopyga (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Hirundo griseopyga "gray-rumped swallow" (blood)
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus stellaris n. sp.: Kasenyi, Uganda

Hirundo rustica
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Trypanosoma avium: New Brunswick

Hirundo rustica
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Hirundo rustica "derevenskikh lastochek" (erythrocytes)
Iakunin, M. P.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 462-465
Nuttallia rustica sp. n.

Hirundo rustica "golondrina comun"
Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 851-854
Mayhewia ababili
Anonchotaenia globata

Hirundo rustica
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus prognei: Entebbe, Uganda

Hirundo rustica
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Plasmodium [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Hirundo rustica
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 50
Apatemon minor (mucosa of duodenum, jejunum) (exper.)
Plagiorchis maculosus (jejunum)

Hirundo senegalensis
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus [sp.]

Hirundo tahitica
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus [sp.]

Histrionicus histrionicus
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Tristriata elegans: Iakutiia

Histrionicus histrionicus
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anatoecus icterodes: Newfoundland, Canada

Histriophoca fasciata
Popov, V. N., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), 31-36
Anisakis simplex (stomach)
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine)
Contracaecum osculatum (lungs, stomach, intestine)
Phocascaris cystophorae (lungs, stomach, intestine)
Terranova azarasi (stomach)
T. decipiens (stomach, intestine)
Anisakidae gen. sp. (stomach, intestine)
Otostrongylus circumlitus (lungs)
Dipetalonema spirocauda (heart)
Terranova sp. (intestine, stomach)
all from southern Okhotsk Sea

Histriophoca fasciata
Popov, V. N., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), 31-36
Anophryocephalus skrjabini (intestine)
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus (intestine)
Pyramicocephalus phocarum (stomach, intestine)
Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp. (intestine)
all from southern Okhotsk Sea

Histriophoca fasciata (intestine)
Popov, V. N., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad,
v. 9 (1), 31-36
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
C. validum
C. villosum
Bolbosoma nipponicum
all from southern Okhotsk Sea

Holocentrus ascensionis "longjaw squirrelfish"
Fischthal, J. H., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7
(1), 13-18
Stenopera equilata: Drowned Cays, off coast
of Belize

Holocentrus lacteoguttatus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of
Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema chelicirrus n. sp.: Hawaii

Holocentrus samara (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of
Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema chelicirrus n. sp.: Hawaii

Holocentrus scythrops
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of
Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis n. sp.
Haliotrema chelicirrus n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Holocentrus spinifer
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of
Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Pseudohaliotrematoides falcatus n. sp.
(gills)
all from Hawaii

Holochilus brasiliensis
Carvalho, O. dos S.; Milward de Andrade, R.;
and Cortes, M. I. N., 1975, Rev. Soc. Brasil.
Med. Trop., v. 9 (1), 27-35
Schistosoma mansoni: Lago da Pampulha, Belo
Horizonte, Brasil

Holochilus brasiliensis leucogaster
Barretto, M. P.; and Ribeiro, R. D., 1974,
Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (5),
270-275
Trypanosoma cruzi: Itapira, State of Sao
Paulo, Brazil

Holochilus braziliensis leucogaster
Dias, L. C. S.; Avila-Pires, F. D.; and Pinto,
A. C. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and
Hyg., v. 72 (5), 496-500
Schistosoma mansoni: valley of Paraiba do
Sul river, Sao Paulo State, Brazil

Holothuria atra (surface)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus.,
Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis soliduloides: Japan

Holothuria leucospilota "littoral black-colored
sea-cucumber" (surface)
Habe, k., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus.,
Tokyo, s. A, Zool, v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis kuronamako: Shirahama, Morotsu,
Fukuro and Satono, Wakayama Pref., Honshu,
and Kushikino, Kyushu

Holothuria moebii (surface)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus.,
Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis yamazii: Shirahama and Ugui,
Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Homarus americanus "American lobster"
Boghen, A. D., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56
(11), 2460-2462
Porospora gigantea (posterior intestine,
rectal regions)
flagellate (gill filaments)
all from Northumberland Strait, southern
Gulf of St. Lawrence

Homarus americanus (gills)
Boghen, A. D., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56
(11), 2460-2462
Ascarophis [sp.]: Northumberland Strait,
southern Gulf of St. Lawrence

Homarus americanus (branchial chamber, gills)
Boghen, A. D., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56
(11), 2460-2462
Histriobdella homari: Northumberland Strait,
southern Gulf of St. Lawrence

Homme. See [Homo sapiens]

[Homo sapiens] woman
Agbede, R. I. S., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103
(7), 145 [Letter]
Sarcoptes scabei var. canis: North Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] man
Aikat, B. K.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop.
Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), 619-621
Echinococcus multilocularis: India

[Homo sapiens] human, 44-year-old man (hip
wound)
Ali-Khan, F. E. A.; and Ali-Khan, Z., 1975,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1472-1476
Phormia regina: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

[Homo sapiens] human (fezes)
Amato Neto, V.; and da Silva, L. J., 1977,
Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (4),
275-277
Fasciola hepatica: cidade de Cacapava,
Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human
Araki, T.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi
(Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), 343-349
Sparganum mansoni

[Homo sapiens] human
Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and
Tongson, M. S., 1976, Proc. 19. Ann. Meet.,
Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn., 123-154
Taenia saginata-like species: Philippines
T. solium (exper.)

[Homo sapiens] humans, boys
Arhammar, G.; Tjernstrom, K.; and Esrek, E.,
1971, Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (1), 59-63
survey of intestinal parasites and other
infectious diseases of young male immigrants
from Turkey who now reside and work in
Stockholm, Sweden
(Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Trichuris
trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba
histolytica; Iodamoeba butschlii; Entamoeba
hartmanni; Taenia; Hymenolepis nana; Giardia
lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] humans (nat. and exper.) (stool)
Arizono, N.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi
(Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), 36-45
Echinostoma hortense: Osaka and Kobe
Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Arizono, N.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), 402-408
Thelazia callipaeda: Kyoto, Japan

[Homo sapiens] people
Arnold, S.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), 210-211 [Letter]
survey of intestinal parasites in Kenyan roadworkers: Kwale District, Kenya (hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba sp.; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Schistosoma mansoni; Strongyloides stercoralis; Schistosoma haematobium)

[Homo sapiens] man (stool)
Ashford, R. W., 1979, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), 497-500
coccidian oocysts: Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (feces)
Atias, A.; and Cattan, P. E., 1976, Rev. Med. Chile, v. 104 (4), 216-217
Diphyllobothrium pacificum: Chile

[Homo sapiens] man
Azinge, N. O.; et al., 1978, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (5), 76-79
Armillifer armillatus: Ayogwiri Village (near Auchi), Bendel State, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] woman (tongue)
Bakos, L.; and Zanini, S., 1979, Brit. J. Dermat., v. 100 (2), 223-224
Dermatobia hominis: Rio Grande do Sul, southern Brazil

[Homo sapiens] man
Barlow, D.; et al., 1977, South. Med. J., v. 70 (2), 246-248
Leishmania braziliensis: Texas

[Homo sapiens] 8-year-old girl (large intestine)
Barrowclough, H.; and Crome, L., 1979, Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (1), 133-138
Oesophagostomum sp.: North Ghana

[Homo sapiens] human, adults and child (muscle, heart)
Beaver, P. C.; Gadgil, R. K.; and Morera, P., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), 819-844
Sarcocystis [spp.]: Singapore; Bombay; Uganda; Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens] human, man (subcutaneous nodule on chest)
Beaver, P. C.; and Theis, J. H., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 206-212
dioctophymatid, probably Dioctophyma renale or Eustrongylides sp.: California

[Homo sapiens] man (heel and sole of foot)
Bell, A.; Neely, C. L.; and Peeples, J., 1979, South. Med. J., v. 72 (2), 141-143
Tunga sp., probably T. penetrans: Memphis, Tennessee (had just returned from Brazil)

[Homo sapiens] human (eyelashes)
Benchimol, R.; and Benchimol, E., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 32 (2), 203-204
Phthirus pubis

[Homo sapiens] humans
Bhaibulaya, M.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 329-334
survey of intestinal helminths of villagers in agricultural area near Bangkok, Thailand (hookworm, Ascaris lumbricoides, Trichuris trichiura, Strongyloides spp., Enterobius vermicularis, large and small intestinal flukes, O. viverrini, Taenia spp.)

[Homo sapiens] man (exper.)
Bhat, H. R., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), 517-522
Haemaphysalis spinigera

[Homo sapiens] school children
Blas, B. L.; et al., 1979, Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 49 (2), 107-115
Schistosoma japonicum: Dagami Area, Leyte, Philippines

[Homo sapiens] human, man (left testicle)
Blecka, L. J.; Miller, A.; and Graf, E. C., 1978, N. England J. Med., v. 298 (7), 405 [Letter]
Dirofilaria [sp.]: Chicago, Illinois

[Homo sapiens] humans, adults and adolescents
Bloch, M.; Rivera G., H.; and Guzman G., A., 1978, Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 7 (2), 146-156
frequency of intestinal parasites diagnosed in adults, suggestions for diagnosis and treatment: San Salvador, El Salvador (E. histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia solium; Ancylostoma; Necator)

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Bloch, M.; Rivera G., H.; and Guzman G., A., 1978, Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 7 (2), 169-176
frequency of intestinal parasites diagnosed in local children, suggestions for management and therapy: San Salvador, El Salvador (E. histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Trichomonas hominis; Taenia sp.)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Bodner, A., 1979, Trop. Doctor, v. 9 (4), 150-151
intestinal parasites, survey of Peace Corps volunteers, correlation of clinical symptoms and parasites present: Nepal (Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; whipworm; roundworm; hookworm)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Boltanski, E., 1975, Rev. Hyg. et Med. Scol. et Univ., v. 28 (2), 117-122
survey, human intestinal parasites in students of Guadeloupe (trichocephales; Ascaris; ankylostomes; bilharzies; amibes; Entamoeba coli; Lamblia; oxyures; anguillules; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] human, man (blood, synovial fluid, soft tissue of ankle and knees)
Bouvet, J. P.; Therizol, M.; and Auquier, L., 1977, Acta Trop., v. 34 (3), 281-284
Loa loa

[Homo sapiens] human, infant (ear)
Bowe Douglas, L.; et al., 1977, Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (2), 75-79
Phaenicia [sp.]: Cuba

[Homo sapiens] Mensch
Brander, T., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), 168-169
Lipoptena cervi: Sudostfinnland

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; et al., 1977, Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (1), 5-8
Echinococcus granulosus: Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens] humana (nodules calcificados en tejido subcutaneo)
Brenes M., R. R.; et al., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 401-407
Ascaris lumbricoides: San Jose

[Homo sapiens] 21-year-old Caucasian male (toe)
Brothers, W.; and Heckmann, R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 782
Tunga penetrans: Utah, recently returned from Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human
Buck, A. A.; et al., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), 61-70
human poly-parasitism, epidemiological and ecological features, occurrence, frequency, and distribution of multiple infections in rural communities, age and sex patterns: Chad; Peru; Afghanistan; Zaire
(Zaire: Dipetalonema perstans; D. semiclarum; D. streptocerca; Loa loa; Onchocerca volvulus; Wuchereria bancrofti)
(Chad: Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; P. vivax; Wuchereria bancrofti; Loa loa; Dipetalonema perstans; Onchocerca volvulus; Schistosoma haematobium; S. mansoni; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia saginata; Entamoeba histolytica)
(Peru: Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; P. vivax; Chagas' disease; leishmaniasis; Toxoplasma gondii; Fasciolidae; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Taenia saginata; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Balantidium coli)
(Afghanistan: Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; P. vivax; Toxoplasma gondii; Fasciolidae; Echinococcus granulosus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] human, man (in cancerous tumor of omentum, on peritoneum of intestines and abdominal wall)
Bygbjerg, I. C.; and Rask, M. P., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), 54-55
Armillifer armillatus: Zaire

[Homo sapiens] humans, children
Campos, C. A. M., 1974, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (2), 93-97
survey of deposits under fingernails of children, possible means of disseminating parasitic infections: bairro de Nova Descoberta (Natal, RN)
(Enterobius vermicularis; Ancylostomidae; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides)

[Homo sapiens] 8-year-old boy (cerebrospinal fluid)
Campos, R.; et al., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), 349-351
free-living amoeba, possibly Hartmanella-Acanthamoeba group: zona rural do Municipio de Capao Bonito, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human
Canese, A., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 30
indices of human intestinal parasites in Asuncion and nearby areas of Paraguay (Ancylostomatidae; St. stercoralis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Himenolepis nana; Taenia spp.; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Yodamoeba butschlii)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Canese, A.; et al., 1975, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 10 (1), 55-66
human intestinal parasites, statistics of extensive epidemiologic survey comparing age and sex of hosts, and socioeconomic levels in 4 geographic areas of Paraguay
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Himenolepis nana; Tenia sp.; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Yodamoeba butschlii; Ancylostomatidae)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Canese, A.; and Canese, J., 1976, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), 31-35
human intestinal parasites, statistics of 13 years compiled: Paraguay
(Ancylostomatidae; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Himenolepis nana; Taenia spp.; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnilii; Enteromonas hominis; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 380-389
survey, intestinal and blood parasites of man in remote areas of Central and South Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichostrongylus sp.; Physaloptera sp.; Diphyllobothrium sp.; Schistosoma japonicum; heterophyid; echinostome; dicrocoelid-like trematodes; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax; P. malariae; Brugia malayi)

[Homo sapiens] human, students
Chanco, P. P.; and Reyes, P. R., 1971, Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 26 (5), 347-362
intestinal parasitism, incidence in medical technology students at Santo Tomas University, Manila
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Schistosoma japonicum; Enterobius vermicularis; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Blastocystis hominis; E. hartmanni; I. butschlii)

[Homo sapiens] aborigines
Chang, K. C.; Sun, Y. L.; and Chiu, J. K., 1973, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 72 (5), 297-303
intestinal parasites, aborigines, fecal survey in remote mountain area of Chien-Shih District, Hsinchu County, northern Taiwan (Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia sp.; hookworm; Hymenolepis diminuta; Echinostoma sp.; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Balantidium coli; Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] man
Cheah, J. S.; et al., 1970, Singapore Med. J., v. 11 (4), 287-289
Clonorchis sinensis: Singapore

[Homo sapiens] 20-month-old girl
Chitchang, S.; Sooksala, N.; and Radomyos, P., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 534-535
Hymenolepis diminuta: Bangkok, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] Chinese boy (feces)
Chiu, J. K.; and Yu, J. Y., 1974, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (11), 679-681
Taenia species: Taiwan (native of Burma)

[Homo sapiens] human, soldiers (scrotal sac, lower back)
Cho, S. Y.; et al., 1974, Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (5), 367-371
Sparganum mansoni: Korea

[Homo sapiens] human, Korean soldiers
Cho, S. Y.; Bae, J. H.; and Park, S. C., 1973, Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 16 (8), 649-656
intestinal parasites, survey of Korean soldiers
(Ascaris lumbricoides; T. trichiurus; hookworm; T. orientalis; C. sinensis; M. yokogawai; Taenia sp.; H. nana)

[Homo sapiens] children
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T.; et al., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), 59-63
prevalence of intestinal parasites in children in primary schools from the provinces of Chumporn and Nakorn-Nayok, Thailand
(Necator americanus; Ancylostoma spp.; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana)

[Homo sapiens] school children
Chou, C. H.; and Huang, W. H., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (9), 484-488
helminthic infections, survey of school children: Hsi-Hu district of Miao-Li Prefecture, Taiwan
(Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Paragonimus westermani; E. vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] school children
Chou, C. H.; and Kao, C. T., 1972, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 71 (8), 525-529
Paragonimus and intestinal helminths of primary school children, survey: San-Wan District of Miaoli County, Taiwan
(Paragonimus westermani; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Meloidogyne sp.)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Chullabuspa, C.; et al., 1971, Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 23 (10), 1433-1442
intestinal parasites, humans, incidence survey, out-patient clinic: Siriraj Hospital, Thailand
(Ascaris; Giardia lamblia; hookworm; Entamoeba histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] school children
Chung, P. R.; and Cross, J. H., 1975, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (6), 411-418
intestinal parasites, prevalence in children: Kuei Shan Tao, Taiwan
(Trichomonas hominis; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Dientamoeba fragilis; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Isospora sp.; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Hymenolepis nana; Didymozoon-like eggs)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Colaert, J.; et al., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 157-162
Schistosoma mansoni: Kinshasa (Republique du Zaire)

[Homo sapiens] humans (lymph nodes)
Coolidge, C.; et al., 1979, Ann. Int. Med., v. 90 (3), 341-343
Brugia sp.: Burlington, Massachusetts; Rhode Island; near South Easton, Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] children
Cooper, A. C. D.; and Johnson, R. H., 1973, South African Med. J., v. 47 (37), 1705-1707
intestinal parasites, incidence survey, children: hospital in Botswana
(Entamoeba hystolytica; Entamoeba (unidentified); Taenia saginata; Giardia lamblia; Enteromonas; hookworm; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] paciente, masculino, 19 anos (mastoide)
Correa, M. O. A.; et al., 1978, Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 38 (1), 59-65
Lagochilascaris minor: Municipio de Chapada, Mato Grosso, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cotteleer, C.; Fameree, L.; and Cordier, N., 1976, Rev. Med. Liege, v. 31 (4), 139-142
human intestinal parasites, incidence survey in hospital patients, including foreign born persons: Brussels, Belgium
(trichures; Ascaris; oxyures; Taenia saginata; ankylostomes; Strongyloides; Hymenolepis; Schistosoma mansoni; Capillaria; Fasciola hepatica; Dipylidium caninum; Isospora; Entamoeba histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Crevenna, P. B.; et al., 1976, SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (2), 409-420
intestinal parasites, comparative survey of children living in a communal institution and children from areas of suburban Mexico City
(Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] human
Croll, N. A.; and Gyorkos, T. W., 1979, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (3), 310-312
extent of human parasitic diseases in Canada, analysis of new and previously published data provided from provincial laboratories and hospitals
(Clonorchis sinensis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Necator americanus; Ancylostoma duodenale; Diphyllobothrium latum; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis); Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; acariasis; Trichomonas urogenitalis; malaria; toxoplasmosis; pediculosis; schistosomiasis; filariasis; trichinellosis; Chagas' disease; trypanosomiasis; leishmaniasis; hydatidosis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 390-399
survey, human intestinal and blood parasites: Minahasa Peninsula, North Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Echinostoma sp.; dicrocoeliid-like eggs and Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), 464-475
prevalence survey, intestinal and blood parasitic diseases in selected areas of North Samar Province, Philippine Islands
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Schistosoma japonicum; Wuchereria bancrofti)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), 532-536
biomedical survey for evidence of parasitic and other infectious diseases in villagers of Irian Jaya, (West Irian), Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica, E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; dicrocoelid-like eggs; Wuchereria bancrofti; Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax)

[Homo sapiens] human
da Cunha, A. S.; et al., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), 289-300
survey, human intestinal parasites occurring with Entamoeba histolytica: 3 geographical areas of Brazil
(Entamoeba hartmanni; Schistosoma mansoni; A. lumbricoides; ancilostomideos; S. stercoralis; T. trichiurus)

[Homo sapiens] school children
Currier, R. W.; et al., 1979, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 86 (2), 41-43
Pediculus humanus capitis: Ames, Iowa

[Homo sapiens] 14-month-old child
Currier, R. W. II; Kinzer, G. M.; and Deshields, E., 1973, South. Med. J., v. 66 (9), 1060-1062
Dipylidium caninum: Huntsville, Alabama

[Homo sapiens] human (liver, mesentery nodules, bronchiole)
D'Alessandro, A.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 303-317
Echinococcus vogeli: Colombia (immigrants and natives)

[Homo sapiens] boy
Dar, F. K., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), 555-556 [Letter]
kala-azar: Libya

[Homo sapiens] human, girl (intestines, vomitus)
Davies, N. J.; and Goldsmid, J. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), 107 [Letter]
Ascaris suum: Salisbury, Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] man
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Ixodes ovatus
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

[Homo sapiens] escolares
De Muynck, A.; and Silva de Lagrava, M., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 71-72
intestinal parasites of school children: Yapacani, Bolivia
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Anquilostoma sp.; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Chilomastix mesnili; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii)

[Homo sapiens] 5-year-old girl (urine)
Disney, R. H. L.; and Kurahashi, H., 1978, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), 717
Megaselia trivialis: Tokyo, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, boy
Dissanaike, A. S.; Thomas, V.; and Nagappan, N., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 421-422
Bertiella studeri: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human
Draghici, O.; et al., 1978, Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (4), 201-206
parasitological survey, rural area: zona Beius, Romania
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia intestinalis; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichostrongylus)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (brain)
Duma, R. J.; Helwig, W. B.; and Martinez, A. J., 1978, Ann. Int. Med., v. 88 (4), 468-473
Amoeba, free living (possibly Vahlkampfiidae): rural Smithfield, Virginia

[Homo sapiens] human, patients
Duncan, J. W. K., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (5), 216-222
prevalence of intestinal parasites, Kenyatta National Hospital, Nairobi, 1972-1976
(hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Schistosoma mansoni; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia solium; T. saginata; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Entamoeba histolytica; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli)

[Homo sapiens] humans, refugees
Duong, T. H.; et al., 1979, Med. Trop., v. 39 (6), 659-663
parasitological survey, South East Asian refugees: Touraine, France
(Clonorchis sinensis; Heterophyes heterophyes; Trichuris trichiura; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia intestinalis; Entamoeba histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] aborigines
Durfee, P. T.; and Tsai, C. S., 1972, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 71 (12), 724-726
intestinal parasites, prevalence survey of selected aborigines living in Santimen, Pingtung Hsien, Taiwan
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Echinostoma ova)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Egan, M. T.; and Palomo Corleto, F., 1973, Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 24 (1), 16-26
intestinal parasites, prevalence survey, inhabitants of rural area of Northeastern Guatemala
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba histolytica; Uncinaria; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia saginata; T. solium; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; flagelata pequena; Belantidium coli)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ejezie, G. C., 1979, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), 503-508
patterns of parasitic infection in villages of Lagos State, Nigeria
(Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; Schistosoma haematobium; Dipetalonema perstans)

[Homo sapiens] school children
Engbaek, K.; and Larsen, S. O., 1978, Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 140 (1), 9-13
intestinal parasites in school children, incidence survey, correlations between incidence and social parameters: Denmark
(Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Pentatrichomonas hominis; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. suis; Endolimax nana; Dientamoeba fragilis; Enterobius vermicularia; Trichuris trichiura; Necator americanus; Ascaris lumbricoides)

[Homo sapiens] man
Entrican, J. H.; et al., 1979, Brit. Med. J. (6188), v. 2, 474
Babesia divergens: Inverness, Scotland

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Eum, M. S.; et al., 1975, Soakwa (J. Korean Pediat. Ass.), v. 18 (8), 37-43 (583-589)
helminth infestations in children, incidence survey: Busan, Korea
(Trichostrongylus orientalis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Clonorchis sinensis; Paragonimus westermani; Taenia)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Evangelista, A.; Komma, M. D.; and dos Santos, M. A. Q., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), 51-61
survey, incidence of intestinal parasitism in residents of Goiania, Brazil
(Schistosoma mansoni; ancilostomideos; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiuris; Taenia sp.; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] man
Fain, A., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (3), 195-207
Dipetalonema semiclarum sp. nov.: Province de l'Equateur (= Cuvette Centrale), Republic of Zaire

[Homo sapiens] human infant
Fain, A.; et al., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 137-142
Raillietina celebensis: Papeete, Tahiti, emigrated to Belgium

Homo sapiens
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Pulex irritans: Ireland

[Homo sapiens] humans
Faraco, B. F. C.; and Faraco, B. A., 1974, Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (4), 246-248
survey of local waters for parasite contamination and of human feces for parasite infections: distrito de Florianopolis, State of Catarina, Brasil
(Strongyloides stercoralis; ancylostomiasis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia sp.; Balantidium coli; Giardia intestinalis; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana)

[Homo sapiens] human
Farag, H. F.; et al., 1979, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (9-10), 188-190
prevalence survey, parasitic infections in residents of Abis II village, Egypt
(S. haematobium; S. mansoni; Fasciola spp.; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma duodenale; Entamoeba coli; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Faria, J. A. S., 1972, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (5), 261-264
prevalence survey, intestinal parasites in school children 7-14 years of age: Salvador, Brazil
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiurus; ancilostomideos; Schistosoma mansoni; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Faria, J. A. S., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (1), 51-55
survey, intestinal protozoa, children in suburban areas of Plataforma and Periperi, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] schoolchildren
Farid, H.; and Jalayer, T., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 364
intestinal parasites, schoolchildren, host sex: Isfahan, Central Iran
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Trichostrongylus spp.; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] human, man (pulmonary nodule, pulmonary arteries)
Feld, H., 1973, Radiology, v. 108 (1), 311-312
Dirofilaria immitis: Florida

[Homo sapiens] human (in nipple imprint)
Fidler, W. J., 1978, Acta Cytol., v. 22 (3), 168-169
Demodex folliculorum

[Homo sapiens] young child (feces)
Fleury, G. C.; Correa, M. O. A.; and Amato Neto, V., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), 288-292
Trichostrongylus colubriformis: first report of this human parasitism in Brazil

[Homo sapiens] man (tourists, park employees, indigenous Suris)
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), 121-122 [Letter]
Schistosoma mansoni: Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), 526-530
intestinal parasites, population survey, inhabitants of Omo National Park, Ethiopia (Schistosoma mansoni; Fasciola gigantica; Taenia spp.; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma duodenale; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] humans, Park residents (stool)
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), 526-530
Schistosoma mansoni: Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (liver)
Gamble, W. G.; et al., 1979, J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 241 (9), 904-907
Echinococcus multilocularis: Lyon County, Minnesota

Homo sapiens "man"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

[Homo sapiens] human, man (lower abdomen)
Gardiner, C. H.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1279-1281
Dirofilaria repens: Wisconsin, infection acquired 8 years previously in Greece

[Homo sapiens] humans
Giazzi, J. F.; et al., 1974, Rev. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Araraquara, v. 8 (1), 53-58
prevalence survey for intestinal parasites of inhabitants of Vila Vieira in the city of Araraquara, Brazil
(Ascaris lumbricoides; ancilostomideo; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Schistosoma mansoni; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia)

Homo sapiens
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

[Homo sapiens] woman (ovary, fallopian tube)
Gloor, E.; Merz, W. R.; and Tolck, P., 1979, Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 109 (2), 55-59
Schistosoma haematobium: Switzerland, had travelled to Egypt and other African nations

[Homo sapiens] humans
Goldsmid, J. M.; Rogers, S.; and Mahomed, K., 1976, South African Med. J., v. 50 (40), 1547-1550
intestinal protozoa infecting man in Rhodesia (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. hartmanni; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis, Retortamonas intestinalis; Balantidium coli; Endolimax nana; Dientamoeba fragilis; Isospora belli; Iodamoeba butschlii)

[Homo sapiens] human, child (left occiput)
Gorman, R. J.; and Snead, O. C., 1978, Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 17 (3), 249-251
Ixodes scapularis: Mississippi

[Homo sapiens] humans (legs)
Green, J., 1979, J. Zool., London, v. 187 (1), 113-133
Limnatis fenestrata: Lake Sonfon, Sula Mountains, Sierra Leone

[Homo sapiens] human, girl
Greene, B. M.; Otto, G. F.; and Greenough, W. B. III, 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), 905-909
microfilaria, probably undescribed species from wild mammal: east-central Alabama

[Homo sapiens] woman
Grell, G. A. C.; Watty, E. I.; and Muller, R. L., 1978, Brit. Med. J. (6150), v. 2, 1464
Syngamus [sp.]: Dominica, West Indies, had travelled extensively in Caribbean Islands

[Homo sapiens] Mexican woman
Gullet, J.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Med., v. 67 (5), 891-896
Acanthamoeba astronyxis: San Francisco

[Homo sapiens] from soil debris, reported to bite on leg and suck blood of collector
Gupta, S. K., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (11), 507-508
Liponyssoides bengalensis sp. nov.: Suri Vidyasagar College campus, West Bengal, India

[Homo sapiens] human, girl (stools)
Gutierrez, Y.; Buchino, J. J.; and Schubert, W. K., 1978, J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 93 (2), 245-247
Mesocestoides sp.: United States

Homo sapiens
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Alaska

[Homo sapiens] human
Hadidjaja, P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 442-443
intestinal parasites, human, survey, no evidence of schistosomiasis: Mangkahui village, Central Kalimantan, Indonesia
(hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. hartmanni; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Plasmodium vivax)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (cervix)
Hadidjaja, P.; Margono, S. S.; and Moeloek, F. A., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 161-162
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Jakarta, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] human, 41-year old male (gastric and mesenteric lymph node tissue)
Hadidjaja, P.; Widodo, S. O. S.; and Kurniawan, A. N., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 114-115
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Central Kalimantan, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] 60-year-old woman (ovary)
Hangval, H.; et al., 1979, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (2), 34-35
Echinococcus granulosus: Mashad, north east Iran

[Homo sapiens] humans
de Haro Arteaga, I.; et al., 1977, Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (1), 57-64
human parasite survey: Almoloya del Rio, Estado de Mexico
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hatsushika, R.; Miyoshi, K.; and Shimizu, M., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (3), 289-291
Notoedres cati: Japan

[Homo sapiens] farmer (ankle)
Herndon, J. H., jr.; and Glicksman, J. M., 1974, Texas Med., v. 70, 90-92
Sarcophaga sp.

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (6), 633-642
Schistosoma mattheei: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] human, man (left eye)
Hoffman, B. L.; and Goldsmid, J. M., 1970, South African Med. J., v. 44 (22), 644-645
Oestrus ovis: Gwelo, Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] human (brain, pancreas)
Hoffman, E. O.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 29-38
primary amebic meningoencephalitis, evidence slightly more indicative of Acanthamoeba than Naegleria infection: Louisiana

[Homo sapiens] human, man (upper right eyelid)
Honda, T.; and Honda, K., 1977, Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.), v. 31 (7), 903-905
Ixodes ovatus: south-eastern coastal region of Japan

[Homo sapiens] African female (pericardium)
van der Horst, R., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 243-244
Schistosoma haematobium

[Homo sapiens] child (faeces)
Horstmann, R.; et al., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), 406-408
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Nyanza, East Africa

[Homo sapiens] human, patient (subcutaneous nodule)
Hubei Medical College. Department of Parasitology, and Department of Medicine, Infectious Disease Division, 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 179-186
Pagumogonimus skrjabini: Xingshan, Hubei Province, China

[Homo sapiens] humans (faeces)
Itotia, J. N.; Cruickshank, B.; and Refai, M., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (8), 366-372
human parasitic and bacterial infections, results of faecal examinations of food handlers, importance of periodic screening: Kenya
(hookworms; Trichuris; Ascaris; Schistosoma mansoni; Taenia; Giardia; Hymenolepis nana; Strongyloides; Entamoeba histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Johri, J. N., 1978, Indian J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 63-64
Dracunculus medinensis: Delhi State

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Jones, D. B.; Visvesvara, G. S.; and Robinson, N. M., 1975, Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 95 (2), 221-232
Acanthamoeba [sp.]
A. polyphaga
all from Texas

[Homo sapiens] human
Joseph, S. W.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 264-271
human parasitoses, prevalence by village, age, and sex: Malili area, South Sulawesi (Celebes) Province, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax; Brugia malayi)

[Homo sapiens] man
Kadulski, S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 493-535
Lipoptena cervi: Poland

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kamimura, K.; and Kondo, K., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), 248-249
Argas vespertilionis s.l.: Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kamimura, K.; and Kondo, K., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), 249-250
Amblyomma testudinarium
Ixodes nipponensis
I. ovatus
all from Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans (muscles)
Kaminsky, R. G.; Gatei, D. G.; and Zimmermann, R. R., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (8), 355-359
Multiceps sp.: Kenya

[Homo sapiens] human, man (extraocular muscle)
Kaminsky, R. G.; and Zimmerman, R. R., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (11), 643-646
Trichinella spiralis: Narok District Hospital, Kenya

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kammerer, W. S.; et al., 1977, Trop. Doctor, v. 7 (3), 105-106
intestinal parasites, incidence survey, Chinese immigrants living in New York City (Clonorchis sinensis; Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; hookworm; Trichostrongylus spp.; Ascaris lumbricoides; Diphyllobothrium latum)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kan, S. P.; and Cheah, J. S., 1970, Singapore Med. J., v. 11 (4), 283-286
helminthic infections, intestinal protozoa, prevalence and intensity among ethnic groups: Singapore
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Clonorchis sinensis; Hymenolepis nana; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli)

[Homo sapiens] 72-year-old male farmer (feces)
Kan, S. K. P.; Hii, J. L. K.; and Razack, K. V., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 113-114
trematode eggs, could be echinostome eggs: Sabah, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] Haitian woman (parietal pleura)
Kaplan, J. O.; and Weinfeld, A., 1979, Brit. J. Radiol. (622), v. 52 841-844
Taenia solium

[Homo sapiens] student (buttocks, elbow)
Katz, S. I.; and Taylor, R., 1971, South. Med. J., v. 64 (6), 759-760
Dermatobia hominis myiasis: University of Miami Health Center, recently returned from field trip to Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens] man, Purdue University student from Sudan
Kazacos, K. R.; and Smith, L. E., jr., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 213-215
Loa loa : Indiana

[Homo sapiens] human, 18-month-old boy
Keh, B., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 498
Chiroptonyssus robustipes: near Ingot, Shasta County, California

[Homo sapiens] human, children (feces)
Kenney, M.; and Eveland, L. K., 1978, Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 69 (2), 199 [Letter]
Trichuris vulpis: New York

[Homo sapiens] human child (stool)
Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
haplorchid eggs, appeared to be Haplorchis pumilio: Assiut city, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] man (lung)
Komori, K.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), 467-470
Megaselia spiracularis: Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (blood)
Kurihara, T.; and Oemijati, S., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), 78-80
Microfilaria [sp.], Timor-type: Lekebei area, Flores Island, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] humans
van der Kuyp, E., 1978, Surinaams Med. Bull., v. 2 (1), 16-39
human intestinal helminths, survey in rural Surinam
(Schistosoma mansoni; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kyronseppa, H. J. P.; and Goldsmid, J. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), 16-21
survey, human intestinal parasites of patients admitted to mission hospital in Owamboland, South West Africa
(Necator americanus, Strongyloides stercoralis, S. fuelleborni, Hymenolepis nana, Taenia saginata, Trichuris trichiura, Enterobius vermicularis, Fasciola gigantica, Schistosoma mansoni, S. haematobium, Entamoeba histolytica, Giardia lamblia, Balantidium coli, Taenia spp., Entamoeba coli, Endolimax nana, Chilomastix mesnili, Iodamoeba buetschlii, Entamoeba hartmanni and Fasciola sp.)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kyrönseppä, H.; and Pettersson, T., 1976, Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 8 (3), 199-202
human intestinal parasites, survey of inmates of institution for mentally retarded, hospital patients, military servicemen and prisoners: Finland
(Entamoeba coli; E. hartmanni; E. histolytica; Chilomastix mesnili; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Diphyllobothrium latum)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

[Homo sapiens] men (arms, hands)
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 239-242
Leishmania [sp.], L. braziliensis type: area near Monte Dourado, north Para State, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human, infant (cerebrospinal fluid, nose)
Lawande, R. V.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 71 (2), 201-203
Naegleria fowleri, children, soil amebas recovered from nasal passages during dusty harmattan period, cause of fatal meningoencephalitis in infant (cerebrospinal fluid nose): Zaria

[Homo sapiens] human, young girl (eye)
Lazarov, E.; Sandovici, E. M.; and Pacurariu, I., 1975, Rev. Chir. (Oftalmologia), Bucuresti, v. 19 (1), 55-58
Muscidae [sp.]: rural area near Cluj

[Homo sapiens] mujer
Lazo, R. F., 1977, Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 30 (3), 257-259
Sarcoptes scabiei: Ecuador

[Homo sapiens] paciente masculino; boy (lesoes cervicais bilaterais)
de Leao, R. N. Q.; et al., 1978, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (5), 300-306
Lagochilascaris minor: Mungubal, Municipio de Prainha, Estado do Para, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Leclercq, M.; and Laurent, P., 1973, Rev. Med. Liege, v. 28 (1), 27-28
Fannia scalaris: Belgium

[Homo sapiens] human (pulmonary artery)
Leonardi, H. K.; Lapey, J. D.; and Ellis, F. H., jr., 1977, Thorax, v. 32 (5), 612-615
Dirofilaria immitis: Boston, native of Brazil

Homo sapiens
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Echidnophaga gallinacea: Afghanistan

[Homo sapiens] human (exper.)
Lien, C. A.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 183-189
Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata

[Homo sapiens] woman (lung)
Lin, T. P.; et al., 1978, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 77 (5), 467-472
Sparganum proliferum: Juei-Fang, Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Lippi, M.; Balestrieri, A.; and Medda, A., 1974, Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 77, n.s., v. 26 (1), 45-62
survey, intestinal parasites of children and juveniles of a small Sardinian village (Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Trichuris trichiura; H. heterophies; S. stercoralis; A. lumbricoides)

[Homo sapiens] Chinese housewife (sputum)
Liu, J. C.; Whalen, G. E.; and Cross, J. H., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (2), 80-82
Capillaria hepatica: Shuang-chi, Taipei, Hsien

[Homo sapiens] human, two-year-old child (feces)
Loschiavo, F.; Mento, G.; and Muscolino, O., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 93-104
Calliphora vomitoria: Reggio Calabria

[Homo sapiens] man (urinary tract)
de Lucena, D. T.; and Campelo, M., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), 390-393
Paragordius varius
Paragordius sp.
all from Gruta, Cupira County, State of Pernambuco, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] humans
Lynch, M. W.; and Harmon, W. M., 1979, West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 131 (4), 336-338 [Letter]
intestinal parasites, humans, prevalence in 3 ethnic groups (Mexican-American, Punjabi, Caucasian): Cantua Creek, California (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Hymenolepis nana; Ancylostoma duodenale; Taenia sp.; Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] humans
MacCabe, R. J.; and Goldsmid, J. M., 1976, South African Med. J., v. 50 (20), 779-780
intestinal protozoan and helminthic infections, humans: Inyanga area of Rhodesia (Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. hartmanni; Entamoeba species; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Embadomonas intestinalis; Schistosoma mansoni; S. haematobium; Taenia species; Hymenolepis nana; Ternidens deminutus; Trichostrongylus species; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; unidentified nematode larva; Necator americanus; Ancylostoma duodenale)

[Homo sapiens] man (anterior chest wall)
MacLean, J. D.; Beaver, P. C.; and Michalek, H., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 45-48
Dirofilaria repens: Okinawa, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Maggi, R.; et al., 1976, Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin. y Microbiol., v. 14 (1), 35-41
human intestinal parasites, prevalence survey: Montevideo and surrounding areas (Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba butschlii)

Homo sapiens
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ctenocephalides f. felis: southern New England
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Massachusetts
Orchopeas leucopus: southern New England

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (spinal fluid)
Malhotra, K. K.; et al., 1978, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (6), 113-115
Naegleria gruberi: Jammu

[Homo sapiens] humans, Eskimos
Margolis, H. S.; Middaugh, J. P.; and Burgess, R. D., 1979, J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (1), 102-105
Trichinella spiralis: Barrow, Alaska

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (abdominal wall)
Margono, S. S.; Idris, K. N.; and Brodjonegoro, M. S., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 406-408
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Tapanuli, North Sumatra, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] people
Marinkelle, C. J., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 203-205
Trypanosoma rangeli
T. cruzi
all from San Joaquin, Dept. of Santander, Colombia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
Mansonella ozzardi: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Martinez Maranon, R.; and Hoffmann, A., 1976, Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (4), 187-201
Suidasia medanensis: Veracruz, Mexico

[Homo sapiens] school children
Masaba, S., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (11), 497-500
Schistosoma haematobium: Bunyala, western Kenya
S. mansoni: Bunyala and Samia, western Kenya

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Mata, L. J.; et al., 1972, Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 23 (1), 30-42
fecal survey, enteropathogenic agents in children suffering from dysentery: Guatemala (Giardia lamblia; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichiura; Uncinaria; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] Haitian woman (pleura)
Mayo, F.; and Baier, H., 1979, Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 139 (1), 115-116
Taenia solium (cysticercosis)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (sputum, stool, cerebrospinal fluid)
Meltzer, R. S.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 277 (1), 91-98
Strongyloides stercoralis: Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York (had traveled in Italy and Sicily)

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Merdivenci, A.; et al., 1976, Saglik Dergisi, v. 51 (3-4), 35-47
human intestinal parasites, fecal survey, children from slum areas of Istanbul, Turkey (Enterobius vermicularis; A. lumbricoides; T. trichiura; H. nana; Tania sp.; Giardia intestinalis; E. histolytica; E. coli)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Merdivenci, A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 3 (1-2), 46-71
Trichinella spiralis: Kastamonu region, Turkey

[Homo sapiens] humans, primary school children
Merdivenci, A.; Baturalp, I.; and Samasti, M., 1978, Turk Hijiy. ve Tecrubi Biyol. Dergisi, v. 37 (3)-38 (1-3), 1977-1978, 52-58
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Giardia intestinalis): all from west Marmara Sea coast, Turkey

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Messner, K. H.; and Kammerer, W. S., 1979, Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 97 (6), 1103-1105
Taenia solium: central Pennyslvania

Homo sapiens] humans
Montoril, M., filho; Ferraroni, J. J.; and Montoril, D. de A. A., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (1), 91-98
social, parasitologic, and sanitary survey of inhabitants of Nova Olinda do Norte, State of Amazonas, Brazil
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiurus; ancilostomideos; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Chilomastik mesnili)

Homo sapiens] human, American woman missionary regiao sacral)
Moraes, M.; and Chaves, G. M., 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), 110-113
onchocerciasis: Territory Roraima, Northern Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human, female missionaries (regiao sacra)
Moraes, M.; and Dias, L. B., 1972, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), 330-333
Onchocerca volvulus: State of Amazonas, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] homme
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma tholloni: Haute-Volta

[Homo sapiens] man (small branches of mesenteric artery)
Morera, P.; and Cespedes, R., 1971, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), 1970, 173-185
Angiostrongylus costaricensis n. sp.: Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Moretti, I. G.; et al., 1974, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (1), 41-44
prevalence survey for enteroparasites in children from local orphanage using 5 coprological techniques: Londrina, Paraná, Brazil (Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancilostomydae; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Schistosoma mansoni; Taenia sp.; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii)

[Homo sapiens] human, 60-year-old man
Morisita, T.; et al., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), 353-356
Mesocestoides lineatus: Nagoya City, Japan

[Homo sapiens] 21-year old woman (vagina)
Moscolo, G.; Pizzinato, U.; and Novelli, G. G., 1979, Acta Cytol., v. 23 (5), 425-425 [Letter]
Enterobius vermicularis: Sicily

[Homo sapiens] human (vaginal cellular sample, feces)
de Mundi Zamorano, A.; et al., 1978, Acta Cytol., v. 22 (3), 119-120 [Letter]
Trichuris trichiura

[Homo sapiens] students
Muntean, E.; and Dobocan, R., 1978, Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (3), 141-146
intestinal parasites, Romanian and foreign students, incidence, 1972-1975 (Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Lamblia intestinalis; Enterobius vermicularis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichostrongylus sp.; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Taenia saginata; Diphylidium caninum; Diphyllobothrium latum)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Murillo M., F. E.; and Williams A., E., 1976, Rev. Med. Costa Rica, an. 43 (457), v. 33, 159-161
human intestinal parasites, comparative survey of urban and rural communities in Costa Rica
(Ancylostoma or Necator; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Tenia saginata or solium; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butshlii; Endolimax nana; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis; Lamblia intestinalis; Balantidium coli)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Nadim, A.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 25-28
Leishmania donovani: Iran

[Homo sapiens] patients
Nagaty, H. F.; Elahi, R.; and Mohajeri, M., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), 369-375
parasitic infections, survey of 11,986 patients, incidence by age and sex: State of Khorasan (mostly from Mash'ad), N.E. Iran (Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; P. malariae; Leishmania tropica; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas intestinalis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Necator americanus; hookworms; Trichostrongylus sp.; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; Sarcoptes scabiei; Demodex folliculorum; Isospora belli; Balantidium coli; Entamoeba hartmanni; Dientamoeba fragilis; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Bodo caudatus; Trichomonas vaginalis; Schistosoma haematobium)

[Homo sapiens] people
Nagaty, H. F.; Mohajeri, M.; and Elahi, R., 1978, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (10), 195-197
parasites, people: Khorasan, Iran
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius; Trichuris trichiura; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] humans (eye)
Nagington, J., 1975, Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 95 (2), 207-209
Acanthamoeba polyphaga
A. castellanii

[Homo sapiens] human, man (nasopharyngeal tissue and lymph nodes)
Naik, S. R.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), 43-45
Leishmania donovani: Nalagarh, Himachal Pradesh, India

[Homo sapiens] humans
Naquira, C.; et al., 1973, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 2 (1), 37-41
human intestinal parasites, prevalence survey, school children from San Juan and Magdalena Districts, Peru
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; B. coli; O. vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Trichostrongylus sp.; Paragonimus sp.; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; anquilostomideos)

[Homo sapiens] persons
Nawalinski, T.; and Roundy, L. M., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 440-441
intestinal parasites, human, prevalence by age and sex: Kampong Telok Kechil, Pulau Pangkor, West Malaysia
(hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia lamblia; Dientamoeba fragilis)

[Homo sapiens] Xhosa schoolchildren
van Niekerk, C. H.; et al., 1979, South African Med. J., v. 55 (19), 756-757
intestinal parasites, survey, Xhosa schoolchildren living in rural vs. urban environments: Cape Town, South Africa
(Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Taenia; hookworm)

[Homo sapiens] human (ocular conjunctiva)
Nishizuka, K.; Morita, K.; and Oishi, M., 1978, Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.), v. 32 (10), 1404-1405
Sparganum mansoni

[Homo sapiens] man (subcutaneous nodule on right occipital region of head)
Nitidandhaprabhas, P.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 206-207
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, 3-year-old boy (glans penis)
Nitidandhaprabhas, P.; Sirimachan, S.; and Charnvises, K., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1282-1283
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Noemi, I.; Reyes, H.; and Mauro, G., 1974, Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 45 (5), 454-457
survey for incidence of intestinal parasitism in children living in the Eastern Health District of Santiago, Chile
(Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Chilomastic mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Norval, R. A. I., 1977, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), 60-66
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
all from Kandeya Tribal Trust Land, northeast Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] human
Ogata, M.; et al., 1976, Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (8), 442-444
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Tokyo

[Homo sapiens] cat owner and her daughter
Ogata, M.; et al., 1978, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 3 (2), 291-295
Cheyletiella sp.: Tokyo, Japan

[Homo sapiens] 3-month-old baby
Ogunrinade, A., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), 445 [Letter]
Pediculus humanus: Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] turkischen Frauen (Kot)
Oguz, T., 1976, Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 23 (1-2), 75-81
Taenia saginata: Berlin

[Homo sapiens] turkischen Frauen (Kot)
Oguz, T., 1976, Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 23 (1-2), 75-81
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides
Ancylostomidae spp.
all from Berlin

[Homo sapiens] human, 18-year-old girl (eye)
Oh, C. K.; et al., 1975, Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 16 (4), 431-434
Thelazia callipaeda: Korea

[Homo sapiens] humans
Olsen, K. J.; and Olsen, J. M., 1976, Therap. Gegenw., v. 115 (2), 294-310
intestinal helminthiasis, incidence survey, natives of western Nigeria
(Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworms; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia saginata)

[Homo sapiens] human, man (stool)
Ongom, V. L.; Ococi-Jungalo, A. H.; and Wamboka, J. W., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (12), 678-679
Schistosoma mansoni
S. bovis
all from Uganda

[Homo sapiens] school children
Onubogu, U. V., 1978, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 242 (1), 121-131
intestinal parasites, school children, prevalence in relation to age, sex, and urban vs. rural areas: Anambra and Imo states, Eastern Nigeria
(Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichostrongylus spp.; Taenia solium; Taenia saginata; Diphyllobothrium latum; Hymenolepis nana; Schistosoma mansoni; Paragonimus uterobilateralis; Lamblia intestinalis; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba hartmanni; Entamoeba histolytica; Jodamoeba buetschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Dientamoeba fragilis)

[Homo sapiens] humans, children
Ouma, J. H.; and Waithaka, F., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (2), 54-60
prevalence survey for intestinal parasites in Kitui District schoolchildren with special emphasis on study of Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium: Kenya
(Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Pulex irritans: northeastern Kazakhstan

[Homo sapiens] eleve; students
Palage, I.; et al., 1978, Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (4), 247-252
Leishmania tropica minor: Bistrita-Nasaud, had travelled to Bouton de Biskra, Algeria

[Homo sapiens] patient (urethra)
Pamba, H. O.; and Musangi, E. M., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (12), 596-597
Ascaris lumbricoides: Kenya

[Homo sapiens] humans (blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 400-407
Brugia malayi: Kalimantan, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] human, girl (skin)
Pasyk, K., 1978, Brit. J. Dermat., v. 98 (1), 107-112
Rhabditis strongyloides: Poland

[Homo sapiens] human (scalp and chest)
Payan, H. M., 1978, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 114 (4), 593-594
Dirofilaria tenuis: Upper Michigan

[Homo sapiens] paciente (hemospermia)
Pedro, R. de J.; Barros, R. de A.; and Amato Neto, V., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (1), 50-53
Schistosoma mansoni: Brasil

[Homo sapiens] Personen
Pejcoch, M., 1977, Casop. Slezsk. Muz., s. A., v. 26 (1), 71-76
human intestinal parasites reported by age groups: okrese Bruntal
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Perez, M. D.; et al., 1975, Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 13 (2), 401-415
parasitological survey with emphasis on incidence of Schistosoma mansoni and its possible vectors: district of Cajati, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil
(Entamoeba sp.; E. histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ancylostomidae; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Schistosoma mansoni; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Perez, M. D.; Artigas, P. de T.; and de Lollo, N., 1973, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (3), 167-176
survey for human enteroparasites in 2 areas of differing socio-economic conditions; previously obtained data on dispersion of Triatominae and Planorbidae vectors compared with parasite findings: Braganca Paulista City, Sao Paulo State, Brazil
(Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Entamoeba sp.; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ancylostomidae; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] school children
Petrovic, Z.; Radovic, M.; and Sibalic, D., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), 91-95
school children, incidence of intestinal parasites, 1965-1975: Ljubovija
(Entamoeba dysenteriae; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomas intestinalis; Tricercomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia intestinalis; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] Menschen (exper.)
Piekarski, G.; et al., 1978, Immun. u. Infekt., v. 6 (4), 153-159
Sarcocystis suihominis

[Homo sapiens] man
Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
Ixodes dammini: southeastern Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] humans
Prag, J.; Nørredam, K.; and Hardvendel, U., 1979, Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (44), 3022-3028
parasite survey, 150 Vietnamese Mon-Khmers during their first 30 months after arrival in Denmark
(Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschilii; Entamoeba hartmanni; Pediculus capitis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Ascaris; Ancylostoma duodenale; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] man (soft tissue of neck)
Prathap, K.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] girl (inner canthus of right eye)
Preiser, G.; Lavell, T. E.; and Dorsey, W. F., 1979, Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 64 (1), 88-89
Hypoderma bovis

[Homo sapiens] human, child (feces)
Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A., 1974, South African Med. J., v. 48 (46), 1947-1948
Paragonimus sp.: Durban, South Africa

[Homo sapiens] human
Prost, A., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 93-97
Tetrapetalonema streptocerca: Volta Region, Eastern Ghana

[Homo sapiens] humans
Putrali, J.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 375-379
human intestinal and blood parasite survey in 4 villages of Banggai Kabupaten, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; malaria; Brugia malayi)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (eye)
Rakusin, W., 1970, South African Med. J., v. 44 (40), 1155-1157
Oestrus ovis: Kalahari Desert

[Homo sapiens] human
Ratliff, C. R., 1979, South. Med. J., v. 72 (9), 1181-1188
parasitic diseases, human, current status, diagnostic methods, review: United States

[Homo sapiens] "human"
Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
Echinococcus vogeli: Colombia

Homo sapiens
Rego, A. A., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), 161-162
Lueheella sp.: Argentina (of Peruvian nationality)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Reyes M., H.; and Munoz, V., 1975, Rev. Med. Chile, v. 103 (7), 477-479
intestinal parasites, incidence in food handlers working in local hospitals in Santiago, Chile
(Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] human, infant (anus)
von Reyn, C. F.; et al., 1978, J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 93 (2), 247-249
Toxocara cati: Vermont

[Homo sapiens] Kikuyu schoolchildren
Rijpstra, A. C., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), 415-425
intestinal parasites, primary school children, prevalence survey using duplicated series of stool examinations by 5 different methods; serologic survey for invasive amoebiasis and schistosomiasis: Nairobi
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Trichostrongylus sp.; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana; Fasciola hepatica; Schistosoma mansoni; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. hartmanni; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Endolimax nana; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis; Isospora hominis; I. belli; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] woman (brain)
Rinaldi, I.; et al., 1979, Virginia Med., v. 106 (9), 670-673
Vahlkampfiidae [sp.]: Smithfield, Virginia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ripert, C.; and Avouac-Borzee, F., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (2), 85-93
intestinal helminthiasis, humans, epidemiological survey and comparative study of fecal diagnostic methods: Haiti
(necatoriasis; ascaridiasis; trichuriasis; Taenia spp.; H. nana)

[Homo sapiens] woman (lung)
Riskin, W.; and Toppell, K. L., 1977, South. Med. J., v. 70 (4), 502-503
Dirofilaria immitis

[Homo sapiens] human (mucosa oro-faringea, esofago)
Rizzo, G., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 313-317
Linguatula serrata: provincia di Reggio Calabria

[Homo sapiens] humans
Robles, F. R.; Costamagna, S. R.; and Toranzo, A., 1977, Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 76 (3-4), 110-111
survey, human intestinal parasites: Rio Seco, province of Tucuman, Republic of Argentina
(Strongiloides stercoralis; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Blastosistis hominis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichomonas hominis; Tenia; Iodameba butschli; Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] human, school children
Rodrigues, E. C.; et al., 1972, Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), 343-359
survey, health conditions of elementary school children, 89.4% of children examined had intestinal parasites, correlation with poor sanitation and living conditions: Sao Paulo City, Brazil
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Giardia lamblia; Ancilostoma duodenale; Strogyloides stercoralis; Enterobios vermicularis; Himenolepis nana; Taenias; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Schistosoma mansoni)

[Homo sapiens] woman (subcutaneous nodule on arm)
Rodriquez, B.; et al., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 35-36
Wuchereria bancrofti: Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens] humans (gall bladder)
Rodriguez Loeches Fernandez, J.; et al., 1976, Rev. Cubana Cirug., v. 15 (2), 221-229
Fasciola hepatica: Cuba

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (within uterine cavity)
Rojas R., L.; Cantillo G., J.; and Osorno-Mesa, E., 1974, Rev. Colomb. Obst. y Ginec., v. 25 (1), 51-56
Callitroga americana: Colombia

[Homo sapiens]human, Peace Corps volunteer (feces)
Salaki, J. S.; Shirey, J. L.; and Strickland, G.T., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 190-193
Entamoeba polecki: United States (previously in Upper Volta)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Salata, E.; et al., 1972, Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), 385-392
survey, prevalence of human intestinal parasites: Cecap, Botucatu County, Sao Paulo State, Brazil
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Ancylostomidae; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.)

[Homo sapiens] humans, children
Salazar Schettino, P. M.; Garcia Yanez, Y.; and de Haro Arteaga, I., 1976, Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (4), 235-240
comparative study of intestinal parasites in children from 2 school populations of different social and economic levels: Mexico
(Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Entamoeba histolytica; Entamoeba coli; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Satake, T.; Marques, J. R.; and Cicillini, G. A., 1976, Rev. Fac. Farm. e Odont. Ribeirao Preto, v. 13 (2), 147-150
occurrence of intestinal parasites in school children in Pitangueiras, Sao Paulo, Brazil
(Giardia lamblia; ancilostomideos; A. lumbricoides; T. trichiurus; S. stercoralis; H. nana; E. vermicularis; S. mansoni; Taenia sp.)

[Homo sapiens] people
Scaglia, M.; et al., 1979, Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 59 (4), 465-468
intestinal parasite load in relation to serum IgE levels in individuals from 2 ethnic groups from North and South Rwanda
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Necator americanus; Taenia spp.; Trichostrongylus spp.; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] children
Schenone, H.; and Villarroel, F., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), 78-82
intestinal parasites, survey of children from boarding schools in Santiago, Chile
(Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli; Chilomastix mesnili; Isospora belli; Taenia sp.)

[Homo sapiens] humans (presumably tracheal-pulmonary system, coughed up; forehead)
Scholten, T.; and Chrom, V. H., 1979, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (11), 1392-1393
Cuterebra fontinella: northern Ontario; Scarborough, Ontario, presumably contracted near Bancroft

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Schutte, C. H. J.; van Deventer, J. M.; and Eriksson, I. M., 1977, South African Med. J., v. 51 (9), 268-272
Schistosoma haematobium and other intestinal parasites of black children in an endemic schistosomiasis area, incidence survey by age and sex: Natal, South Africa
(S. haematobium; S. mansoni; S. mattheei; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. nana; E. hartmanni; Iodamoeba butschlii; Isospora hominis; Giardia lamblia; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides spp.; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia spp.)

[Homo sapiens] human (cutaneous lesions)
Scorza, J. V.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), 293-298
Leishmania garnhami n. sp.: urban, suburban and rural areas in the Venezuelan Andes region, mainly from 800 to 1,800 m

[Homo spaiens] boy (lung)
Seager, J.; Seal, R. M. E.; and Bray, P. T., 1978, Postgrad. Med. J. (638), v. 54, 809-812
Echinococcus granulosus

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sekla, L.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 69 (6), 475-480
endemic and imported parasitic diseases, humans, pilot survey, fecal and serologic tests; cercarial dermatitis difficult to detect as recreational waters were treated with copper sulfate: Manitoba
(Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Entamoeba hartmanni; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Heterophyes)

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Serdiukov, A. M., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 419-425
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum: Tiumensk oblast

[Homo sapiens] adult man (brain)
Shadduck, J. A.; Ubelaker, J.; and Telford, V. Q., 1979, Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 72 (4), 640-643
Micronema deletrix

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
da Silveira, L. T. P.; de Azevedo, A. V.; and Santiago, M. A. M., 1974, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (4), 199-201
Trichostrongylus sp.: Brazil

[Homo sapiens] homme (nasal mucosa)
Simitzis, A. M.; Le Goff, F.; and L'Azou, M. T., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 121-127
Hartmannella vermiformis
Acanthamoeba hatchetti

[Homo sapiens] human, man (stool)
Sinniah, B., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 453-454
Hymenolepis diminuta: first reported case from Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human
Sinniah, B.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 272-276
Hymenolepis diminuta: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human
Sinniah, B.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 272-276
parasitic infections in oil palm estate workers, prevalence by age and sex, haemoglobin concentration and eosinophil counts: Malaysia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis diminuta; H. nana)

[Homo sapiens] man (subserosa of cecum)
Sirikulchayanonta, V.; and Chongchitnant, N., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 42-44
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] child (vomitus)
Smith, K. G. V.; and Thomas, V., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), 349-350 [Letter]
Clogmia albipunctatus: Kuala Lumpur

Homo sapiens
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Dermacentor marginatus: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Sobrevilla Cruz, R., 1977, Semana Med. Mexico (1141), an. 24, v. 90 (9), 267-272
intestinal parasites, children, incidence survey, associated problems: Clinica Refineria Madero, Tamps, Mexico
(Giardia lamblia; tricocefalos; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba histolytica; Strongyloides St.; Heminolepis nana (tenias); E. vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] children
Stephenson, L. S.; et al., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (1), 1-9
intestinal helminths, preschool children, stool examinations, nutritional status: Mwatati and Kanzalu villages, Machakos District, Kenya
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba spp.; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Schistosoma mansoni; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] man (granulomatous mass on mesentery)
Tada, I.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Eto, K., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), 988-990
Dirofilaria sp., possibly D. immitis: Minamata, Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] Dutch child
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis hominis

[Homo sapiens] human
Takada, N.; Fujita, H.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), 216-218
Ixodes ovatus (eyelid, ear, neck): northern part of Honshu, Japan
I. monospinosus (arm, neck): northern part of Honshu, Japan
I. nipponensis (eyelid, neck, waist): northern part of Honshu, Japan
I. persulcatus (arm, neck): northern part of Honshu, Japan
H[aemaphysalis] flava (arm): northern part of Honshu, Japan
H. japonica (hand): northern part of Honshu, Japan
Argas japonicus: northern part of Honshu, Japan
A. vespertilionis: northern part of Honshu, Japan
Ixodes acutitarsus (head, body, limbs): Shimokita and Tsugaru Peninsula, Aomori Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Tani, S., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 262-273
helminthiasis, humans, epidemiological survey: Akita Prefecture, Japan
(Echinostoma hortense; Metagonimus yokogawai; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Trichostrongylus orientalis; Ascaris lumbricoides)

[Homo sapiens] human (terminal ileum)
Tantachamrun, T.; and Kliks, M., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 228-231
Stellanthchasmus falcatus: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] bambini
Tarsitani, G.; et al., 1979, Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 30 (2), 197-206
parasites of children, prevalence factors (age, sex, socio-economic class, crowding): Rome, Italy
(Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Giardia intestinalis)

[Homo sapiens] human, 2-year-old child
Tasker, W. G.; and Plotkin, S. A., 1979, Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 63 (5), 761-763
Taenia solium (Cysticercosis): United States

[Homo sapiens] human, Bantu children
Teixeira Santos, N., 1973, Rev. Cien. Med., Univ. Lourenco Marques, s. A, v. 6 (2), 243-264
intestinal parasites, incidence survey of Bantu children 5 years old and under living in suburban areas surrounding Lourenco Marques, Mozambique
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostomidae; Giardia lamblia; Strongyloides stercoralis; Schistosoma mansoni; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Endolimax nana)

[Homo sapiens] Laotian refugees
Temcharoen, P.; et al., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), 552-555
survey of intestinal parasites of Laotian refugees to detect presence of schistosomiasis, public health implications: Ubon Province, Thailand
(Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Entamoeba histolytica; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; hookworms; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Schistosoma mekongi; Fasciolopsis buski; intestinal fluke; Opisthorchis viverrini; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.)

[Homo sapiens] man (stomach)
Tham, K. T., 1979, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (1), 21-22
Strongyloides [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] humans (stools)
Tidball, J. S.; Aguas, J. P.; and Aldis, J. W., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 33-40
Capillaria philippinensis: San Antonio and San Narciso, Zambales Province, Western Luzon, Philippines

[Homo sapiens] man
Tjahjadi, G.; et al., 1978, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (3), 279-283
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae): Irian Jaya, New Guinea, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] 14-year-old boy
Vandepitte, J.; et al., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), 297-303
Naegleria fowleri: Canal of Beverio, Balen-Wezel

Homo sapiens
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma lepidum (near ankle): Sudan
A. tholloni (nose): Zaire

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Varkonyi, A.; Megyeri, P.; and Ilyes, M., 1979, Orvosi Hetilap, v. 120 (46), 2807-2808
Fannia scalaris

[Homo sapiens] human, psychiatric patients
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1973, Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 47 (8), 675-684
survey, intestinal parasites, hospitalized psychiatric patients of the Ciempozuelos Sanatorium
(Entamoeba coli; E. hartmani; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Teniarrinchus saginata; Yodameoba butschli)

[Homo sapiens] human, schoolgirls
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1975, Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 49 (7), 595-605
girls in boarding school examined for intestinal parasites: Madrid, Spain
(Entamoeba coli; E. hartmani; Endolimax nana; Yodamoeba butschli; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] human, women
Vasallo Matilla, F.; and Olalla Tabar, A., 1976, Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 50 (3-4), 291-312
Oestrus ovis

[Homo sapiens] man (peripheral blood, feces)
Veerannan, K. M., 1978, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (8), 272-273 [Letter]
Ascaris lumbricoides, unfertilized ova and fragments

[Homo sapiens] Mensch (Sputum)
Voelker, J.; and Arzube R., M., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 249-263
Paragonimus sp.: Prov. Manabi, Ecuador

Homo sapiens (superior mesenteric and portal veins)
Voge, M.; Bruckner, D.; and Bruce, J. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 577-584
Schistosoma mekongi sp. n.: Mekong River, Cambodia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), 322-327
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis
all from southcentral Connecticut

[Homo sapiens] man (lung)
Walzer, P. D.; Rutherford, I.; and East, R., 1978, Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 118 (2), 415-418
Trichomonas sp.: University of Kentucky Medical Center Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky

[Homo sapiens] woman (eye)
Watson, P. G., 1975, Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 95 (2), 204-206
Hartmannella [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] humans
Watson, T. G.; Freeman, R. S.; and Staszak, M., 1979, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 70 (3), 179-182
intestinal parasites, native people, incidence by age-groups: Sioux Lookout Zone, northwestern Ontario
(Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba hartmanni; E. histolytica; Chilomastix mesnili; Dientamoeba fragilis; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Metorchis sp.; Diphyllobothrium sp.; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] school children and teachers
Watten, R. H.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 20-24
survey for human intestinal and blood parasites and antibodies to infectious diseases: Waai, Ambon and Kairatu, Ceram in the Moluccan group of islands of Indonesia (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; heterophyid; Plasmodium vivax)

[Homo sapiens] human
Weisburger, W. R.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 72 (3), 473-478
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Johns Hopkins Hospital

[Homo sapiens] humans
Wenlock, R. W., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (6), 268-276
Plasmodium falciparum
P. ovale
P. malariae
P. vivax
all from rural areas of Zambia

[Homo sapiens] woman (forearm)
Werth, J. A.; Izzat, N. N.; and McClarin, W. M., 1971, Texas Med., v. 67, 86-88
Dirofilaria tenuis: Texas

[Homo sapiens] man (liver)
Wesley, I.; et al., 1979, Acta Cytol., v. 23 (2), 134-136
Echinococcus granulosus: Mississippi

[Homo sapiens] man
Willaert, E.; Stevens, A. R.; and Healy, G. R., 1978, J. Clin. Path., v. 31 (8), 717-720
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni

[Homo sapiens] human
Wills, W.; et al., 1977, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (23), 15-16
Cuterebra sp. larvae (above left eyebrow): western Pennsylvania
Musca domestica (vomitus): south central Pennsylvania

[Homo sapiens] Arabian man (duodenum)
Witham, R. R.; and Mosser, R. S., 1979, Gastroenterology, v. 77 (6), 1316-1318
[Schistosoma] mansoni: United States (emigrated from Yemen)

[Homo sapiens] humans (blood)
Wolf, R. E.; et al., 1978, Ann. Int. Med., v. 88 (6), 769-773
Entopolypoides sp.: United States (one patient was born in Turkey; the other was a merchant seaman who traveled extensively)

[Homo sapiens] garcon (nez)
Yalcinkaya, F., 1978, Turk Hijiy. ve Tecrubi Biyol. Dergisi, v. 37 (3)-38 (1-3), 1977-1978, 262-265
Oestrus ovis: Yeni Turan

[Homo sapiens] school children
Yu, J. C.; and Chiu, J. K., 1976, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 75 (11), 639-646
intestinal parasitic infections, survey, primary school children: Taipei, Taiwan (Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Giardia lamblia; Clonorchis sinensis; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] humans, children
Zavala Velazquez, J.; et al., 1974, Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 26 (4), 389-394
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Mexico

[Homo sapiens] humans
Zhong, H.; Xu, Z.; and Gao, P., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 33-42
Paragonimus westermani: K'uantien county, Liaoning Province, China

[Homo sapiens] humans (blood)
Zielke, E.; and Chlebowsky, H. O., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), 88-90
Nematod[a] larva, type I
Nematod[a] larva, type II
all from Liberia

[Homo sapiens] child; crianca (superior mesenteric artery)
Ziliotto, A., jr., et al., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), 312-318
". . . possibilidade de se tratar de um caso de angiostrongiliase, provavelmente igual or semelhante aquela determinada pelo Angiostrongylus costaricensis.": Municipio de Divinolandia, regiao Nordeste do Estado de Sao Paulo

[Homo sapiens] man
Zwierz, C.; et al., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), 403-413
amoebiasis and other human intestinal parasites, persons returning from tropical countries, laboratory diagnostic problems, test recommendations: Poland (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Dientamobea fragilis; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Endolimax nana; Lamblia intestinalis; autres flagelles; Balantidium coli; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ankylostoma sp.; Taenia saginata; Taenia solium (cysticer); Hymenolepis nana; Fasciolopsis buski; Paragonimus westermani)

Hond. See [Canis familiaris]

Hoplias malabaricus (cavidade geral)
Motta, C. da S.; and Gomes, D. C., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), 67-68
Leiperia gracilis: Lagoa do Macuco, Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil

Hoplias malabaricus malabaricus (cara interna del operculo, la zona muscular del angulo superoanterior y la parte interna del istmo)
Paggi, J. C., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, 1976, 113-119
Taurocheros tarangophilus sp. nov.: Rio Parana, lagunas de la isla Posta Vieja, frente a la ciudad de Santa Fe, Argentina

Hoplias malabaricus
Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
Tylodelphylus sp. 1 (brain): Chaco Province, Argentina
Sphincterodiplostomulum musculosum (unencysted in orbit of eye): Laguna Salta La Vieja, Chaco Province, Argentina
Ithyoclinostomulum dimorphum (encysted on gill arches): Tucuman, Argentina

Hoplopterus duvaucelii "shportsevyi chibis" (intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Vietnam

Horses. See [Equus caballus]

Hucho taimen (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 139-148
Tetraonchus huchonis
T. skrjabini
T. spasskyi
all from Mongolia

Hucho taimen (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Gyrodactylus taimeni n. sp.: Lake Dod tsagan, Mongolia

Hucho taimen (internal surface of operculum)
Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
Basanistes woskoboinikovi: Mongolia

Hühnerküken. See [Gallus gallus]

Humans. See [Homo sapiens]

Hunde. See [Canis familiaris]

Huso huso (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Cucullanus sphaerocephala: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Hyaena hyaena
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Synosternus pallidus
Xenopsylla astia
Caenopsylla laptevi
all from Afghanistan

Hyalella azteca (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4) 532-536
Degiustia hyalella comb. nov.: Michigan, North America

Hyalinoecia tubicola (tube digestif)
Theodorides, J.; and Desportes, I., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 443-446
Lecudina postae n. sp.: Cap Corse

Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Hybognathus hankinsoni "brassy minnow" (eyes)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Hybognathus hankinsoni "brassy minnow"
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 64-68
Neascus ptychocheilus (choroid)
Neascus [sp.] I (retina, sclera)
Neascus [sp.] II (choroid)
all from Big Laramie River, southeastern Wyoming

Hybomys trivirgatus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps grenieri: Ivory Coast

Hydra attenuata "Susswasserpolypen"
Schneider, H., 1979, Mikrokosmos, v. 68 (11), 349-353
Trichodina pediculus: Sudabschnitt des Landauer Stadtparkweihers

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Parvitaenia aurita: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, province Las Villas, Cuba

Hydrobia acuta
Deblock, S., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 577-593
Schistosomatidae, furcolophocercaire sp. n° 1
Deropristis inflata
Himasthla continua
Microphallus papillorobustus
M. breviatus
M. pirum
M. abortivus
Maritrema subdolum
M. syntomocyclus
Cercaria camarguensis
Gymnophallus sp. n° 1
Timoniella praeteritum
all from cote de France (Mediterranee)

Hydrobia stagnorum "snails"
Vaes, M., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 303-312
Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus claviformis
Maritrema syntomocyclus
Microphallus somateriae
Aphalloides coelomicola
Notocotylidae [sp.], Cercaria N
Himasthla militaris
Asymphylodora demeli
all from north of Belgium

Hydrobia ulvae
Deblock, S., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 577-593
Cercaria sinitzini: cote de France (Atlantique)
Bunocotyle progenetica: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Haploporidae, cercaire d'Haploporide sp. n° 3: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Haploporidae, cercaire d'Haploporide sp. n° 4: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Haploporidae, cercaire d'Haploporide sp. n° 5: cote de France (Manche)
Haploporidae, cercaire d'Haploporide sp. n° 6: cote de France (Atlantique)
Haploporus sp. n° 7: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
H. benedeni: cote de France (Atlantique)
Deropristis inflata: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Himasthla continua: cote de France (Manche)
H. interrupta: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Echinostomatidae, cercaire d'Echinostome sp. n° 8: cote de France (Manche)
Echinostomatidae, cercaire d'Echinostome sp. n° 9: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
?Himasthla militaris: cote de France (Manche)

Hydrobia ulvae.-- Continued.
Deblock, S., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 577-593
?Himasthla leptosoma: cote de France (Manche)
Psilostomum brevicolle: cote de France (Atlantique)
Notocotyle sp. n° 10: cote de France (Manche)
Notocotyle sp. n° 12: cote de France (Manche)
Notocotyle sp. n° 13: cote de France (Atlantique)
Notocotyle sp. n° 14: cote de France (Manche)
Microphallus claviformis: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
M. pirum: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
M. scolectroma: cote de France (Manche)
M. abortivus: cote de France (Atlantique)
Maritrema subdolum: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
M. oocysta: cote de France (Manche)
Microphallidae, Cercaria ?Microphallide sp. n° 15: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Microphallidae, Cercaria ?Microphallide sp. n° 16: cote de France (Atlantique)
?Levinseniella sp. n° 17: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Cercaria camarguensis: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Cercaria ocelle monostome sp. n° 20: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Cercaria tetralophocerca: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
?Cryptocotyle jejuna: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Timoniella praeteritum: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)
Gymnophallus glandosa: cote de France (Manche; Atlantique)

Hydrobia ulvae
Styczynska-Jurewicz, E., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), 257-268
Maritrema sp.
Microphallus sp. (?=M. claviformis (Brandes 1888))
Heterophyidae [sp.]
all from Atlantic tidal region in Brittany, region of Le Tour du Parc, France

Hydrobia ventrosa
Deblock, S., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 577-593
Schistosomatidae, furcolophocercaire sp. n° 1
Hemiuridae, cercaire a panache sp. n° 2
Saccocoelium tensum
?Dicrogaster contractus
Haplosplanchus pachysomus
Deropristis inflata
Himasthla continua
Psilochasmus aglyptorchis
Notocotyle sp. n° 11
Microphallus papillorobustus
M. breviatus
M. pirum
M. abortivus
Maritrema subdolum
?Himasthla militaris ?
Microphallidae, Cercaria ?Microphallide sp. n° 15
Maritrema syntomocyclus
Cercaria camarguensis
Plagiorchiidae, cercaire virgule sp. n° 18
Cercaria ocellee monostome sp. n° 20

Hydrobia ventrosa.-- Continued.
Deblock, S., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 577-593
?Cryptocotyle jejuna
Timoniella praeteritum
Aphalloides coelomicola ?
Gymnophallus sp. n° 1
all from cote de France (Mediterranee)

Hydrobia ventrosa
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Cercaria kowalewskii nov. sp.: Sudzhuksk lagoon, Novorossiisk
Xiphidiocercaria II: Novorossiisk bays
Cercaria ventrosi nov. sp.: Novorossiisk bays
Dicrogaster sp.: Novorossiisk bays

Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Quentin, J. C., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 423-428
Protozoophaga obesa: Venezuela

Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris
Kageruka, P.; and Mortelmans, J., 1971, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 709-715
Trypanosoma evansi: South American, imported into Belgium

Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris "capybara" (blood)
Morales, G. A.; Wells, E. A.; and Angel, D., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 572-574
Trypanosoma evansi: Eastern Plains of Colombia

Hydrocyon forskalii
Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 263-276
Philometroides hydrocyonae sp. nov. (fins, muscles near fins)
Rhabdochona sp. (stomach, ileum, rectum)
all from River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Hydromys chrysogaster (pancreatic ducts)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum hydromyos n. sp.: Lily Creek, Cairns, Qld

Hydromys chrysogaster (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Fibricola intermedius: River Torrens, Adelaide, South Australia

Hydromys chrysogaster
Glazebrook, J. S.; et al., 1978, Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (2), 147-156
Toxoplasma gondii: northern Queensland

Hydromys chrysogaster "water rats" (brain, diaphragm)
Glazebrook, J. S.; Campbell, R. S. F.; and Hutchinson, G. W., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 545-551
Toxoplasma gondii: North Queensland, Australia

Hydromys chrysogaster "common water rat"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Ascoschoengastia indica (ear)
Guntheria omega
Walchiella impar (ear)
Gahrliepia disparunguis
all from Papua New Guinea

Hydromys chrysogaster "water rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps wasselli
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Pygiopsylla hoplia
Xenopsylla vexabilis
all from Queensland, Australia

Hydrophasianus chirurgus " Wasserfasan" (Leibeshohle)
Odening, K., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 109-119
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: died Tierpark Berlin (DDR), imported from India

[Hydrophidae] sea snake, black and white-ringed
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
Harmotrema laticaudae: Queensland, Australia

Hydrophilus sp. (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 301-324
Pseudonymous [sic] reumi n. sp.: Chandigarh (U.T.), India

Hydrophilus sp. (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Hydrophis caerulescens
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 91-98
Goezia holmesi new species: Gulf of Carpenteria

Hydrophis elegans
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 163-170
Paraheterotyphlum australe: east coast of Australia

Hydrophis elegans
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 91-98
Goezia holmesi new species: Gulf of Carpenteria

Hydrophis ornatus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 91-98
Goezia holmesi new species: Gulf of Carpenteria

Hydroprogne caspia "Caspian tern" (orbit)
Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Penner, L. R., 1975, Univ. Connecticut Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser., v. 2 (14), 217-224
Philophthalmus andersoni sp. n.: San Diego Zoo, California

Hydroprogne caspia
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Cardiocephaloides musculosus (small intestine): Townsville, Queensland
Diplostomum parvulum n. sp. (intestine): Tailem Bend, South Australia
Posthodiplostomum australe: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Hydroprogne caspia
Mawson, P. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1103-1111
Pectinospirura argentata: North Queensland
Streptocara pectinifera: West Island, South Australia

Hydropsyche sp.
Baudoin, J., 1965, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), 245-258
Globulocephalus hydropsyches: torrents d'Auvergne

Hydrotaea sp.
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova, L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Thelazia sp.: Mongolian People's Republic

Hydrotaea sp.
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Thelazia sp.: vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian People's Republic

Hydrous sp.
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola: Karasuk lake system

Hydrurga leptonyx "sea leopards" (intestine)
Cordes, D. O.; and O'Hara, P. J., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 147-150
Diphyllobothrium sp.: marine zoological park

Hyena, spotted. See [Crocuta crocuta]

Hyla arborea (intestine)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Oswaldocruzia filiformis: Denmark

Hyla arborea
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Oswaldocruzia filiformis: Czechoslovakia
Cosmocerca ornata: Czechoslovakia

Hyla arborea
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
Octomitus neglecta
Opalina ranarum
Nyctotherus hylae (strevo)
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
Rhabdostyla scyphidiformis
all from CSSR

Hyla crepitans (nat. and exper.)
Ramos, B.; and Urdaneta-Morales, S., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 209-217
Trypanosoma rotatorium complex: Venezuela

Hyla crepitans
Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 162-170
Choledocystus hepaticus n. comb.: Campoma, Venezuela

Hyla crucifer
Ashton, A. D.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 141-142
Glypthelmins quieta: northwestern Ohio

Hyla crucifer crucifer (small intestine)
Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
Oswaldocruzia pipiens: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Hyla crucifer crucifer
Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2127-2141
Rhabdias ranae: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Hyla cuspidata
Amaro, A.; Sena, S.; and dos Santos, E., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), 123
Zelleriella sp.
Cepedea sp.
Nyctotheroides sp.
all from Recreio dos Bandeirantes, Lagoinha das Taxas, na cidade do Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hyla faber (intestino grosso)
Rodrigues, H. de O.; and Fabio, S. P., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), 5-6
Cosmocerca travassosi sp. n.: Acude de Solidao, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hyla punctata
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Glypthelmins palmipedis: Paraguay

Hyla punctata (intestino)
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Aplectana pudenda n. sp.: Paraguay

Hyla punctata (intestino delgado)
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Nematotaenia sp.: Paraguay

Hyla spegazzini
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Aplectana pudenda n. sp. (intestino)
Oswaldocruzia mazzai (intestino)
Spironoura mascula (intestino delgado)
all from Paraguay

Hyla versicolor (small intestine)
Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
Oswaldocruzia pipiens: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Hyla versicolor
Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2127-2141
Rhabdias ranae: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Hyla versicolor (small intestine, rectum)
Baker, M. R.; and Adamson, M. L., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (10), 1644-1649
Cosmocercella haberi: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Hylobates lar "gibbons"
DePaoli, A.; and Johnsen, D. O., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), 31-39
Strongyloides larvae

Hylobates lar "gibbon"
Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), 632-634
Schistosoma intercalatum

Hylobates lar "gibbon" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Hylobius abietis
Gerdin, S., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), 263-264
Diplogaster [sp.]: about 30 km north of Uppsala, Sweden

Hylobius abietis "large pine weevil"
Pye, A. E.; and Burman, M., 1977, Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskirja (Ann. Entom. Fennici), v. 43 (4), 115-119
Neoaplectana carpocapsae (exper.) (haemocoele)
Dirhabdilaimus leuckarti (crevice between head and thorax): vicinity of Umea, northern Sweden

Hylochoerus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma cohaerens: Zaire
A. paulopunctatum: Zaire

Hylocichla guttata "hermit thrush"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 93-97
Ixodes brunneus: Summerville, South Carolina

Hylocichla mustelina
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: New Brunswick

Hylocichla mustelina "wood thrush"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Fort Dix, New Jersey

Hylocichla mustelina
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Plasmodium [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Hylocichla ustulata "Swainson's thrush"
Thompson-Cowley, L. L.; et al., 1979, Avian Dis., v. 23 (3), 768-771
Plagiorhynchus formosus: Oregon

Hylomanes m. momotula
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella prionitis momotula subsp. n.: Cerro Tuxtla, Estado de Veracruz, Mexico

Hylomyscus sp.
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Ghana

Hylomyscus alleni
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Ghana; Togo

Hylomyscus stella
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.: Ndjili (Kinshasa), Dem. Rep. of the Congo

Hylopetes spadiceus
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
all from Con Son Island

Hylopetes spadiceus "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Hypentelium nigricans (intestine)
Hendrix, S. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 606-612
Plagioporus hypentelii: Monocacy River drainage, Pennsylvania

Hypentelium nigricans "northern hogsucker"
Williams, D. D., 1979, Iowa State J. Research, v. 53 (4), 305-310
Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis
Glaridacris laruei
G. catostomi
Monobothrium ulmeri
Biacetabulum infrequens
all from Red Cedar River (southern Barron Co.), Wisconsin

Hyperacrius sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1977, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), 45-53
Amphipsylla phaiomydis limonia n. subsp.: Gulmarg and Pahalgam, Kashmir
Callopsylla caspia (?) fragilis: Kashmir

Hyperoodon ampullatus (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 57-64
Bolbosoma turbinella turbinella subsp. n.: North Atlantic

Hyperoplus lanceolatus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Hyperoplus lanceolatus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Camallanus truncatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Hyperprosopon argenteum (gills)
Hanson, A. W., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 457-459
Diclidophora embiotocae sp. n.: coast of Lincoln County, Oregon

Hyperprosopon ellipticum (gills)
Hanson, A. W., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 457-459
Diclidophora embiotocae sp. n.: coast of Lincoln County, Oregon

Hyphantria cunea (exper.)
Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 477-482
Nosema antheraeae sp. n.

Hyphanturgus brachypterus
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Microfilaria [sp.]: Ghana

Hyphessobrycon callistus
Taberner, R., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, Nov., 1976, 163-169
Paracymothoa parva sp. nov.: esteros del Riachuelo, Cruce Itati, prov. de Corrientes

Hypocolius ampelinus
Fedorenko, I. A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 531-535
Philopterus hypocolii sp. n.: vicinity of Morgunovka, Kushki river valley, Turkmenia

Hypolobocera aequatorialis (Carapax, Hepatopancreas, Muskulatur, Kiemen)
Voelker, J.; and Arzube R., M., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 249-263
Paragonimus ecuadoriensis n. sp.: Membrillal bei Jipijapa, Prov. Manabi (Cordillera de la Costa), Ecuador

Hypomesus olidus "malorotaia koriushka"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium salvelini: Kamchatka river basin

Hypomesus olidus (eyes)
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Diplostomatidae [sp.]: middle course of Kolyma river

[Hypomesus pretiosis] silver smelt
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Cryptocotyle lingua: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

[Hypophthalmichthys] belogo tolstolobika
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Tripartiella bulbosa (gills)
Trichodina nobilis (body surface)
T. domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
all from Ural reservoirs

Hypophthalmichthys harmandi [in Russian and English summaries; in text as Hypophthalmichthys molitrix, presumably in error] (gill lobes)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 429-440
Dactylogyrus harmandi sp. n.: Ko-Bi, Hanoi, Ha Bak, and Haiphong, North Vietnam

Hypophthalmichthys harmandi (gill lobes)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 429-440
Diplozoon doi sp. n.: reservoirs of Kien-An, Hanoi, and Ha-Bak, North Vietnam

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (gills)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
Diplozoon marinae sp. nov.: River Amur at the village of Elabuga

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "silver carp" (nat. and exper.) (stratified epithelium between gill lamellae)
Molnar, K., 1979, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (3), 207-216
Myxobolus pavlovskii: Hungary

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "silver carp"
Wu, B.; et al., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 50-57
Myxobolus drjagini: hatchery ponds, Hangzhou region of Jiang Province

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (lymphoid fluid in cavity of cranium, central nervous system, sense organs)
Wu, P. H.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 190-198
Myxobolus drjagini: Hangchow region, Chekiang Province

Hyporhamphus sajori (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 321-326
Monorchis japonicus sp. n.: Zarubino and Posyet settlements, Posyet Bay, Sea of Japan

Hypotriorchis subbuteo
Lunkashu, M. I., 1971, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), 54-56
Colpocephalum subbutei sp. n.: MSSR, Kagul'skii raion, s. Chumai

Hypseleotris bipartita (digestive tract)
Cross, J. H.; Banzon, T.; and Singson, C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 208-213
Capillaria philippinensis (nat. and exper.): Philippines

Hypsignathus monstrosus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavieri
L. liberiensis
all from Ivory Coast

Hypsiprymnodon moschatus (terminal ileum, cecum and proximal colon)
Beveridge, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 657-660
Corollostrongylus hypsiprymnodontis sp. n.: Atherton, Queensland, Australia

Hypsipyla robusta (body cavity)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 325-334
Hexamermis brevis: Dehradun (U.P.), India

Hystrix cristata
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus
R. lunulatus
R. muhsamae
R. senegalensis
all from Haute-Volta

Hystrix indica
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Pulex irritans: Afghanistan

Ichneumia albicauda
Camicas, J. L., 1978, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 16 (1), 23-28
Haemaphysalis rugosa: Kedougou, Senegal

Ictalurus catus "white catfish"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Ictalurus furcatus
Huffman, D. G.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 851-859
Pomphorhynchus rocci: Louisiana [and/or] Mississippi freshwaters

Ictalurus melas
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Phyllodistomum staffordi: middle Georgia

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead"
Boxrucker, J. C., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 195-206
Cleidodiscus sp.: Lake Monona, Dane County, Wisconsin

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead"
Boxrucker, J. C., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 195-206
Corallobothrium sp.: Lake Monona, Dane County, Wisconsin

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead"
Boxrucker, J. C., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 195-206
Camallanus oxycephalus: Lake Monona, Dane County, Wisconsin

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead"
Boxrucker, J. C., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 195-206
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
all from Lake Monona, Dane County, Wisconsin

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead"
Boxrucker, J. C., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 195-206
Achtheres ambloplitis: Lake Monona, Dane County, Wisconsin

Ictalurus melas
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis fessus: Illinois

Ictalurus melas
Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Ictalurus melas "catfish"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Ictalurus melas
Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
Ergasilus arthrosis n. sp.: Lily Lake, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin
Ergasilus versicolor

Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Cleidodiscus pricei: Florida

Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Corallobothrium sp.: Florida

Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Contracaecum sp.
Spiroxys sp.
both from Florida

Ictalurus natalis
Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
Ergasilus arthrosis n. sp.
Ergasilus versicolor (gills): Lake Maxinkuckee, Indiana, USA; Lost Lake, Culver, Indiana, USA

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Diplostomulum sp.
Glossidium sp.
Cleidodiscus pricei
all from Florida

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Corallobothrium sp.
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
both from Florida

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Contracaecum sp.
Spiroxys sp.
both from Florida

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Neoechinorhynchus sp.: Florida

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Sebekia oxycephala: Florida

Ictalurus nebulosus
Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
Ergasilus arthrosis n. sp.: Patterson Lake, Fairport, Iowa; Rogers Creek, Fraser Drainage, British Columbia (?)
Ergasilus versicolor

Ictalurus platycephalus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Alloglossidium corti: middle Georgia

Ictalurus platycephalus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Contracaecum sp., larvae: middle Georgia

Ictalurus platycephalus "flat bullhead" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 170-172
Cleidodiscus pricei: Lake Norman, North Carolina

Ictalurus platycephalus "flat bullhead"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Ictalurus punctatus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Phyllodistomum staffordi: middle Georgia

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (liver, kidneys, ovaries, mesenteric cysts, body cavity, stomach wall, intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
Eustrongylides tubifex: Lake Erie

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (among connective tissue bands of adipose fin)
Current, W. L., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 209-217
Henneguya adiposa: Fish Farming Experimental Station, Stuttgart, Arkansas

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Herman, R. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 173
Henneguya sp. (gill tissue)
Thelohania [sp.] or Plistophora [sp.] (ventricle of heart, intestinal sub-mucosa)
all from Maryland

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (viscera)
Herman, R. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 173
proteocephalid plerocercoids: Maryland

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (gills)
Hoffman, G. L.; et al., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (2), 153-157
Chilodonella hexasticha: North America

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Henneguya exilis (gills, skin, gall bladder)
Myxidium macrocapsulare (gall bladder)
all from Iowa

Ictalurus punctatus
Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
Ergasilus arthrosis n. sp.: Fairport, Iowa, USA; Clayton, Iowa; western Lake Erie; Lake Pepin (Mississippi River ?); Put In Bay, Lake Erie, Ohio

Icteria virens
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Icteria virens
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Plasmodium vaughani: El Salvador

Icterus galbula
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland and/or New Jersey

Icterus spurius
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland

Ictiobus bubalus
  Baker, M. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 389-392
    Camallanus ancylodirus

Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalo" (gut mucosa)
  Mauney, M., jr., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 685-686
    Glaridacris confusus
    Biacetabulum giganteum
    Monobothrium ingens
    Pseudolytocestus differtus
    all from Cache River, Woodruff Co., Arkansas

Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalo" (gut mucosa)
  Mauney, M., jr., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 685-686
    Lissorchis gullaris: Cache River, Woodruff Co., Arkansas

Ictiobus cyprinellus
  Baker, M. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 389-392
    Camallanus ancylodirus

Ictiobus cyprinellus "bigmouth buffalo"
  Williams, D. D., 1978, Iowa State J. Research, v. 52 (4), 401-409
    Monobothrium ingens: Fort Madison, Iowa

Ictonyx striatus
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps lavieri
    L. liberiensis
    all from South Africa

Iguana iguana
  Frank, W., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), 343-349
    Limax-amoebae

Iguana iguana (sang)
  Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
    Lainsonia iguanae n. sp.: Exu, Pernambuco, Bresil

Iguana iguana (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Iguana iguana (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Iguana iguana
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 409-422
    Plasmodium minasense carinii: Salvador, Bahia; presumably in the vicinity of Barranquilla, Colombia

Impala. See [Aepyceros melampus]

Indocybium guttatum
  Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. B., 1972, Hydrobiologia, v. 40 (1), 69-76
    Pseudocycnus armatus (gills)
    Caligus cybi (inner side of opercular covering)
    all from Trivandrum beach, south-west coast of India

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Bansal, A. K., 1978, Agra Univ. J. Research, Science, v. 25 (3), 1976, 11-19
    Cercaria chauhani: Keetham Lake, Agra District, India

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Bansal, A. K.; and Jain, S. P., 1978, Agra Univ. J. Research, Science, v. 25 (3), 1976, 5-10
    Cercaria chandrapali n. sp.: Kithum Lake, District Agra, U. P., India

Indoplanorbis exustus "snails"
  Biswas, G.; and Subramanian, G., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (7), 544-545
    S[chistosoma] nasale: Bareilly District, Uttar Pradesh

Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.)
  Hori, E.; Kano, R.; and Ishigaki, Y., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 434-440
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 81-98
    Trematod[a spp.]
    Cercariae indicae XXVI
    Cercaria pseudodisci collinsi
    Cercaria onkari
    all from Bareilly District (U. P., India)

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Khan, D.; and Haseeb, M. A., 1976, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), 173-176
    Cercaria reflexicauda: vicinity of Lahore, India

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Muraleedharan, K.; et al., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (10), 819-820
    Schistosoma nasale: Karnataka

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Srivastava, S., 1978, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 87 (12), 329-337
    Cercaria chinahatensis n. sp.: Chinahat lake, Lucknow
    C. chelawaensis n. sp.: pond in village Chelawa four miles from Lucknow

Ips acuminatus
  Blinova, S. L.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Slankis, A. Ia., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 20-36
    Neoaplectana sp.
    Panagrolaimus sp.
    all from USSR

Ips duplicatus
Blinova, S. L.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Slankis, A. Ia., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 20-36
Parasitylenchus aculeatus: USSR

Ips sexdentatus (tube digestif)
Lieutier, F.; and Laumond, C., 1978, Nematologica, v. 24 (2), 184-200
Parasitorhabditis ipsophila n. sp.: foret de Fontainebleau, France

Ips subelongatus
Blinova, S. L.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Slankis, A. Ia., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 20-36
Parasitorhabditis sp.
Diplogasteroides sp.
Mikoletzkya sp.
Cryptaphelenchus sp.
Parasitylenchus sp.
all from USSR

Ips subelongatus (intestine)
Slobodianiuk, O. V., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 160-168
Parasitorhabditis subelongati: Dzun-Khemchiksk region, Tuvinsk ASSR

Ips typographus (tube digestif)
Lieutier, F.; and Laumond, C., 1978, Nematologica, v. 24 (2), 184-200
Parasitorhabditis bellifonti n. sp.
P. subelongati
all from foret de Fontainebleau, France

Iridodrilus preussi (seminal vesicles)
Segun, A. O., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 157-162
Apolocystis iridodrilii sp. n.: Vom and Jos, Benue Plateau, Nigeria

Iridodrilus roseus (seminal vesicles)
Segun, A. O., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 157-162
Apolocystis iridodrilii sp. n.: Oshogbo and Ile-Ife, Western Nigeria; Benin, Sapele, Warri, and Ughelli, Mid-western Nigeria

Iridopagurus iris
Adkison, D. L.; and Heard, R. W., 1978, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), 408-417
Pseudasymmetrione [sp.]

Ischnura elegans (abdomen)
Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Ischnura pumilio (abdomen)
Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Isochaetides newaensis (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Isolapotamon sinense sp. nov.
Tai, A. Y.; and Sung, Y. C., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 169-182
Paragonimus westermani: China

Isoodon macrourus "brindled bandicoot"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Queensland, Australia

Isoodon obesulus
Mardon, D. K., 1978, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 17 (4), 379-383
Acedestia chera: Stawell, Victoria

Ispidina picta "kingfisher" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus enucleator
Plasmodium vaughani
Trypanosoma avium
all from Uganda

Ispidina picta "kingfisher" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Istiompax marlina
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Capsala ovalis: Hawaii

Istiophorus orientalis
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Capsala ovalis (gill plates)
Capsaloides istiophori n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Ithycyphus miniatus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra angusticaecoides: Madagascar

Ixodes pacificus (exper.)
Oliveira, M. R.; and Kreier, J. P., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 816-817
Babesia microti

Ixodes ricinus (nat. and exper.)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 251-254
Hepatozoon erhardovae: South-Western Styria and other areas around Neusiedlersee

Ixodes scapularis (exper.)
Oliveira, M. R.; and Kreier, J. P., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 816-817
Babesia microti

Ixoreus naevius "varied thrush"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Jacana spinosa jacana (cloaca)
  Fernandes, B. M. M., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), 7-8
    Leucochloridium pulchrum sp. n.: Sooretama, Estado do Espirito Santo, and Salobra, Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Jackal, side-striped. See [Canis adustus]

Jaculus blanfordi
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Xenopsylla c. conformis: Afghanistan

Jaculus jaculus
  Misonne, X., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 163-168
    Xenopsylla nubica
    X. taractes
    Synosternus cleopatrae
    all from Libye

Jaminia potaniniana sbsp. asiatica
  Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
    Brachylaemidae [sp.]: Kegensk region

Japalura polygonata "lizard" (exper.)
  Ishii, A.; et al., 1976, Snake, v. 8 (1), 64-68
    Entamoeba invadens

Japalura swinhonis "lizard" (surfaces of viscera) (exper.)
  Yamamoto, H.; et al., 1978, Snake, v. 10 (2), 143-147
    Kiricephalus pattoni

Jenynsia lineata
  Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
    Tetracotyloides jenynsiae n. sp. (encysted in visceral cavity): Laguna Monte, Buenos Aires Province, Argentina

Jenynsia lineata (Basilichthys sp.?)
  Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
    Tylodelphylus jenynsiae n. sp. (visceral cavity (pericardial cavity ?)): Buenos Aires and Chaco provinces, Argentina

Johanssonia sp. (stomach ceca, intestinal lumina, intestinal epithelium) (exper.)
  Khan, R. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 35-44
    Haemogregarina uncinata sp. n.

Johnius aneus
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina nimia: India

Johnius aneus (intestine)
  Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
    Helicometrina orientalis

Johnius axillaris
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Johnius carutta (intestin)
  Petter, A. J., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 319-330
    Spirocamallanus alii: marches de Kuala Lumpur et de Penang, Malaisie

Johnius glaucus
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina nimia: India

Johnius sina
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Julus sp. (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 301-324
    Johnstonia alatum: Dehradun (U.P.), India

Junco caniceps "gray-headed junco"
  Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
    Ptilonyssus morofskyi
    P. sairae
    all from Spring Mnts., Toiyabe National Forest, Clark Co., Nevada

Junco hyemalis
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from New Brunswick

Junco hyemalis "dark-eyed junco"
  Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
    microfilariae: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Junco hyemalis "dark-eyed junco"
  Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Junco hyemalis
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
    Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
    Plasmodium [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
    Trypanosoma [sp.]: " " " "

Junco hyemalis
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Junghunde. See [Canis familiaris]

Junglefowl, Indian red. See [Gallus gallus]

Junx. See Jynx.

Junx torquilla
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya avicularia
    O. fringillina
    all from Middle Povolzh'e

Jynx torquilla
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Vagrifilaria sp.
    Nematoda sp.
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Kachuga dhongoka "tortoise" (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 319-327
Neopronocephalus spinosa n. sp.: the Narmada River Gwarighat

Kachuga dhongoka (exper.) (gut)
Saxena, S. Km., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 295-305
Neopronocephalus triangularis

Kachuga dhongoka "turtle"
Sharma, P. N., 1979, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (5), 479-483
Neopronocephalus triangularis
Glossimetra orientalis
Telorchis dhongokii

Kachuga kachuga "fresh water tortoise"
Agrawal, N., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 424-426
Bilorchis lali n. sp. (gall bladder)
Spinometra thapari n. sp. (intestine)
all from Lucknow, India

Kachuga kachuga (intestine)
Agrawal, N.; and Pandey, K. C., 1979, J. Helminth, v. 53 (2), 130-131
Telorchis sp.

Kachuga kachuga "fresh water turtle" (liver)
Rao, S. L., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 119-124
Trematoda species: India

Kachuga smithi "turtle" (urinary bladder, cloacal bursae)
Duda, P. L.; and Gupta, V., 1978, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (3), 106 [Letter]
Polystomoides kachugae: Jammu, India

Kachuga smithi "Smith's terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Kälber. See [Bos]

Kaloula baleata
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Amplicaecum sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Kaloula pulchra
Earl, P. R., 1979, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (4), 549-557
Zelleriella kyii n. sp.: Burma

Kamel. See [Camelus]

Kareius bicoloratus (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 321-326
Decemtestis manteri sp. n.: Posyet settlement, Posyet Bay, Sea of Japan

Katsuwonus pelamis
Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
Allopseudaxinoides vagans
Syncoelium filiferum
Didymozoidae gen. sp. I
Didymozoidae gen. sp. II
Didymozoidae gen. sp. III
Allopseudaxine sp.

Katsuwonus pelamis
Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
Caligus productus
C. bonito

Katsuwonus pelamys (gill)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Allopseudaxine katsuwonis
Allopseudaxinoides vagans n. comb.
all from Hawaii

Katt. See [Felis catus]

Katzen. See [Felis catus]

Ketupa ketupu "fish owl" (mid-small intestine)
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Neodiplostomum sp.: Perak, Malaysia

Ketupa zeylonensis "ketupa" (small intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinochasmus megavitellus
E. mordax
all from Vietnam

Ketupa zeylonensis "brown fish owl" (mucosa of proventriculus)
Singh, S. P.; et al., 1978, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (2), 111-112
Dispharynx ketupae

Kid. See [Capra hircus]

Kinixys belliana "Bell's hinged tortoise" (intestinal tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
Ciliophora [sp.]

Kinixys belliana "Bell's hinged tortoise"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
Oxyuroidea [sp.]
Labidurus sp. (ileum, caecum)
Aplectana sp. (large intestine)

Kinixys belliana
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma nuttalli: Haute-Volta

Kinixys b. belliana
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma nuttalli: Zaire

Kinixys homeana "Home's hinged tortoise"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
Angusticaecum sp.

Kinosternon hirtipes (vejiga urinaria)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1974], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 43 (1), s. Zool., 1972, 1-15
Polystomoidella oblonga: Xochimilco, D. F. y Estado de Mexico
P. whartoni: Yuriria, Estado de Guanajuato, Mexico

Kinosternon leucostomum
  Frank, W., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), 343-349
    Limax-amoebae (brain)
    Entamoeba invadens (intestine and liver)

Kishinoella tonggol
  Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
    Caballerocotyla foliacea: Green Island, Queensland

Kitten. See [Felis catus]

Knipowitschia longicaudata (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

[Kobus] waterbuck
  MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
    Amblyomma sparsum: Zambia

Kobus defassa
  Graber, M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 72-74
    Schistosoma margrebowiei: Chad

[Kobus defassa] defassa waterbuck
  MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
    Hyalomma truncatum
    Amblyomma variegatum
    all from Zambia

Kobus defassa
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma cohaerens: Zaire
    A. variegatum: Zaire

Kobus kob "Uganda kob" (ears)
  Potter, D. A.; and Johnston, D. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 139-142
    Raillietia whartoni sp. n.: Semliki Valley, Uganda

Kobus leche "lechwe"
  Draeger, N.; and Mehlitz, D., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 223-233
    Trypanosoma vivax
    T. congolense
    T. brucei
    all from Northern Botswana

Kobus leche "lechwe"
  Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 251-252
    Carmyerius spatiosus (rumen)
    C. mancupatus (rumen)
    Stephanopharynx compactus (reticulum, omasum)
    all from Lochinvar National Park, Zambia

Kobus leche kafuensis "lechwe"
  Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 499-506
    Schistosoma margrebowiei (liver)
    S. leiperi (liver)
    Carmyerius sp. possibly either C. mancupatus or C. spatiosus (rumen)
    Stephanopharynx compactus (reticulum, omasum)
    Calicophoron calicophorum (abomasum)
    Fasciola gigantica (bile ducts)
    all from Lochinvar National Park, Zambia

Kudu
  MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
    Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
    Hyalomma truncatum
    Amblyomma variegatum
    Rhipicephalus neavei
    all from Zambia

Kuhlia sandvicensis (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Prostatomicrocotyla kuhliae n. g., n. sp.
    Diplectanum kuhliae n. sp.
    Murraytrematoides kuhliae n. sp.
    all from Hawaii

Kynotus pitarelli (coelom)
  Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
    Cognettia legeri comb. n.: Madagascar, Africa

Kyphosus cinerascens (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Diplectanum spiculare n. sp.
    D. diplobulbus n. sp.
    D. nenue n. sp.
    Acleotrema kyphosi n. sp.
    Bivagina kyphosi n. sp.
    all from Hawaii

Labeo bata
Joshi, B. D., [1979], J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 25 (1-2), 1978, 1-7
Trypanosoma batai sp. nov.: river Gomati [and/or] Chinhat lake of Lucknow district

Labeo bata (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Labeo bata (muscles below fins, scales) (nat. and exper.)
Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (2), 113-122
Opisthorchis noverca: India

Labeo niloticus "Nile lebace, keshr bayad" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 93-101
Camallanus kirandensis: Nile River at Giza near Cairo, Egypt

Lacerta agilis (strevo)
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Tritrichomonas angusta: CSSR

Lacerta saxicola nairensis "skal'nye iashcheritsy" (liver)
Beier, T. V., 1979, Tsitologiia, v. 21 (3), 295-299
Karyolysus sp.: lake Sevan, Armenia

Lacerta vivipara "lezard" (capillaires et veinules des ovaires, corps jaune, capsules surrenales)
Chiriac, E.; and Steopoe, I., 1977, Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Biol. Animale, v. 22 (2), 139-140
Lankesterella baznosanui nov. sp.

Lacerta vivipara (strevo)
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Tritrichomonas angusta: CSSR

Lachesis muta "bushmaster" (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 330-335
Plasmodium pessoai sp. n.: Bananito Sur, Limon Province, about 100 km to southeast, Costa Rica

Lachesis muta (pulmon, sangre, higado)
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Lachesis muta
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
Amblyomma dissimile: Costa Rica

Lachesis muta muta
Vargas V., M., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (1), 1969, 27-89
Porocephalus stilesi: Puerto Viejo, Heredia, Costa Rica

Lactoria diaphanus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema lactoriae n. sp.: Hawaii

Laelaps agilis "Milbe" (exper.)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 307-310
Hepatozoon sylvatici

Laeonereis glauca (coelomique)
Theodorides, J., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 437-438
Diplauxis [sp.]: Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)

Laevicardium mortoni "bivalve mollusk"
Stunkard, H. W., 1978, Biol. Bull., v. 155 (2), 383-394
life cycle studies support postulate that Cercaria laevicardium is larval stage of Lintonium vibex
Lintonium vibex: Woods Hole area

Lagenorhynchus acutus "Atlantic white-sided dolphin"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1978, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (10), 1356-1359
Pholeter gastrophilus (stomachs, duodenum)
Oschmarinella laevicaecum (liver, bile ducts, hepatopancreatic ducts)
all from Lingley Cove, Edmunds, Maine

Lagenorhynchus acutus "Atlantic white-sided dolphin" (intestine)
Beverley-Burton, M., 1978, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (10), 1356-1359
Tetrabothrius forsteri: Lingley Cove, Edmunds, Maine

Lagenorhynchus acutus "Atlantic white-sided dolphin" (stomach)
Beverley-Burton, M., 1978, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (10), 1356-1359
Anisakis sp.
Stenurus globicephalae
all from Lingley Cove, Edmunds, Maine

Lagenorhynchus acutus "Atlantic white-sided dolphin" (gut)
Beverley-Burton, M., 1978, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (10), 1356-1359
Bolbosoma sp.: Lingley Cove, Edmunds, Maine

Lagenorhynchus acutus "Atlantic white-sided dolphin"
Geraci, J. R.; Dailey, M. D.; and St. Aubin, D. J., 1978, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (10), 1350-1355
Crassicauda grampicola (mammary glands): stranded at Lingley Cove, Edmunds, Maine
Crassicauda sp. (fascia underlying blubber along lateral thoracic and abdominal body wall, muscle): stranded at Lingley Cove, Edmunds, Maine

Lagenorhynchus acutus "white-sided dolphin"
Waller, G. H.; and Tyler, N. J. C., 1979, Naturalist, London (949), v. 104, 61-64
Monorygma grimaldii (abdominal peritoneum, testes)
Phyllobothrium sp. (abdominal blubber)
all from Yorkshire coast

Lagenorhynchus acutus "white-sided dolphin" (forestomach)
Waller, G. H.; and Tyler, N. J. C., 1979, Naturalist, London (949), v. 104, 61-64
Anisakis simplex: Yorkshire coast

Lagenorhynchus obliquidens "Pacific white-sided dolphin"
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Nasitrema sp. (air sinus, brain)
N. globicephalae (air sinus)
all from southern California

Lagenorhynchus obliquidens "Pacific white-sided dolphin"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
    Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
    Monorygma grimaldii (peritoneal cavity)
    Tetrabothrius sp. (duodenum)
    Strobilocephalus triangularis (colon)
    all from southern California

Lagenorhynchus obliquidens "Pacific white-sided dolphin"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
    Anisakis simplex (stomach)
    Crassicauda sp. (air sinus)
    all from southern California

Lagenorhynchus obliquidens "Pacific white-sided dolphin"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
    Xenobalanus sp.: southern California

Lagonosticta rubricata (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus fringillae/orizivorae: Uganda

Lagonosticta rufopicta
  Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Ghana

Lagopus lagopus "belykh kuropatok"
  Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
    Goniodes lagopi
    Lagopoecus affinis
    all from Kazakhstan

Lagopus lagopus scoticus "red grouse"
  Duncan, J. S.; et al., 1978, J. Wildlife Management, v. 42 (3), 500-505
    Ixodes ricinus: Speyside, Scotland

Lagopus lagopus scoticus
  Phillips, J.; and Duncan, J. S., 1978, Ann. Applied Biol., v. 88 (2), 346-347
    Ixodes ricinus: Moray; Central Perthshire

Lagopus leucurus "white-tailed ptarmigan" (feces)
  Stabler, R. M.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 272-274
    Eimeria leucuri sp. n.
    E. oreoecetes sp. n.
    all from Alpine meadows, Colorado Rockies

Lagopus leucurus altipetens "southern white-tailed ptarmigan" (small intestine)
  Olsen, O. W.; Haskins, A. G.; and Braun, C. E., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 446-450
    Rhabdometra alpinensis n. sp.: alpine regions of Rocky Mountains of northern Colorado, U.S.A.

Lagopus mutus "ptarmigan"
  Cotton, M. J., 1979, Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, 1977, 213-217
    Lagopoecus affinus
    Goniodes lagopi
    all from north-east Greenland

Lagopus mutus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Ornithofilaria tuvensis: Tuvinsk ASSR

Lagopus scoticus "red grouse"
  Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
    Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
    all from Britain

Lagorchestes conspicillatus "spectacled hare-wallaby"
  Beveridge, I.; and Thompson, R. C. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 153-160
    Progamotaenia lagorchestis: Barrow Island, Western Australia
    P. gynandrolinearis sp. nov. (small intestine): Barrow Island, Western Australia
    P. villosa (small intestine): Barrow Island, Western Australia; Rubyvale, Queensland
    P. zschokkei (small intestine): Rubyvale, Queensland
    P. festiva (bile ducts): Rubyvale, Queensland

Lagothrix "woolly monkey" (ileum)
  Schiefer, B.; and Loew, F. M., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), 428-431
    Entamoeba histolytica: Saskatoon, Canada

Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii (= L. infumata) "woolly-monkeys" (sangue cardiaco)
  Ferreira, J. A. (Neto); and Deane, L. M., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), 112-115
    Plasmodium brasilianum: Municipio de Cruzeiro do Sul, Estado do Acre, Brasil

Lagurus lagurus (exper.)
  Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
    Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

[Lagurus lagurus] stepnoi pestrushke
  Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
    Amphypsylla prima
    Ctenophthalmus arvalis
    all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Lama glama "llama"
  Dale, W. E.; and Venero, J. L., 1977, Rev. Peruana Entom., v. 20 (1), 93-99
    Microthoracius praelongiceps
    M. minor
    M. mazzai
    Amblyomma parvitarsum
    all from Pampa Galeras, Ayacucho, Peru

Lama glama (feces)
  Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
    Eimeria peruviana: Alma-Ata zoopark

Lama pacos (intestin grele)
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
    Nematodirus lamae
    Lamanema chavezi
    all from Puno, Perou, Amerique du Sud

Lambs. See [Ovis aries]

Lamellaxis gracilis
  Bayssade-Dufour, C.; and Bourgat, R., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (313), Zool. (220), 853-859
    Mesocoelium monodi: environs de Lome, Togo

Lampetra lamottenii "American brook lamprey" (liver, middle, posterior, and anterior intestine, gut wall posterior to liver, cystic ducts and parenchyma of liver) (nat. and exper.)
Pybus, M. J.; Uhazy, L. S.; and Anderson, R. C., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1420-1429
Truttaedacnitis stelmioides: Big Creek, draining into Lake Erie; Blue Springs Creek, tributary of Eramosa River draining into Lake Ontario

Lampetra planeri "brook lamprey" (gut-wall)
Moravec, F., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (1), 17-20
Cucullanus truttae: River Uhlava near Klatovy, south-western Bohemia

Lamprometra palmata Clark
Shyamasundari, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 199-202
Myzostomum striatum: Waltair, South India

Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki "speckled king snake" (feces)
Holt, P. E.; Brown, A.; and Brown, B., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (18), 404-405
flagellates

Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki "speckled king snake" (oropharynx)
Holt, P. E.; Brown, A.; and Brown, B., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (18), 404-405
Ochetosomatidae sp.

Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki "speckled king snake" (feces, esophageal mucus)
Holt, P. E.; Brown, A.; and Brown, B., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (18), 404-405
Strongyloides [sp.]

Lampsilis radiata siliquoidea
Fredericksen, D. W., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 961-976
Cotylogaster occidentalis: West Lake Okoboji, Iowa

Lanistes carinatus "snail"
Yousif, F.; and Ibrahim, A., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 73-80
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Egypt

Lanius collurio
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Lanius cristatus "brown shrike" (nasal cavity)
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Ptilonyssus lanii: Malaysia

Lanius cristatus
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. petrowi
Cramispirura longispicula nov. sp. (washings of beak cavity): Todzhinskii region
all from Tuva

Lanius cristatus
Sonin, M. D., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 96-98
Hamatospiculum cylindricum

Lanius cristatus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum sp.
Cyrnea eurycerca
Microtetrameres asymmetrica
Acuaria anthuris
A. cordata
A. subula
Dispharynx nasuta
Stellobronema acuariana
Viguiera euryoptera
Oxyspirura peipingensis
O. petrowi
Oxyspirura sp.
Cramispirura longispicula
Agamospirura sp.
Diplotriaena henryi
Hamatospiculum cylindrica
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Lanius excubitor "northern shrike"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ornithoica vicina
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Lanius minor
Fedorenko, I. A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 531-535
Philopterus magnus sp. n.: region of Liutezha, Kievsk oblast, Ukraine; Turkmenia

Lanius senator
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Haemoproteus lanii: Ghana

Lapemis hardwickii "sea snake" (stomach)
Bush, A. O.; and Holmes, J. C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), 189-192
Sterrhurus carpentariae nov. sp.: eastern Gulf of Carpentaria, Australia

Lapemis hardwickii (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 91-98
Goezia holmesi new species: Arnhem Land, Northern Australia; Gulf of Carpenteria

Lapins. See [Leporidae]

Larimus fasciatus "banded drum"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Lariscus insignis
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Fissicauda sp.
Subulura pigmentata
Syphacia sp. A (caecum)
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Larus sp. ?
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Wolgast

Larus argentatus (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 175-182
Larinyssus orbicularis: Zdvinsk region, Novosibirsk oblast

Larus argentatus "herring gulls" (exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
Eustrongylides tubifex

Larus argentatus (bursa Fabr.)
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Larus argentatus
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Amano, H., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), 1788-1801
Saemundssonia lari: Newfoundland; Ontario

Larus argentatus "herring gull"
Fitzpatrick, C.; and Threlfall, W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1205-1209
Saemundssonia lari (head and neck regions)
Quadraceps ornatus (breast, abdomen, tail)
all from Gull Island, Witless Bay, Newfoundland, Canada

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaika"
Karpovich, V. N., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 345-351
Ceratixodes putus: east Murmansk

Larus argentatus
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 38-57
helminth fauna of Larus argentatus, intensity and extensity, host age and seasonal dynamics: Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

Larus argentatus
Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 64-73
Diplostomum adamsi sp. n. (small intestine) (exper.)
D. spathaceum: eastern Lake Huron

Larus argentatus (exper.)
Mishchenko, V. F., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 102-112
Linstowiella viviparae

Larus argentatus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Larus argentatus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 88-92
Echinostoma sp.
Plagiorchis laricola
Cotylurus erraticus
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
all from northern areas of Central Siberia

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
Tetrabothrium erostre: lower Enisei
Diphyllobothrium ditremum: lower Enisei
Lateriporus clerci: lower Enisei
Pseudanomotaenia micracantha: lower Enisei
Paricterotaenia porosa: lower Enisei; lower Chukotka
Wardium fusa: lower Chukotka

Larus argentatus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Eucoleus laricola: Tuvinsk ASSR

Larus argentatus "gull" (exper.)(intestine)
Stunkard, H. W., 1979, Biol. Bull., v. 156 (2), 234-245
Odhneria odhneri

Larus argentatus michaellis (canaux uriniferes des reins) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari: Provence

Larus atricilla
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Larus californicus "California gull"
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Larus californicus "California gull"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Sternostoma boydi
Turbinoptes strandtmanni
all from Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah

Larus canus (nat. and exper.)
Bakke, T. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 94-102
Leucochloridium variae: Norway

Larus canus
Bakke, T. A., 1979, Fauna, Oslo, v. 32 (1), 23-26
Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca): Sola Airport, Rogland County, Norway
C. variegatus (exper.) (lumen of large intestine)

Larus canus "common gull" (exper.)
Henricson, J., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (1), 51-71
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum

Larus canus "chaika sizaia"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus actuganensis: Iakutskaia ASSR

Larus canus (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Larus canus
Serdiukov, A. M., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 419-425
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum: Tiumensk oblast

Larus canus "sizaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 88-92
Plagiorchis laricola
Diplostomum baeri
all from northern areas of Central Siberia

Larus canus "sizai chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
Lateriporus clerci: lower Enisei
Paricterotaenia porosa: lower Chukotka

Larus canus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Eucoleus laricola
Nematoda sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Larus canus x L. fuscus (exper.)
Niewiadomska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 57-70
Cotylurus cucullus

Larus canus x L. fuscus (small intestine) (exper.)
Niewiadomska, K.; and Kozicka, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 487-496
Cotylurus erraticus

Larus delawarensis
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Creagonycha lara n. sp.: Coffee Bluff, Chatham County, Georgia

Larus delawarensis "gulls"
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gull"
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Larus dominicanus "gaviotas comunes"
Figueroa, L.; et al., 1979, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 13-20
Diphyllobothrium sp.: lago Calafquen, Chile

Larus dominicanus "gaivotao"
Travassos, L.; et al., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 6-7
Galactosomum cochlear
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
all from Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Larus dominicanus (second half of jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, Z., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (9), 629-634
Corynosoma shackletoni sp. n.: King George Island, South Shetlands, Antarctic

Larus dominicanus (intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma shackletoni: King George, South Shetland Islands

Larus flavipes (bursa Fabr.)
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Larus fuscus
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Larus genei "morskoi golubok"
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinoparyphium sp. (small intestine)
Himasthla sp. (intestine)
all from Vietnam

Larus glaucescens "glaucous-winged gulls" (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Cryptocotyle lingua: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Larus hyperboreus "burgomistr"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
Wardium fusa: lower Chukotka

Larus ichthyaetus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Eucoleus laricola
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Anisakidae gen. sp.
Paracuaria tridentata
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Larus marinus
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Larus marinus
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Amano, H., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), 1788-1801
Saemundssonia lari gonothorax: Ontario

Larus marinus "bol'shoi morskoi chaiki"
Karpovich, V. N., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 345-351
Ceratixodes putus: east Murmansk

Larus marinus dominicanus (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 47-52
Levinseniella anenteron (Szidat, 1964) nov. comb.: Argentine

Larus medius (bursa Fabr., intestine)
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Larus minutus (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 175-182
Larinyssus orbicularis: Novosibirsk oblast

Larus minutus "malaia chaika" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

[Larus minutus] maloi chaiki (intestine)
Sergeeva, T. P., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 140-144
Diplostomum repandum: Azov sea

Larus minutus (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine)
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 174-178
Cardiocephalus longicollis

Larus novaehollandiae
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Cardiocephaloides hilli (duodenum, intestine): Glenelg, West Island, and St. Kilda, South Australia
Diplostomum spathaceum murrayense (intestine): Tailem Bend, Swan Reach, River Murray, and Yalkuri, South Australia

Larus novaehollandiae
Mawson, P. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1103-1111
Capillaria thomascameroni n.sp. (intestine): West Island, South Australia
Eufilaria sp.: Narrung, South Australia

Larus novaehollandiae "silver gulls"
Rohde, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), 39-51
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis (faeces, mucosa)
Gigantobilharzia [sp.]
all from Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Larus novaehollandiae "silver gull"
Rohde, K., 1978, Search, v. 9 (1-2), 40-42
Gigantobilharzia sp. (mesenteric veins of rectum)
Austrobilharzia [sp.]
all from Heron Island (southern end of Great Barrier Reef, 80 km from mainland), Australia

Larus novaehollandiae scopulinus "red-billed gull" (under koilon in gizzard)
Clark, W. C., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 41-50
Sciadiocara tarapunga n. sp.: Kaikoura, New Zealand

Larus novaehollandiae scopulinus "red-billed gull" (proventriculus)
Clark, W. C., 1978, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 7-13
Tetrameres tarapungae n. sp.: Esplanade, Kaikoura, New Zealand

Larus occidentalis "western gull"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Sternostoma boydi: San Diego, San Diego Co., California

Larus philadelphia
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Maritrema megametrios: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Larus ridibundus (small intestine) (exper.)
Agapova, A. I.; and Galieva, K. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 148-153
Diplostomum phoxini

Larus ridibundus
Barus, V.; Sitko, J.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (4), 169-182
Thominx contorta (oesophagus): Czechoslovakia
Cyathostoma lari (mouth, nasal cavities, trachea): Zahlinic, Central Moravia; Lomnice nad Luznici, Southern Bohemia; Strachotin, Nova Ves, Sedlec, Southern Moravia
Porrocaecum crassum (small intestine): Zahlinice, Central Moravia
P. semeteres (small intestine): Lomnice nad Luznici, Southern Bohemia
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus): Czechoslovakia
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Czechoslovakia
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (small intestine): Zahlinice, Central Moravia; Lomnice nad Luznici, Southern Bohemia

Larus ridibundus (air sacs)
Barus, V.; Sitko, J.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (4), 169-182
Reighardia sternae: Czechoslovakia

Larus ridibundus (bursa Fabr.)
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Larus ridibundus "black-headed gulls" (pulmonary, intestinal, and renal blood vessels)
Khalifa, R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 265-284
Gigantobilharzia mazuriana sp. n.: Swiecajty and Stregiel Lakes, Poland

Larus ridibundus "ozernaia chaika"
Kotikova, E. A.; and Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 41-46
Schistocephalus solidus: Azabach'e Lake, Kamchatka

Larus ridibundus (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Larus ridibundus (exper.) (intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 119-121
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Larus ridibundus (exper.) (small intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus

Larus ridibundus (intestine)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Galactosomum puffini

Larus ridibundus (exper.)
Mitchell, J. S.; Halton, D. W.; and Smyth, J. D., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 389-397
Cotylurus erraticus

Larus ridibundus
Niewiadomska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 57-70
Cotylurus cucullus (exper.)
C. platycephalus: Poland

Larus ridibundus (small intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Niewiadomska, K.; and Kozicka, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 487-496
Cotylurus erraticus: Mazurian Lakes

Larus ridibundus (canaux uriniferes des reins) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari: Provence

Larus ridibundus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Eucoleus laricola
    Contracaecum spiculigerum
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
    Anisakidae gen. sp.
    Paracuaria tridentata
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Aprocta turgida
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Larus ridibundus
  Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
    Lateriporus teres: Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Lasionycteris noctivagans
  Khotenovskii, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 394-401
    Acanthatrium macyi: USA

Lasiorhinus latifrons "hairy-nosed wombat"
  Barker, I. K.; Munday, B. L.; and Presidente, P. J. A., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 451-456
    Eimeria ursini (feces)
    E. wombati comb. nov. (feces, duodenum, lower small intestine)
    all from South Australia

Lasiorhinus latifrons (colon)
  Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
    Macropostrongyloides lasiorhini: South Australia

Lasiurus cinereus villosissimus
  Funayama, G. K., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), 581-588
    Trypanosoma cruzi: area of Sao Paulo

Lasius niger (hemocoel)
  Rubtsov, I. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 338-341
    Allomermis lasiusi sp. n.: SSSR, Leningrad Oblast, Luga

Laspeyresia funebrana "slivianoi plodozhorok" (exper.)
  Simchuk, P. A., 1978, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i. Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (178) (10), 51-54
    Pleistophora schubergi

Laspeyresia pomonella "iablonnoi plodozhorok" (exper.)
  Simchuk, P. A., 1978, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i. Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (178) (10), 51-54
    Pleistophora schubergi

Laspeyresia pomonella
  Simchuk, P. A.; and Sikura, A. I., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (3), 495-499
    Nosema carpocapsae: Moldavia; Ukraine; Belorussia; RSFSR

Latastia longicaudata "lizard"
  Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
    Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

Lateolabrax japonicus "sea perch"
  Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 170-178
    Stephanostomum sp.
    Biovarium cryptocotyle
    B. tsingtaoensis sp. nov.
    Biovarium schistolecithale sp. nov.
    Terminoisocoelium laterolecithale gen. nov. et sp. nov.
    Sacculoesophagiphora bipapillosa gen. nov. et sp. nov.
    all from along coast of China Sea

Lateolabrax japonicus
  Zhukov, E. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 155-161
    Isocoelioides orientalis gen. et sp. n. (stomach, pyloric appendages, intestine)
    Paraphilopinna fluvialis gen. et sp. n. (liver)
    all from Liao Ho river, basin of Yellow Sea

Laterallus albigularis cinereiceps
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Amblyomma longirostre
    Amblyomma spp.
    all from Costa Rica

Lates calcarifer (intestine)
  Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
    Cucullanus hians: Karachi, West Pakistan

Lates niloticus (intestinal caeca, ileum)
  Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 263-276
    Dichelyne sp.: River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Laticauda semifasciata
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 163-170
    Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagos: Taiwan

Latridopsis ciliaris
  Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
    Mediavagina latridis

Latridopsis ciliaris
  Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
    Aethon morelandi
    Lepeophtheirus erecsoni

Latridopsis forsteri (intestine)
  Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 75-78
    Multitestis nemadactyli sp. n.: Tasman Sea

[Lebistes] guppi (exper.) (gill filaments)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
    Echinochasmus beleocephalus

Lebistes reticulatus "guppi" (exper.) (tissue of gill filaments)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 63-68
    Echinochasmus spinosus

Leimadophis poecilogyrus
  Dei-Cas, E.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), 165-172
    Spirometra [sp.]: Uruguay

Leimadophis poecilogyrus "cobra-capim" (blood)
Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), 221-224
Hepatozoon sp.: Santa Catarina

Leimadophis poecilogyrus (exper.)
Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., 1974, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), 221-224
Haementeria gracilis

Liocassis brashnicowi (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 155-161
Hapalotrema flecterotestis gen. et sp. n.: Liao Ho river, basin of Yellow Sea

Leiocephalus sp. (intestino delgado)
Vicente, J. J.; and Ibanez H., N., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 185-187
Parathelandros maytacapaci sp. n.: Pumarongo, provincia de Cajamarca, Peru

Leiocephalus carinatus
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
C. longicaudatum (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physalopteridae gen. sp. (small intestine)
Cyrnea sp., larvae (stomach)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Leiocephalus cubensis
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
C. longicaudatum (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Trichospirura teixeirai (small intestine)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Leiocephalus macropus
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Abbreviata sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Leiocephalus raviceps
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
all from Cuba

Leiocephalus stictigaster
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Cyrtosomum scelopori (large intestine)
C. longicaudatum (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
Physaloptera squamatae
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Leiognathus daura (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 233-246
Caballerotrematoides leiognathi gen. nov., sp. nov.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Leiognathus (=Equula) splendens (intestine)
Jain, M.; and Gupta, N. K., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (4, pt. 1), 305-310
Cleaveius leiognathi n. sp.: Port Blair, Andaman and Nicobar Islands; Panaji, Goa

Leiopelma archeyi (ileum)
Prudhoe, S., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 135-143
Dolichosaccus novaezealandiae sp. nov.: Tokatea Ridge, near Coronandel, North Island, New Zealand

Leiopelma hochstetteri (intestine)
Prudhoe, S., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 135-143
Dolichosaccus novaezealandiae sp. nov.: New Zealand; Mangakakariki Stream, inland from Te Araroa, East Cape Province, North Island, New Zealand

Leiostomus xanthurus "spot"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Leistes militaris
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Blankaartia alleei: Surinam

Lemmus obensis "obskogo lemminga" (abdominal cavity)
Voronina, R. I., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 47-52
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha: Nenetsky National Okrug

Lemmus sibiricus
Savel'ev, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 351-355
Taenia martis (thoracic cavity): Evenki
T. mustelae (liver): Evenki [and/or] Taimir
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha (abdominal cavity): Taimir
Alveococcus multilocularis (liver): Taimir

Lemmus trimucronatus "lemmings" (conjunctival sacs) (nat. and exper.)
Cliff, G. M.; Anderson, R. C.; and Mallory, F. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2117-2121
Pelodera strongyloides: Eskimo Point, N. W. T.

Lemniscomys barbarus
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great
  Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps grenieri: Ghana; Upper Volta

Lemniscomys griselda
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great
  Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps simillimus: Rhodesia; South Africa
    L. tillae: Rhodesia; South Africa
    L. liberiensis: South Africa
    L. vansomereni: South Africa

Lemniscomys macculus
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great
  Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps grenieri
    L. lavieri
    all from Ivory Coast

Lemniscomys striatus
  Fain, A.; and Schwan, T. G., 1976, Rev. Zool.
  Africaine, v. 90 (3), 634-639
    Ctenophthalmus cabirus: Kenya

Lemniscomys striatus
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great
  Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps grenieri: Ghana; Ivory Coast;
      Nigeria; Togo
    L. lavieri: Togo
    L. liberiensis: Nigeria; Togo
    L. malacomys n. sp.: Fetekro, Ivory Coast

Lemniscomys striatus
  Siongok, T. K. A.; Njagi, A. M.; and Masaba,
  S., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (12),
  694-699
    Xenopsylla cheopis: upper areas of Tana
    River, Kenya

Lenothrix canus "forest rat" (liver)
  Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M.,
  1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.
  Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
    Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Leo pardus
  Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol.
  Trop., v. 1 (1), 87-91
    hookworms: jardim zoologico de Goiania

[Leopard] leoparda
  Kerbabaev, E. B., 1962, Izvest. Akad. Nauk
  Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 77-80 [For
  author reference see Supplement 17, Part 1]
    Haemaphysalis warburtoni var. kopet-daghicus
    [n. var.]: near Kuru-Gaudan settlement,
    Turkmen

Leopard
  MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull.
  Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
    Rhipicephalus pravus gp.
    Rhipicephalus simus
    Ixodes cavipalpus
    Rhipicephalus tricuspis
    Rhipicephalus masseyi
    Amblyomma variegatum
    Rhipicephalus sanguineus
    Haemaphysalis leachii
    Rhipicephalus sulcatus
    Rhipicephalus compositus
    Rhipicentor bicornis
    all from Zambia

Lepidion eques
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4),
  399-431
    Lepidapedon elongatum (intestine)
    Progonus muelleri (stomach)
    all from St. Pierre Bank, eastern seaboard
    of Canada

Lepidocephalus guntea (muscles attached to fins
and eyes)
  Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49
  (4), 303-307
    Haplorchoides attenuatus

Lepidocephalus thermalis (skin)
  Ritakumari, S. D.; and Nair, N. B., 1979,
  Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (2), 84-85
  [Letter]
    Clinostomum sp.: stream near Trivandrum
    city, south-west coast of India

Lepidochitona cinereus
  Baxter, J. M.; and Jones, A. M., 1978, Marine
  Biol., v. 46 (4), 305-313
    Minchinia chitonis: Easthaven, Scotland

Lepidocolaptes souleyetii compressus
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16
  (2), 1968, 259-265
    Amblyomma longirostre
    Amblyomma spp.
    Blankaartia sinnamaryi
    all from Costa Rica

Lepidocybium flavobrunneum (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of
  Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Pseudopisthogynopsis lepidocybii
    Allopseudopisthogyne constricta
    Pseudopisthogyne lepidocybii
    all from Hawaii

Lepidonotus pleiolepis (ventro-median surface)
  Luetzen, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 241-274
    Herpyllobius nipponicus sp. nov.: South West
    Japan

Lepidotrigla sp. (gills)
  Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1972,
  Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 65-74
    Triglicola tonkinensis gen. et sp. n.:
      northern Vietnam gulf
    T. ocellata gen. et sp. n.: Arabian Sea,
      Saukira gulf

Lepidotrygla sp.
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31),
  162-177
    Proleptus sp. larvae: Masira bay

Lepidotrigla natalensis (gills)
  Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1972,
  Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 65-74
    Triglicola dissimmetrica gen. et sp. n.:
    Indian Ocean, Mozambique Channel, on Bao-
    Pash traverse

Lepidotus australis (arcos branquiales)
  Jaramillo, E., 1977, Medio Ambiente, Univ.
  Austral Chile, v. 3 (1), 132-134
    Meinertia gaudichaudii: Mehuin

Lepisosteus osseus (intestine)
  Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish.
  Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
    Cystidicola lepisostei: Lake Erie

Lepisosteus platostomus (gall bladder)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Myxosporida [sp.], unidentified trophozoites: Iowa

Lepisosteus platyrhyncus (ovaries, testes, mesenteries)
Leigh, W. H., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 831-834
Odhneriotrema incommodum: south Florida

Lepisosteus tropicus (intestino)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero D., J., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (2), 1974, 217-222
Neotropicotrema bychowskyi sp. nov.: Rio Palizada, Isla del Carmen, Campeche, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico

Lepomis spp.
Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
Ergasilus arthrosis n. sp.: Lake Texoma, Oklahoma

Lepomis auritus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Camallanus oxycephalus: middle Georgia

Lepomis auritus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Crepidostomum cooperi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Proterometra albacauda
all from middle Georgia

Lepomis auritus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Ergasilus caeruleus: middle Georgia

Lepomis auritus "redbreast sunfish"
Esch, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 687-693
Epistylis sp.: Par Pond reservoir, Savannah River Plant near Aiken, South Carolina

Lepomis auritus "red-breast sunfish"
Hazen, T. C.; and Esch, G. W., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (5), 411-420
Clinostomum marginatum: Par Pond, near Aiken, South Carolina

Lepomis auritus "redbreast sunfish"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus buplanensis
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei
Neoechinorhynchus sp.
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis fessus: Illinois

Lepomis cyanellus
Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R.C ., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Lepomis cyanellus (gall bladder) "green sunfish"
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Chloromyxum trijugum: Iowa

Lepomis cyanellus (gill filaments)
Stern, E. M.; and Felder, D. L., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 100 (1), 233-236
Ligumia subrostrata: East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Lepomis gibbosus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Proterometra albacauda
all from middle Georgia

Lepomis gibbosus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Contracaecum sp., larvae: middle Georgia

Lepomis gibbosus
Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1410-1423
Myxobolus osburni (pancreatic tissue dorsal to pyloric caeca, anterior to gall bladder)
Myxobilatus ohioensis (lumen of ureters, urinary bladder)
Myxobolus uvuliferis (striated muscle, mainly at base of unpaired fins)
M. magnaspherus (parietal peritoneum of kidney)
M. dechtiari (distal end of gill lamellae)
Trichodina sp. (gills, body surface)
all from Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed"
Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1410-1423
Urocleidus dispar (gill lamellae)
U. similis (gill lamellae)
Tetracotyle sp. (ventral surface of air bladder, kidney, striated muscle of body)
Uvulifer ambloplitis (striated muscle of body, mainly at base of unpaired fins)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (liver, kidney)
Clinostomum marginatum (body muscle)
Diplostomulum scheuringi (vitreous humour of eye)
D. huronense (vitreous humour of eye)
Apophallus brevis (striated muscle, mainly at base of caudal fin and distal edge of operculum)
Heterophyidae [sp.] (striated muscle of lower jaw)
Crepidostomum sp. (pyloric caecum)
all from Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus (connective tissue capsules in liver, mesentery near liver)
Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1410-1423
Dilepididae [sp.]: Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus
Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1410-1423
Eustrongylides sp. (epaxial and hypaxial muscles, ovary)
Spiroxys sp. (mesentery near stomach)
all from Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus (gill lamellae)
Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1410-1423
Glochidia: Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed sunfish" (body cavity, myomeres, stomach wall) (exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
Eustrongylides tubifex

Lepomis gibbosus (gills)
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1235-1240
Lampsilis radiata: Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus (gills)
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1235-1240
Actinocleidus gibbosus
A. recurvatus
Cleidodiscus robustus
Urocleidus acer
U. attennatus
U. dispar
U. ferox
all from Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus (gills)
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1235-1240
Achtheres ambloplitis
Ergasilus caeruleus
E. centrarchidarum
all from Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseeds" (gall bladders)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, Northwest Sc., v. 52 (3, pt. 2), 236-242
Chloromyxum trijugum: western Montana

Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed" (nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Lepomis gulosus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Crepidostomum cooperi
C. cornutum
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Proterometra albacauda
Cleidodiscus nematocirrus
all from middle Georgia

Lepomis gulosus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Contracaecum sp., larvae: middle Georgia

Lepomis gulosus "warmouth"
Esch, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 687-693
Epistylis sp.: Par Pond reservoir, Savannah River Plant near Aiken, South Carolina

Lepomis gulosus "warmouth"
Hazen, T. C.; and Esch, G. W., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (5), 411-420
Clinostomum marginatum: Par Pond, near Aiken, South Carolina

Lepomis gulosus "warmouth"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31, Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Lepomis gulosus
Stern, E. M.; and Felder, D. L., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 100 (1), 233-236
Ligumia subrostrata (gill filaments)
Anodonta imbecilis (fins)
Carunculina texasensis (gill filaments)
all from East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Lepomis macrochirus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Crepidostomum cooperi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Proterometra albacauda
Cleidodiscus nematocirrus
Dactylogyrus sp.
Urocleidus ferox
all from middle Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Proteocephalus sp., plerocercoid: middle Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Camallanus oxycephalus: middle Georgia
Contracaecum sp., larvae: middle Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum: middle Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Ergasilus caeruleus: middle Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Piscicola punctata: middle Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus "blue gill"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis macrochirus "blue gill"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill sunfish" (myomeres, pericardium, stomach lumen) (exper.)
  Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
    Eustrongylides tubifex

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Esch, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 687-693
    Epistylis sp.: Par Pond reservoir, Savannah River Plant near Aiken, South Carolina

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Hazen, T. C.; and Esch, G. W., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (5), 411-420
    Clinostomum marginatum: Par Pond, near Aiken, South Carolina

Lepomis macrochirus
  Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
    Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Lepomis macrochirus (gall bladder) "blue gill"
  Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
    Chloromyxum trijugum
    Myxidium macrocapsulare
    Myxosporida [sp.], unidentified trophozoites
    all from Iowa

Lepomis macrochirus macrochirus "bluegill"
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Pisciamphistoma sp.
    Posthodiplostomum minimum
    Uvulifer ambloplitis
    Actinocleidus fergusoni
    A. gracilis
    Clavunculus bursatus
    Urocleidus biramosus
    U. chaenobryttus
    U. dispar
    U. perdix
    all from Florida

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Florida

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Camallanus oxycephalus
    Contracaecum sp.
    Spinitectus sp.
    Spiroxys contorta
    all from Florida

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Florida

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Argulus sp.
    Ergasilus sp.
    both from Florida

Lepomis macrochirus
  Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
    Ergasilus arthrosis n. sp.: Lake Shelby, Baldwin Co., Alabama

Lepomis macrochirus
  Stern, E. M.; and Felder, D. L., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 100 (1), 233-236
    Ligumia subrostrata (gill filaments)
    Anodonta imbecilis (fins)
    Carunculina texasensis (gill filaments)
    all from East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Lepomis marginatus (fins)
  Stern, E. M.; and Felder, D. L., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 100 (1), 233-236
    Anodonta imbecilis: East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Lepomis megalotis
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Crepidostomum cooperi
    Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
    Proterometra albacauda
    all from middle Georgia

Lepomis megalotis
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Proteocephalus sp., plerocercoid: middle Georgia

Lepomis megalotis
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Camallanus oxycephalus: middle Georgia
    Contracaecum sp., larvae: middle Georgia

Lepomis megalotis
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum: middle Georgia

Lepomis megalotis
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Achtheres micropteri: middle Georgia

Lepomis microlophus
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Crepidostomum cooperi
    Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
    Proterometra albacauda
    all from middle Georgia

Lepomis microlophus "redear sunfish"
  Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
    Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Lepomis punctatus
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Crepidostomum cooperi
    Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
    all from middle Georgia

Lepomis punctatus
  Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
    Achtheres micropteri: middle Georgia

Lepophidium brevibarbe "blackedge cusk-eel"
  Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
    Spirocamallanus halitrophus sp. n.: Gulf of Mexico

[Leporidae] rabbits
  Bagadi, H. O.; and Sewell, M. M. H., 1973, Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), 53-61
    Fasciola hepatica and Clostridium novyi (oedematiens) type B causing experimentally induced infectious necrotic hepatitis in guinea-pigs, rabbits, and for first time in sheep

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
  Bhat, H. R., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (11), 821-825
    Amblyomma integrum

[Leporidae] infant rabbits (lungs, liver, small intestine) (exper.)
  Bhopale, M. K.; and Menon, S., 1979, Experientia, v. 35 (4), 463-464
    Ancylostoma duodenale

[Leporidae] conejos (conductos biliares) (exper.)
  Brenes, R. R.; et al., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 137-142
    Fasciola hepatica

[Leporidae] coelho (figado)
  Diogo, M. R.; et al., 1976, Reposit. Trab. Lab. Nacional Invest. Vet., Lisboa, v. 8, 45-48
    Taenia pisiformis: Portugal

[Leporidae] rabbits (ears) (exper.)
  Doube, B. M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 240-243
    Ornithodoros gurneyi

[Leporidae] krolikov (exper.)
  Garkavi, B. L., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 489-493
    Trichinella pseudospiralis

[Leporidae] lapin (foie)
  Gevrey, J.; and Chirol, C., 1978, Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (7), 1019-1026
    Capillaria hepatica: Chavannes-sur-Suran

[Leporidae] krol'chonku (small intestine) (exper.)
  Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
    Skrjabinotrema ovis

[Leporidae] rabbit (liver)
  Kadlec, V., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 235-237
    Acanthamoeba polyphaga

[Leporidae] lapins (exper.)
  Kageruka, P.; and Mortelmans, J., 1971, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 709-715
    Trypanosoma evansi

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
  Koshy, T. J.; Rajavelu, G.; and Lalitha, C. M., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (11), 962-963
    Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
  Licois, D.; Coudert, P.; and Mongin, P., 1978, Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 9 (1), 1-10
    Eimeria intestinalis
    E. pellerdyi

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
  Lien, C. A.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 183-189
    Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata

[Leporidae] krolik (exper.) (stomach)
  Minailova, N. M., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), 31-35
    Gongylonema ivaschkini sp. n.

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
  Mossalam, I.; Abdel Rahman, M. S.; and Atallah, O. A., 1975, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 22 (22), 1974, 91-102
    Parascaris equorum

[Leporidae] kroliki (exper.)
  Panin, V. Ia.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), 330-334
    Eurytrema pancreaticum

[Leporidae] coelha domestico (cabeca, orelhas, regioes cervical e dorsal)
  Rebelo, M. E.; Diogo, M. R.; and Serra, J. S., 1977, Reposit. Trab. Lab. Nac. Invest. Vet., Lisboa, v. 9, 117-120
    Demodex cuniculi: Lisboa

[Leporidae] rabbits (liver, mesenteric vein, lung, heart) (exper.)
  Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1135-1136
    Schistosoma nasale

Leporidae "rabbit" (exper.)
  Sharma, B. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (3), 244-245
    Setaria digitata

[Leporidae] podopytnym krolikam (small intestine) (exper.)
  Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 562-566
    Hasstilesia ochotonae

[Leporidae] kroliki [author gives Latin name as Rattus norvegicus] (exper.) (conjunctival sac)
  Tikhomirov, I. A., 1976, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (15), Biol. (3), 33-47
    Philophthalmus rhionica n. sp.

Leporinodus vittatus (intestino)
  Thatcher, V. E., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 477-484
    Saccocoelioides leporinodus n. sp.: altos do rio Cauca, Departamento do Valle, Colombia

Leporinus sp.
  Paggi, J. C., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, 1976, 93-102
    Therodamas fluviatilis n. sp.: cerca de la costa, en el Rio Salado, Provincia de Santa Fe, a la altura de la ciudad de Santo Tome, Republica Argentina

Leporinus capelandi (intestino)
  Cristofaro, R.; and Feijo, L. M. F., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 53-57
    Procamallanus inopinatus: Ribas do Rio Pardo, Mato Grosso, Brasil

Leporinus octofasciatus (estomago, intestino)
  Kohn, A.; Gomes, D. C.; and Motta, C. da S., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), 27-28
    Piavussunema schubarti sp. n.: Cachoeira de Emas, rio Mogi-Guacu, Pirassununga, S. Paulo, Brasil

Leposternon microcephalum (intestino grosso)
  de Freitas, J. F. T.; and Vicente, J. J., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (5), 109-111
    Cosmocerca rara sp. n.: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Leptagonus decagonus (intestine)
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Anisorchis opisthorchis: Grand Bank and Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Leptinotarsa decemlineata
  Bozhkov, D.; and Kaitazov, A., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, 26-31
    Hexamermis sp.: Bulgaria

Leptinotarsa decemlineata (body cavity)
  Fedorko, A.; and Stanuszek, S., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 95-112
    Pristionchus uniformis sp. n.: Poland

[Leptinotarsa decemlineata] Colorado potato beetle
  Koval, Iu. V., 1977, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki (252) (9), 38-44
    Amphimermis volubilis
    A. avoluta
    all from Chernovitskaia region, Ukraine

Leptinotarsa decemlineata "Koloradskii zhuk, Colorado potato beetle"
  Rubtsov, I. A.; and Koval, Iu. V., 1975, Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashchity Rastenii (44), 126-153
    Hexamermis? albicans
    H. cornuta
    H. brevis
    H. brevis parabrevis subsp. n.
    H. angustata sp. n.
    H. pusilla sp. n.
    all from Chernovitskaia region, Ukraine

Leptinotarsa decemlineata (exper.)
  Veremchuk, G. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 402-407
    Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos

Leptocottus armatus (exper.)
  Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
    Cryptocotyle lingua

Leptodactylus sp. (intestino delgado)
  Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
    Nematotaenia sp.: Paraguay

Leptodactylus sp. (intestino delgado)
  Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
    Cosmocerca freitasi: Paraguay

Leptodactylus insularum (nat. and exper.)
  Ramos, B.; and Urdaneta-Morales, S., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 209-217
    Trypanosoma rotatorium complex: Venezuela

Leptodactylus macrosternum
  Ramos, B.; and Urdaneta-Morales, S., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 209-217
    Trypanosoma rotatorium complex: Venezuela

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino grosso (regiao cecal))
  Amaro, A.; and Helmer, J. L., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 27-28
    Nyctotheroides spirostomatus: Bairro de Muruipe, Vitoria, Espirito Santo, Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino grosso (regiao cecal))
  Amaro, A.; and Sena, S., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), 89-90
    Zelleriella nucleolata sp. n.: Rio Bonito, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino grosso)
  Amaro, A.; and Sena, S., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 191-192
    Nyctotheroides spirostomatus: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino grosso)
  Amaro, A.; and Sena, S., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (6), 205-206
    Zelleriella foliacea: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus
  da Costa, S. C. G.; et al., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., 7-13
    Dactylosoma ranarum: Rio Bonito, Alcantara (Estado do Rio de Janeiro), Brazil
    Trypanosoma rotatorium: Manguinhos, Guanabara
    Haemogregarina leptodactyli: Manguinhos, Guanabara
    Haemobartonella ranarum: Manguinhos, Guanabara

Leptodactylus ocellatus
  da Costa, S. C. G.; and Martinez B., N., 1969, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), 269-271
    Haemobartonella ranarum

Leptodactylus ocellatus
  da Costa, S. C. G.; Pereira, N. M.; and Martinez Bernaola, N., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 45-48
    Toxoplasma-like organism (central nervous system)
    Lankesterella [sp.], similar to (blood)
    all from Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus
  da Costa, S. C. G.; da Silva, A. M.; and Martinez Bernaola, N., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 55-58
    Haemogregarina leptodactyli: Brazil

Leptodactylus ocellatus
  da Costa, S. C. G.; da Silva, A. M.; and Pereira, N. M., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), 157-159
    Cytamoeba bacterifera: Estado do Rio de Janeiro; Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus
  Dei-Cas, E.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), 165-172
    Spirometra [sp.]: Uruguay

Leptodactylus ocellatus (vejiga urinaria)
Gonzalez Da Silveira, L. E., 1978, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 6 (2), 111-114
Gorgoderina parvicava: Barra del Rio Santa Lucia, Montevideo

Leptodactylus ocellatus "rana comun" (vejiga urinaria)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gonzalez, L. E., 1978, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 6 (1), 45-50
Gorgoderina parvicava: Banado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay
G. megacysta n. sp.: Laguna del Diario, Departamento de Maldonado, Uruguay

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino grueso)
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Catadiscus inopinatus: Paraguay

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino)
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Aplectana pudenda n. sp.: Paraguay

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino grosso)
Rodrigues, H. de O.; and de Fabio, S. P., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5-6), 179-180
Cosmocerca cruzi sp. n.: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus
Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 27-42
Glypthelmins palmipedis (intestino delgado)
Neohaematoloechus neivai (pulmao)
Gorgoderina parvicava (bexiga urinaria)
all from Volta Redonda, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus
Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 27-42
Rhabdias sp. (pulmao)
Oswaldocruzia subauricularis (intestino delgado)
Falcaustra mascula (intestino delgado)
Pharyngodon sp. (intestino delgado)
Oxyascaris necopinus (intestino delgado)
Raillietnema spectans (intestino grosso)
Ochoterenella digiticauda (cavidade geral)
all from Volta Redonda, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Leptodactylus pentadactylus
Guimaraes, J. F.; Cristofaro, R.; and Rodrigues, H. de O., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 71-74
Spironoura nitida (intestino grosso)
Schrankiana larvata (intestino grosso)
Rhabdias sp. (pulmao)
all from Ondina, Salvador, Bahia, Brasil

Leptodactylus sibilatrix
Ramos, B.; and Urdaneta-Morales, S., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 209-217
Trypanosoma rotatorium complex: Venezuela

Leptodactylus typhonius
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Glypthelmins palmipedis
Catadiscus freitaslenti (intestino grueso)
all from Paraguay

Leptodactylus typhonius (intestino delgado)
Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, S., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 55-60, refs. 54
Pteroxyascaris similis: Paraguay

Leptomys elegans "long-footed hydromyine"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria foliata (ear)
G. womersleyi (ear)
Gahrliepia morobiensis (intranasal)
all from Papua New Guinea

Leptopelis ocellatus (urinary bladder)
Dupouy, J.; and Combes, C., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (4), 397-400
Polystoma grassei: Kala, a proximite de Yaounde, Cameroun

Leptophilus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma pomposum: Zaire

Leptoptilos sp. "Marabout du Tonkin"
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1268-1274
Haemoproteus peircei sp. nov.: Southeast Asia

Leptoptilos crumeniferus "marabou stork" (blood, right ventricle, pulmonary artery)
Ensley, P. K., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1246-1248
Paronchocerca ciconiarum: San Diego Zoo, shipped from East Africa

Leptoptilus crumeniferus "marabou stork" (fascia along thighs)
Fain, A.; and Kigaye, M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 30-32
Neottialges leptoptilus sp. n.
N. ciconiarum
all from Kampala, Uganda

Leptoptilos crumeniferus "Marabou stork" (blood)
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1268-1274
Haemoproteus brodkorbi sp. nov.: Mukono, 10 mi. from Kampala, Uganda

Leptoptilos crumeniferus "marabou stork" (blood)
Kigaye, M. K., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), 295-298
Haemoproteus sp.: Mukuno abattoir, about 16 km from Kampala, Uganda

Leptoptilos crumeniferus "marabou stork"
Kigaye, M. K., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), 295-298
Balfouria monogama (small intestine)
Cathaemasia spectabilis (mucosal lining of pharynx, and oesophagus)
all from Mukuno abattoir, about 16 km from Kampala, Uganda

Leptoptilos crumeniferus "marabou stork" (gizzard mucosa and contents)
Kigaye, M. K., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), 295-298
Echinuria leptoptili: Mukuno abattoir, about 16 km from Kampala, Uganda

Leptoptilos crumeniferus "marabou stork"
Kigaye, M. K., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), 295-298
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (skin of neck)
Neottialges ciconiarum (subcutaneous tissue of thighs, and femero-tibial joint)
N. leptoptilus sp. n. (subcutaneous tissue)
Taeniosikya sp. (feathers)
Ardeicola fissomaculatus (feathers)
Colpocephalum longissimum (feathers)
Ciconiphilus africanus (head, external ears)
all from Mukuno abattoir, about 16 km from Kampala, Uganda

Leptosynapta ooplax "apod sea-cucumber"
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Mucronalia lactea: Tanabe Bay, Wakayama Pref., and Mukaijima, Hiroshima Pref., Honshu

Leptotila verreauxi
Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
Hohorstiella paladinella sp. nov.: Chihuahua, Mexico
Columbicola macrourae: Texas
Physconelloides ceratoceps: Bolivia; Colombia; Mexico; Peru; Trinidad; Texas

Leptoxis carinata (nat. and exper.) (rectum)
Hendrix, S. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 606-612
Plagioporus hypentelii: Monocacy River drainage, Pennsylvania

Lepus sp.
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Hyalomma rufipes
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
all from Haute-Volta

Lepus sp.
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Rwanda

Lepus americanus
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 313-329
Rauschia triangularis n. cb.: 5.5 miles, N.E. Blue River, Lane Co., Oregon; Tin Trough Pit, Starkey Experimental Forest, Union County, Oregon

Lepus americanus
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis lynx: Alaska

Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare" (feces)
Samoil, H. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (10), 1671-1683
Eimeria robertsoni
E. leporis
E. ruficaudati
E. townsendi
E. athabascensis sp. n.
E. keithi sp. n.
E. holmesi sp. n.
E. rochesterensis sp. n.
E. rowani sp. n.
all from near Rochester, north-central Alberta

Lepus americanus "snowshoe rabbit"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Neotrombicula harperi: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Lepus californicus
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Biogastranema leporis: Davis, California, USA

Lepus californicus "black-tailed jack rabbit" (exper.)
Koch, H. G.; and Hair, J. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 213-219
Amblyomma maculatum

Lepus callotis
Barrera, A., [1967], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, 1966, 67-88
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex simulans
all from high mountains near Mexico City

Lepus capensis
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis profugus: Afghanistan

Lepus crawshayi
Camicas, J. L., 1978, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 16 (1), 23-28
Haemaphysalis rugosa: Kedougou, Senegal

Lepus crawshayi
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
all from Haute-Volta

Lepus europaeus
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Lepus europaeus
Golemanski, V. G., 1976, Priroda, Sofiia, v. 25 (2), 64-67
Eimeria semisculpta
E. leporis
E. europaea
E. hungarica
all from Bulgaria

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen"
Gottschalk, C., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), 44-54
Eimeria robertsoni
E. townsendi
E. semisculpta
E. europaea
E. hungarica
E. leporis
all from Ostthuringen, DDR

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen"
Gottschalk, C., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), 44-54
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Ostthuringen, DDR

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen"
Gottschalk, C., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), 44-54
Anoplocephalidae [sp.]: Ostthuringen, DDR

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen"
Gottschalk, C., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), 44-54
Strongyloides papillosus
Graphidium strigosum
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Protostrongylus pulmonalis
Passalurus ambiguus
Trichuris leporis
all from Ostthuringen, DDR

Lepus europaeus "zaitsi" (muscles)
Meshkov, S., 1978, Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), 72-78
S[arcocystis] cuniculi: Bulgaria

[Lepus europaeus] zaitsakh beliake
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Pulex irritans: northeastern Kazakhstan

Lepus europaeus
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
all from Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Lepus europaeus
Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1978, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 24 (3-4), 415-429
Andrya rhopalocephala
Mosgovoyia pectinata
all from Hungary

Lepus granatensis (=L. capensis) (fecal material from parts of intestine having macroscopic lesions)
Romero-Rodriguez, J., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 131-134
Eimeria leporis
E. europaea
all from Granada, Spain

Lepus mandshuricus (stomach)
Yen, W. C., 1961, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), 11-15
Ashworthius leporis sp. nov.: Mangkiang, Kirin Province, China

Lepus saxatilis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Botswana

Lepus timidus "arctic hare"
Cotton, M. J., 1979, Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, 1977, 213-217
Euhoplopsyllus g. glacialis: north-east Greenland

Lepus timidus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Denke, M., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 331-347
Paralibyostrongylus cassonei n. sp.: Mali, Afrique
Graphidium strigosum (estomac): Val d'Oise, France
Hyostrongylus moreli n. sp.: Mali, Afrique

Lepus timidus "zaiats-beliak"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes pavlovskyi: Primor'e

Lepus timidus "zaiats-beliak" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Andrya rhopalocephala: Komi ASSR

Lepus timidus "zaiats-beliak"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Protostrongylus kamenskyi (bronchi)
P. terminalis (pulmonary parenchyma, small bronchi)
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
all from Komi ASSR

[Lepus timidus] zaitsa-beliaka (liver)
Maklakova, L. P., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 111-115
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Moscow game farms

[Lepus timidus] zaitsa-beliaka (small intestine)
Maklakova, L. P., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 111-115
Mosgovoyia pectinata: Moscow game farms

[Lepus timidus] zaitsa-beliaka
Maklakova, L. P., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 111-115
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
Protostrongylus terminalis (lung)
all from Moscow game farms

[Lepus timidus] zaitsakh rusake
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Pulex irritans: northeastern Kazakhstan

Lepus tolai "zaiats-tolai"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Micipsella numidica: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Lerista sp. (? n. sp.)
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Skrjabinodon leristae n. sp.
Parapharyngodon kartana new comb.
all from Flinders Island, off western coast of South Australia

Lerista tetradactyla (intestine)
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Oochoristica sp.: Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia

Lermichthys multiradiatus (intestino (recto))
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 87-92
Margotrema bravoae sp. nov.: La Lagunilla, Estado de Mexico

Lermichthys multiradiatus (cavidad celomica)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R.; and Cruz-Reyes, A., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 99-106
Ligula intestinalis: Cienaga de Lerma, Estado de Mexico

Lestes sp. (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Lestes dryas (testicle)
  Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
    Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Lestes sponsa
  Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
    Plagiorchis laricola: Karasuk lake system

Lestes sponsa (abdomen)
  Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
    Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Lestes sponsa (Korperhohle, Kiemenblattern)
  Rysavy, B.; and Vojtkova, L., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 81-89
    Tatria decacantha: Dolni Pena bei Jindrichuv Hradec (Sudbohmen)

Lestes virens (mesenteron)
  Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
    Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

Lestes virens (abdomen)
  Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
    Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Lestris pomarina (bursa Fabr.)
  Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
    Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Lethrinus miniatus
  Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
    Trachelobdella lubrica: near northwestern coast of Australia

Lethrinus miniatus
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
    Cucullanus sp.: Monarsk bay

Lethrinus nebulosus
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
    Spirophilometra eichleri: Saukara bay

Lethrinus nebulosus "pearl-spotted porgy" (gills)
  Velasquez, C. C., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 117-120
    Encotyllabe caballeroi sp. nov.: off Puerto Galera Bay, Mindoro Island, Philippines

Leucaspius delineatus
  Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
    Trichodina domerguei f. acuta: CSSR

Leuciscus cephalus
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
    Metagonimus yokogawai (fin, scales)
    Apophallus meuhlingi (fin)
    all from Bulgarian section of Danube River

Leuciscus cephalus "chub"
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps
    Proteocephalus torulosus
    all from Rhone River, N.E. of Lyon, France

Leuciscus cephalus "chub"
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
    Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Leuciscus cephalus
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Diplostomum spathaceum
    Tylodelphys clavata
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Leuciscus cephalus
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Philometra ovata: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Leuciscus cephalus
  Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
    Tylodelphys clavata (eye)
    Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (intestine)
    Dactylogyrus nanoides (gills)
    D. vistulae (gills)
    Gyrodactylus gracilihamatus (fin)
    G. prostae (fin)
    all from Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Leuciscus cephalus (intestine)
  Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
    Caryophyllaeus fennica: Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Leuciscus cephalus (intestine)
  Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
    Rhabdochona denudata: Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Leuciscus cephalus
  Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
    Trichodina nigra: CSSR

Leuciscus cephalus albus (gills)
  Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
    Dactylogyrus folkmanovae: Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro
    D. prostae: Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro
    D. vistulae: Montenegro
    Gyrodactylus scardinii: Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro

Leuciscus cephalus albus (gall bladder, intestine, kidney, liver, swim bladder, spleen)
  Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
    Rhabdospora thelohani: Yugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus orientalis (gills)
Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
Diplozoon agdamicum sp. n.: Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan

Leuciscus cephalus orientalis (intestine)
Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 13-23
Rhabdochona denudata: Azerbaidzhan

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Bachinskii, V. P., 1969, Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), 104-106
Ligula intestinalis
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
all from Kremenchugsk reservoir

[Leuciscus idus] iazia
Iunchis, O. N.; Banina, N. N.; and Iukhimenko, S. S., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), 93-95
Apiosoma olae sp. n.: lake Vrevo, Leningradsk oblast

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Diplozoon megan (gills)
Palaeorchis incognitus (urinary bladder)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Leuciscus idus] iaz (intestine)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Proteocephalus torulosus: Kamsk reservoir

[Leuciscus idus] iaz (eye)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Desmidocercella l. sp.: Kamsk reservoir

[Leuciscus idus] iaz (intestine)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Kamsk reservoir

[Leuciscus idus] iaz (gills)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Ergasilus sieboldi: Kamsk reservoir

Leuciscus idus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
all from Bulgarian section of Danube River

Leuciscus idus "iaz'"
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Dactylogyrus robustus (gills)
D. tuba (gills)
Gyrodactylus parvicopula (oral cavity)
all from Murmansk oblast

Leuciscus idus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Dactylogyrus robustus
D. tuba
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Sanguinicola sp.
Phyllodistomum sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Leuciscus idus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Capillaria brevispicula
Skrjabillanus sp.
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Leuciscus idus (intestine)
Kulakova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 137-142
Parasymphylodora parasquamosa sp. n.: Leningradsk oblast, river Shala; Kustanaisk oblast, lake Su-Zhargan; Astrakhansk oblast, Volga delta

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
[Myxosporidia sp.]: Neman river basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
all from Neman river basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Ligula intestinalis: Neman river basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz (intestine)
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Neman river basin

Leuciscus idus "iaz"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus ramulosus
D. robustus
Gyrodactylus sp. I
Diplozoon megan
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Leuciscus idus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Asymphylodora markewitschi
A. kubanicum
Palaeorchis incognitus
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Leuciscus idus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Leuciscus idus (intestine)
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Camallanus lacustris: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Leuciscus idus (intestine)
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Neoechinorhynchus rutili
    Acanthocephalus anguillae
    all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
  Bachinskii, V. P., 1969, Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), 104-106
    Ligula intestinalis: Kremenchugsk reservoir

Leuciscus leuciscus
  Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
    Rhabdochona sp.: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Leuciscus leuciscus "dace"
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps
    Proteocephalus torulosus
    all from Rhone River, N.E. of Lyon, France

Leuciscus leuciscus "dace"
  van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
    Pomphorhynchus laevis
    Acanthocephalus anguillae
    all from Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis (fins)
  Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
    Tracheliastes polycolpus: Mongolia

Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis
  Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
    Phyllodistomum elongatum (kidney)
    Allocreadium isoporum
    Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
    Diplostomatidae [sp.] (eyes)
    all from middle course of Kolyma river

Leuciscus waleckii (gills)
  Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
    Diplozoon skrjabini sp. n.: River Deviatka (lake Udyl'), lake Chlia and River My

Leuciscus waleckii
  Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
    Paraergasilus brevidigitus (nostrils)
    Tracheliastes polycolpus (fins)
    all from Mongolia

Leuckartiara octona
  Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
    Opechona bacillaris
    Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva
    all from North Sea

Leucophaea maderae
  Campos Q., M.; and Vargas V., M., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 191-207
    Protospirura muricola (exper.)
    Spiruridae [sp.]: Mercado Central, San Jose, Costa Rica

Leucophoyx thula (intestines)
  Rietschel, G.; and Werding, B., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 57-82
    Galactosomum puffini: Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia
    Phagicola longa: Northern Columbia
    Apharyngostrigea squamatoconus n. sp.: Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia

Leucopolius pecuarius (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 357-364
    Rhinonyssus minutus ssp. leucopolius subspec. nov.: mort au Zoo d'Anvers

Leucosticte tephrocotis "gray-crowned rosy finch"
  Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
    Ptilonyssus melissae: Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co., Montana

Liasis albertisi
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Polydelphis anoura

Liasis amethystinus "amethystine python" (peritoneal cavity)
  Jones, H. I., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 141-145
    Dioctowittus sp.: collected 100 km north of Cooktown, North Queensland, died 3 years later in Beerwah Reptile Park

Liasis amethystinus
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Polydelphis anoura

Liasis childreni (rectum)
  Jones, H. I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 133-140
    Moaciria etnae n. sp.: near Mt. Etna, Batsville, Queensland, Australia

Liasis olivaceus
  Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
    Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Libellula "dragonflies"
  Dronen, N. O., jr., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 99 (2), 330-349
    Haematoloechus coloradensis: ponds in Sierra Co., New Mexico

Libellula quadrimaculata (Korperhohle)
  Rysavy, B.; and Vojtkova, L., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 81-89
    Tatria decacantha: Dolni Pena bei Jindrichuv Hradec (Sudbohmen)

Libyodrilus violaceus
  Segun, A. O., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 157-162
    Apolocystis libyodrilii sp. n. (seminal vesicles): Ibadan, Western Nigeria
    A. herculea (perivisceral coelom): Nigeria
    Monocystis abegbei sp. n. (seminal vesicles, perivisceral coelom): Ibadan, Western Nigeria
    M. libyodrilii sp. n. (perivisceral coelom): Ibadan, Western Nigeria
    Zygocystis violacea sp. n. (perivisceral coelom): Ibadan, Western Nigeria

Lichia glauca (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Ktari, M. H., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 61-71
Pyragraphorus hollisae sp. nov.: Mediterranee (Golfe de Tunis, Golfe du Lion)

Ligumia nasuta
Fredericksen, D. W., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 961-976
Cotylogaster occidentalis: Douglas Lake, Michigan

Limanda ferruginea
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Stenakron vetustum (intestine): Sable Island Bank and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Steringophorus furciger (intestine): Sable Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Sable Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Progonus muelleri (stomach): Sable Island Bank and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Limanda ferruginea "yellow-tail flounder"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Microsporidia [sp.]: near Nova Scotia, Northwest Atlantic

Limanda ferruginea "yellow-tail flounder"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Hemiurus levinseni
Derogenes varicus
Brachyphallus crenatus
all from Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Limanda ferruginea "yellow-tail flounder"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine): Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Limanda ferruginea "yellow-tail flounder" (muscles)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Terranova decipiens: Nova Scotia (Browns Bank), Northwest Atlantic

Limanda ferruginea "yellow-tail flounder"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Echinorhynchus gadi: Nova Scotia, Northwest Atlantic

Limanda ferruginea "yellowtail flounder" (nat. and exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis: off coastal Newfoundland, Canada

Limanda limanda "dab" (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis: off Frederikshavn, western Kattegat
Steringophorus furciger: Oresund, western Greenland

Limanda limanda (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Cucullanellus minutus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Limax marginatus (exper.)
Hori, E.; Kano, R.; and Ishigaki, Y., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 434-440
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Limax tenellus (exper.)
Barus, V.; and Blazek, K., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 215-226
Crenosoma striatum

Limnaea. See Lymnaea.

Limnea. See Lymnaea.

Limnodrilus claparedeianus "oligochaetes" (nat. and exper.)
Williams, D. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 142-143
Glaridacris vogei: Fern Ridge Reservoir, Lane Co., Oregon

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (phagocytes)
Janiszewska, J.; Kassner, J.; and Modrzejewska, M., 1978, Zool. Polon., v. 27 (1), 135-143
Mrazekia limnodrili: Odra River bank, Wroclaw

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri "oligochaetes" (exper.)
Williams, D. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 142-143
Glaridacris vogei

Limnodrilus udekemianus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Limnodromus griseus
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Amano, H., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), 1788-1801
Cummingsiella nigrolimbatus
Saemundssonia tringae ?
all from Ontario

Limnodromus griseus
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae aff. tringae: Georgetown, S. C., USA; Ione Insel, Brit. Columbien; Chatham, Massachusetts, USA; Kalifornien, USA; Kent Co., Ontario

Limnophilus sp.
Baudoin, J., 1965, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), 245-258
Pileocephalus hovassei, n. sp.: Auvergne (bras herbeux de l'Allier a Joze; etang de Saint-Jean-d'Heurs; lac d'Aydat)

Limnophilus sp.
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Limnophylus rhombicus
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus
all from Karasuk lake system

Limnophilus rhombicus
Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 70-72
Plagiorchis multiglandularis: Kulundinskoi lowlands Krotova Liaga, and Kusgan, western Siberia

Limosa limosa (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Limosa limosa "bol'shoi veretennik" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis sp.

Linckia guildingii (in gall of arms)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stilifer kochiana: Japan

Linckia laevigata
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stilifer kochiana (in gall of arms)
Thyca crystallina (arms)
all from Japan

Linota rufescens "red poll"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Britain

Liocassis. See Leiocassis.

Lioheterodon madagascariensis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra angusticaecoides: Madagascar

Lioheterodon modestus (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Hepatozoon domerguei

Liomys irroratus "spiney pocket mice"
Parker, O. S.; and Chaney, A. H., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 573
Cuterebra fontinella: 13 km SE of Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas

Liomys pictus pictus (intestino delgado)
Caballero Deloya, J., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 39-43
Brachylaemus bravoae sp. nov.: Chamela, Jalisco, Mexico

Lion, [African]. See [Panthera leo]

Liopsetta putnami "smooth flounder" (gills)
Burn, P. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 49-52
Protancyrocephaloides liopsettae gen. et sp. n.: Great Bay estuary, New Hampshire

Liopsetta putnami (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Cryptobia bullocki: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Liparis atlanticus "Atlantic seasnail" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis

Liparis atlanticus (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina sp.: Kent Island, New Brunswick

Liparis callyodon "spotted snailfish"
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Prosorhynchus scalpellum (intestine)
Genolinea laticauda (stomach)
Podocotyle sinusacca (intestine)
Metadena caballeroi sp. nov. (intestine)
all from California

Liparis callyodon "spotted snailfish" (intestine)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Spathebothrium simplex: California

Liparis cyclostigma "polka-dot seasnail"
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis: off coastal Newfoundland, Canada

Liparis liparis (gills)
Shtein, G. A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 489-496
Trichodina liparisi: Barents Sea

Liperosia. See Lyperosia.

Lirceus lineatus "isopods"
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis fessus: Illinois

Lissa chiragra
Desportes, I.; Vivares, C. P.; and Theodorides, J., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), 261-277
Thiriotia pisae [n. comb.]: Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)

Lissemys punctatus (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Kaikobad, S. H., 1977, Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (2), 1976, 199-219
Astiotrema loossii
A. elongatum
Encyclometra japonica
E. columbrimurorum
all from Hyderabad, Sind, Pakistan

Lissemys punctata (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 319-327
Neopronocephalus wamani n. sp.: the Narmada River, Hoshangabad, M. P.

Lissemys punctata punctata "tortoise" (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Aggarwal, S., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 253-256
Monhysterides lissemydis sp. n.: Sutlej River, Rupar in Punjab, India

Lissemys punctata punctata (intestine)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Cephalogonimus mehrai
Astiotrema monticelli

Lissemys punctata "tortoise" (intestine)
Singh, C. B., 1973, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, Sect. B, v. 43 (4), 225-228
Lissemysia jagatai n. sp.: Allahabad and Agra, India

Lissemys punctata granosa (intestine)
Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
Astiotrema sp.: Bisalpur, Jodhpur Dist., Rajasthan, India

Lissodelphis borealis "northern right whale dolphin"
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Nasitrema sp. (air sinus, brain)
N. globicephalae (air sinus)
all from southern California

Lissodelphis borealis "northern right whale dolphin"
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
Monorygma grimaldii (peritoneal cavity)
all from southern California

Lissodelphis borealis "northern right whale dolphin"
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Anisakis simplex (stomach)
Crassicauda sp. (air sinus)
all from southern California

Lissodelphis borealis "northern right whale dolphin"
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Xenobalanus sp.
Penella sp.
all from southern California

Lissonycteris angolensis (liver)
Landau, I.; and Adam, J. P., 1971, Cahiers O. R. S. T. O. M., s. Entom. Med., v. 9 (4), 373-378 [Correction for 1971 a as published in Supplement 20]
Hepatocystis perronae n. sp.: Congo-Brazzaville

Lissonycteris angolensis smithi (membrane alaire)
Tauffieb, R., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (2), 190-197
Chiroptella adami n. sp.: Ebarak, Region du Senegal Oriental, Republique du Senegal

Lissotis melanogaster
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum: Haute-Volta

Lithobius sp.
Jourdane, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 247-251
Hymenolepis diaphana: Pyrenees

Lithobius forficatus (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Chilogregarina dujardini comb. n.: Europe; U.S.S.R.; North America

Lithoglyphopsis aperta
Voge, M.; Bruckner, D.; and Bruce, J. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 577-584
Schistosoma mekongi sp. n.

Lithoglyphus naticoides
Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 658-663
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini
Sanguinicola sp.
Apophallus muehlingi
all from Crimea

Lithognathus mormyrus
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 519-525
Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n.: Israeli Mediterranean coast

Litoria darlingtoni (testes)
Ewers, W. H., 1973, Science N. Guinea, v. 1 (2), 16-20
Myxobolus chimbuensis n. sp.: Mul, Chimbu District, Papua New Guinea

Litoria thesaurensis (testes)
Ewers, W. H., 1973, Science N. Guinea, v. 1 (2), 16-20
Myxobolus sp.: Lae, north coast of Papua New Guinea

Littorina brevicula (digestive gland)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Pois, N. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 98-102
Cercaria orientalis 6 sp. n.: Japan Sea, Peter the Great Bay (Pos'et Bay)

Littorina kurila (digestive gland)
Pois, N. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Ardasheva, N. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 413-419
Cercaria orientalis 5 sp. n.: Sea of Okhotsk, western coast of Kamchatka, Ust-Tigilia region, cape Babushkina

Littorina littoralis
Williams, I. C.; and Ellis, C., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 307-315
Cryptocotyle lingua
Himasthla leptosoma
Podocotyle atomon
Microphallus similis
Microphallus pygmaeus
Cercaria lebouri
all from Mainland, Shetland

Littorina littorea
Rees, F. G., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 157-176
Cryptocotyle lingua

Littorina littorea
Williams, I. C.; and Ellis, C., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 307-315
Cryptocotyle lingua
Himasthla leptosoma
Renicola roscovita
Microphallus similis
all from Mainland, Shetland

Littorina mandchurica (digestive gland)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Pois, N. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 98-102
Cercaria orientalis 6 sp. n.: Japan Sea, Peter the Great Bay (Pos'et Bay)

Littorina obtusata (gonads and liver)
Podlipaev, S. A., 1976, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (9), Biol. (2), 18-24
Parapronocephalum symmetricum: pos. Dal'nie Zelentsy, Vostochnom Murmane

Littorina saxatilis (liver and gonads)
Podlipaev, S. A., 1976, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (9), Biol. (2), 18-24
Parapronocephalum symmetricum: pos.Dal'nie Zelentsy, Vostochnom Murmane

Littorina saxatilis (liver)
Stunkard, H. W., 1979, Biol. Bull., v. 156 (2), 234-245
Odhneria odhneri: Quissett harbor near Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Littorina saxatilis "rough periwinkle"
Threlfall, W.; and Goudie, R. I., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 229-232
Microphallus pygmaeus: Gull Island, Witless Bay and Newman's Sound, Newfoundland
Cercaria parvicaudata: Gull Island, Witless Bay, Newfoundland

Littorina saxatilis
Williams, I. C.; and Ellis, C., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 307-315
Cryptocotyle lingua
Himasthla leptosoma
Renicola roscovita
Podocotyle atomon
Microphallus similis
Microphallus pygmaeus
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis II
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis IV
Cercaria lebouri
all from Mainland, Shetland

Littorina scutulata
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Cryptocotyle lingua: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Littorina squalida (digestive gland)
Pois, N. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Ardasheva, N. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 413-419
Cercaria pacifica 2 sp. n.: Sea of Japan, Peter the Great Bay, Posyet Bay, Furugel'ma island, West cove

Livestock
Iwuala, M. O. E.; and Okpala, I., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 351-359
ectoparasites, free-ranging livestock, seasonal infestation rates, influence of climatic factors on parasite population patterns: Nsukka, Nigeria (Amblyomma variegatum; A. lepidum; Haemaphysalis leachi; Boophilus annulatus; B. decoloratus; Hyalomma truncatum; Rhipicephalus evertsi; Bovicola bovis; Trichodectes canis; Felicola subrostratus; Linognathus setosus; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ctenocephalides canis; Haematobia thirouxi)

Livestock
Pfadt, R. E., 1978, Fundam. Applied Entom. (Pfadt), 3. ed., 637-676
livestock insects and related pests, textbook chapter

Liza aurata (canaux muqueux cephaliques)
Raibaut, A.; Caillet, C.; and Ben Hassine, O. K., 1978, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 103 (4), 449-457
Colobomatus mugilis n. sp.: Lac de Tunis (Nord de la Tunisie); Bassin de Thau (Region de Sete, Sud de la France)

Liza (Liza) aurata
Romestand, B., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 423-448
Nerocila orbignyi: Herault

Liza carinata
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Neoechinorhynchus coiliae: Gulf of Suez, Israel

Liza macrolepis (gut muscles)
Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (4, pt. 1), 269-272
Myxosoma lairdi n. sp.: Bheemunipatnam, Andhra Pradesh

Liza ramada "muge" (branchiospines) (nat. and exper.)
Lambert, A., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), 229-240
Ergenstrema mugilis

Liza ramada (muscles)
Paperna, I.; Sabnai, I.; and Castel, M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 123-130
Heterophyes heterophyes: Bardawil Lagoon, Mediterranean coast of Sinai Peninsula

Liza ramada (canaux muqueux cephaliques)
Raibaut, A.; Caillet, C.; and Ben Hassine, O. K., 1978, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 103 (4), 449-457
Colobomatus mugilis n. sp.: Lac de Tunis (Nord de la Tunisie); Bassin de Thau (Region de Sete, Sud de la France)

Liza ramada
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Neoechinorhynchus agilis: Gulf of Suez, Israel

Liza saliens (canaux muqueux cephaliques)
Raibaut, A.; Caillet, C.; and Ben Hassine, O. K., 1978, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 103 (4), 449-457
Colobomatus mugilis n. sp.: Lac de Tunis (Nord de la Tunisie); Bassin de Thau (Region de Sete, Sud de la France)

Liza subviridis
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Neoechinorhynchus coiliae: Gulf of Elat, Red Sea, Israel

Lobipes lobatus
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia tringae lobata n. ssp.: Hamburg, Deutschland; Baer, NW-Island; Usce Neretve, Jugoslawien; Hofn, Hornafj, SE-Island; Ottenby, Schweden; Secovlje, Jugoslawien; Reykjanes, SW-Island

Lobipluvia malabarica "yellow-wattled lapwing" (gall bladder)
  Ahmad, J., 1979, Geobios, v. 6 (3), 122-123
    Lubens khairabadensis n. sp.: Khairabad, U.P.

Lobo guara. See [Chrysocyon brachyurus]

Lobotes erate (gills)
  Ho, J. S.; and Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 703-714
    Caligus macrurus: Java

Lobotes surinamensis (gill cavity)
  Ho, J. S.; and Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 703-714
    Caligus bennetti: Gairia, Venezuela

Locusta migratoria (exper.)
  Higby, G. C.; et al., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 155-170
    Nosema eurytremae

Locusta migratoria (fibres musculaires) (exper.)
  Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 631-640
    Gongylonema brevispiculum

Locustella fluviatilis
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
    Plagiorchis elegans

Lolliguncula brevis
  Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
    Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Lonchophylla robusta "long-tongued bat"
  Herrin, C. S.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), 347-351
    Chiroecetes lonchophylla n. sp.: 10 km S and 18 km W Machiques (near Kasmera), Zulia, Venezuela

Lonchophylla thomasi
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
    Loomisia desmodus
    Perissopalla flagellisetula
    all from Surinam

Lophius americanus (stomach)
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Progonus muelleri: St. Pierre Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Lophius piscatorius
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
    Contracaecum lophii (stomach): south Atlantic, Tropic of Capricorn
    Cucullanus sp. larvae: region of Walvis Bay
    Raphidascaris chirocentri: south Atlantic in region of Walvis Bay

Lophocephalus laevigatus "futre" (intestine)
  Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 53-73
    Diploproctodaeum ghanensis n. comb.: El dique, Cumana, Sucre State, Venezuela

Lophodytes cucullatus "hooded mergansers"
  Bain, G. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 219-221
    Diplostomum mergi (mid small intestine)
    Tylodelphys conifera (anterior small intestine, large intestine)
    Apatemon gracilis (anterior small intestine)
    Cotylurus cornutus (anterior small intestine)
    C. erraticus (anterior small intestine)
    Notocotylus attenuatus (posterior small intestine, caeca)
    Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine, large intestine)
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum (posterior small intestine)
    Echinoparyphium elegans (mid small intestine)
    Microphallus primas (posterior small intestine)
    Prosthogonimus cuneatus (large intestine, Bursa of Fabricius, cloaca)
    Zygocotyle lunata (posterior small intestine)
    Psilostomum sp. (small intestine)
    Stephanoprora mergi (posterior small intestine, large intestine)
    all from Ontario

Lophodytes cucullatus "hooded mergansers"
  Bain, G. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 219-221
    Capillaria anatis (posterior small intestine, caeca)
    Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus wall)
    Streptocara crassicauda (below gizzard lining)
    S. formosensis (below gizzard lining)
    all from Ontario

Lophodytes cucullatus "hooded mergansers" (posterior small intestine)
  Bain, G. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 219-221
    Polymorphus cucullatus
    Corynosoma constrictum
    all from Ontario

Lophodytes cucullatus "hooded mergansers"
  Bain, G. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 219-221
    Schistocephalus solidus
    Hymenolepis spp.
    Cestod[a sp.]
    all from Ontario

Lophodytes cucullatus
  Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
    Anatoecus dentatus (head)
    A. icterodes (head)
    Pseudomenopon sp.
    Trinoton querquedulae (head)
    all from Ontario, Canada

Lophura diardi (brain)
  Garnham, P. C. C.; Duggan, A. J.; and Sinden, R. E., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 393-400
    Sarcocystis kirmsei sp. nov.: Thailand (London Zoological Gardens)

Lophura nycthemera (caecum)
  Phan-The-Viet, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 110-117
    Heterakis lophurae nov. sp.: Vietnam (Lang-Shon province)

Lophura nycthemera jonesi
Chu, H.; et al., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 88-90
Tanaisia bragai: Yunnan Province, China

Lophuromys
Fain, A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 181-187
Dinopsyllus apistus: Tshibati, Province du Kivu, Zaire, Afrique
D. echinus: Tshibati, Province du Kivu, Zaire, Afrique
Ctenophthalmus sp.: Tshibati, Province du Kivu, Zaire, Afrique
Xiphiopsylla levis: Tshibati, Province du Kivu, Zaire, Afrique
Ctenophthalmus calceatus: Buhengere and Irsac-Lwiro, Kivu, Zaire

Lophuromys aquila rita
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (1), 251-253
Dinopsyllus foedus: Kivu, Zaire

Lophuromys flavopunctatus
Fain, A.; and Schwan, T. G., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 634-639
Dinopsyllus lypusus: Kenya

Lophuromys flavopunctatus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (1), 251-253
Ctenophthalmus nyikensis: Nyika Plateau, Malawi

Lophuromys sikapusi
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps grenieri: Nigeria
L. lavoipierrei: Ghana; Ivory Coast; Nigeria
L. lavieri: Ghana
L. liberiensis: Ghana

Lorentzimys nouhuysi "New Guinea jumping mouse" (intranasal)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia libbymannae
A. lorentzimys
all from Papua New Guinea

Loricaria anus
Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
Tetracotyle loricariae n. sp. (encysted in musculature): Rio Matanza (Tributary of Rio Parana), Argentina

Loricariichthys anus "cascudo viola" (sangue)
Froes, O. M.; et al., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 461-468
Trypanosoma immanis sp. n.
T. guaibensis sp. n.
all from estuario de Guaiba, Rio Grande do Sul

Loris tardigradus "slender loris"
Krishnamoorthy, R. V.; et al., 1978, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 87 (3), 17-22
Physaloptera masoodi (stomach)
Subulura indica (large intestine)

Lota lota "burbot"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Lota lota (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Lota lota "burbot"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Chloromyxum dubium (gall bladder)
Sphaerospora cristata (urinary bladder)
Hexamita salmonis (gall bladder)
all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Lota lota "burbot"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (vitreous humor, lens)
Tetracotyle sp. (surface of heart)
all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Lota lota "burbot" (encysted on digestive tract)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Lota lota (intestine)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Haplonema hamulatum: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Lota lota "burbot" (intestine)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Lota lota "burbot" (external body surface)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Piscicola milneri: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Lota lota (kidneys)
Chernysheva, N. B., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 485-488
Sphaerospora cristata: lake Vrevo, Leningradsk oblast

[Lota lota] nalim
Chernysheva, N. B., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 117-120
Apiosoma schulmani
A. megamicronucleata
Chloromyxum mucronatum
C. dubium
Sphaerospora cristata
Trichodina acuta
all from Vrevo Lake, Leningrad district

Lota lota (gills, fin)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Gyrodactylus lotae: River Onon near Binder, Mongolia

Lota lota (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Lota lota "nalima" (gills)
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodinella epizootica f. lotae: Ural reservoirs

Lota lota "nalim" (gills)
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Gyrodactylus lotae: Murmansk oblast

Lota lota
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Gyrodactylus lotae
Crepidostomum metoecus
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Lota lota
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Lota lota
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Capillaria baicalensis
Cottocomephoronema problematica
Porrocaecum sp.
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Lota lota
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula (pars pylorica)
all from Rhone river system, near Lyon

Lota lota "burbot"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Eubothrium rugosum: Rhone River, N.E. of Lyon, France

Lota lota "burbot"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Echinorhynchus borealis
all from Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Lota lota (inner surface of operculum)
Meyer, M. C.; and Roberts, L. S., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 513-517
Cystobranchus mammillatus: Mackenzie River near Aklavik, Northwest Territories, Canada

Lota lota "burbots" (gill lobes)
Mitenev, V. K., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 556-558
Myxobolus lotae sp. n.: Ponoy River near Ponoy Village, Kola Peninsula

Lota lota
Roberts, L. S., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 997-1011
Ergasilus celestis: Oneida Lake, New York, USA

Lota lota
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum
Camallanus truncatus (intestine)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Lota lota (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Echinorhynchus gadi: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Lota lota (intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Azygia robusta: middle course of Kolyma river

Lota lota
Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 199-207
Cottocomephoronema problematica
Comephoronema oschmarini sp. nov.: lake Baikal, lake Keta (Piasiny river basin), river Peliadka (lower Eniseia), lake Onezhskoe

Loxodonta africana "elephant"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Amblyomma tholloni: Sierra Leone

Loxodonta africana
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Grammocephalus clathratus: Sierra Leone

[Loxodonta africana] African elephant
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma tholloni
Amblyomma variegatum
all from Zambia

Loxodonta africana
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma tholloni: Zaire

Loxostege sticticalis (exper.)
Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 477-482
Nosema antheraeae sp. n.

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Myxobolus sandrae (gills)
Trichodina ocuta (gills)
T. tisae (gills)
Trichodina sp. (nostril)
Epistylis lwoffi (gills)
Apiosoma sp. (gills)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine)
Phyllodistomum angulatum (urinary bladder)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak.-- Continued.
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Cotylurus communis (body cavity)
C. pileatus (body cavity)
C. platicephalus (body cavity)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Diphyllobothrium latum (muscle)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Camallanus lacustris
C. truncatus
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (gills)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Ergasilus sieboldi
Achtheres percarum
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (gills)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Piscicola geometra
Anodonta cygnea
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Kostarev, G. F., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 76-77
Paraergasilus rylowi: Kamsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (body cavity)
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Diphyllobothrium latum: Votkinsk reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (internal organs)
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Cotylurus communis: Votkinsk reservoir

Lucioperca lucioperca
Niewiadomska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 57-70
Cotylurus cucullus: Poland

Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" (gills)
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Lucioperca lucioperca
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine)
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Lucioperca lucioperca (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Bothriocephalus scorpii
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Lucioperca lucioperca (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Camallanus truncatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Lucioperca lucioperca (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Acanthocephalus lucii: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Lucioperca lucioperca
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta: CSSR

Lucioperca lucioperca
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
Apophallus donicus: western Pomerania of Poland

Luidia clathrata
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Luidia maculata "sea-star" (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis astropectenicola: Japan

Luidia quinaria "sea-star" (oral side)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis astropectenicola: Japan

Lumbriculus sp. (exper.)
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Krasnoshchekov, G. P., 1978, v. 57 (4), 485-494
Aploparaksis birulai

Lumbriculus variegatus (exper.)
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Krasnoshchekov, G. P., 1978, v. 57 (4), 485-494
Aploparaksis birulai

Lumbricus rubellus (body cavity)
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
Sacciuterina paradoxa: near g. Vil'nius, Lithuanian SSR

Lumpenus lampretaeformis
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Helicometra insolita (intestine): Grand Bank and Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Progonus muelleri (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Stenakron vetustum (intestine): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Lunatia heros "moon sail"
  Lichtenfels, J. R.; Bier, J. W.; and Madden, P. A., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 199-207
    Sulcascaris [sp.] larvae: Atlantic continental shelf of North America

Luscinia calliope
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Nematoda sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Luscinia cyane "sinego solov'ia"
  Fedorenko, I. A., 1978, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 42-49
    Menacanthus orientalis sp. n.: Kazakevichevo, Khabarovsk krai

Luscinia luscinia
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya avicularia
    O. fringillina
    all from Middle Povolzh'e

Luscinia luscinia (wings)
  Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
    Proctophyllodes doleophyes
    Trouessartia swidwiensis
    all from Poland

Luscinia megarhynchos (wings)
  Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
    Proctophyllodes doleophyes: Poland

Luscinia megarhynchos
  Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
    Brachylecithum mosquense (liver)
    Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney)
    all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Luscinia svecica (wings)
  Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
    Proctophyllodes caulifer
    P. anthi
    Trouessartia swidwiensis
    all from Poland

Luscinia svecica (blood)
  Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
    Plasmodium relictum: central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Luscinia svecica
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Microtetrameres sp.
    Aprocta cylindrica
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Lutianus. See Lutjanus.

Lutjanus sp. (intestine)
  Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
    Cucullanus sp.: Karachi, West Pakistan

Lutianus erythropterus
  Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
    Lecithocladium lutiani sp. nov.: China Sea
    Uterovesiculurus lutianius sp. nov.: China Sea

Lutjanus fulviflamma "Lutjanidae-snapper" (intestine and pyloric ceca)
  Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (1), 35-40
    Spirocamallanus olseni: Northern Gulf of Elat (Aquaba), northern Red Sea

Lutjanus guttatus (intestino)
  Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1973], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, 1970, 183-191
    Polycryptocylix leonilae gen. nov. sp. nov.: Puerto Escondido Oaxaca, Mexico

Lutianus johnii
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Lutianus quinquelinearis
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina nimia: India

Lutianus rivulatus
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Lutjanus synagris "lane snapper"
  Fischthal, J. H., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 29-39
    Paracryptogonimus americanus: off Belize

Lutjanus synagris (estomago)
  Guimaraes, J. F.; Cristofaro, R.; and Rodrigues, H. de O., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 21-25
    Raphidascaris atlanticus: Oceano Atlantico, Rio Verhelho, Salvador, Bahia

Lutra canadensis "river otter"
  Eley, T. J., jr., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 506
    considered an accidental host of Ixodes uriae: beach 1.5 km south of Trinidad, Humboldt County, California

Lutra canadensis "river otters"
  Fleming, W. J.; Dixon, C. F.; and Lovett, J. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 131-135
    Gnathostoma miyazakii (kidneys)
    Physaloptera sp. (small intestine)
    Spinitectus gracilis (large intestine)
    Strongyloides lutrae (small and large intestines)
    all from Alabama

Lutra canadensis "river otters" (large intestine)
  Fleming, W. J.; Dixon, C. F.; and Lovett, J. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 131-135
    Acanthocephalus sp.
    Pomphorhynchus sp.
    all from Alabama

Lutra canadensis "river otters" (small intestine)
  Fleming, W. J.; Dixon, C. F.; and Lovett, J. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 131-135
    Baschkirovitrema incrassatum
    Enhydridiplostomum alarioides
    Telorchis sp.
    all from Alabama

Lutra canadensis "river otter"
  Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
    Chaetopsylla floridensis: Alaska

Lutra canadensis pacifica "river otter" (head, neck)
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 442-446
    Latagophthirus rauschi n. sp.: 1.6 km NE of Broadbent, Coos Co., Oregon

Lutzomyia (longipalpis) sp.
  Arias, J. R.; and de Freitas, R. A., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 387-396
    flagellates: regiao de Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Lutzomyia (shannoni) sp.
  Arias, J. R.; and de Freitas, R. A., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 387-396
    flagellates: regiao de Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Lutzomyia anduzei (tubo digestivo)
  Arias, J. R.; and de Freitas, R. A., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 387-396
    Leishmania braziliensis: regiao de Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Lutzomyia flaviscutellata "sand flies" (mid- and fore-gut, 'hind-triangle')
  Tikasingh, E. S., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 228-232
    Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Vega de Oropouche and Aripo-Waller Field, Trinidad, West Indies

Lutzomyia gomezi "sand flies" (exper.)
  Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), 299-303
    Endotrypanum schaudinni

Lutzomyia longipalpis "sandflies" (hindgut, midgut, cardia) (exper.)
  Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 239-242
    Leishmania [sp.] near L. braziliensis group

Lutzomyia maripaensis
  Arias, J. R.; and de Freitas, R. A., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 387-396
    flagellates: regiao de Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Lutzomyia sanguinaria "sand flies" (exper.)
  Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), 299-303
    Endotrypanum schaudinni

Lutzomyia shannoni "sandfly"
  Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and Murillo, J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 275-279
    Leishmania herreri sp. n.: Costa Rica

Lutzomyia spinosa
  Arias, J. R.; and de Freitas, R. A., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 387-396
    flagellates: regiao de Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Lutzomyia trapidoi "sand flies" (exper.)
  Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), 299-303
    Endotrypanum schaudinni

Lutzomyia trapidoi "sandfly"
  Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and Murillo, J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 275-279
    Leishmania herreri sp. n.: Costa Rica

Lutzomyia umbratilis (tubo digestivo)
  Arias, J. R.; and de Freitas, R. A., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 387-396
    Leishmania braziliensis: regiao de Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Lutzomyia umbratilis "sandflies" (pylorus, ileum, cardia, oesophagus, midgut)
  Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 239-242
    Leishmania [sp.], L. braziliensis type: area near Monte Dourado, north Para State, Brazil

Lutzomyia whitmani "sandflies" (pylorus, ileum, cardia, oesophagus, midgut)
  Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 239-242
    Leishmania [sp.], L. braziliensis type: area near Monte Dourado, north Para State, Brazil

Lutzomyia ylephiletor "sandfly"
  Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and Murillo, J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 275-279
    Leishmania herreri sp. n.: Costa Rica

Lycodes lavalaei "Laval's eelpout" (erythrocytes)
  Khan, R. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 35-44
    Haemogregarina uncinata sp. n.: Grand Banks, northwestern Atlantic Ocean, off Newfoundland

Lycodes lavalaei "Laval's eelpout"
  Khan, R. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 35-44
    Diocus frigidus: Grand Banks, northwestern Atlantic Ocean, off Newfoundland

Lycodes lavalaei "Laval's eelpout"
  Khan, R. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 35-44
    [Hirudinea]: Grand Banks, northwestern Atlantic Ocean, off Newfoundland

Lycodes reticulatus
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Helicometra plovmornini (intestine)
    Lepidophyllum steenstrupi (urinary bladder)
    Derogenes varicus (stomach)
    Progonus muelleri (stomach)
    Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)
    all from Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Lycodes reticulatus "Arctic eelpout" (nat. and exper.)
  Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
    Trypanosoma murmanensis: off coastal Newfoundland, Canada

Lycodes vahli
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Helicometra plovmornini (intestine): Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Stenakron vetustum (intestine): Grand Bank and Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Lepidapedon rachion (intestine): Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Neophasis oculatus (intestine): Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi (urinary bladder): Grand Bank, Funk Island Bank, and Sable Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Steringotrema ovacutum (intestine): Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Grand Bank and Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Progonus muelleri (stomach): Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Genolinea laticauda (stomach): Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Grand Bank, Funk Island Bank, and Sable Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Lycodes vahlii "Vahl's eelpout" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis

Lycodes vahlii "Vahl's eelpout" (erythrocytes)
Khan, R. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 35-44
Haemogregarina uncinata sp. n.: Grand Banks, northwestern Atlantic Ocean, off Newfoundland

Lycodon aulicus (intestine)
Shinde, G. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 281-283
Oochoristica aulicus: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Lymnaea acuminata
Khan, D.; and Haseeb, M. A., 1976, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), 173-176
Ganeo micracetabulus: vicinity of Lahore, India

Lymnaea acuminata
Muraleedharan, K.; et al., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (10), 819-820
Orientobilharzia dattai: Karnataka

Lymnaea auricularia
Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 81-98
Trematod[a spp.]: Bareilly District (U.P., India)

Lymnaea auricularia
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus: Latviiskoi SSR

Lymnaea auricularia (nat. and exper.)
Kumar, V., 1973, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (1), 17-23
Orientobilharzia turkestanicum: Kashmir (suburb of Srinagar)

Lymnaea auricularia "snail" (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum

Lymnaea auricularia
Styczynska-Jurewicz, E., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), 257-268
Plagiorchis sp.: artificial reservoir in Forest of Paimpont near Rennes, France

Lymnaea auricularia
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
Cotylurus strigeoides: southern Bohemia

Lymnaea auricularia rubiginosa (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1978, Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 127-141
Fasciola hepatica (development only to young sporocysts)

Lymnaea bulimoides (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1132-1134
Fascioloides magna
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea caperata (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1132-1134
Fascioloides magna

Lymnaea catascopium (exper.)
Loker, E. S., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 977-985
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lymnaea catascopium catascopium
Scott, M. E.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), 2200-2207
Cercaria catascopii n. sp.: Magaguadavic Lake (York County), Chamcook Lake, and Lake Utopia (Charlotte County), New Brunswick, Canada

Lymnaea columella (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1978, Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 127-141
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinaea) columella
Brenes, R. R.; et al., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 137-142
Fasciola hepatica: Grano de Oro, Moravia de Chirripo, Cartago, Costa Rica

Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) columella
Leite, A. C. R.; Costa, H. M. de Araujo; and Costa, J. O., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), 843-846
Trichobilharzia jequitibaensis sp. n.

Lymnaea elodes (exper.)
Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 64-73
Diplostomum adamsi
D. spathaceum

Lymnaea gedrosiana (nat. and exper.)
Sahba, G. H.; and Malek, E. A., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), 912-913
Orientobilharzia turkestanicum: Caspian Sea area of Iran

Lymnaea humilis (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1132-1134
Fascioloides magna

Lymnaea lessoni (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1978, Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 127-141
Fasciola hepatica (development only to young sporocysts)

Lymnaea luteola
Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 81-98
Trematod[a spp.]
Cercariae indicae XXIX
all from Bareilly District (U. P., India)

Lymnaea luteola "pulmonate snail" (foot, mantle, digestive gland)
Manohar, L.; and Venkateswara Rao, P., 1978, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), 157-166
Prosthogonimus sp. (Cercaria vesiculosa)

Lymnaea luteola
Muraleedharan, K.; et al., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (10), 819-820
Orientobilharzia dattai: Karnataka

Lymnaea natalensis "snails"
Fashuyi, S. A.; and Williams, M. O., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 55-60
Xiphidiocercaria B
Echinostoma porteri sp. nov. [nom. nud.]
both from Bo, Sierra Leone

Lymnaea natalensis
Mzembe, S. A. T.; and Chaudhry, M. A., 1979, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (4), 246-250
Fasciola gigantica, ecology of intermediate host, Lymnaea natalensis; seasonal distribution of fluke infestation in snail: Malawi

Limnea ollula "snails" (exper.)
Huang, S. W.; et al., 1979, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 79-85
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
F. intermediate type

Limnea ovata (nat. and exper.)
Khromova, L. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 126-128
Spiroxys contortus: Krasnodar krai

Limnaea ovata (nat. and exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Lymnaea ovata
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus: Latviiskoi SSR

Limnaea ovata (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Lymnaea palustris (exper.)
Chroustova, E., 1978, Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (3), 130-132
Fascioloides magna

Lymnaea palustris (exper.)
Chroustova, E., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), 57-64
Fascioloides magna

Lymnaea palustris (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1132-1134
Fascioloides magna

Lymnaea palustris "snail"
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Lymnaea palustris
Voronin, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 359-364
Plagiorchiidae [sp.]: lake Dolgoe, Leningradsk oblast
Echinostomatidae [sp.]: lake Dolgoe

Limnaea palustris (hepatopancreas, kidney) (nat. and exper.)
Zdarska, Z., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 15-25
Moliniella anceps

Lymnaea peregra (exper.)
Barus, V.; and Blazek, K., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 215-226
Crenosoma striatum

Lymnaea peregra
van den Broek, E.; and de Jong, N., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 79-89
Asymphylodora tincae: small lake near Amsterdam, Netherlands

Lymnaea peregra (exper.)
Sey, O., 1979, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, 115-130
Paramphistomum daubneyi

Lymnaea peregra
Williams, I. C.; and Ellis, C., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 307-315
Notocotylus seineti
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Diplostomum phoxini
Cotylurus sp.
Cercaria pulicis
C. macrosoma
all from Mainland, Shetland

Lymnaea peregra ovata
Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
Dicranotaenia coronula: Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea reflexa "snail" (nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Lymnaea rubiginosa (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 256-259
Nosema sp.

Lymnaea rubiginosa (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 256-259
Fasciola gigantica
Echinostoma audyi
Tracheophilus sp.

Lymnaea rubiginosa (nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Apatemon jamesi sp. n.: West Malaysia

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), 276
Nosema sp.

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), 276
Tracheophilus sp.

Lymnaea rubiginosa "snails" (exper.)
Sullivan, J. T.; Ratanapitaksa, S.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 359-367
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis

Lymnaea rufescens (exper.)
Kumar, V., 1973, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (1), 17-23
Orientobilharzia turkestanicum

Lymnaea stagnalis
Cvetkovic, Lj.; and Lepojev, O., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), 81-89
Fasciola hepatica: SR Srbiji

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1132-1134
Fascioloides magna

Lymnaea stagnalis
Gvozdev, M. A., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 127-129
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Cercaria limnaea ovata
Echinostomatidae [sp.]
Notocotylidae [sp.]
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
all from Kaleval region, Karelia

Limnaea stagnalis
Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 70-72
Plagiorchis multiglandularis

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 64-73
Diplostomum adamsi sp. n.

Lymnaea stagnalis "snail"
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
Echinostoma caproni

Lymnaea stagnalis
Shigin, A. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 186-195
Diplostomum spathaceum: Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir and Moskovsk oblast

Limnaea stagnalis
Shigin, A. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 220-232
Diplostomum spathaceum
Codonocephalus urnigerum: Volga delta
Apatemon gracilis minor: " "
Cotylurus cornutus: fishery, Moskovskoi oblast

Limnaea stagnalis
Shigin, A. A.; and Gorovaia, T. V., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 232-240
Diplostomum spathaceum: fishery, Moskovskoi oblast

Lymnaea stagnalis
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Cotylurus cornutus (around hepatopancreatic gland)
all from Crimea

Lymnaea stagnalis
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 113-118
Cotylurus strigeoides: southern Bohemia

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Lymnaea tomentosa (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1978, Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 127-141
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea truncatula
Cvetkovic, Lj.; and Lepojev, O., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), 81-89
Fasciola hepatica: SR Srbiji

Lymnaea truncatula (exper.)
Sey, O., 1979, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, 115-130
Paramphistomum daubneyi

Lymnaea umbrosa (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1132-1134
Fascioloides magna

Lymnaea viridis (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1978, Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 127-141
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnocryptes minima
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Anomotaenia microrhyncha: White Sea

Lymnocryptes minima
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia clayae cf. kratochvili: N. Uist, Hebriden; Nordeuropa; Hamburg, Deutschland

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Gladney, W. J.; Dawkins, C. C.; and Price, M. A., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 85-88
Amblyomma inornatum: south Texas

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Pulex simulans
Hoplopsyllus foxi
Anomiopsyllus congruens
Dactylopsylla bluei
all from Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Liperosia irritans
Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (6), 76-77
Stephanofilaria stilesi: Uzbekistan

Lyperosia titillans
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova, L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Parabronema skrjabini
Stephanofilaria stilesi
all from Mongolian People's Republic

Lyperosia titillans
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Stephanofilaria stilesi
Parabronema skrjabini
all from vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian People's Republic

Lyrurus tetrix "teterevov"
Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
Amyrsidea latifasciata: Kazakhstan

Lyrurus tetrix (eyes)
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura schulzi: Tuva

Lyrurus tetrix
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Ascaridia compar
Heterakis gallinarum
Subulura suctoria
Cyrnea lyruri
Acuaria coturnicola
Oxyspirura schulzi
Ornithofilaria papillocerca
O. tuvensis
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Lyrurus tetrix mongolicus "teterevakh"
Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
Goniodes tetraonis
Lagopoecus lyrurus
all from Kazakhstan

Lyrurus tetrix viridanus "teterevakh"
Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
Goniodes tetraonis
Lagopoecus lyrurus
all from Kazakhstan

Lystrophis d'orbigny
Dei-Cas, E.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), 165-172
Spirometra [sp.]: Uruguay

Mabuia. See Mabuya.

Mabuya sp. "lizard"
Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

Mabuya agilis (= M. mabouya)
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 409-422
Plasmodium minasense minasense: River Paranahyba and its tributary Bagagem, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Mabuya carinata (lungs)
Ramachandran, P., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (1-2), 84-88
Raillietiella gehyrae: Kerala, India

Mabuia comorensis (estomac)
Caballero R., G., 1966, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 38 (5), 683-686
Abbreviata multipapillata n. sp.: Mozambique, Afrique

Mabuya mabuya (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 218-224
Hepatozoon-like hemogregarines: Providencia Island, western Caribbean

Mabuya maculilabris (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
Mesocoelium monodi: Togo

Mabuya multifasciata
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Pharyngodon sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Mabuya perrotetii (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
Mesocoelium monodi: Togo

Mabuya punctata (pulmao)
Gomes, D. C.; and Motta, C. da S., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), 57-58
Travassostulida acutiacanthus sp. n.: Ilha Fernando de Noronha, Brasil

Mabuya punctata (pulmao)
Motta, C. da S.; and Gomes, D. C., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), 7-9
Travassostulida freitasi sp. n.: Ilha Fernando de Noronha, Brasil

Mabuya rudis
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Pharyngodon sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Mabuya striata (lungs)
Hirji, K. N., 1977, Univ. Sc. J., v. 3 (1-2), 39-40
Pentastoma [sp.]: Tanzania

Macaca
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Echinococcus granulosus: wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Dirofilaria magnilarvatum
Edesonfilaria malayensis
Brugia sp.
Ternidens sp. (intestine)
Trichostrongylus sp.
Pereiraia sp.
Physocephalus sexalatus (exper.) (stomach)
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Armillifer moniliformis: wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca arctoides
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Sparganum [sp.]: wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca arctoides
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
ascarid larvae (tissues)
Capillaria sp.
Gongylonema sp. (esophagus)
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)
Physaloptera [sp.] (stomach)
Streptopharagus [sp.] (stomach)
spirurid larvae (digestive tract)
Strongyloides fulleborni (small intestine)
trichostrongylids
Trichuris [sp.]
Physocephalus [sp.]
Nochtia nochti (stomach)
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca arctoides
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Pneumonyssus simicola (lungs)
Psorergates sp.
pentastomids
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca assamensis (exper.)
Dutta, G. P.; Singh, P. P.; and Banyal, H. S., 1978, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, 923-926
Plasmodium knowlesi

Macaca cyclopis (testes, pelt, carcass, lymph nodes, blood) (exper.)
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 56-66
Wuchereria bancrofti

Macaca cyclopis "Formosan macaque" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Macaca cyclopis (exper.) "Taiwan monkey"
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 400-407
Dirofilaria repens

Macacus cyclopis (exper.)
Yamaguchi, T.; et al., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), 371-377
Anisakis [sp.]

Macacus cynomolgus (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Dutt, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), 23-25
Streptopharagus pigmentatus: Simla, Himachal

Macaca fasicularis (exper.) (lymphatic channels of testicular region)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Mak, J. W., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 451-452
Wuchereria bancrofti

Macaca fascicularis "long-tailed monkey" (femoral muscle)
Kan, S. P.; Prathap, K.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 634-642
Sarcocystis species: Malaysia

Macaca fascicularis "crab-eating macaques" (liver, mesenteric veins, intestinal walls)
Kuntz, R. E., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 208-209
Schistosoma japonicum: near Ranau, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Macaca fascicularis "cynomolgus macaque" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Macaca fascicularis (lungs)
Murphy, J. C.; Fox, J. G.; and Shalev, M., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), 981-984
Paragonimus westermani: imported to Boston, Massachusetts

Macaca fascicularis "crab-eating monkey" (exper.) (small intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 1-9
Streptopharagus pigmentatus

Macaca fascicularis "leaf monkey" (small intestine)
Palmieri, J. R.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 155-158
Phaneropsolus aspinosus sp. n.: New Felda Settlement, Jenderak Utara, central Pahang, West Malaysia

Macaca fascicularis
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Chiorchis [sp.] (intestines)
Gastrodiscoides hominis (large intestine)
Phaneropsolus sp. (small intestine)
Watsonius [sp.] (small intestine)
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca fascicularis
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Bertiella [sp.] (small intestine)
cysticerci
echinococcosis
Sparganum [sp.]
Cestoda, unidentified larvae
Spirometra sp.
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca fascicularis
  Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
    Anatrichosoma sp. (nasal septa)
    Gongylonema sp. (esophagus)
    Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)
    oxyurids (large intestine)
    Physaloptera [sp.] (stomach)
    spirurid larvae (digestive tract)
    Strongyloides fulleborni (small intestine)
    strongyles (intestine)
    trichostrongylids
    Trichuris [sp.]
    Nochtia nochti (stomach)
    all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca fascicularis
  Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
    Pneumonyssus simicola (lungs)
    Pedicinus sp. (body hair)
    pentastomids
    all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca fascicularis "forest monkey"
  Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
    Plasmodium sp., probably P. knowlesi: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Macaca fascicularis "forest monkey" (small intestines)
  Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
    Phaneropsolus sp.: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Macaca fascicularis "forest monkey" (stomach)
  Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
    Physaloptera sp.: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Macaca fuscata fuscata "Japanese monkey" (small intestine)
  Machida, M.; et al., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 1-9
    Streptopharagus pigmentatus: Koshima, Miyazaki Prefecture

Macaca irus (testes) (exper.)
  Cross, J. H.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 56-66
    Wuchereria bancrofti

Macaca irus "cynomolgus monkeys" (exper.) (feces)
  Fayer, R.; et al., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 15-20
    Sarcocystis suihominis

Macaca irus "Java ape" (Dunndarm)
  Prosl, H.; and Tamer, A., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (9), 696-709
    Primatotrema macacae

Macaca irus "Java ape"
  Prosl, H.; and Tamer, A., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (9), 696-709
    Strongyloides fuelleborni (Dunndarm)
    Oesophagostomum aculeatum
    Trichuris trichiura
    Streptopharagus armatus
    Nochtia nochti (Magen)
    Physaloptera tumefaciens
    Edesonfilaria malayensis (perirenalen und retroperitonealen Bindegewebe im Bereich der rechten Niere)

Macaca ira
  Weinman, D.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), 232-237
    Trypanosomes, Malaysian isolates: Malaysia
    Trypanosoma sp. Indonesia 71: Indonesia

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
  Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
    Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Macaca mulatta (testes) (exper.)
  Cross, J. H.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 56-66
    Wuchereria bancrofti

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys" (exper.) (feces, small intestine)
  Fayer, R.; et al., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 15-20
    Sarcocystis suihominis

Macaca mulatta "Rhesus monkey" (feces)
  Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
    Ancylostoma sp.
    Ascaris sp.
    all from Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Macaca mulatta (feces, nostrils)
  Karr, S. L., jr.; Henrickson, R. V.; and Else, J. G., 1979, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 29 (6), 789-790
    Anatrichosoma [sp.]: Kathua area and near Kangra, Northern India

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.) (stomach, large intestine, lumen of caecum)
  Ko, R. C.; Morton, B.; and Wong, P. S., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (5), 550-559
    Echinocephalus sinensis

Macaca mulatta "rhesus macaque" (exper.)
  Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
    Schistosoma haematobium

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (bronchiole)
  Leathers, C. W., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), 102-103
    Pneumonyssus simicola: laboratory colony-born

Macaca mulatta "Rhesus monkey" (pelvic cavity)
  Migaki, G.; et al., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (5), 679-681
    trichomonads

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (Skelettmuskulatur)
  Prosl, H.; and Tamer, A., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (9), 696-709
    Sarcocystis kortei
    S. nesbitti

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey"
  Prosl, H.; and Tamer, A., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (9), 696-709
    Gastrodiscoides hominis (Blinddarm, Dickdarm)
    Primatotrema macacae (Dunndarm)

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey"
  Prosl, H.; and Tamer, A., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (9), 696-709
    Bertiella studeri (Dunndarm)
    Cysticercus sp. (Skelettmuskulatur)

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey"
Prosl, H.; and Tamer, A., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (9), 696-709
Strongyloides fuelleborni (Dunndarm)
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
O. aculeatum
Trichuris trichiura (Blinddarm, Dickdarm)
Streptopharagus armatus (Magen, Dunndarm)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Dunndarm)
Nochtia nochti (Magen)
Enterobius bipapillatus (Dickdarm)
Capillaria sp. (Dunndarm)
Gongylonema sp. (Magen)
Spiruroidea s. 1. spec. (Backentaschen)

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey"
Prosl, H.; and Tamer, A., 1979, Zentralbl. Vet-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (9), 696-709
Pedicinus obtusus (Kopf, Schultern)
Pneumonyssus simicola (Lunge)

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys"
Remfry, J., 1978, Lab. Animals, v. 12 (4), 213-218
Trematod[a sp.]: imported from northern India to Primate Quarantine Unit, Oxford University

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys"
Remfry, J., 1978, Lab. Animals, v. 12 (4), 213-218
Bertiella studeri
Hymenolepis nana
all imported from northern India to Primate Quarantine Unit, Oxford University

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys"
Remfry, J., 1978, Lab. Animals, v. 12 (4), 213-218
Oesophagostomum spp.
Strongyloides fulleborni
Trichuris trichiura
Trichostrongylus spp.
Streptopharagus pigmentatus
Enterobius spp.
Physaloptera tumefaciens
Ascaris lumbricoides
Anatrichosoma cutaneum
all imported from northern India to Primate Quarantine Unit, Oxford University

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Ruebush, T. K. II; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 144-146
Babesia microti

Macaca mulatta
Weinman, D.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), 232-237
Trypanosoma sp. Lucknow: Lucknow area, India
Trypanosoma sp. Kashmir: shipped from Kashmir-Jammu and bled in New Delhi, India

Macaca mulatta
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Fasciola hepatica (liver)
Gastrodiscoides hominis (large intestine)
Phaneropsolus sp. (small intestine)
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca mulatta
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Bertiella [sp.] (small intestine)
Cysticercus cellulosae (brain tissues)
cysticerci
echinococcsis
Taenia [sp.]
Tetrathyridium [sp.]
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca mulatta
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Anatrichosoma sp. (nasal septa)
Gongylonema sp. (esophagus)
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)
Streptopharagus [sp.] (stomach)
spirurid larvae (digestive tract)
Strongyloides fulleborni (small intestine)
strongyles (intestine)
trichostrongylids
Trichuris [sp.]
Nochtia nochti (stomach)
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca mulatta
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
acanthocephalans: wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca mulatta
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Pneumonyssus simicola (lungs)
Pedicinus sp. (body hair)
pentastomids
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca nemestrina "pigtailed macaque" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Macaca nemestrina
Weinman, D.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), 232-237
Trypanosomes, Malaysian isolates: Malaysia
Trypanosoma sp. Indonesia 56: Indonesia

Macaca nemestrina
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Brodenia serrata (pancreas)
Phaneropsolus sp. (small intestine)
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca nemestrina
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Bertiella [sp.] (small intestine)
cysticerci
Sparganum [sp.]
Tetrathyridium [sp.]
Cestoda, unidentified larvae
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca nemestrina
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Anatrichosoma sp. (nasal septa)
ascarid larvae (tissues)
Capillaria sp.
Gongylonema sp. (esophagus)
Metathelazia sp. (lung)
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)
Physaloptera [sp.] (stomach)
Streptopharagus [sp.] (stomach)
spirurid larvae (digestive tract)
Strongyloides fulleborni (small intestine)
strongyles (intestine)
trichostrongylids
Trichuris [sp.]
Nochtia nochti (stomach)
Physocephalus [sp.]
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca nemestrina
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
acanthocephalans: wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca nemestrina
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Pneumonyssus simicola (lungs)
Psorergates sp.
pentastomids
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca radiata
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Pedicinus sp. (body hair)
pentastomids
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca radiata (blood vessels)
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Schistosoma mansoni: wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca radiata
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Coenurus [sp.]
Cysticercus cellulosae (brain tissues)
cysticerci
echinococcosis
Tetrathyridium [sp.]
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca radiata
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
spirurid larvae (digestive tract)
Strongyloides fulleborni (small intestine)
trichostrongylids
Trichuris [sp.]
Gongylonema sp. (esophagus)
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)
all wild caught in Asia, maintained at National Center for Primate Biology

Macaca speciosa "stumptailed macaque" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Macaca sylvanus
Burton, F. D.; and Underwood, C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), 1406-1407
Ascaris spp.
Trichuris spp.
hookworms
all from Gibraltar

Macacus. See Macaca.

Macoma liliana
Allison, F. R., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 13-20
Curtuteria australis n. sp.: Heathcote-Avon estuary, Christchurch, New Zealand

Macrochlamys kasachstani
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
Brachylaemidae [sp.]
Brachylaemus aequans
B. spinulosus
Brachylaemus [spp.]
all from Kegensk region

Macroclemys temmincki "Temminck's snapper" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Macrocyclops sp. (eye)
Michajlow, W., 1977, Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 38 (5), 657-675
Naupliicola sp.

Macrocyclops (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Macrocyclops albidus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus crassus

Macrocyclops albidus
Michajlow, W., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 473-482
Dinema trakayense
Naupliicola necans

Macrocyclops albidus
Michajlow, W., 1977, Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 38 (5), 657-675
Naupliicola cystifactor

Macrocyclops albidus (exper.)
Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Dicranotaenia coronula

Macrocyclops albidus (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Macrocyclops albidus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Macrocyclops ater (nat. and exper.)
Jarroll, E. L., jr., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (2), 183-193
Bothriocephalus rarus: Ritchie County, West Virginia

Macrocyclops distructus (haemocoel) (exper.)
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
Allocreadium fasciatusi

Macrocyclops fuscus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Macrocyclops fuscus (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Macroglossus lagochilus "blossom bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis lateralis: Malaysia

Macroglossus minimus "long-tongued fruit bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis macroglossi: Malaysia

Macrones seenghala (intestine)
Deshmukh, P. G.; and Shendge, S. R., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 189-192
Spinitectus major: Paithan, Maharashtra, India

Macrones seenghala (body cavity)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 331-333
Eustrongylides sp. larva: Nanded (Maharashtra, India)

Macrones seenghala (intestine)
Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 157-164
Godavaritrema indica n. sp.: Godavari river, Paithan, Maharashtra, India

Macrones seenghala
Naidu, T. S. V., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (5), 223-224 [Letter]
Gnathostoma sp. (heart): local fish-market, Gondia, District-Bhandara, India
Eustrongylides sp. (sub-cutaneous tissue): river Paunar, Wardha, Vidarbha region, Maharashtra State, India

Macrones seenghala (buccal cavity)
Shendge, S. R.; and Deshmukh, P. G., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 157-160
Thwaitia macronesi n. sp.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India

Macronyssoides kochi (anterior part of idiosoma)
Yunker, C. E.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1973, Acarologia, v. 14 (4), 530-532
filariae, possibly Litomosa sp.: 18 km N. of Valera, Trujillo, Venezuela

Macronyx croceus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Macropus agilis
Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
Hypodontus macropi: Queensland

Macropus agilis
Mawson, P. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 455-458
Cloacina cornuta: Weam, Papua

Macropus agilis
Mawson, P. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 163-166
Macroponema beveridgei n. sp.: Merridai Plains, N.T., Australia

Macropus antilopinus (colon)
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides baylisi: Western Australia

Macropus antilopinus
Mawson, P. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 163-166
Macroponema beveridgei n. sp.: Elizabeth Down, N.T., Australia

Macropus dorsalis
Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
Hypodontus macropi: Queensland

Macropus eugenii "Kangaroo Island wallaby" (intestine)
Smales, L. R.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (1-2), 9-15
Triplotaenia sp.
Progamotaenia sp. A
Progamotaenia sp. B
all from Kangaroo Island, Australia

Macropus eugenii "Kangaroo Island wallaby"
Smales, L. R.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (1-2), 9-15
Dipetalonema sp. (thoracic cavity)
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis (intestine)
Austrostrongylus thylogale (intestine)
Cloacina spp. (stomach)
C. curta (stomach)
C. petrogale (stomach
C. clarkae (stomach
C. smalesae (stomach)
C. kartana (stomach)
Labiostrongylus eugenii (stomach)
L. longispicularis (stomach)
Macropostrongylus pearson (stomach)
Oesophagonastes kartana (stomach)
Rugopharynx australis (stomach)
Filarinema sp. (stomach)
all from Kangaroo Island, Australia

Macropus eugenii "Kangaroo Island wallaby" (stomach)
Smales, L. R.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 79-83
Cloacina spp.
Macropostrongylus pearsoni
Oesophagonastes kartana
Rugopharynx australis
Labiostrongylus eugenii
Filarinema sp.
all from Kangaroo Island, South Australia

Macropus fuliginosus
Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
Hypodontus macropi: New South Wales

Macropus fuliginosus
Beveridge, I.; and Arundel, J. H., 1979, Austral. Wildlife Research, v. 6 (1), 69-77
Progamotaenia ewersi (small intestine)
P. effigia (bile ducts)
Triplotaenia fimbriata (small intestine)
T. undosa (small intestine)
all from eastern Australia

Macropus fuliginosus
Beveridge, I.; and Arundel, J. H., 1979, Austral. Wildlife Research, v. 6 (1), 69-77
Hypodontus macropi (large intestine)
Macropostrongyloides yamagutii (large intestine)
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis (small intestine)
Macropoxyuris brevigularis (large intestine)
M. longigularis (large intestine)
Paramacropostrongylus typicus (stomach)
Zoniolaimus cobbi (stomach)
Papillostrongylus labiatus (stomach)
Cloacina spp. (stomach)
C. elegans (stomach)
C. expansa (stomach)
Cloacina [sp.] cf. hydriformis
C. macropodis (stomach)
C. longelabiata (stomach)
C. magnipapillata (stomach)
C. parva (stomach)
Rugopharynx rosemariae
Labiostrongylus kungi (stomach)
L. bipapillosus (stomach)
Rugopharynx australis (stomach)
all from eastern Australia

Macropus fuliginosus "grey kangaroo"
Beveridge, I.; and Presidente, P. J. A., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 379-387
Rugopharynx rosemariae new species: Hindmarsh Valley, South Australia

Macropus fuliginosus melanops
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides yamagutii, sp. nov. (caecum): Pine Plains Station via Patchewollock and Sunset country, Victoria; Hindmarsh Valley, South Australia; Warrananga Station via Wentworth and Kinchega National Park, Menindee, New South Wales
Paramacropostrongylus typicus (stomach): South Australia; Victoria; New South Wales

Macropus fuliginosus ocydromus (caecum)
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides yamagutii, sp. nov.: Albany, Western Australia

Macropus fuliginosus ocydromus (large intestine)
Mawson, P. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 113-115
Macropicola ocydromi n. g., n. sp.: Australia (near Albany; Jandacot Experimental Stn, W. A.; near Perth)

Macropus giganteus
Beveridge, I.; and Arundel, J. H., 1979, Austral. Wildlife Research, v. 6 (1), 69-77
Progamotaenia macropodis (small intestine)
P. festiva (bile ducts)
Triplotaenia fimbriata (small intestine)
T. undosa (small intestine)
all from eastern Australia

Macropus giganteus
Beveridge, I.; and Arundel, J. H., 1979, Austral. Wildlife Research, v. 6 (1), 69-77
Labiostrongylus kungi (stomach)
L. bipapillosus (stomach)
Rugopharynx australis (stomach)
R. rosemariae (stomach)
Pharyngostrongylus kappa (stomach)
Cloacina daveyi (stomach)
Cloacina elegans (stomach)
Cloacina expansa (stomach)
Cloacina [sp.] cf. hydriformis (stomach)
Cloacina magnipapillata (stomach)
Cloacina obtusa (stomach)
Cloacina spp. (stomach)
Cyclostrongylus clelandi (stomach)
Macroponema comi (stomach)
Paramacropostrongylus typicus (stomach)
G. macropodis (small intestine)
Dirofilaria roemeri (connective tissues)
Macropoxyuris brevigularis (large intestine)
M. longigularis (large intestine)
Breinlia mundayi (abdominal cavity)
Macropostrongyloides baylisi (large intestine)
Paramacropostrongylus toraliformis (large intestine)
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis (small intestine)
all from eastern Australia

Macropus giganteus
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides baylisi (colon): Victoria; New South Wales; Queensland
Paramacropostrongylus typicus (stomach): New South Wales; Queensland
P. toraliformis, sp. nov. (caecum): Yan Yean, Eildon, Dartmouth, and Fraser National Park, Victoria; Armidale and Kingstown, New South Wales; Tidbindilla, Australian Capital Territory

Macropus giganteus "grey kangaroo" (stomach)
Beveridge, I.; and Presidente, P. J. A., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 379-387
Rugopharynx rosemariae new species: Australia (Launceston, Tasmania; Kingstown, Pilliga, and Tidbinbilla, New South Wales; Dartmouth, Bendigo, Gisborne, Marlo, You Yang Range, Zumsteins, Yan Yean, Bonang, Staughton Vale, and Fraser National Park, Victoria)

Macropus giganteus
Mawson, P. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 163-166
Macroponema comani n. sp.: Yan Yean, Vic., Australia

Macropus giganteus
Mawson, P. M., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 103 (5-6), 123-126
Alocostoma clelandi [n. comb.]: Brisbane Ranges, Yan Yean, Fraser Ntl Park, Bendigo, Victoria; St George, Qld; N.S.W.

Macropus parryi (colon)
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides baylisi: New South Wales; Queensland

Macropus robustus
Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
Hypodontus macropi: New South Wales

Macropus robustus robustus (colon)
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides baylisi: New South Wales

Macropus robustus
Mawson, P. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 163-166
Macroponema beveridgei n. sp.: Rivertree, N.S.W., Australia

Macropus robustus
Mawson, P. M., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 103 (5-6), 123-126
Alocostoma clelandi [n. comb.]: Rivertree, N.S.W.; Kimberley region, W.A.

Macropus robustus erubescens (colon)
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides baylisi: New South Wales

Macropus robustus woodwardi (colon)
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides baylisi: Western Australia

acropus rufogriseus "wallabies" (retina, brain)
Ashton, N., 1979, Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, s. 3, v. 88 (3, pt. 1), 322-332
Toxoplasma cyst: Whipsnade Park, London Zoo

acropus rufogriseus
Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
Hypodontus macropi: Tasmania; Victoria; Queensland

acropus rufogriseus
Beveridge, I.; and Thompson, R. C. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 153-160
Progamotaenia thylogale sp. nov.

acropus rufogriseus "Bennett's wallaby" (surface f brain beneath leptomeninges, cerebellar foium, meninges)
McKenzie, R. A.; Green, P. E.; and Wood, A. D., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (2), 86-88
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Brisbane

cropus rufus "red kangaroo" (ileum)
Beveridge, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 273-276
Progamotaenia ruficola sp. n.: Menindee and Wentworth, New South Wales

cropus rufus
Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
Hypodontus macropi: New South Wales

Macropus rufus
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides baylisi (colon): New South Wales
M. yamagutii, sp. nov. (caecum): Kinchega National Park, Menindee, New South Wales

Macrorhinus leoninus "sea elephant" (stomach)
Cordes, D. O.; and O'Hara, P. J., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 147-150
Anisakis simplex, probably: marine zoological park

Macroscelides proboscideus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps simillimus
L. transvaalensis
L. fritzumpti
L. liberiensis
all from South Africa

Macrotermes estherae "termite"
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1976, Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path., 376
Nosema termitis: Waltair, India

Macrotermes estherae "termite" (foregut, lumen of midgut, hindgut)
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1978, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 87 (12), 397-404
Gregarina macrotermitis n. sp.: Andhra University at Waltair

Macrourus berglax (stomach)
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Gonocerca phycidis
Genolinea laticauda
all from Funk Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Macrourus berglax "roughhead grenadiers" (muscular layer of intestine)
Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 569-580
Glugea berglax n. sp.: northern edge of Grand Banks of Newfoundland

Macrurus rupestris
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora macruri: Bergen, Norway

Macrozoarces americanus "oceanpout" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis

Macrozoarces americanus "ocean pout"
Khan, R. A.; and Cowan, G. I. McT., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1803-1805
Oceanobdella sexoculata: off coastal Newfoundland

Macrozoarces americanus "oceanpouts"
Khan, R. A.; and Meyer, M. C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 766-768
Oceanobdella sexoculata

Macrozoarces americanus (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina mavori n. sp.
Kudoa sp.
all from St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Macrurus. See Macrourus.

Madagascarophis colubrina (nat. and exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Hepatozoon domerguei

Madagascarophis colubrina
Richard, J., 1966, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 38 (5), 690-699
Ommatobrephus pulmonicola n. sp. (poumon)
O. lobatum madagascariense n. subsp. (rectum)
all from Nord-Ouest de Madagascar (Ampijoroa)

Madagascarophis colubrina
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra angusticaecoides: Madagascar

Maena maena
Romestand, B., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 423-448
Emetha audouini
Meinertia oestroides
Anilocra physodes
all from Herault

Maena maena "verniere"
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), 91-95
Emetha audouini (buccaux)
Anilocra physodes (surface)
all from Herault, France

Maena smaris
Romestand, B., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 423-448
Emetha audouini
Anilocra physodes
all from Herault

Makaira sp. (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Capsaloides cristatus n. sp.
C. nairagi n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Makaira ampla (gill plates)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Capsala ovalis: Hawaii

Makaira audax
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Capsala ovalis (gill plates)
Capsaloides istiophori n. sp. (gills)
Capsaloides sinuatus (gills)
all from Hawaii

Makaira mitzukurii (tracto digestivo)
Caballero Deloya, J., [1974], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, 35-39
Porrocaecum caballeroi sp. nov.: Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico

Malacocephalus occidentalis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa obesa: waters off Angola

Malacomys edwardsi
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps malacomys n. sp.: Adamso, Ashant Region, Ghana; Ivory Coast (10 mi. WNW Soubre; Niebe; Belekoum)

Malacomys longipes
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps parasimillimus, n. sp.: 10 mi. WNW Soubre, Ivory Coast
L. liberiensis: Ivory Coast
L. setzeri: Togo
L. malacomys n. sp.: Adamso, Ashant Region, Ghana; Ivory Coast (10 mi. WNW Soubre; Niebe)

Malacothrix typicus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: South Africa

Mallotus villosus "mallotus" (gut)
Andersen, K., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 147-156
Eubothrium parvum: Norway

Mallotus villosus
Kennedy, C. R., 1979, J. Fish. Biol., v. 15 (2), 223-236
Eubothrium parvum: Barents Sea; Balsfjord, close to Lyngen Fjord, North Norway

Mallotus villosus "uek"
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Diphyllobothrium sp. 3 larvae: littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Malmiana diminuta "leech" (crop, proboscis sheath) (nat. and exper.)
Burreson, E. M., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 343-347
Trypanoplasma beckeri sp. n.: display tank at Oregon State University Marine Science Center Public Aquarium

Malopterurus electricus (ileum, rectum)
Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 253-262
Corallobothrium solidum: River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Malpolon monspessulanus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Mamestra brassicae (exper.)
Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 477-482
Nosema antheraeae sp. n.

Mamestra dissimilis (exper.)
Metspalu, L., 1976, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, Biol., v. 25 (1), 13-19
Plistophora schubergi

Mamestra persicariae (exper.)
Metspalu, L., 1976, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, Biol., v. 25 (1), 13-19
Plistophora schubergi

Mamestra pisi (exper.)
Metspalu, L., 1976, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, Biol., v. 25 (1), 13-19
Plistophora schubergi

Man. See [Homo sapiens]

Manacus aurantiacus
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Manicina areolata
  Butter, M. E., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 141-155
    Corallovexia longibrachium: Curacao

Manicina areolata f. mayori
  Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
    Corallovexia longibrachium n. sp.: about 500 m W. of Piscadera, and Blauw Bay, Curacao

Manis sp.
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma cuneatum: Zaire

Manis tricuspis (matieres fecales)
  Chabaud, A. G.; Bain, O.; and Puylaert, F., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 904-920
    Trichochenia rousseloti
    T. conincki n. sp.
    all from Makokou (Gabon)

Manis tricuspis
  Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
    Metadavainea sp.: Sierra Leone

Manis tricuspis
  Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
    Trichochenia armatus
    T. rousseloti
    Gendrespirura hamospiculata
    all from Sierra Leone

Manis tricuspis "pangolin"
  Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
    Aponomma latum: Sierra Leone

Manis tricuspis
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma cuneatum: Zaire

Manorina flavigula (liver)
  Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
    Skrjabinosomum mawsoni n. sp.: Port Augusta, S. Aust.

Mansonia africanus
  Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
    Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
    Dirofilaria immitis: East Africa

Mansonia annulifera
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 543-548
    Brugia malayi: Pattani Province, southern Thailand

Mansonia annulifera
  Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 400-407
    Brugia malayi: Kalimantan, Indonesia

Mansonia bonneae
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 543-548
    Brugia malayi: Narathiwat Province, southern Thailand

Mansonia dives
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 543-548
    Brugia malayi: Narathiwat Province, southern Thailand

Mansonia dyari (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
    Romanomermis culicivorax

Mansonia indiana
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 543-548
    Brugia malayi: Pattani Province, southern Thailand

Mansonia leberi (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
    Romanomermis culicivorax

Mansonia perturbans (exper.)
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 165-166
    Plasmodium vaughani

Mansonia uniformis
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 543-548
    Brugia malayi: southern Thailand (Pattani Province; Narathiwat Province)

Mansonia uniformis (exper.)
  Ho, B. C.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 531-535
    Breinlia booliati

Mansonia uniformis
  Lien, J. C.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. (2), 233-239
    Brugia malayi: Kebon Lada, North Sumatra

Mansonia uniformis
  Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A., 1979, East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), 197-202
    Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
    Dirofilaria immitis: East Africa

Mansonia uniformis
  Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 400-407
    Brugia malayi: Kalimantan, Indonesia

[Manta ray, gray] manta raya gris (superficie dorsal externa del cuerpo)
Bravo-Hollis, M., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, 161-178
Dendromonocotyle cortesi sp. nov.: Bahia de Los Angeles e Isla Rasa, Golfo de Cortes, Baja California

Manta raya gris. See [Manta ray, gray]

Marinogammarus finmarchicus
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
Bothrimonus sturionis: St. Andrews, Scotland

Marinogammarus pirloti
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
Bothrimonus sturionis: St. Andrews, Scotland

Marisa cornuarietis (nat. and exper.)
Laracuente, A.; Brown, R. A.; and Jobin, W., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 99-105
Schistosoma mansoni: Puerto Rico

Marmosa sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula goeldii: Surinam

Marmosa cinerea
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Marmosa robinsoni
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Carebareia johnstoni n. sp.: Falcon, W of Coro, Venezuela

Marmota baibacina "serogo surka" (caecum)
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Sharpilo, L. D., [1979?], Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 1978, 6-10
Citellina kapitonovi sp. nov.: Kazakhstan

[Marmota baibacina] seryi surok
Sartbaev, S. K., 1974, Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, 95-97
Neohaematopinus baibacinae: Kirgiziia

Marmota bobac "stepnogo surka" (caecum)
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Sharpilo, L. D., [1979?], Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 1978, 6-10
Citellina kapitonovi sp. nov.: Ukraine and Kazakhstan

Marmota bobak "surkakh stepnykh"
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Oropsylla silantiewi: northeastern Kazakhstan

Marmota broweri "arctic marmot"
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia twitchelli: Brooks Range, arctic Alaska

Marmota caligata "hoary marmot" (pleural cavity)
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia twitchelli: Mt. Healy, Alaska Range; Yukon Territory

Marmota caudata
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Oropsylla silantiewi
all from Afghanistan

Marmota himalayana
Xie, B. Q.; and Cai, L. Y., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (3), 355-356
Frontopsylla tomentosa new species: China

Marmota marmota
Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1978, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 24 (3-4), 415-429
Ctenotaenia marmotae: Switzerland; Austria; Czechoslovakia

Marmota m. monax "woodchuck"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Opisocrostis bruneri
Oropsylla arctomys
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Marmota monax "woodchuck"
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Obeliscoides cuniculi: Central Pennsylvania, USA

Marmota monax
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Oropsylla arctomys arctomys: southern New England

Marmota monax "marmot" (liver)
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia mustelae: 35 km west of Fairbanks, Alaska

Marten. See [Martes]

[Martes] marten (lungs)
Sano, M.; et al., 1978, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 5 (2), 75-79
Paragonimus miyazakii: Shizuoka Prefecture, central Japan

Martes americana "marten"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Hystrichopsylla dippiei spinata
Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus
Chaetopsylla floridensis
all from Alaska

Martes americana americana "marten"
Holland, G. P., 1979, Canad. Entom., v. 111 (6), 713-719
Nearctopsylla grahami n. sp.
Hystrichopsylla dippiei ssp.
Rhadinopsylla fraterna
Monopsyllus vison
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata coloradensis
Orchopeas caedens durus
Oropsylla arctomys
all from Spruce River Road, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, Canada

Martes americana "marten"
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia martis americana: Arctic Village, and Lake Minchumina, Alaska; Mayo Lake, Yukon Territory
T. mustelae: North America

Martes foina
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

[Martes martes] lesnaia kunitsa
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

Martes martes "kunitsa lesnaia" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia martis
T. mustelae
all from Komi ASSR

Martes martes "kunitsa lesnaia"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Ascaris columnaris (small intestine)
Crenosoma petrovi (bronchi)
Skrjabingylus petrowi (frontal sinus)
Filaroides martis (peribronchial interstitial tissue)
Molineus patens (small intestine)
Capillaria mucronata (urinary bladder)
C. putorii
Thominx aerophilus
Nematoda gen. sp. (lung parenchyma)
all from Komi ASSR

Martes martes "lesnaia kunitsa" (small intestine)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 224-227
Cloeoascaris skrjabini nov. sp.: Karelian ASSR, vicinity of Petrozavodska

Martes melampus melampus "Japanese marten" (pancreatic duct)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1978, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (1), 77-84
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture

Martes melampus melampus "Japanese marten" (pancreatic duct)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1978, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (1), 77-84
Tetragomphius sp.: Miyazaki Prefecture

Martes melampus "marten"
Tani, S., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 461-467
Echinostoma hortense: Akita Prefecture, Japan

Martes melampus melampus "Japanese marten, sable" (pancreas)
Uchida, A.; Itagaki, H.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25(4), 319-323
Concinnum ten: Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Martes zibellina "sobol"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia martis (small intestine)
T. mustelae
all from Komi ASSR

Martes zibellina "sobol"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Crenosoma petrovi
Skrjabingylus petrowi (frontal sinus)
Filaroides martis
Molineus patens
Capillaria putorii
Thominx aerophilus
Nematoda gen. sp.
all from Komi ASSR

Martes zibellina brachyura (stomach)
Kamiya, H.; and Ishigaki, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), 117-128
Capillaria putorii: Teshio district, northern Hokkaido, Japan

Maruca testulalis "cowpea pod borer"
Usua, E. J.; and Singh, S. R., 1978, Nigerian J. Entom., v. 3 (1), 100-102
Mermithidae [sp.]

Mastocembelus armatus (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Mastacembelus armatus (blood)
Mandal, A. K., 1975, Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), 87-93
Trypanosoma armeti n. sp.: India (Champahati; Parganas; West Bengal)

Mastacembelus armatus (body cavity, sub-cutaneous tissue, intestine, liver, testis, ovary)
Naidu, T. S. V., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (5), 223-224 [Letter]
Eustrongylides sp.: river Kanhan, Kanhan, Vidarbha region, Maharashtra State, India

Mastacembellus armatus (intestine)
Shinde, G. B.; and Chincholikar, L. N., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 171-175
Mastacembellophyllaeus nandedensis n. g. et n. sp.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India

Mastacembellus armatus (intestine)
Shinde, G. B.; and Jadhav, B. V., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 269-272
Circumoncobothrium raoii n. sp.: Aurangabad, India

Mastacembelus pancalus (blood)
Mandal, A. K., 1975, Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), 87-93
Trypanosoma pancali n. sp.: India (Champahati; Parganas, West Bengal)

Mastacomys fuscus "broad-toothed rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps cybiala
Macropsylla hercules
Pygiopsylla hoplia
all from New South Wales, Australia

Mastigodryas (=Drymobius) boddaertii
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra boddaertii: West Indies

Mastocembelus. See Mastacembelus.

Mastomys albicaudatus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: South Africa

Mastomys erythroleucus (spleen, liver)
Dedet, J. P.; et al., 1979, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), 433-437
Leishmania major: Senegal, West Africa

Mastomys erythroleucus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Ivory Coast

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.
Mastomys natalensis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps similimus: South Africa
L. lavoipierrei: Ivory Coast; Upper Volta
L. lavieri: Ghana; South Africa
L. fritzumpti: South Africa
L. tillae: South Africa
L. liberiensis: Botswana; Dahomey; Ghana; Ivory Coast; Nigeria; Rhodesia; Senegal; South Africa; Togo; Upper Volta
L. setzeri: Togo
L. myomys, n. sp.: 5 km N Boussouma, Upper Volta
L. vansomereni: Rhodesia; South Africa
L. transvaalensis: South Africa

Mastomys natalensis
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Mehlitz, D., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), 101-107
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Pereira, L. H.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), 155-157
Leishmania mexicana mexicana

Mastomys natalensis "Vielzitzenratte" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Saenger, I.; and Laemmler, G., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), 81-87
Dipetalonema viteae

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Werner, H.; Springer, D.; and Koehler, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (4), 557-564
Trypanosoma cruzi-like-strain

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Zillmann, U.; and Mehlitz, D., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 244-248
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]

Mäuse [experimental]. See [Mus musculus]

Maynea californica (caudal third of intestine)
Huffman, D. G.; and Kliever, R. G., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 171-176
Echinorhynchus canyonensis sp. n.: Monterey Submarine Canyon, California

Mazama gouazoubira "brocket deer"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
(?) Echinococcus sp.: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Meandrina meandrites "West Indian reef coral"
Butter, M. E., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 141-155
Corallonoxia longicauda: S. W. and N. E. coasts of Curacao, Netherlands Antilles

Meandrina meandrites
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallonoxia longicauda n. sp.: proximity of Piscadera Bay, at Blauw Bay, and at Santa Marta Bay; 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao

Megabalanus californicus "barnacle" (mantle cavity)
Christensen, A. M.; and Hurley, A. C., 1977, Acta Zool. Fennica (154), 119-128
Fecampia balanicola sp. nov.: southern California

Megabothris turbidus (exper.)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 251-254
Hepatozoon erhardovae

Megabothris turbidus
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Neoparasitylenchus megabothridis n. sp.: Melesse (Ille-et-Vilaine); Saint-Briac
N. megabothridis, "peut-etre": environs de Strasbourg (Bas-Rhin); Fabian (Hautes-Pyrenees)

Megaderma lyra (small intestine)
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 127-138
Prosthodendrium brachyurna sp. n.: near Kabul River between Darunta and Bisut, Afghanistan
P. longiforme: Afghanistan
P. parvouterus: "

Megaderma spasma
Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 463-476
Seuratum sp.: Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Megadytes glauca (Leibeshohle)
Ostrowski de Nunez, M., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), 208-213
Stomylotrema vicarium: Lujan-Flusses, Ortschaft Zelaya, Provinz Buenos Aires, Argentinien

Megaerops ecaudata "large tailless fruit bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Malaysia

Megalaima asiatica (body cavity)
Phan-The-Viet, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 110-117
Diplotriaena quangninhensis nov. sp.: Vietnam

Megalaima faiostricta (body cavity)
Phan-The-Viet, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 110-117
Diplotriaena quangninhensis nov. sp.: Vietnam

Megalaspis cordyla
Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
Ectenurus megalaspis sp. nov.: China Sea

Megalaspis cordyla
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus fragilis
Tergestia laticollis
Telolecithus tropicus
Lepidapedon megalaspi [? nomen nudum]
Opecoelus sp. larvae
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Aponurus lagunculus
Lecithocladium megalaspis
Hemiurata gen. sp. larvae
Trematoda gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Megalaspis cordyla
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Megalaspis cordyla (stomach [and/or] intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 97-104
Magnacetabulum selari sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, Democratic Republic of Vietnam

Megalaspis cordyla
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria carangi: southern seas
Philometra sp. I: Monarsk bay

Megalobatrachus japonicus "salamander"
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 267-273
Liolope copulans: Mt. Kasaoka, Okayama Prefecture, Japan

Megalobrama terminalis (gills)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
Diplozoon sp. 2: lake Bolon'

Meganyctiphanes norvegica
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Contracaecum sp. larvae: North Sea

Megaptera nodosa nodosa (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 57-64
Bolbosoma turbinella turbinella subsp. n.: North Pacific

Meinertia oestroides
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 135-138
Cyclocotyla bellones: costa de Granada (Mar de Alboran), Espana

Melamphaidae (stomach)
Orias, J. D.; Noble, E. R.; and Alderson, G. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 49-51
Lecithophyllum irelandeum sp. n.: eastern Atlantic Ocean, west of Ireland

Melamphaidae (liver)
Orias, J. D.; Noble, E. R.; and Alderson, G. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 49-51
Sarcotretes sp.: eastern Atlantic Ocean, Cape Verde Isl., Africa

Melampus bidentatus (exper.)
Taft, S. J.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 597-600
Ophthalmophagus sp., near singularis

Melanerpes carolinus "red-bellied woodpeckers"
Jackson, J. A.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 167-169
Mediorhynchus centurorum: Louisiana

Melania lineatus
Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 81-98
Trematod[a spp.]: Bareilly District (U.P., India)

Melania tuberculatus
Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 81-98
Trematod[a spp.]: Bareilly District (U.P., India)

Melania tuberculata
Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
Haplorchis pumilio: Assiut Province, Egypt

Melania tuberculata
Omran, L. A. M.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Mandour, A. M., 1976, J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), 75-87
Gigantobilharzia aegypti sp. nov.: Egypt

Melania (Melanoides) tuberculata truncatula (exper.)
Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
Echinostoma caproni

Melanitta deglandii "white-winged scoter"
Schmidt, G. D.; and MacLean, S. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 953-954
Polymorphus major: North America

Melanitta deglandi
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anaticola crassicornis: New Brunswick, Canada

Melanitta fusca (caecum)
Filimonova, L. V., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 211-214
Tristriata elegans sp. nov.: Iakutiia, lower river Lena, near Iakutska

Melanitta fusca
Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
Notocotylus t. triserialis
Tristriata elegans
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
all from Iakutiia

Melanitta fusca "turpan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus minutus
P. magnus
Corynosoma strumosum
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Melanitta fusca
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Amidostomum acutum
Streptocara crassicauda
S. formosensis
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Melanitta perspicillata
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anaticola crassicornis: New Brunswick, Canada

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Lepidapedon rachion (intestine)
Hemiurus levinseni
Derogenes varicus
all from Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Grillotia erinaceus: Sable Island, Northwest Atlantic

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock" (intestine)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Contracaecum aduncum: Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Echinorhynchus gadi: Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Melanogrammus aeglefinus (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina aeglefini: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock" (gill filaments)
Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 569-580
Glugea branchiale: Passamaquoddy Bay at St. Andrews, Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick, Canada

Melanoides (Tarebia) lineatus
Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (2), 113-122
Opisthorchis noverca: India

Melanoides tuberculata
Betterton, C., 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 271-279
Transversotrema patialense: Sungai Bayan Lepas, Penang, Malaysia

Melanoides tuberculatus
Ito, J., 1977, Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (4), 223-248
Cercaria leyteensis no. 7
C. leyteensis no. 8
C. leyteensis no. 9
C. leyteensis no. 10
C. leyteensis no. 11
C. leyteensis no. 13
C. leyteensis no. 14
C. leyteensis no. 15
C. leyteensis no. 16
C. leyteensis no. 17
all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Melanoides tuberculata
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Cotylurus sullivani sp. n.: Klang Gates, Malaysia

Melanoides tuberculata
Saxena, S. Km., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 295-305
Neopronocephalus triangularis: Kukrail, tributary of river Gomti

Melanoides tuberculata "snails" (exper.)
Sullivan, J. T.; Ratanapitaksa, S.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 359-367
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis

Melanophryniscus stelzneri "sapito de Darwin" (vejiga urinaria)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gonzalez, L. E., 1978, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 6 (1), 39-43
Gorgoderina darwini n. sp.: Laguna de Rocha, Departamento de Rocha, Uruguay

Melanoplus femurrubrum "red-legged grasshopper" (exper.)
Heicher, D. S.; and Gallati, W. W., 1978, Ohio J. Sc., v. 78 (3), 149-151
Hymenolepis diminuta

Melanoplus infantalis
Ewen, A. B.; and Mukerji, M. K., 1979, Canad. Entom., v. 111 (8), 973-974
Nosema locustae, susceptibility of 5 grasshopper species to field applications, degree of infestation, pathogen overwintering: near Biggar, Saskatchewan

Melanoplus packardii
Ewen, A. B.; and Mukerji, M. K., 1979, Canad. Entom., v. 111 (8), 973-974
Nosema locustae, susceptibility of 5 grasshopper species to field applications, degree of infestation, pathogen overwintering: near Biggar, Saskatchewan

Melanoplus sanguinipes
Ewen, A. B.; and Mukerji, M. K., 1979, Canad. Entom., v. 111 (8), 973-974
Nosema locustae, susceptibility of 5 grasshopper species to field applications, degree of infestation, pathogen overwintering: near Biggar, Saskatchewan

Melanopsis praemorsa (nat. and exper.) (heart, digestive gland)
Tikhomirov, I. A., 1976, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (15), Biol. (3), 33-47
Philophthalmus rhionica n. sp.: Rioni river valley, western Gruziia

Melanopsis praemorsa
Voronin, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 359-364
Cercaria rhionica VIII: reservoirs in valley of Rioni river, Western Caucasus

Melanostigma microphtalmus
Parukhin, A. M.; and Liadov, V. N., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), 637-642
Benthotrema melanostigmi sp. n. (pyloric caeca, intestine): Kherd-Kergelen sandbar saddle, Subantarctic zone of Indian Ocean
Steganodermatoides kergeleni gen. n., sp. n. (intestine, stomach): region of Kergelen islands, Subantarctic zone of Indian Ocean

Melanosuchus niger?
Sprent, J. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 261-282
Ortleppascaris alata new comb.

Melanosuchus (=Caiman) niger (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 91-116
Brevimulticaecum baylisi new comb.: Brazil
B. stekhoveni [n. comb.]: Trombetas River, near Obidos, Amazonas, Brazil
B. gibsoni new species: Borba, Madeira River, Amazonas, Brazil

Melanosuchus niger (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 265-282
Terranova lanceolata new combination: Borba, Brazil; Trombetas River, Obidos, Brazil

Melanotaenia fluviatilis (digestive tract)
Angel, L. M.; and Manter, H. W., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 1-10
Pretestis australianus sp. nov.: Goondiwindi, Queensland

[Meleagris gallopavo] Beltsville Small White turkeys (exper.)
Chute, A. M.; Lund, E. E.; and Wilkins, G. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 126-130
Histomonas meleagridis

[Meleagris gallopavo] Beltsville Small White turkeys (exper.)
Chute, A. M.; Lund, E. E.; and Wilkins, G. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 126-130
Heterakis gallinarum

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys (respiratory tract)
Hoerr, F. J.; Ranck, F. M., jr.; and Hastings, T. F., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (12), 1591-1593
Cryptosporidium sp.: Indiana

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys (blood)
Huchzermeyer, F. W.; and Sutherland, B., 1978, Avian Path., v. 7 (4), 645-649
Leucocytozoon smithi: near Onderstepoort, South Africa

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey
Kadlec, V., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 235-237
Hartmannella vermiformis (trachea)
Vahlkampfia enterica (intestine)
Acanthamoeba polyphaga (intestine)

Meleagris gallopavo
Martin-Mateo, M. P., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 165-179
Menacanthus stramineus: Madrid, Espana

Meleagris gallopavo (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Meleagris gallopavo (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Meleagris gallopavo f. dom. "Truthahn" (trachea)
Bejsovec, J., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 196-207
Syngamus trachea: Czechoslovakia

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris (beneath nictitating membrane of eye)
Addison, E. M.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), 1218-1221
Oxyspirura turcottei n. sp.: Pocahontas County, West Virginia

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey" (alimentary tract)
Jackson, J. W.; Andrews, R. D.; and Ridgeway, B. T., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (4), 455-460
Cotylurus sp.: Illinois

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey" (alimentary tract)
Jackson, J. W.; Andrews, R. D.; and Ridgeway, B. T., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (4), 455-460
Raillietina williamsi
Metroliasthes lucida
Hymenolepis sp.
all from Illinois

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey" (alimentary tract)
Jackson, J. W.; Andrews, R. D.; and Ridgeway, B. T., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (4), 455-460
Heterakis gallinarum
Ascaridia galli
A. dissimilis
all from Illinois

Meles meles "badger" (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 214
Filaria martis: Hostenice near Brno, Czechoslovakia

Meles meles
Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
Ixodes crenulatus: south-west Primor'e

Meles meles "badger"
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Paraceras m. melis: Ireland

[Meles meles] barsuk
Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 297-306
Ixodes kaiseri: Moldaviia; khr. Sredinnyi; khr. Kose; Suat; Severnyi Kavkaz; Gruziia
I. crenulatus: Moldaviia, khr. Kose

Meles meles
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Meles meles
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Chaetopsylla trichosa: Nyon (Canton de Vaud, Suisse)

[Meles meles] barsuke
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Oropsylla silantiewi
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Meles meles "tejon" (intestino delgado)
Rocamora, J. M.; Feliu, C.; and Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 155-163
Oochoristica incisa: Cataluna, N. E. de Espana

Meles meles "tejon"
Rocamora, J. M.; Feliu, C.; and Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 155-163
Strongyloides sp. (intestino delgado)
Capillaria mustelorum (estomago)
Uncinaria criniformis (intestino delgado)
Molineus patens (intestino delgado)
all from Cataluna, N. E. de Espana

Meles meles "badger" (pancreas)
Uchida, A.; Itagaki, H.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25(4), 319-323
Concinnum ten: Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Meles meles anakuma
Habe, S.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), 63-66
Paragonimus miyazakii: Nara and Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan

Meles meles anakuma "Japanese badgers" (pancreatic duct)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1978, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (1), 107-110
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture

Meles meles anakuma "Japanese badger" (pancreatic duct)
Ohbayashi, M.; Suzuki, Y.; and Araki, J., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), 43-46
Tetragomphius melis n. sp.: Gifu City, Gifu Pref., central Japan

Meles meles anakuma "badger" (pancreatic ducts, feces)
Saito, S.; and Fukumoto, Y., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), 270-275
Tetragomphius melis: Asa Zoological Park, Hiroshima City, Japan

Melicertum octocostatum
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris: western Kattegat

Melichthys vidua (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema brotulae n. sp.: Hawaii

Melinna cristata (thorax)
Bresciani, J.; and Leutzen, J., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 31-41
Melinnacheres ergasiloides: Sacken, off Skagerrak coast of Sweden

Meliphaga ornata (probably from bile duct)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Pancreatrema meliphagae n. sp.: Blanchetown, S. Aust.

Melittophagus bulocki "guepier a gorge rouge"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Paralges leptocentrus: Cameroun
Anepigynia hypophylatta n. sp.: Galim, Cameroun
Coraciacarus meropis "formes intermediaires plus proches de leptus que de meropis": Cameroun; Ghana; Soudan; Togo
Pseudalges inchoatarcus: Cameroun; Ghana; Soudan

Melittophagus bullockoides "guepier a front blanc"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Coraciacarus meropis meropis: Angola; Congo; Kenya; Mozambique
Pseudalges inchoatarcus: Angola; Kenya; Transvaal

Melittophagus gularis "guepier noir"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Coraciacarus meropis leptus: Congo; Zaire
Pseudalges orwigi n. sp.: Congo; Sierra Leone

Melittophagus lafresnayi
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Coraciacarus meropis leptus: Zaire

Melittophagus lafresnayi oreobates "guepier de montagne"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Anepigynia leptoplonota n. sp.: Baraka, Prov. du Kivu, Zaire
Pseudalges orwigi n. sp.: Zaire

Melittophagus mulleri "guepier a tete bleue"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Pseudalges orwigi n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun

Melittophagus pusillus "guepier minule"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Anepigynia anaphylla: Kenya; Rhodesie; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Zaire
Coraciacarus meropis leptus: Cameroun; Kenya; Erythree; Mozambique; Rhodesie; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Soudan; Togo; Zaire
Pseudalges brachylobus n. sp.: Botanankasa, Zaire; Ebeva, Togo; Cameroun; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Transvaal

Melittophagus variegatus "blue-breasted bee eater" (blood)
Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1721-1725
Haemoproteus lairdi sp. n.: Entebbe, Uganda

Melittophagus variegatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Melittophagus variegatus "guepier a col bleu"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Anepigynia anaphylla: Gabon; Uganda
Pseudalges brachylobus n. sp.: Gabon; Guinee; Uganda; Zaire

Melocichla mentalis grandis
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma nuttalli: Zaire

Melogale moschata "ferret badger" (lungs)
Cross, J. H.; and Hung, C. K., 1975, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (8), 564-567
Pneumocystis carinii: Taipei Hsien, Taiwan

Melolontha melolontha (body cavity, intestine)
Fedorko, A.; and Stanuszek, S., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 95-112
Pristionchus uniformis sp. n.: Poland

Melolontha melolontha (body cavity)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 301-324
Hystrignathus rigidus: Dehradun (U.P.), India

Melomys sp.
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis (ear fringe)
Ascoschoengastia accola (intranasal)
A. elongotarsala (intranasal)
A. goilala (intranasal)
A. improcera (intranasal)
A. indigena (intranasal)
A. melanesiana (intranasal)
A. metatarsalis (intranasal)
Guntheria dasycerci
Guntheria omega (ear fringe)
G. ornamentata
G. strandtmanni (ear)
G. womersleyi (ear)
Schoengastia diannae
Gahrliepia morobiensis (intranasal)
Gahrliepia traubaudyi (intranasal)
Guntheria minima
all from Papua New Guinea

Melomys spp.
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps rothschildi
Pygiopsylla sinuata
Acanthopsylla incerta
A. pavida
Xenopsylla australiaca
all from Queensland, Australia

Melomys cervinipes "naked-tail rat" (ears)
McKenzie, R. A.; Green, P. E.; and Knox, E., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 486-487
Notoedres muris: Eighteen Mile Swamp, North Stradbroke Island off eastern Australian coast

Melomys cervinipes "fawn-footed melomys"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps nuttalli
L. rothschildi
Acanthopsylla incerta
A. pavida
all from Queensland, Australia

Melomys fellowsi "red-bellied melomys" (ear)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia accola: Papua New Guinea

Melomys levipes "long-nosed melomys"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria omega (ear fringe)
Gahrliepia morobiensis (intranasal)
all from Papua New Guinea

Melomys littoralis "grassland melomys"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps nuttalli: Queensland and Northern Territory
L. rothschildi: Queensland and Northern Territory
Mesolaelaps australiensis: Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
Pygiopsylla sp.: Queensland
Acanthopsylla incerta: Queensland
A. pavida: Queensland
Xenopsylla australiaca: Queensland
X. vexabilis: Queensland
all from Australia

Melomys lorentzi "long-footed melomys"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Gahrliepia morobiensis: Papua New Guinea

Melomys moncktoni "southern melomys"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis (ear fringe)
Ascoschoengastia indica (ear fringe)
Guntheria omega (ear fringe)
Gahrliepia morobiensis (intranasal)
all from Papua New Guinea

Melomys platyops "lowland melomys" (intranasal)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Gahrliepia morobiensis: Papua New Guinea

Melomys rubex "highland melomys" (intranasal)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia accola
A. goilala
A. improcera
A. melanesiana
all from Papua New Guinea

Melomys rufescens "rufescent melomys"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria omega (ear fringe)
G. womersleyi (ear)
Walchiella impar
all from Papua New Guinea

Melopsittacus undulatus
Bajric, A.; Levi, I.; and Hlubna, D., 1978, Vet. Glasnik, v. 32 (10), 843-846
Cnemidocoptes pilae: Buiatric Clinic, Sarajevo

Melopsittacus undulatus (beak, eyes, head, neck, feet, carina, wings)
Pandey, V. S.; and Shukla, R. R., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 162-165
Knemidokoptes pilae: purchased in Lubumbashi, Republic of Zaire

Melopsittacus undulatus (feces, small intestine)
Todd, K. S., jr.; Gallina, A. M.; and Schmidt, J. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 188-190
Eimeria dunsingi

Melospiza georgiana
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Melospiza georgiana
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Melospiza lincolnii
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Melospiza lincolnii
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Plasmodium [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Melospiza melodia
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Melospiza melodia
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Melospiza melodia "song sparrow"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Melospiza melodia
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
Plasmodium [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Melospiza melodia "song sparrow"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Neotrombicula microti
N. harperi
all from Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Membranobalanus orcutti "barnacle"
Christensen, A. M.; and Hurley, A. C., 1977, Acta Zool. Fennica (154), 119-128
Fecampia balanicola sp. nov.: southern California

Menidia beryllina
Bortone, S. A.; Bradley, W. K.; and Oglesby, J. L., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (3), 337-350
Ergasilus manicatus: Pensacola Bay area

Menidia peninsulae
Bortone, S. A.; Bradley, W. K.; and Oglesby, J. L., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (3), 337-350
Ergasilus manicatus
Bomolochus concinnus
all from Pensacola Bay area

Mensch. See [Homo sapiens]

Menticirrhus americanus "southern-kingfish"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Menticirrhus americanus (diverticulos esofagianos)
Kohn, A., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 165-166
Bucephalus varicus: Baia de Guanabara, Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (heart, diaphragm, esophagus, and iliopsoas muscles)
Erdman, L. F., 1978, Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 40 (3), 112
Sarcocystis [sp.]-like sporocysts: Green County, Iowa

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Hirstionyssus staffordi
Neotrichodectes mephitidus
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Polygenis gwyni
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunks"
Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
Alaria mustelae: Minnesota

Mephitis mephitis (small intestine)
Kikuchi, S.; and Oshima, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 376-383
Baylisascaris columnaris: Nogeyama Zoo, Yokohama City, Japan

Mephitis mephitis
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Chaetopsylla lotoris
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Orchopeas h. howardii
all from southern New England

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (abdominal cavity, intestines, stomach)
  Nettles, V. F.; Davidson, W. R.; and Doster, G. L., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1227-1228
    Baylisascaris columnaris: pet store

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
  Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), 322-327
    Ixodes scapularis
    Dermacentor variabilis
    all from southcentral Connecticut

Mephitis mephitis (terminal bronchioles, lung tissue)
  Webster, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 459-462
    Andersonstrongylus captivensis sp. n.: Ottawa, Canada

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
    Neotrichodectes mephitidis: Indiana

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Hirstionyssus staffordi
    Neotrombicula whartoni
    Ixodes cookei
    Ctenocephalides felis
    Neotrichodectes mephitidis
    all from Indiana

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
  Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
    Neotrichodectes mephitidis: Texas

Mercenaria mercenaria "hard clam" (accidental and exper. infestation in laboratory)
  Landers, W. S., 1967, Proc. 1966 National Shellfish Ass., v. 57, 63-66
    Polydora ciliata

Meretrix lusoria "hard clam" (gonad, midgut, gill)
  Bae, P. A.; Kang, P. A.; and Kim, Y., 1977, Bull. Fish. Research and Development Agency (Kungnip Susan Chinghungwon yon'gu pogo) (18), 131-140
    Bacciger harengulae: western and southern coasts of Korea

Meretrix lusoria "hard clam"
  Pyen, C. K.; et al., 1978, Bull. Fish. Research and Development Agency (Kungnip Susan Chinghungwon yon'gu pogo) (20), 97-108
    Bacciger harengulae (Cercaria pectinata): west and south coast of Korea

Meretrix rudis
  Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
    Cercaria ophicerca: Novorossiisk bays

Mergus albellus "mali zagarici"
  Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
    Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Mergus albellus
  Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
    Notocotylus t. triserialis
    Notocotylidae gen. sp.
    all from Iakutiia

Mergus albellus "lutok"
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
    Polymorphus actuganensis: Iakutskaia ASSR

Mergus albellus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Capillaria mergi
    Eustrongylides mergorum
    Streptocara crassicauda
    Tetrameres fissispina
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Mergus americanus "American merganser"
  Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
    Contracaecum spiculigerum: Noank, Connecticut

Mergus merganser "mergansers"
  Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
    Diphyllobothrium sp.: Silver Lake, Whatcom County, Washington

Mergus merganser "mergansers"
  Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
    Diplostomum sp.: Silver Lake, Whatcom County, Washington

Mergus merganser
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Capillaria mergi
    Eustrongylides mergorum
    Amidostomum acutum
    Epomidiostomum uncinatum
    Contracaecum spiculigerum
    Streptocara crassicauda
    Tetrameres fissispina
    Tetrameres sp.
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Mergus merganser
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland

Mergus serrator
  Bona, F. V., 1974, Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), 63-78
    Cyclustera ibisae n. comb.

Mergus serrator "red-breasted mergansers"
  Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
    Eustrongylides sp.: western-basin region of Lake Erie

Mergus serrator
  Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
    Tristriata elegans: Iakutiia

Mergus serrator
  Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
    Anaticola crassicornis
    Anatoecus dentatus
    A. icterodes
    Holomenopon loomisii
    Pseudomenopon sp.
    Trinoton querquedulae
    all from Ontario, Canada

Merinthe macrocephala (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Pseudobenedenia merinthe n. sp.: Hawaii

Meriones crassus
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Synosternus cleopatrae
    Xenopsylla astia
    X. c. conformis
    Coptopsylla barbarae n. sp.: Kandahar International Airport, Afghanistan
    C. afghana n. sp.: 16-25 km. SW Qala Bist, Afghanistan
    C. janiceae n. sp.: 19 km. SSW Spin Baldak and 16 km. E Girishk, Afghanistan
    Nosopsyllus turkmenicus afghanus new status
    N. eremicus n. sp.: 16-25 km. SW Qala Bist, and 16 km. E. Girishk, Afghanistan
    all from Afghanistan

Meriones crassus (stomach)
  Wertheim, G.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), 65-68
    Skrjabinocapillaria rodentium n. sp.: Ein Yahav (Negev), southern Israel

Meriones erythrourus "krasnokhvostaia peschanka"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Catenotaenia cricetorum
    Multiceps endothoracicus
    Hydatigera krepkogorski
    all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Meriones erythrourus "krasnokhvostaia peschanka"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Trichocephalus rhombomidis
    Streptopharagus kutassi
    Physaloptera dogieli
    Gongylonema neoplasticum
    Rictularia caucasica
    Dipetalonema vitae
    Aspiculuris tetraptera
    Syphacia obvelata
    all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostaia peschanka
  Butabaeva, M., 1979, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 50-53
    Trichomonas muris: Kashkadar'insk oblast

Meriones erythrourus
  Davronov, O., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 79-86
    Eimeria schamchorica
    E. jersenica sp. n.: Chustsk, Zadar'insk, Tiurakurgansk, and Karshinsk regions
    all from Uzbek SSR

Meriones erythrourus (exper.)
  Ismailov, S. G., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 261-265
    Eimeria erythrourica

Meriones erythrourus
  Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 534-539
    Multisetosa nitens sp. n.: Turkmenia

Meriones libycus
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Echidnophaga gallinacea
    Synosternus cleopatrae
    Xenopsylla astia
    X. nesokiae
    X. c. conformis
    Coptopsylla janiceae new species: 8 km. W Spin Baldak and 19 km. SSW Spin Baldak, Afghanistan
    Neopsylla pleskei ariana
    Nosopsyllus vlasovi
    N. turkmenicus afghanus n. status
    all from Afghanistan

Meriones libycus (small intestine)
  Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 63-67
    Hymenolepis vogeae: Wadi El Cil near Suez, and the Red Sea

Meriones meridianus "poludennaia peschanka"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Catenotaenia cricetorum
    Hydatigera taeniaeformis
    all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Meriones meridianus "poludennaia peschanka"
  Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
    Gongylonema neoplasticum
    Aspiculuris tetraptera
    Syphacia obvelata
    all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Meriones meridianus
  Davronov, O., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 79-86
    Eimeria uzbekistanica sp. n.: Karshinsk and Ul'ianovsk regions
    E. karschinica sp. n.: Guzarsk and Ul'ianovsk regions
    E. kostencovi sp. n.: Karshinsk region
    all from Uzbek SSR

[Meriones meridianus] poludennaia peschanka
  Reitblat, A. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 359-362
    Hirstionyssus meridianus
    H. criceti
    Haemolaelaps longipes
    H. glasgowi
    H. ellobii
    H. cubilis
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Hypoaspis murinus
    Hypoaspis sp.
    Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
    Haemogamasus citelli
    Macrocheles decoloratus
    M. matrius
    Cyrtolaelaps minor
    Parasitidae gen. sp.
    Poecilochirus necrophori
    all from Tersko-Kumsk territory (North Caucasus)

[Meriones meridianus] poludennoi peschankakh
  Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 534-539
    Multisetosa compta sp. n.: Turkmenia

Meriones persicus
Berdyev, A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 183-185
Ixodes eldaricus: western Kopetdag

Meriones persicus
Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
Trypanosoma sp.: Iran

Meriones persicus (small intestine)
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 40
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Darunta Hills, near Jalal-Abad, Afghanistan

Meriones persicus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Xenopsylla c. conformis
X. persica
Frontopsylla mutata
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis volgensis
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
N. vlasovi
N. turkmenicus afghanus new status
Callopsylla tiflovi
all from Afghanistan

Meriones persicus
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
Miyatrombicula barbatulus sp. n.: sel. Divasy Lerikskogo r-na, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Meriones persicus
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 534-539
Multisetosa nitens sp. n.: Turkmenia

Meriones shawi (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Meriones shawi
Misonne, X., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 163-168
Xenopsylla ramesis
X. taractes
Synosternus cleopatrae
Coptopsylla wassiliewi
Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea
S. tripectinata insperata
Nosopsyllus henleyi henleyi
all from Libye

Meriones tamariscinus
Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Haemogamasus citelli
Hypoaspis kserofillus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
Eulaelaps stabularis
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Hirstionyssus musculi
Hypoaspis murinus
H. kirgisicus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. meridianus
H. ellobii
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikovaia peschanka
Reitblat, A. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 359-362
Hirstionyssus meridianus
H. criceti
Haemolaelaps longipes
H. glasgowi
H. ellobii
H. semidesertus
H. cubilis
Laelaps algericus
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hypoaspis murinus
Hypoaspis sp.
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Haemogamasus citelli
H. nidi
Macrocheles decoloratus
M. matrius
Pachylaelaps aff. karawaiewi
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Parasitidae gen. sp.
all from Tersko-Kumsk territory (North Caucasus)

Meriones tristrami
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
Miyatrombicula barbatulus sp. n.: sel. Uchtapa Dzhalilabadskogo r-na, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Meriones tristrami (exper.)
Nadim, A.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 25-28
Leishmania donovani

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M.; Indra-ngarm, S.; and Ananthapruti, M., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 105-108
Capillaria philippinensis

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbils" (feces)
Cross, J. H.; Banzon, T.; and Singson, C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 208-213
Capillaria philippinensis (exper.)

Meriones unguiculatus "Sandrennmaus" (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Baeumler, W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 15-33
Babesia microti

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Lewis, D.; and Williams, H., 1979, Nature, London (5700), v. 278, 170-171
Babesia divergens

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.) "Mongolian gerbils"
  Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 400-407
    Brugia malayi

Meriones unguiculatus "gerbil" (exper.)
  Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
    Echinococcus vogeli

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
  Werner, H.; Springer, D.; and Koehler, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (4), 557-564
    Trypanosoma cruzi-like-strain

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbils" (nat. and exper.) (small intestine)
  Wightman, S. R.; Pilitt, P. A.; and Wagner, J. E., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (3), 290-296
    Dentostomella translucida: captive in Columbia, Missouri

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbil" (colon, cecum)
  Wightman, S. R.; Wagner, J. E.; and Corwin, R. M., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), 51-54
    Syphacia obvelata: research colony; pet store

Meriones unguiculatus "jirds" (exper.) (peritoneal cavity)
  Zunyi Medical College, Department of Parasitology, 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 44-49
    Brugia malayi

Meriones vinogradovi "gerbil" (exper.)
  Nadim, A.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 25-28
    Leishmania donovani

Meriones zarudnyi
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Xenopsylla c. conformis
    X. g. gerbilli
    all from Afghanistan

Merlangius merlangus "whiting"
  van den Broek, W. L. F., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (4), 371-380
    Lernaeocera branchialis (branchial cavity)
    Clavella uncinata (branchial cavity)
    all from Medway Estuary, Kent

Merlangius merlangus "whiting"
  van den Broek, W. L. F., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (4), 395-402
    Cryptocotyle lingua: Medway Estuary, Kent

Merlangius merlangus "whiting"
  Shotter, R. A., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (2), 101-117
    Stephanostomum pristis (stomach, caeca, intestine)
    Podocotyle atomon (intestine, caeca)
    Lecithaster gibbosus (stomach, caeca, intestine)
    Derogenes varicus (stomach, caeca, intestine)
    Hemiurus communis (stomach)
    Cryptocotyle lingua (skin, fins, eyes)
    Opechona retractilis (stomach, caeca, intestine)
    all from Manx waters near Isle of Man and/or Morecambe Bay, N.W. coast of England

Merlangius merlangus "whiting"
  Shotter, R. A., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (2), 101-117
    Grillotia erinaceus (stomach wall, body cavity, peritoneum, liver, intestine wall)
    Scolex polymorphus (stomach, caeca, intestine, rectum)
    all from Manx waters near Isle of Man and/or Morecambe Bay, N.W. coast of England

Merlangius merlangus "whiting" (stomach, intestine, caeca, liver, peritoneum, mesenteries, gall-bladder, gonad, genital duct, swim bladder, spleen)
  Shotter, R. A., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (2), 101-117
    Contracaecum clavatum: Manx waters near Isle of Man and/or Morecambe Bay, N.W. coast of England

Merlangius merlangus "whiting" (intestine, stomach)
  Shotter, R. A., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (2), 101-117
    Echinorhynchus gadi: Manx waters near Isle of Man and/or Morecambe Bay, N.W. coast of England

Merlangius merlangus "whiting"
  Shotter, R. A., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (2), 101-117
    Caligus rapax (buccal cavity, tongue, gill, pectoral fin)
    Clavella uncinata (gill rakers, gill arches, buccal cavity, operculum)
    Lernaeocera branchialis (gills)
    all from Manx waters near Isle of Man and/or Morecambe Bay, N.W. coast of England

Merlangius merlangus "whiting"
  Smith, J. W., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 57-63
    Diclidophora merlangi: British waters

Merlangius merlangus "whiting"
  Smith, J. W., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 57-63
    Clavella adunca f. devastatrix
    Lernaeocera branchialis
    all from British waters

Merlangius merlangus "whiting" (gills)
  Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
    Diclidophora merlangi: Scottish waters

Merluccius bilinearis "North Atlantic hake"
  Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
    Hemiurus levinseni
    Derogenes varicus
    Anthocotyle merlucci (gills)
    all from Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Merluccius bilinearis "North Atlantic hake"
  Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
    Clestobothrium crassiceps (intestine)
    Nybelinia lingualis (intestinel wall)
    Grillotia erinaceus
    all from Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

- Merluccius bilinearis "North Atlantic hake"
  - Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
    - Capillaria kabatai (intestine): Georges Bank
    - Contracaecum aduncum (body cavity): Nantucket Island; Georges Bank; Nova Scotia
    - Anisakis simplex: Nantucket Island; Nova Scotia; Georges Bank
    - all from Northwest Atlantic

- Merluccius bilinearis "North Atlantic hake" (buccal cavity)
  - Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
    - Chondracanthus merlucci: Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

- Merluccius bilinearis "silver hake"
  - Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    - Acanthocotyle merluccii (gill filaments)
    - Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
    - Peracreadium sp. (intestine)
    - all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

- Merluccius bilinearis "silver hake"
  - Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    - Clestobothrium crassiceps (intestine, pyloric caeca, rectum)
    - Grillotia sp. (intestinal wall, liver surface, mesenteries, stomach wall)
    - Scolex pleuronectis (pyloric caeca, intestine)
    - Cestoda [sp.] plerocercoids (intestine, gill filaments)
    - all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

- Merluccius bilinearis "silver hake"
  - Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    - Contracaecum sp. (mesenteries, intestine, peritoneal cavity, gonad, pyloric caeca, liver surface, stomach wall)
    - Anisakis sp. (peritoneal cavity, liver surface)
    - Capillaria sp. (intestine)
    - all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

- Merluccius bilinearis "silver hake" (peritoneal cavity, mesenteries)
  - Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    - Pomphorhynchus rocci: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

- Merluccius bilinearis "silver hake" (gill arch)
  - Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    - Carcinobdella sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

- Merluccius gayi "Chilean hake" (gonads, serosal surface of intestine, liver)
  - Carvajal, J.; and Catton, P. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 695
    - Grillotia dollfusi: Talcahuano, Chile

- Merluccius gayi "merluza; pescada"
  - Torres, P.; Pequeno, G.; and Figueroa, L., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 39-46
    - Anisakis sp.: Mehuin area in southern Chile

- Merluccius merluccius "hake" (gills)
  - Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
    - Anthocotyle merlucci: Scottish waters

- Merluccius productus "Pacific hake" (kidney tubules)
  - Sankurathri, C. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1147-1150
    - Conispora renalis sp. nov.: Stuart Channel, British Columbia, Canada

- Merops apiaster
  - Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
    - Anepigynia anaphylla: Zaire
    - Pseudalges analgoides: Zaire
    - Coraciacarus meropis meropis: Sud-Ouest africain; Zaire

- Merops apiaster
  - Martin Mateo, M. P., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 385-402
    - Meromenopon meropis: Toledo y Madrid, Espana
    - Meropoecus meropis: El Rasillo, Logrono y Fuencarral, Madrid, Espana
    - Brueelia apiastri: Fuencarral, Madrid, Espana

- Merops apiaster
  - Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
    - Meropoecus meropis
    - Brueelia apiastri
    - all from Cataluna, Espana

- Merops apiaster
  - Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    - Torquatella gendrei: provincia de Huesca, Espana

- Merops leschenaulti (blood)
  - Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1721-1725
    - Haemoproteus meropis

- Merops malimbicus "guepier rose"
  - Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
    - Anepigynia anaphylla: Nigeria
    - Pseudalges fallax n. sp.: Degema, Nigeria

- Merops nubicoides "guepier de Nubie a gorge rose"
  - Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
    - Coraciacarus meropis meropis: Angola; Rhodesie; Tanzanie; Zaire
    - Psuedalges mimus n. sp.: Katumba, Zaire; Riv. Ruzizi, Kivu, Zaire; Angola; Tanzanie

- Merops nubicus "guepier de Nubie"
  - Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
    - Anepigynia anaphylla: Cameroun
    - Coraciacarus meropis meropis: Cameroun; Senegal; Togo; Zaire
    - Pseudalges mimus n. sp.: Zaire

- Merops orientalis (blood)
  - Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1721-1725
    - Haemoproteus manwelli sp. n.: Maharashtra, India; Chiengmai, Thailand

- Merops orientalis "green bee-eater" (tunic of gizzard)
  - Kumar, P., 1977, Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (3), 1975, 211-213
    - Viguiera orientalisi sp. nov.: Lucknow, India

Merops superciliosus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Plasmodium vaughani: Uganda

Merops superciliosus "guepier a gorge rousse"
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Anepigynia anaphylla: Burundi; Kenya
Pseudalges mimus n. sp.: Mozambique; Zaire

Merops superciliosus superciliosus
Gaud, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), 1023-1052
Coraciacarus meropis "formes intermediaires plus proches de meropis que de leptus": Kenya; Mozambique; Zaire

Merops viridis (blood)
Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1721-1725
Haemoproteus meropis
H. manwelli sp. n.
all from Subang, Malaysia

Merula gigantea (intestino)
Machado, D. A. (filho); and Ibanez H., N., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), 157-158
Lueheia cajabambensis sp. n.: Rio Ponte, Cajabamba, Peru

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
Chaia, G.; et al., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), 298-306
Dermatobia hominis

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster"
Grant, D. R.; and Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1348-1359
Giardia mesocricetus: southern Ontario

[Mesocricetus auratus] zolotogo khomiaka
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 394-401
Acanthatrium molossidis: USA

Mesocricetus auratus "Goldhamster" (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Baeumler, W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 15-33
Babesia microti

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamsters (exper.)
Nadim, A.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 25-28
Leishmania donovani

Mesocricetus auratus "Goldhamster" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamsters (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A., 1979, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), 377-386
Litomosoides carinii

Mesocricetus auratus "hamster" (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), 233-250
Schistosoma margrebowiei

Mesocricetus auratus (superior mesenteric and portal veins) (exper.)
Voge, M.; Bruckner, D.; and Bruce, J. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 577-584
Schistosoma mekongi sp. n.

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (exper.)
Wilson, H. R.; Dieckmann, B. S.; and Childs, G. E., 1979, Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), 270-283
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis
L. mexicana amazonensis
L. m. mexicana

Mesocyclops (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Mesocyclops (Th.) crassus (body cavity)
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (5), 283-288
Paradistigmoides kenyensis sp. n.: bays of river Tsavo, Tsavo National Park, Kenya

Mesocyclops crassus
Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (nat. and exper.): Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Mesocyclops edax (exper.)
Jarroll, E. L., jr., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (2), 183-193
Bothriocephalus rarus

Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Ahmed, B., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), 2055-2060
Camallanus adamsi

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis ransomi

Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus
T. amurensis (development incomplete)
T. orientalis (development incomplete)

Mesocyclops leuckarti (haemocoel) (exper.)
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
Allocreadium fasciatusi

Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.)
Maksimova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 283-290
Retinometra guberiana

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Michajlow, W., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 473-482
Dinema metabolicum
Dinemina ocelli
Naupliicola snagovensis (nauplius eye)

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Michajlow, W., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), 475-478
Dinema bangalorense sp. n.: Botanical Gardens Lal-Bagh, Bangalore, India (Karnataka)

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Michajlow, W., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), 527-529
Paradistigmoides bangalorensis sp. n.: Botanical Gardens Lal-Bagh, Bangalore, India (Karnataka)

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Michajlow, W., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (4), 269-272
Dinema australiense: water body of Botanical Garden, Australia
D. rostratum: water body of Botanical Garden, Australia
D. rotundum: water body of Botanical Garden, Melbourne, Australia
Parastasiella naupliorum: water body of Botanical Gardens, Brisbane and Melbourne, Australia
Embryocola sulcatus: water body of Botanical Gardens, Brisbane and Melbourne, Australia
Naupliicola spp.: Water body of Botanical Gardens, Brisbane and Melbourne, Australia

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (nat. and exper.): Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 741-752
Schistocephalus solidus (exper.)

Mesocyclops leuckarti (intestine)
Palienko, L. P.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 44-49
Mesastasia mirabilis sp. n.: ponds in boundaries of Kiev, Ukrainian SSR

Mesocyclops leuckarti (haemocoel) (exper.)
Ramadevi, P., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 79-90
Senga visakhapatnamensis

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Diorchis ransomi
Echinocotyle ryjikovi
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Mesocyclops oithonoides (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus
T. amurensis (development incomplete)
T. orientalis (development incomplete)

Mesocyclops oithonoides (exper., development incomplete)
Maksimova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 283-290
Parabisaccanthes philactes

Mesocyclops rylovi
Michajlow, W., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), 475-478
Dinema bangalorense sp. n.: Botanical Gardens Lal-Bagh, Bangalore, India (Karnataka)

Mesodesma deauratum "arctic wedge clam"
Davis, J. D., 1967, Proc. 1966 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 57, 67-72
Polydora websteri: St. Lawrence Estuary

Mesomysis kowalewskyi (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Mesopicos griseocephalus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 83-116
Congocoptes benoiti sp. n.: Bugarama, Plaine de la Ruzizi, Kivu, Zaire

Mesothuria parva "sea-cucumber" (on surface)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Balcis teramachii: Tosa Bay, Shikoku, and Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Metachirus sp.
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Metadiaptomus asiaticus
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 237-242
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Echinocotyle nitida
E. brachycephala
E. uralensis
E. tenuis
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
all from Kazakhstan

Metopidius indicus "bronze-winged jacana" (tunic of gizzard)
Kumar, P., 1977, Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (3), 1975, 215-217
Gongylonema indica sp. nov.: Lucknow, India

Metropelia caeciliae (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 357-364
Mesonyssus metropeliae spec. nov.: mort au Zoo d'Anvers

Metynnis maculatus
Taberner, R., 1977, Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (92), v. 36, Seccs. A, B, C, 141-146
Nebula maculatus gen. nov. sp. nov.: esteros del Riachuelo, provincia de Corrientes

Mice. See Mouse.

Microcerotermes championi (fat body, lumen of proventriculus, body cavity)
Jafri, R. H.; Ahmad, M.; and Idrees, K., 1976, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), 234-236
Microsporidia [sp.]: near Punjab University, New Campus, Lahore

[Microchiroptera] letuchaia mysh (small intestine)
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 394-401
Acanthatrium celebesi sp. n.: Celebes Sea

Microcyclops bicolor (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Microcyclops varicans (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 274-282
Triaenophorus spp., experimental infections of potential 1st intermediate hosts, evaluation of their possible roles under natural conditions
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus

Microcyclops varicans (haemocoel) (exper.)
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
Allocreadium fasciatusi

Microcyclops varicans
Michajlow, W., 1977, Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 38 (5), 657-675
Paradistigmoides kenyensis
Embryocola diflagellatus

Microcyclops varicans
Michajlow, W., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (4), 269-272
Eutreptia parasitica sp. n. (eyes, limbs and body cavity of cephalothorax region)
Dinema sp.
all from water body of Botanical Garden, Brisbane, Australia

Microcyclops varicans (body cavity)
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (5), 283-288
Naupliicola kenyensis sp. n.
Paradistigmoides kenyensis sp. n.
all from bays of river Tsavo, Tsavo National Park, Kenya

Copepodes "appartenant en majorite a l'espece Microcyclops varicans rubellus" (cavite generale) (nat. and exper.)
Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

Microeca leucophaea (liver)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Skrjabinosomum sp.: Port Augusta, S. Aust.

Microgadus tomcod
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
Bothrimonus sturionis: Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA

Microgadus tomcod
Huffman, D. G.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 851-859
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Oyster River

Microgadus tomcod "tomcod" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis

Microgale sp.
Fain, A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 181-187
Paractenopsyllus petiti: Perinet, Madagascar

Microhyla ornata
Earl, P. R., 1979, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (4), 549-557
Protoopalina delphini n. sp.
Zelleriella mandalayensis n. sp.
all from Burma

Micromesistius poutassou "blue whiting" (encysted in or outside stomach wall)
Andersen, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), 289-296
Diphyllobothrium sp.: north edge of Faeroe Banks

Micromesistius poutassou
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora minor: Plymouth & Bergen

Micromesistius poutassou "blue whiting" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Diclidophora minor: Scottish waters

Micromys minutus "harvest mouse"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Babesia [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Micromys minutus "harvest mouse"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

[Micromys minutus] myshi-maliutke
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ctenophthalmus assimilis: northeastern Kazakhstan

Micronycteris brachyotis
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Hooperella vesperuginis
H. vesperuginis (atypical)
Perissopalla flagellisetula
Whartonia nudosetosa
all from Surinam

Micronycteris megalotis
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
E. tropica
all from Surinam

Microphysogobio tungtingensis anudarini (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Dactylogyrus dubius
Ancyrocephalus polymorphus
all from Lake Buyr nur, Mongolia

Micropogon sp. (intestino)
Gomes, D. C.; and de Fabio, S. P., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 83-85
Lobatostoma ringens: Angra dos Reis, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Micropogon sp. "corvina" (intestino)
Pinto, R. M.; de Fabio, S. P.; and Noronha, D., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 75-77
Cucullanellus rodriguesi sp. n.: Baia da Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Vorhees, J. T.; and Schwartz, F. J., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), 191-196
Lernaeenicus radiatus: Cape Fear River, North Carolina

Micropogonias undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
Trypanoplasma bullocki (plasma)
trypanosomes (blood)
all from northern Gulf of Mexico

Micropogonias undulatus "Atlantic croaker" (intestine, rarely in rectum and pyloric cecum)
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Micropsectra praecox (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Micropterus coosae (pharyngeal area)
Sullivan, J. R.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 810-812
Leptocleidus megalonchus: Georgia; Alabama

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" (encysted in serosal portion of stomach wall, cysts in mesenteric fatty tissue, body cavity) (nat. and exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
Eustrongylides tubifex: Lake Erie

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Actinocleidus fusiformis (gills)
Cleidodiscus banghami (gills)
Crepidostomum cornutum (cecae, stomach, intestine)
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata (cecae, intestine)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Bothriocephalus claviceps (intestine)
B. cuspidatus (cecae)
Proteocephalus ambloplitis (cecae, stomach, intestine)
P. pearsei (intestine)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Camallanus oxycephalus (cecae, intestine)
Hedruris sp. (stomach, intestine)
Spinitectus gracilis (stomach, intestine)
Spiroxys sp. (intestine)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Leptorhynchoides thecatus (cecae)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (stomach, intestine)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Argulus sp. (body surface)
Achtheres sp. (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea (body surface)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" (fins)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Myzobdella lugubris: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Micropterus dolomieu dolomieu "northern smallmouth bass" (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Micropterus dolomieui (pharyngeal area)
Sullivan, J. R.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 810-812
Leptocleidus megalonchus: Arkansas

Micropterus notius (pharyngeal area)
Sullivan, J. R.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 810-812
Leptocleidus megalonchus: Florida

Micropterus punctulatus (pharyngeal area)
Sullivan, J. R.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 810-812
Leptocleidus megalonchus: Kentucky

Micropterus salmoides
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Actinocleidus fusiformis: middle Georgia

Micropterus salmoides
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Proteocephalus sp., plerocercoid: middle Georgia

Micropterus salmoides
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Contracaecum sp., larvae: middle Georgia

Micropterus salmoides
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum: middle Georgia

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
    Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
    Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Esch, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 687-693
    Epistylis sp.: Par Pond reservoir, Savannah River Plant near Aiken, South Carolina

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Hazen, T. C.; and Esch, G. W., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (5), 411-420
    Clinostomum marginatum: Par Pond, near Aiken, South Carolina

Micropterus salmoides
  Huffman, D. G.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 851-859
    Pomphorhynchus rocci: North Carolina brackish water

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
    Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Micropterus salmoides (gall bladder)
  Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
    Myxosporida [sp.], unidentified trophozoites: Iowa

Micropterus salmoides
  Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Myxobilatus mictosporus: Florida

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Actinocleidus fusiformis
    Clavunculus bursatus
    Urocleidus furcatus
    U. helicis
    all from Florida

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Florida

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Camallanus sp.
    Capillaria sp.
    Contracaecum sp.
    Spinitectus sp.
    Spiroxys sp.
    all from Florida

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Florida

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
    Argulus sp.
    Ergasilus sp.
    Lernaea sp.
    Sebekia oxycephala
    all from Florida

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (skin)
  Rogers, W. A.; and Hawke, J. P., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 244
    Epistylis sp.: Alabama

Micropterus salmoides (pharyngeal area)
  Sullivan, J. R.; et al., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 810-812
    Leptocleidus megalonchus: Florida

[Microtinae] zvychainaia paleuka
  Arzamasov, I. T.; Kraevskaia, L. I.; and Labetskaia, A. G., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (5), 104-109
    Hirsutiella zachvatkini
    Laelaps hilaris
    L. pavlovskyi
    Hirstionyssus isabellinus
    Hoplopleura acanthopus
    Leptopsylla silvatica
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
    all from Belorussian Polesia

Microtus sp.
  Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
    Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Washington; Oregon
    H. occidentalis linsdalei: California

Microtus sp. "vole"
  Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
    Epitedia wenmanni wenmanni
    Catallagia dacenkoi
    Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica
    Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
    Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni
    M. abantis
    M. groenlandicus
    M. quirini
    all from Alaska

Microtus afghanus
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Xenopsylla c. conformis
    Neopsylla pleskei ariana
    Amphipsylla parthiana
    Ceratophyllus fringillae
    Leptopsylla nana
    Callopsylla caspia
    all from Afghanistan

Microtus agrestis
  Ashford, R. W., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), 37-43
    Sarcocystis [sp.]

Microtus agrestis "short-tailed or field vole"
  Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
    Babesia [sp.]
    Hepatozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Britain

Microtus agrestis
Cox, F. E. G., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 129-134
Babesia microti
Trypanosoma microti

Microtus agrestis (Pleural-, Viszeral- und Retroperitonealraum, Leber)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Microtus agrestis
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia montana (Colon)
Hepaticola hepatica (Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Microtus agrestis "Erdmaus"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Trypanosoma microti (Lunge)
Giardia muris (Jejunum)
Hexamita muris (Jejunum)
Hepatozoon microti (Leber)
Grahamella sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Microtus agrestis "short-tailed vole"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Microtus agrestis
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Pygmephorus forcipatus
Myocoptes japonensis
Cheyletus sp.
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Acarus farris
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Microtus agrestis
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus congener
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus obtusus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Malareus penicilliger
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
Hoplopleura edentula

Microtus agrestis.-- Continued.
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax serrata
Laelaps hilaris
Laelaps agilis
Hyperlaelaps microti
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Haemogamasus horridus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Macrocheles tardus
Parasitus kraepelini
Parasitus lunulatus
Parasitus remberti
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Neotrombicula inopinata
Pygmephorus forcipatus
Cheyletidae sp.
Myocoptes japonensis
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Acarus farris
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Microtus agrestis
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Megabothris turbidus
Malareus penicilliger
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Microtus agrestis "pashennaia polevka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia mustelae
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
P. dentata
Aprostatandrya macrocephala
A. caucasica
Catenotaenia pusilla
Hymenolepis horrida (small intestine)
all from Komi ASSR

Microtus agrestis "pashennaia polevka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Mastophorus muris (stomach)
Heligmosomum glareoli
H. costellatum
Longistriata volgensis (small intestine)
Syphacia montana
all from Komi ASSR

Microtus agrestis "Erdmausen; field vole" (nat. and exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Baeumler, W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 15-33
Babesia microti: westlich von Munchen

Microtus agrestis
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Megabothris turbidus

Microtus agrestis
Mas-Coma, S.; Tenora, F.; and Rocamora, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 63-72
Catenotaenia asiatica (intestino delgado): La Molina
Paranoplocephala sp. (intestino): Queralbs
Anoplocephaloides dentata (intestino ciego): Queralbs
Hymenolepis asymmetrica (intestino delgado): Queralbs
Taenia martis (cavidad abdominal): Alpens
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Alpens and Queralbs
all from region catalana, Peninsula Iberica

Microtus agrestis
Mas-Coma, S.; Tenora, F.; and Rocamora, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 63-72
Trichuris muris: Queralbs
Syphacia nigeriana: Queralbs
Heligmosomoides laevis: Queralbs, Tona y Viladrau
all from region catalana, Peninsula Iberica

Microtus agrestis (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1979, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), 85-87
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis

[Microtus agrestis] polevka temnaia
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Tiumen oblast

Microtus agrestis "Erdmaus" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Microtus agrestis (pectoral muscles)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis putorii

Microtus agrestis "short-tailed vole"
Varma, M. G. R.; and Smith, C. E. G., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 63-72
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from southwest Scotland

Microtus agrestis (caecum)
Wiger, R.; Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), 25-31
Syphacia nigeriana: Kviteseid, Norway

Microtus agrestis
Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 367-384
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Laelaps hilaris
Hyperlaelaps microti
Haemogamasus nidi
all from El Rasillo, Logrono, Espana

Microtus arvalis
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides ratti
Hepaticola hepatica (Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Microtus arvalis (Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hymenolepis diminuta: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Microtus arvalis "Feldmaus"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Entamoeba muris (Ileum)
Hepatozoon lavieri (Leber)
Babesia microtia (Lunge)
Grahamella sp. (Herz, Lunge)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Microtus arvalis "common vole" (nat. and exper.)
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Microtus arvalis
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Radfordia sp.
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Microtus arvalis
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus congener
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Malareus penicilliger
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Laelaps hilaris
Laelaps agilis
Hyperlaelaps microti
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Hypoaspis oblonga
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus horridus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Parasitus lunulatus
Parasitus sp.
Leptogamasus sp.
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Radfordia sp.
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Microtus arvalis
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Malareus penicilliger
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Microtus arvalis "obyknovennoi polevki"
Kir'iakova, A. N., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (1), 203-206
Amphipsylla rossica: Saratov suburbs

Microtus arvalis "Feldmaus" (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Baeumler, W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 15-33
Babesia microti

Microtus arvalis
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Amphipsylla rossica
A. parthiana
Frontopsylla ambigua
Leptopsylla nana
Callopsylla caspia
all from Afghanistan

Microtus arvalis
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
Miyatrombicula barbatulus sp. n.: sel. Orand Lerikskogo r-na, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Microtus arvalis
Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. isabellinus
Hypoaspis kirgisicus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus nidi
Laelaps algericus
L. pavlovskyi
L. agilis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

[Microtus arvalis] polevkakh obyknovennoi
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Leptopsylla bidentata: northeastern Kazakhstan

[Microtus arvalis] polevka obyknovennaia
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Tiumen oblast

Microtus arvalis "Feldmaus" (nat. and exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti: Grafrath, westlich Munchens

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka
Skliar, V. E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 524-527
Ixodes laguri laguri
Rhipicephalus rossicus
all from southern Donets oblast

Microtus arvalis
Sosnina, E. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 371-374
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura acanthopus
all from Crimean mountains

Microtus arvalis
Sosnina, E. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 537-541
Psorergates dissimilis: USSR (Crimea)

Microtus arvalis
Sosnina, E. F., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 31-35
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus wagneri krym
C. proximus
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
all from mountain Crimea

Microtus arvalis
Sosnina, E. F.; and Skliar, V. E., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 291-292
Psorergates dissimilis: Donets oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Microtus arvalis (pectoral muscles) (exper.)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis putorii

Microtus arvalis
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
all from Kstovsk region, Gorky oblast

Microtus arvalis
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Heligmosomum polygyrum (small intestine): Kstovsk region, Gorky oblast; Puchezhsk region, Ivanovsk oblast
Syphacia obvelata: Kstovsk region, Gorky oblast

Microtus arvalis? (small intestine)
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Catenotaenia pusilla: Puchezhsk region, Ivanovsk oblast

Microtus arvalis
Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 367-384
Hoplopleura acanthopus: El Rasillo, Logrono; Villanueva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
Rhipicephalus pusillus: Villaneuva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
Laelaps hilaris: El Rasillo, Logrono; Ermita San Bartolome, Soria; and Villasbuenas, Caceres
Hyperlaelaps microti: Ermita de San Bartolome, Soria; El Rasillo, Logrono; and Villanueva de los Escuderos, Cuenca
Haemogamasus nidi: El Rasillo, Logrono; Villasbuenas, Caceres
all from Espana

Microtus californicus
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens: California

Microtus californicus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis linsdalei: California

Microtus californicus "California vole"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Malaraeus telchinum
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Microtus californicus "California meadow vole"
Schwan, T. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), 760
Malaraeus telchinus
Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
Leptopsylla segnis
all from Hayward, Alameda Co., California

Microtus fortis "dal'nevostochnoi polevke"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes nipponensis: Primor'e

Microtus fortis "vole"
Hong, H. K.; Walton, D. W.; and Yoon, Y. H., 1975, Korean J. Entom., v. 5 (2), 17-20
Peromyscopsylla hamifer cuneata
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides
Rhadinopsylla concava
R. insolita
Stenoponia sidimi
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
all from Korea

Microtus fortis "vostochnoi polevki"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), 475-476
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Primorskii krai

[Microtus gregalis] polevkakh stadnoi
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ctenophyllus bondari
Amphypsylla kuznetzovi
Stenoponia formozovi
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

[Microtus gregalis] polevka stadnaia
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Tiumen oblast

[Microtus gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka
Sartbaev, S. K., 1974, Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, 95-97
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Kirgiziia

Microtus gregalis major "bol'shoi uzkocherepnoi polevki" (abdominal cavity)
Voronina, R. I., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 47-52
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha: Nenetsky National Okrug

Microtus guentheri
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Amphipsylla rossica: Lebanon Mountains

Microtus longicaudus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Washington

Microtus longicaudus macrurus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: British Columbia

Microtus majori "kustarnikovye polevki"
Ershova, M. M., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 108-110
Heligmosomum polygyrum: Caucasus preserve

Microtus mexicanus mexicanus
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Hirstionyssus utahensis: El Zarco, Estado de Mexico

Microtus mexicanus mexicanus
Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
Amblyopinus bolivari: Estado de Mexico, Mexico

Microtus middendorfi (liver)
Savel'ev, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 351-355
Taenia mustelae: Evenki [and/or] Taimir

Microtus montebelli
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps herbosalis sp. nov.: Kirigamine and Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture

Microtus nivalis
Bartkowska, K., 1979, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 27 (1), 43-48
Amphipsylla sibirica hetera: Tatry Mts., Poland

Microtus nivalis
Daniel, M., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 170
Leptotrombidium dumitrescui: Austria

Microtus nivalis
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Amphipsylla rossica: Lebanon Mountains

Microtus nivalis (intestino ciego)
Mas-Coma, S.; Tenora, F.; and Rocamora, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 63-72
Anoplocephaloides dentata: region catalana, Queralbs, Peninsula Iberica

Microtus nivalis
Mas-Coma, S.; Tenora, F.; and Rocamora, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 63-72
Trichuris muris
Syphacia nigeriana
Heligmosomoides laevis
H. glareoli (intestino delgado)
all from region catalana, Queralbs, Peninsula Iberica

Microtus nivalis
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Rhadinopsylla integella integella
all from Italy

Microtus ochrogaster haydeni
McDaniel, B., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 689-691
Dermacarus hypudaei: Wind Cave Canyon, Wind Cave Nat. Park, Custer Co.; Hot Springs, Fall River Co.
Myocoptes musculinus: Wind Cave Canyon, Wind Cave Nat. Park, Custer Co.; Hot Springs, Fall River Co.; Ipswich, Edmunds Co.
all from South Dakota

Microtus oeconomus (Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hymenolepis diminuta: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Microtus oeconomus "Nordische Wuhlmaus"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Trypanosoma microti (Herz)
Hepatozoon sp. (Herz, Leber, Milz)
Grahamella sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka" (caecum)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Notocotylus noyeri: Komi ASSR

Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
P. dentata
Aprostatandrya caucasica
Hymenolepis horrida
all from Komi ASSR

Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Heligmosomum glareoli
H. costellatum (small intestine)
Syphacia obvelata
all from Komi ASSR

[Microtus oeconomus] polevki-ekonomki
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Leptopsylla bidentata
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka"
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax borealis
all from Tiumen oblast

Microtus oeconomus "northern vole" (thoracic cavity)
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia twitchelli: Wrangell Mountains, eastern Alaska

Microtus oeconomus
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Rhadinopsylla accola: Y-Zhi Xian, West China

Microtus oeconomus (caecum)
Wiger, R.; Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), 25-31
Syphacia nigeriana: Finse, Norway

Microtus oeconomus amakensis
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Alaska

Microtus oregoni serpens
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: British Columbia

Microtus p. pennsylvanicus "meadow vole"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Megabothris asio megacolpus
Opisocrostis bruneri
Orchopeas leucopus
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Alaska

Microtus pennsylvanicus (exper.) (conjunctival sac)
Cliff, G. M.; Anderson, R. C.; and Mallory, F. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2117-2121
Pelodera strongyloides

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" (intestine)
Grant, D. R.; and Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1348-1359
Giardia microti: southern Ontario

Microtus pennsylvanicus "voles"
McBee, R. H., jr., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 252
Taenia taeniaeformis: near Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

Microtus pennsylvanicus
McDaniel, B., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 689-691
Myocoptes musculinus: Brookings, Brookings Co., South Dakota

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Epitedia wenmanni testor: Connecticut
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England
Stenoponia americana: southern New England
Megabothris a. asio: " " "
Orchopeas h. howardii: " " "
O. leucopus: " " "
Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer: Connecticut

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from southeastern Massachusetts

Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole"
Timm, R. M., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 18-20
Hyperlaelaps microti
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
all from two miles south of Kearney, Kearney County, Nebraska

Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow voles"
Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), 322-327
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis
all from southcentral Connecticut

Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Neotrombiculs microti
N. harperi
Miyatrombicula esoensis
Euschoengastia michiganensis n. sp.: Emmet Co., 6.1 mi. W Pellston, 2.2 mi. E Pellston
Leptotrombidium sp. "a"
all from Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Microtus pennsylvanicus pullatus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: 5 km N of Mills Jct., NW end of Oquirrh Mts., Utah

Microtus pinetorum
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Atyphloceras bishopi: Connecticut
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England
Stenoponia americana: southern New England
Orchopeas leucopus: " " "
Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer: Connecticut

Microtus schelkovnikovi "polevki Shelkovnikova"
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
Neotrombicula rostrata sp. n.: sel. Shovi Lenkoranskogo r-na, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Microtus socialis
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
Neotrombicula rostrata sp. n.: Lenkoranskaia prirodnaia oblast
Microtrombicula subtropica sp. n.: sel. Gakhly Dzhalilabadskogo r-na; sel. Uchtapa Dzhalilabadskogo r-na; sel. Gaialy Dzhalilabadskogo r-na; sel. Beliasubar Dzhalilabadaskogo r-na; sel. Gezara Lerikskogo r-na; sel. Giul'mamedly Dzhalilabadskogo r-na
Miyatrombicula barbatulus sp. n.: sel. Uchtapa Dzhalilabadskogo r-na; sel. Giul'mamedly Dzhalilabadskogo r-na
all from Azerbaidzhan SSR

Microtus socialis
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 534-539
Multisetosa nitens sp. n.: Turkmenia

Microtus xanthognathus "yellow-cheeked vole"
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia martis americana: northern Yukon Territory

Micruropus ivanowi
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Bekman, M. Iu., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), 751-754
Gammaromermis longicaudata gen. n., sp. n.: Lake Baikal, near Solzan

Micruropus semenowi
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Bekman, M. Iu., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), 751-754
Gammaromermis longicaudata gen. n., sp. n.: Lake Baikal, near Solzan

Micrurus nigrocinctus (sangre)
Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), 47-57
hemogregarines: Costa Rica

Milax rusticus (exper.)
Barus, V.; and Blazek, K., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 215-226
Crenosoma striatum

Milchkühen. See [Bos]

Millardia meltada "soft-furred field rat" (stomach, oesophagus)
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 133-138
Thaprospirura meltadi sp. n.: Ludhiana, India

Milvus korschun
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria falconis
Capillaria sp.
Thominx contorta
Contracaecum microcephalum
C. milviensis
Contracaecum sp.
Porrocaecum angusticole
P. depressum
Cyrnea leptoptera
Physaloptera a. alata
Aprocta orbitalis
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Milvus migrans "pariah kite" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 1-34
Strigea nephronis: Simla hills, Himachal Pradesh, India
S. s. sphaerula: Kulu Valley, Himachal Pradesh, India

Milvus migrans "pariah kite" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 3-33
Neodiplostomum (N.) lali n. sp.
Neodiplostomum (N.) mehrai
N. (N.) a. attenuatum: Tutikandi
all from Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India

Milvus migrans (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1978, Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), 79-89
Centrorhynchus milvus

Milvus migrans govinda "common pariah kite" (proventriculus)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Habronema singhi n. sp.: Hyderabad, India

Mimus polyglottos
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Torotrogla mima n. sp.: one mile N. W. Odum, Wayne County, Georgia

Mimus polyglottus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Maryland or New Jersey

Miniopterus australis "little bent-winged bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Spinturnix psi: Papua New Guinea

Miniopterus inflatus (rate, foie, poumons)
Landau, I.; et al., 1977, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat., (15), 1311-1313
Polychromophilus [sp.]: Gabon

Miniopterus minor
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Penicillidia fulvida
Nycteribia s. schmidtii [i.e.? schmidlii]
all from Kenya

Miniopterus schreibersii
Abranches, P.; and Magalhaes, C., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), 361-365
Polychromophilus melanipherus
P. murinus
Babesia vesperuginis
all from Olhos de Agua, near Santarem, Portugal

Miniopterus schreibersi
Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
Litomosa beaucournui n. sp.: Banyuls (Pyrenees-Orientales); grotte de Pouade (Pyrenees-Orientales)

Miniopterus schreibersi
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 207-225
Riouxgolvania rhinolophi (membrane alaire, pres des flancs): Moulis (Ariege); Corse (grotte de Sisco); grotte de Fuilla, pres de Prades (Pyrenees-Orientales)
R. beveridgei n. sp. (l'epaisseur du patagium au niveau des tibias et des pieds): Australie, dans le Nord Queensland, nord de Townsville (Paluma Dam)

Miniopterus schreibersi
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Spinturnix psi: Afghanistan
Spinturnix scuticornis sp. n.: Jalalabad, Afghanistan
Macronyssus leucippe
Audytrombicula taumasia
all from Afghanistan

Miniopterus schreibersi
Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
Trypanosoma spp.: Iran

Miniopterus schreibersii (small intestine)
Kagei, N.; and Sawada, I., 1977, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 50 (3), 174-181
Strongylacantha rhinolophi
Molinostrongylus rhinolophi
all from Japan

Miniopterus schreibersi (poumons)
Landau, I.; et al., 1977, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat., (15), 1311-1313
Polychromophilus [sp.]: Corse

Miniopterus schreibersi
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Rhinolophopsylla u. unipectinata: Afghanistan

Miniopterus schreibersii "obyknovennyi dlinnokryl"
Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 365-370
Trombigastia schlugeri sp. n.: Azerbaidzhan SSR

Miniopterus schreibersii "bat" (small intestine)
Sawada, I., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), 155-163
Vampirolepis hidaensis: Japan

Miniopterus schreibersii
Uchikawa, K.; and Dusbabek, F., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), 245-261
Eyndhovenia euryalis euryalis: Zinzulusa

Miniopterus schreibersi
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Penicillidia fulvida: Kenya

Miniopterus schreibersii blepotis "bat" (small intestine)
Sawada, I., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), 155-163
Vampirolepis hidaensis: Japan

Miniopterus schreibersii fuliginosus "bat"
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (2), 107-110
Pteracarus faini sp. nov.: Japan (Shojo-do Cave, Kashiwazaki, Niigata Prefecture; Obirano-do Cave, Miyazaki Prefecture; Fushindo Cave, Kumamoto Prefecture; Kumaso-ana Cave, Kagoshima Prefecture)

Miniopterus schreibersi fuliginosus
Uchikawa, K.; and Wada, Y., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 121-125
Spinturnix psi: Nagano, Nagano Pref., and Nagasaki, Nagasaki Pref., Japan

Minytrema melanops
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis friedi: Mississippi

Minytrema melanops
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 28-33
Promonobothrium minytremi: tributary of Chattahoochee River near Southwest Lanett, Alabama

Miopithecus talapoin "talapoin monkey"
  Garnham, P. C. C., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 135-142
    Hepatocystis oriheli sp. nov. (blood, liver)
    Trypanosoma sp. (blood)
    all from Rio Muni, West Africa, imported to United States of America

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus (soft tissues adjacent to gills)
  Arizono, N.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), 36-45
    Echinostoma hortense

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus
  Tani, S., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 262-273
    Echinostoma hortense: Akita Prefecture, Japan

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus "loach"
  Tani, S., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 461-467
    Echinostoma hortense: Akita Prefecture, Japan

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus (ureter, gonads)
  Zhukov, E. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 155-161
    Paraphilopinna fluvialis gen. et sp. n.: Liao Ho river, basin of Yellow Sea

Misgurnus fossilis (gills)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
    Gyrodactylus fossilis
    Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
    all from Bulgarian section of Danube River

Mitella mitella (intestine)
  Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
    Cirrigregarina kamenote comb. n.: Japan; Asia

Mithan. See [Bos frontalis]

Mizuhopecten (= Pecten, Patinopecten) yessoensis (intestine)
  Iankovskii, A. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 214-219
    Pectenita golikowi gen. et sp. n.: sublittoral lagoon of Busse, north Sakhalin; Veslo peninsula, north Kunashiri

Mnemiopsis leidyi "ctenophore"
  Stunkard, H. W., 1978, Biol. Bull., v. 155 (2), 383-394
    life cycle studies support postulate that Cercaria laevicardium is larval stage of Lintonium vibex
    Lintonium vibex: Woods Hole area
    Neopechona pyriforme: Woods Hole area

Mniotilta varia
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Mniotilta varia
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Mola mola "sunfish" (intestine)
  Gibson, D. I.; and Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 245-250
    Cirkennedya porlockensis gen. nov., sp. nov.: off Porlock Harbour, Somerset (Bristol Channel), England

Mola mola "ocean sunfish" (gills)
  Grabda, J., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 61-74
    Cecrops latreillii: N.W. African coast

Mola mola (stomach, intestine)
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
    Orophocotyle planei: Arafura Sea

Mole
  De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
    Haemaphysalis davisi
    Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
    all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

Molossus sp.
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
    Parasecia manueli: Surinam

Molossus ater
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
    Hooperella vesperuginis
    Nasicola annereauxi
    Speleocola secunda
    all from Surinam

Molossus ater
  Dusbabek, F.; and Lukoschus, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 337-345
    Ewingana molossi: Lelydorp, Surinam

Molossus bondae
  Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
    microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Molossus major crassicaudatus
  Funayama, G. K., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), 581-588
    Trypanosoma cruzi: area of Sao Paulo

Molossus molossus
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
    Nasicola annereauxi: Surinam

Molossus molossus (Meibomian gland)
  Desch, C.; Nutting, W. B.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 35-53
    Demodex molossi sp. n.: Paramaribo, and Lelydorp, Surinam

Molossus molossus
  Dusbabek, F.; and Lukoschus, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 337-345
    Ewingana molossi: Lelydorp and Paramaribo, Surinam
    E. crinita sp. n.: Paramaribo and Lelydorp, Surinam

Molossus molossus
  Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
    microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Molossus obscurus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Molothrus ater
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Molothrus ater "cowbirds" (exper.)
Box, E. D.; and Duszynski, D. W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 682-688
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Molothrus ater ater "brown-headed cowbird"
Cooper, C. L.; and Troutman, E. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 233
Analges sp. (feathers)
Mesalges johnstoni (feathers)
Strelkoviacarus critesi (feathers)
Boydaia sp. (nasal passages)
Harpyrhynchus sp. (epidermis, dermis, and subcutaneous tissue)
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (skin)
Proctophyllodes egglestoni (feathers)
Ptilonyssus icteridius (nasal passages)
Sternostoma tracheacolum (lungs and trachea)
Brueelia ornatissima (feathers)
Philopterus agelaii (feathers)
all from Ohio

Molothrus ater "cowbirds" (muscles)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Box, E. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 326-329
Sarcocystis debonei: Texas

Molothrus ater
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Plasmodium [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
Trypanosoma [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Molothrus ater
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Microfilaria [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Molva molva
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora palmata: Bergen, Norway

Molva molva "ling" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Diclidophora palmata: Scottish waters

Momotus momota reconditus
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella prionitis panamensis subsp. n.: Acandi, Dept. Choco, Colombia

Monachoides umbrosa (exper.)
Barus, V.; and Blazek, K., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 215-226
Crenosoma striatum

Monachus schauinslandi "Hawaiin monk seal"
Rausch, R. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 947-956
Diphyllobothrium elegans (throughout small intestine)
D. hians (first 5 m of small intestine)
D. cameroni sp. nov. (lower part of small intestine)
all from Midway Atoll, Leeward Islands

Monasa morpheus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Ornithoica vicina: Costa Rica

Monasa nigriformis (intestino delgado)
dos Santos, E.; and Vicente, J. J., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 7-9
Subulura travassosi: Rodovia Belem-Brasilia, Estado do Para, Brasil

Mongoose
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
all from Zambia

Monkey, rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]

Monkeys (faeces)
Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
Strongyloides [sp.]
Trichuris [sp.]
strongylates
all from Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Monodactylus argenteus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Spirocamallanus sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Monodelphis brevicaudata
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta mirandae n. sp.: Venezuela (Falcon, E of Mirimire; Suere, E of Carupano; Yaracuy, W of San Felipe)

Monopylephorus rubroniveus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Monotaxis sp. (M. grandoculis?) (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Lamellodiscus epsilon n. sp.
Haliotrema angulocirrus n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Montastraea annularis
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallovexia spec.: pool of Hilton Hotel, Piscadera Bay, Curacao

Montastraea brasiliana
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallovexia ventrospinosa n. sp.
C. dorsospinosa n. sp.
all from about 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao

Montastraea cavernosa
Stock, J. H., 1975, Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, 1-45 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83))
Corallovexia ventrospinosa n. sp.
C. dorsospinosa n. sp.
C. dorsospinosa var. minor nov.
all from about 500 m W. of Piscadera, Curacao

Monticola saxatilis (Luftsack)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Diplotriaena pungens: Afghanistan

Montifringilla theresae "snow finch"
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Ceratophyllus v. vagabundus: Afghanistan

Mora dannevigi (intestine)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
Accacladocoelium leontjevae sp. n.: southeastern New Zealand

Morelia sp.
Frank, W., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), 343-349
Limax-amoebae (brain)
Entamoeba invadens (intestine and liver)

Morelia spilotes
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Polydelphis anoura

Morellia hortorum
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Thelazia skrjabini: vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian People's Republic

Morellia simplex (body cavity, abdomen, thorax, head, wall and lumen of mid and hind intestine, sexual organs, ovaries)
Slobodianiuk, O. V., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 127-134
Heterotylenchus simplex sp. n.: USSR, Krymsk oblast, Bakhchisaraisk region, Uglovoe ('Chernomorets' collective farm), Sokolinoe ('Aromatnyi' collective farm)

Morenia ocellata "turtle"
Sharma, P. N., 1979, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (5), 479-483
Orientodiscus lobatus

Morenia ocellata (intestine)
Sharma, P. N.; and Gupta, A. N., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 235-240
Neopronocephalus triangularis: Udaipur, India

Morone chrysops "white bass"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Morone saxatilis "striped bass"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Morus bassanus (=Sula bassana, Pelecanus basanus) nec Fregata aquila, nec Fregata magnificens rothschildi
Burt, D. R. R., 1978, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 62 (4), 365-372
Tetrabothrius bassani sp. nov.

Motacilla alba (ocular cavity)
Barus, V., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 93
Oxyspirura chabaudi: Czechoslovakia

Motacilla alba (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Motacilla alba
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Motacilla alba (eyes (conjunctival sac))
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis: Tuva

Motacilla alba
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Cyrnea sp.
Microtetrameres sp.
M. inermis
Acuaria cordata
A. subula
Streptocara sp.
Oxyspirura peipingensis
Oxyspirura sp.
Spirurata gen. sp.
Diplotriaena ozouxi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Motacilla cinerea
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura petrowi: Tuva

Motacilla cinerea
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Oxyspirura petrowi: Tuvinsk ASSR

Motacilla cinerea robusta
Chu, H.; et al., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 88-90
Tanaisia gratiosa: Yunnan Province, China

Motacilla citreola calcarata
Chu, H.; et al., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 88-90
Tanaisia gratiosa: Yunnan Province, China

Motacilla flava (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Uganda

Motacilla flava
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Motacilla flava
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes frontalis: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Mouse, albino. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, experimental. See [Mus musculus]

Mice, Swiss. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps vulgaris sp. nov.: Japan

Mouton. See [Ovis aries]

Moxostoma anisurum
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Lissorchis simeri: middle Georgia

Moxostoma anisurum
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Contracaecum sp., larvae: middle Georgia

Moxostoma anisurum
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum: middle Georgia

Moxostoma carinatum "river redhorse" (intestine)
Williams, E. H., jr., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (4), 601-605
Dieffluvium unipapillatum n. sp.: Cahaba River, north of Highway 85, 5 miles SW of Selma, Dallas County, Alabama

Moxostoma congestum
Huffman, D. G.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 851-859
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Central Texas

Moxostoma erythrurum
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Lissorchis simeri: middle Georgia

Moxostoma macrolepidotum "shorthead redhorse"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Moxostoma macrolepidotum
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Myxobolus sp. (gills)
Myxosporida [sp.], unidentified trophozoites (gall bladder)
all from Iowa

Moxostoma macrolepidotum "redhorse suckers"
Uhazy, L. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1430-1441
Philometroides huronensis: southern Ontario

Mugil (intestine)
Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
Cucullanus sp.: Karachi, West Pakistan

Mugil sp. (body surface)
Wang, K., 1961, Tung Wu Hseuh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), 1-10
Argulus mugili sp. nov.: artificial fish-culturing pond, Shehyang Hsien, Kiangsu Province

Mugil sp. (gills)
Wang, K., 1961, Tung Wu Hseuh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), 1-10
Ergasilus shehyangensis sp. nov.: artificial fish-culturing pond, Shehyang Hsien, Kiangsu Province

Mugil auratus (intestin) (exper.)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet" (gills)
Armas, G., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 543-547
Ergasilus sp.: Rio Moche coastal lagoon, northern Peru

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet" (kidney)
Armas, G., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 543-547
Contracaecum sp.: Rio Moche coastal lagoon, northern Peru

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet"
Armas, G., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 543-547
Phagicola sp. (heart, liver, spleen, muscle tissue, mesentery)
Cleidodiscus sp. (gills)
Trematod[a sp.] (muscle tissue)
all from Rio Moche coastal lagoon, northern Peru

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet"
Armas, G., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 543-547
Apiosoma sp. (body surface, gills)
Myxobolus exiguus (gills, heart, liver, gall bladder, spleen, intestine, muscle tissue, kidney)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (body surface, gills)
Trichodina sp. (body surface, gills)
Scyphidia sp. (body surface)
? Solenophrya sp. (body surface, gills)
all from Rio Moche coastal lagoon, northern Peru

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet" (blood)
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
Trypanosoma mugilicola n. sp.: Mississippi Sound, Gulf of Mexico
Haemogregarina mugili: northern Gulf of Mexico

Mugil cephalus (intestino)
Bravo-Hollis, M., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, 1-13
Floridosentis elongatus: La Paz, Baja California; Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico

Mugil cephalus (branquias)
Bravo-Hollis, M., 1971, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), 1970, 155-171
Neobenedenia pacifica sp. n.: La Paz, Baja California, Mexico

Mugil cephalus "mullet" (stomach)
Manter, H. W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 787-792
Saturnius segmentatus n.gen., n.sp.: Wynnum, Queensland, Australia

Mugil cephalus (brain tissue around optic lobes)
Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 85-89
Kudoa tetraspora n. sp.: India

Mugil cephalus
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 273-284
Saturnius segmentatus (stomach): Wynnum, Queensland, Australia
S. maurepasi sp. nov. (under lining of pyloric stomach, rarely in lumen): Mississippi Sound and adjacent water
S. papernai sp. nov. (under lining of pyloric stomach, rarely in lumen): Bardawil Lagoon, northwestern Sinai
S. mugilis comb. n. (stomach): Hawaii

Mugil cephalus (canaux muqueux cephaliques)
Raibaut, A.; Caillet, C.; and Ben Hassine, O. K., 1978, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 103 (4), 449-457
Colobomatus mugilis n. sp.: Lac de Tunis (Nord de la Tunisie)

Mugil cephalus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Neoechinorhynchus agilis
Golvanacanthus blennii
all from Bardawil Lagoon, Mediterranean Sea, north of Sinai

Mugil cephalus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Metamicrocotyla mugilis n. sp.: Hawaii

Mugil cephalus
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Metamicrocotyla macracantha: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Mugil cephalus (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 155-161
Haplosplanchnus bivitellosus sp. n.: Posyet Bay, basin of Sea of Japan

Mugil curema (intestino)
Bravo-Hollis, M., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, 1-13
Floridosentis pacifica sp. nov.: Salina Cruz, Oaxaca

Mugil platanus (branquias)
Buehrnheim, U., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), 101-103
Metamicrocotyla inoblita sp. n.: Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz (Oceano Atlantico), Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil

Mugil so-iuy (gills)
Zhukov, E. V., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 321-326
Gyrodactylus mugili sp. n.: Posyet settlement, Posyet Bay, Sea of Japan

Mugil so-iuy (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 155-161
Parasaccocoelium mugili gen. et sp. n.: Posyet Bay, basin of Sea of Japan; Liao Ho river, basin of Yellow Sea
Hapalotrema flecterotestis gen. et sp. n.: Liao Ho river, basin of Yellow Sea
Haplosplanchnus bivitellosus sp. n.: Liao Ho river, basin of Yellow Sea

Mugil speigleri
Rasheed, S., [1973], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, 1970, 193-210
Spirocamallanus pereirai: Pakistan

Mujer. See [Homo sapiens]

Mule. See [Equus asinus x E. caballus]

Mulloidichthys auriflamma (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema spirale n. sp.: Hawaii

Mulloidichthys martinicus (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Vala, J. C., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 35-44
Cemocotylella elongata: Guadeloupe

Mulloidichthys pfluegeri (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema spirale n. sp.: Hawaii

Mulloidichthys samoensis
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Haliotrema spirale n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Mullus barbatus
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 223-231
Opecoeloides furcatus
Poracanthium furcatum
all from Motril, Mar de Alboran

Mullus barbatus (intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Lecithaster confusus: Adriatic Sea [and/or] Tyrrhenian Sea

Mullus barbatus ponticus (gills)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Trichodina domerguei f. jadranica
Trichodina sp. 2
all from Black Sea

Mullus surmuletus
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 223-231
Opecoeloides furcatus
Poracanthium furcatum
all from Motril, Mar de Alboran

Muntiacus reevesi "muntjac"
Chin, T. H., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 171-174
Solenopotes sinensis sp. n.: Kweiyang, China

Muraenesox cinereus (intestine)
Khanum, Z.; and Farooq, M., 1977, Biologia, Lahore, v. 23 (1), 7-16
Contracaecum synpapillus: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Muraenolepis marmoratus (esophagus, stomach)
Parukhin, A. M.; and Liadov, V. N., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), 637-642
Gonocerca muraenolepisi sp. n.: Kergelen, Subantarctic zone of Indian Ocean

Murcielago. See [Chiroptera]

Murexia longicauda "short-haired marsupial mouse"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Guntheria omega
G. minima (ear tragus, dorsal body)
G. ornamentata (dorsal body)
G. womersleyi (ear)
all from Papua New Guinea

[Muridae] rato selvagem (pulmao)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; and Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1), 15-17
Mariostrongylus pessoai sp. n.: Casa Grande, Boraceia, Municipio de Salesopolis, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Murina aurata ussuriensis
Uchikawa, K.; and Wada, Y., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 121-125
Spinturnix maedai sp. nov.: Nakacha-anbetsu, Hokkaido, Japan

Murina leucogaster hilgendorfi
Uchikawa, K.; and Wada, Y., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 121-125
Spinturnix maedai sp. nov.: Misato, Nagano Pref., Japan

Mus sp.
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Hyalomma brevipunctata: Orissa state, India

Mus sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Acropsylla traubi n. sp.: West Pakistan (Dir State, Malakand, Malakand agency, Amandra, Malakand Agency)

Mus booduga
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Haemaphysalis indica
Nosomma monstrosum
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Orissa state, India

Mus booduga "field mouse" (small intestine)
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 93-96
Gobindonema boodugi sp. n.: Ludhiana (Punjab), India

Mus booduga "field mouse" (stomach)
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 133-138
Thaprospirura meltadi sp. n.: Ludhiana, India

Mus haussa
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavieri: Nigeria

Mus minutoides
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavieri: Ghana; Ivory Coast; Rhodesia; South Africa
L. liberiensis: South Africa
L. benoiti: Ghana; Rhodesia
L. zumpti: Rhodesia
L. fritzumpti: South Africa

Mus musculoides
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps keegani: Ghana
L. lavoipierrei: Ghana
L. lavieri: Ghana; Ivory Coast; Nigeria; Upper Volta
L. thamnomys: Togo
L. liberiensis: Senegal; Togo
L. setzeri: Togo
L. benoiti: Ghana; Ivory Coast; Nigeria

[Mus musculus] belye myshi (small intestine) (exper.)
Agapova, A. I.; and Galieva, K. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 148-153
Diplostomum pusillum

[Mus musculus] camundongos (exper.)
Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), 375-382
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Mus musculus] ratones blancos (epitelio intestinal) (exper.)
Arcay-de-Peraza, L., 1976, Resum. Trab. Libres, Fed. Latinoam. Parasitol. (San Jose, Dec. 7-11), 26 [Abstract]
Isospora frenkeli sp. nov.

Mus musculus "domovaia mysh'"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Hymenolepis diminuta
Rodentolepis straminea
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Mus musculus "domovaia mysh'"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Aspiculuris kazakstanica
Syphacia obvelata
all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

[Mus musculus] mouse, albino (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Mus musculus (exper.)
Baird, C. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 639-644
Cuterebra tenebrosa

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Britain

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), 346-351
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Belda Neto, F. M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 455-459
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Mus musculus] Swiss mice (exper.)
Benach, J. L.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 643-648
Babesia microti

Mus musculus
  Berdyev, A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 183-185
    Ixodes eldaricus: western Kopetdag

[Mus musculus] albino mice (exper.)
  Bjorvatn, B.; and Neva, F. A., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), 472-479
    Leishmania tropica

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
  Chaia, G.; et al., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), 298-306
    Dermatobia hominis

[Mus musculus] mouse (intestines) (exper.)
  Ching, H. L.; and Ibanez Herrera, N., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1438-1442
    Megalophalloides apanhorayi sp. n.

Mus musculus (exper.) (conjunctival sac)
  Cliff, G. M.; Anderson, R. C.; and Mallory, F. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2117-2121
    Pelodera strongyloides

Mus musculus "mouse"
  Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 134-135
    Sarcocystis sp.: New Zealand

[Mus musculus] camundongos albinos (sangue) (exper.)
  Cuba, C. A. C., 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), 10-18
    Trypanosoma rangeli

[Mus musculus] camundongos albinos (sangue) (exper.)
  Cuba, C. A. C., 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), 19-27
    Trypanosoma rangeli

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
  D'Alessandro, A.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 303-317
    Echinococcus vogeli

[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.)
  Doube, B. M.; and Kemp, D. H., 1979, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (2), 169-170
    Haemaphysalis doenitzi

[Mus musculus] mice (mesenteric lymph nodes, spleen, liver, skeletal muscles) (exper.)
  Dubey, J. P., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 433-443
    Isospora rivolta

Mus musculus "house mouse" (peripheral blood)
  Fahmy, M. A. M.; Abedl-Rahman, A. M.; and Khalifa, R., 1978, Parasitology, v. 77 (3), 249-254
    Trypanosoma assiutis sp. nov.: Rifa village, Assiut, Upper Egypt

Mus musculus
  Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
    Leptopsylla segnis: Ireland

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
  Fink, E.; and Schmidt, H., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 206-211
    Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, EATRO 1989 strain

Mus musculus "mice" (exper.)
  Foreyt, W. J., 1979, Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), 292-296
    Fascioloides magna

Mus musculus "house mice"
  Fox, I.; and de Leon, D., 1979, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 63 (1), 84-86
    Myocoptes musculinus
    Felistrophorus radovskyi
    all from School of Tropical Medicine Animal House, San Juan, Puerto Rico

Mus musculus (Leber)
  Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
    Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Mus musculus
  Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
    Strongyloides ratti
    Aspiculuris tetraptera (Magen)
    Syphacia obvelata (Magen, Colon)
    all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Mus musculus "Hausmaus"
  Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
    Trypanosoma duttoni (Blut, Herz, Lunge)
    Hexamita muris (Jejunum)
    Entamoeba muris (Jejunum, Rectum)
    Toxoplasma gondii (Magen)
    Grahamella sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Leber)
    Eperythrozoon sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Leber, Milz)
    all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

[Mus musculus] camundongos brancos (exper.)
  Funayama, G. K.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), 257-265
    Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus "house mouse; laboratory mouse" (nat. and exper.)
  Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
    Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

[Mus musculus] belykh myshei (exper.)
  Garkavi, B. L., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 489-493
    Trichinella pseudospiralis

Mus musculus
  Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
    Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Mus musculus
  Gina, A.; et al., 1978, Shendetesia Popullore (144) (2), 15-18
    Ornithonyssus bacoti: Tiranes

Mus musculus "laboratory mouse"
  Grant, D. R.; and Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1348-1359
    Giardia muris

[Mus musculus] myshei (peritoneal fluid) (exper.)
  Grobov, O. F.; Karakuiumchian, M. K.; and Orlova-Sokol'skaia, I. A., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 142-146
    Nosema sp.

[Mus musculus] belym mysham (exper.)
  Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
    Brachylaemus [spp.]
    B. aequans
    B. spinulosus

Mus musculus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Myobia musculi
Myocoptes musculinus
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Mus musculus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus congener
Leptopsylla segnis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae
Parasitus distinctus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Myobia musculi
Myocoptes musculinus
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Mus musculus
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Mus musculus "mice" (exper.) (mesenteric lymph nodes, lungs, and intestinal submucosa)
Hendricks, L. D.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 39-43
Hammondia pardalis sp. n.

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 64-68
Neascus ptychocheilus

[Mus musculus] mice (erythrocytes) (exper.)
Irvin, A. D.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 507-512
Theileria parva

[Mus musculus] mice, experimental
Irvin, A. D.; Young, E. R.; and Osborn, G. D., 1978, Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (2), 245-246
Babesia divergens, B. major, attempt to infect mice (nu/nu, nu/+, nu/nu splenectomized, and Lasat), neither parasite became established, B. divergens persisted up to 10 days, B. major lasted only 1 day, B. divergens persisted longer in splenectomized mice but absence of thymus made no apparent difference

[Mus musculus] souris (exper.)
Kageruka, P.; and Mortelmans, J., 1971, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 709-715
Trypanosoma evansi

Mus musculus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 107-111
Hoplopleura captiosa: Madagascar

[Mus musculus] belye myshi (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Mus musculus "belaia mysh" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis sp.

Mus musculus (exper.) (small intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus

Mus musculus (exper.) (small intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 70-72
Plagiorchis multiglandularis

[Mus musculus] souris blanche (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Klossiella mabokensis
Plasmodium berghei yoelii

Mus musculus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Neopsylla hissarica
Acropsylla traubi n. sp.: 8 km. S. Kamdesh, Nuristan, Afghanistan
Nosopsyllus simla
N. turkmenicus altisetus
all from Afghanistan

Mus musculus
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus n. sp.: Rara Lake, Mugu District
P. hollandi n. sp.: Lukla, Solukhumbu District
P. mustangensis n. sp.: Kalapani, Mustang District
P. spinosus n. sp.: Muktinath, Mustang District
all from Nepal

Mus musculus
Lewis, R. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 523-530
Frontopsylla spadix: Nepal

Mus musculus
McDaniel, B., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 689-691
Myocoptes musculinus: Ipswich, Edmunds Co., South Dakota

[Mus musculus] mice (blood) (exper.)
Marinkelle, C. J., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 203-205
Trypanosoma rangeli

Mus musculus "muridos" (intestino delgado)
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Brachylaemus sp. aff. recurvus: isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Mus musculus "muridos" (intestino ciego)
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Syphacia obvelata: isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Mus musculus
Mas-Coma, S.; and Feliu, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 231-241
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Cataluna, Espana

Mus musculus
  Mas-Coma, S.; and Feliu, C., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 231-241
    Syphacia obvelata: Cataluna, Espana

Mus musculus
  Mas-Coma, S.; and Montoliu, I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 95-109
    Brachylaemus sp. aff. recurvus: Formentera, Islas Pitiusas

Mus musculus (nat. and exper.)
  Mason, R. W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), 101-106
    Hammondia hammondi: Australia

Mus musculus
  Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 63-67
    Hymenolepis nana: Egypt

Mus musculus
  Misonne, X., 1977, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), 163-168
    ? Nosopsyllus henleyi henleyi: Libye

[Mus musculus] beloi myshi (exper.)
  Morozov, Iu. F., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 17-28
    Rictularia amurensis

Mus musculus
  Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
    Miyatrombicula barbatulus sp. n.: Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Mus musculus] white Swiss mice (exper.) (mucosa of small intestine, stomach wall, liver, abdominal cavity)
  Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
    Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Mus musculus
  Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
    Eulaelaps kolpakovae
    Haemogamasus citelli
    Hypoaspis kserofillus sp. n. [?nom. nud.]
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
    Hirstionyssus musculi
    Hypoaspis murinus
    H. kirgisicus sp.n. [?nom. nud.]
    Allodermanyssus sanguineus
    Haemolaelaps glasgowi
    Hirstionyssus isabellinus
    Laelaps jettmari
    L. algericus
    all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
  Ostrowski de Nunez, M., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, 1976, 125-130
    Hippocrepis fuelleborni

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
  Owen, D., 1978, Lab. Animals, v. 12 (2), 79-80
    Entamoeba coli of human and primate origin

Mus musculus "albino hairless mice" (exper.)
  Packchanian, A., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), 31-36
    Leishmania tropica

[Mus musculus] domovoi myshi
  Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
    Ceratophyllus fidus
    Leptopsylla segnis
    all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Mus musculus (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Mus musculus "laboratory mouse" (exper.)
  Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
    Echinococcus oligarthrus

Mus musculus (duodenum) (exper.)
  Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
    Echinostoma caproni

Mus musculus "Mause" (exper.) (Muskulatur)
  Rommel, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), 187-188
    Sarcocystis muris

Mus musculus "Labormaus" (exper.)
  Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
    Frenkelia microti

[Mus musculus] mice (liver, mesenteric vein, lung, heart) (exper.)
  Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1135-1136
    Schistosoma nasale

Mus musculus (colon, rectum)
  Saxena, A.; and Nama, H. S., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (23), 826-827 [Letter]
    Aspiculuris lahorica: Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

[Mus musculus] mouse (abdominal cavity, thoracic cavity) (exper.)
  Seo, B. S.; and Kwak, J. W., 1972, Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.), v. 13 (4), 221-233
    Paragonimus iloktsuenensis

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (small intestines)
  Shimazu, T., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), 300-311
    Parvatrema rebunense sp. nov.

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
  Siddiqui, M. A., 1979, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), 377-386
    Litomosoides carinii

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
  Singh, B. N.; and Hanumaiah, V., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 183-191
    Tetramastigamoeba hoarei n. sp.

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
  Skliar, V. E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 524-527
    Rhipicephalus rossicus: southern Donets oblast

Mus musculus
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1977, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), 45-53
    Frontopsylla ambigua
    Nosopsyllus simla
    all from Kashmir

Mus musculus
Sosnina, E. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 537-541
Psorergates simplex: USSR (northern Osetia)

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (blood)
Sousa, O. E.; and Adames, A. J., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), 748-749
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Laelaps nuttalli
L. buxtoni
Schoutedenichia sp. nov.
Gahrliepia ligula
all from Maharashtra State, India

Mus musculus "laboratory mice" (exper.) (faeces)
Stafford, E. E.; Tanudjaja, S.; and Purnomo, 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 410
Schistosoma incognitum

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. F.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), 402-409
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Dicranotaenia nana v. fratera
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from provincia de Huesca, Espana

Mus musculus
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Aspiculuris tetraptera: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Mus musculus
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
Mesolaelaps australiensis: Kermadec Islands, Raoul I.

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Threlfall, W.; and Goudie, R. I., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v.44 (2), 229-232
Microphallus pygmaeus

Mus musculus (urinary bladder)
Trinkler, O. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 102-107
Trichosomoides crassicauda: Kstovsk region, Gorky oblast

[Mus musculus] Swiss mice
Vinayak, V. K.; Sharma, G. L.; and Naik, S. R., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, 195-198
Giardia lamblia

Mus musculus (superior mesenteric and portal veins) (exper.)
Voge, M.; Bruckner, D.; and Bruce, J. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 577-584
Schistosoma mekongi sp. n.

Mus musculus
Wegner, Z., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 203-217
Polyplax serrata: Poland; USSR

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Weinman, D.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), 232-237
Trypanosoma sp. Indonesia 56
Trypanosoma sp. Indonesia 71

[Mus musculus] Maeuse (exper.)
Werner, H.; Springer, D.; and Koehler, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (4), 557-564
Trypanosoma cruzi-like-strain

Mus musculus albinus
Herrin, C. S., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), 341-346
Hirstionyssus butantanensis: Sao Paulo Cidade, Brazil

Mus musculus var. albinus (exper.)
Rego, A. A., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 19-20
Strongyloides venezuelensis

Mus musculus bactrianus (small intestine)
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 93-96
Gobindonema boodugi sp. n.: Ludhiana (Punjab), India

Mus musculus bactrianus (stomach)
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 133-138
Thaprospirura meltadi sp. n.: Ludhiana, India

Mus musculus homourus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
Frontopsylla spadix diqiengensis: Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Mus musculus severtzovi "domovaia mysh'"
Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
Grahamia sylvaticus: southern Turkmenistan

Mus musculus spicilegus
Edler, A.; and Solomon, L., 1979, Entom. Scand., v. 10 (2), 81-90
Laelaps agilis: Roumania

Mus platythrix
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
H. hussaini
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Androlaelaps marshalli
A. aduncus
Laelaps nuttalli
L. buxtoni
L. echidninus
Gahrliepia ligula
Gahrliepia sp. nov.
Xenopsylla astia
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Maharashtra State, India

Mus saxicola
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Hyalomma kumari
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Orissa state, India

Mus setulosus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great
Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavieri: Ghana; Ivory Coast
L. benoiti: Ghana; Ivory Coast
L. malacomys n. sp.: Kahin, Ivory Coast

Musca sp.
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova,
L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk
SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Thelazia sp.
T. gulosa
all from Mongolian People's Republic

Musca spp. (thorax, head)
Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Barnes, H. J.,
1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.,
n. s., v. 31 (2), 183-186
Agamofilaria boophaga: northern Nigeria

Musca sp.
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978,
Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Thelazia sp.
T. gulosa
all from vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai
aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian
People's Republic

Musca (intestine)
Yoshida, N.; Freymueller, E.; and Wallace,
F. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), 421-425
Herpetomonas [sp.]: Sao Paulo, State of Sao
Paulo, Brazil

Musca amica
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova,
L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk
SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Thelazia gulosa
Thelazia sp.
all from Mongolian People's Republic

Musca amica
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978,
Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Thelazia sp.
T. gulosa
all from vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai
aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian
People's Republic

Musca autumnalis (head, thorax, abdomen)
Branch, G. J.; and Stoffolano, J. G., jr.,
1974, v. 67 (2), 304-305
Thelazia [sp.]: Massachusetts

Musca conducens (head)
Ueno, H.; and Chibana, T., 1978, Japan Agric.
Research Quart., v. 12 (3), 152-156
Stephanofilaria okinawaensis: Ishigaki
and adjacent islands, Japan

Musca domestica
Carvalho, A. L. de M., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop.,
v. 2 (2), 223-274
Crithidia deanei n. sp.
C. luciliae
Herpetomonas muscarum
all from Brasil

Musca domestica
Moya, A.; Flores, R.; and Ovies, D., 1977,
Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), 25-29
Raillietina cesticillus: Cuba

Musca domestica
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bai, G., 1979, Indian
J. Nematol., v. 9 (1), 1-4
Panagrolaimus migophilus sp. n.: Bangalore,
India

Musca larvipara
Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (6),
76-77
Thelazia rhodesi: Uzbekistan

Musca tempestiva
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova,
L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk
SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Thelazia gulosa
Thelazia sp.
all from Mongolian People's Republic

Musca tempestiva
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978,
Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Thelazia sp.
T. gulosa
all from vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai
aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian
People's Republic

Muscardinus avellanarius
Cais, L.; and Mitev, D., 1978, Bull. Acad.
Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (9),
621-623
Schizophthirus pleurophaeus: Southern Bulgaria

Muscardinus avellanarius
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom.,
v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes ricinus: Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes),
Poland

Muscardinus avellanarius
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom.,
v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Monopsyllus sciurorum
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Muscipara [i. e. ? Muscicapa] sp.
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970,
Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes pavlovskyi: Primor'e

Muscicapa davurica "shirokokliuvoi mukholovki"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Volkov, V. I., 1977,
Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR,
Inst. Zool. (4), 60-70
Philopterus davuricae sp. n.: Khabarovsk
krai

Muscicapa hypoleuca
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G.,
1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6),
536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Muscicapa hypoleuca "mukholovka-pestrushka"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Volkov, V. I., 1977,
Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR,
Inst. Zool. (4), 60-70
Philopterus capillatus: Khersonsk and
Khar'kovsk oblasts, USSR

Muscicapa mugimaki "taezhnoi mukholovke"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Volkov, V. I., 1977,
Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR,
Inst. Zool. (4), 60-70
Philopterus mugimaki sp. n.: Khabarovsk
krai

Muscicapa parva "maloi mukholovki"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Volkov, V. I., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 60-70
Philopterus markevichi Fedorenko sp. n.: Ivano-Frankovsk oblast, USSR (Dolinsk region, Myslivka)

Muscicapa parva
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Geopetitia pari
Aprocta cylindrica
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Muscicapa rufigastra "mangrove blue flycatcher" (nasal cavity)
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Ptilonyssus dioptrornis: Malaysia

Muscicapa striata "spotted fly-catcher"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Muscicapa striata
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Muscicapa striata "seraia mukholovka"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Volkov, V. I., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 60-70
Philopterus desertus: Robensk oblast, USSR

Muscicapa striata "spotted flycatcher"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Muscicapa striata
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. tsingchengensis (eyes)
Cramispirura baskakowi (eyes)
all from Tuva

Muscicapa striata
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Haemoproteus [sp.]: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Muscicapa striata
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria subula
Acuaria sp.
Oxyspirura peipingensis
O. tsingchengensis
Cramispirura baskakowi
Aprocta cylindrica
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Nematoda sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Muscidae sp.
Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (6), 76-77
Thelazia rhodesi
Habronema muscae
all from Uzbekistan

Muscina stabulans
Yoshida, N.; Freymuller, E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1978, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (4), 229 [Abstract]
Herpetomonas mariadeanei sp. n. [? nomen nudum]

Muscina stabulans (intestine)
Yoshida, N.; Freymueller, E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), 421-425
Herpetomonas mariadeanei sp. n.: Sao Paulo, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Muscivora tyrannus tyrannus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Musculium lacustre
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Opisthioglyphe ranae: Crimea

[Mustela] khor'kakh
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Pulex irritans: northeastern Kazakhstan

Mustela erminea "stoat"
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Ireland

Mustela erminea
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Mustela erminea "ermine"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Epitedia w. wenmanni
Rhadinopsylla alphabetica
Amphipsylla sibirica pollionis
Orchopeas caedens durus
all from Alaska

Mustela erminea
Holland, G. P., 1979, Canad. Entom., v. 111 (6), 713-719
Nearctopsylla brooksi: Atlin, B. C.

Mustela erminea "gornostai"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia mustelae
Mesocestoides lineatus (small intestine)
all from Komi ASSR

Mustela erminea "gornostai"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Ascaris columnaris
Crenosoma petrovi
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Filaroides martis
Molineus patens
Capillaria putorii
Nematoda gen. sp.
all from Komi ASSR

Mustela erminea "short-tailed weasel"
Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
Alaria mustelae: Minnesota

[Mustela erminea] gornostae
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Amphypsylla kuznetzovi
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Mustela erminea (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Mustela erminea "ermine"
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia mustelae: North America

[Mustela erminea] gornostae
Senotrusova, V. N., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 307-311
Haemogamasus kitanoi: Kazakhstan

Mustela erminea bangsi "short-tailed weasels"
Benton, A. H.; and Timm, R. M., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 473-475
Rhadinopsylla media: Isle Royale National Park, Keweenaw Co., Michigan

Mustela eversmanni "Siberian ferret kits"
Carpenter, J. W.; and Hillman, C. N., 1979, Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet., 36-47
Hepatozoon sp.
Encephalitozoon sp.
all from Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

[Mustela eversmanni] stepnoi khor
Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 297-306
Ixodes kaiseri: Moldaviia

Mustela eversmanni "Steppeniltis" (letztes Drittel des Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Isospora eversmanni: Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

[Mustela eversmanni] stepnom khor'ke
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Chaetopsylla homoeus
Oropsylla silantiewi
Frontopsylla elatoides elatoides
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

[Mustela eversmanni] khor stepnoi
Skliar, V. E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 524-527
Ixodes laguri laguri
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Dermacentor marginatus
all from southern Donets oblast

lustela frenata "long-tailed weasels"
ıson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65
, 154-160
laria mustelae: Minnesota

Mustela frenata
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England

Mustela frenata "long-tailed weasel"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
H. reidi
Laelaps multispinosa
Aplodontopus sciuricola
Dermacarus hylandi
D. hypudaei
Xenoryctes latiporus
Lynxacarus mustelae
L. nearcticus
Euschoengastia peromysci
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Dermacentor variabilis
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Neotrichodectes minutus
Hoplopleura erratica
Zibethacarus ondatrae
all from Indiana

Mustela frenata "long-tailed weasel"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
Neotrichodectes minutus: Indiana

Mustela frenata perotae
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Hirstionyssus staffordi: Zacatlan, Puebla

Mustela lutreola "norka evropeiskaia"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Skrjabingylus nasicola: Komi ASSR

Mustela nigripes "black-footed ferrets"
Carpenter, J. W.; and Hillman, C. N., 1979, Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet., 36-47
Coccidia [sp.]: South Dakota, transported to Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

Mustela nigripes "black-footed ferrets"
Carpenter, J. W.; and Hillman, C. N., 1979, Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet., 36-47
fleas
ticks
Otodectes sp.
all from South Dakota, transported to Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

Mustela nivalis (feces)
Ashford, R. W., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), 37-43
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Mustela nivalis (Sinus frontalis et ethmoidalis)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Troglotrema acutum: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Mustela nivalis
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides mustelorum (Jejunum, Rectum)
Ascaris devosi
Uncinaria criniformis (Jejunum)
Capillaria putorii (Magen)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Mustela nivalis "Mauswiesel" (Jejunum, Rectum)
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Eimeria mustelae: Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Mustela nivalis "weasel"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Mustela nivalis "weasel"
King, C. M., 1976, J. Zool., London, v. 180 (4), 525-535
Megabothris walkeri
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
Hystrichopsylla t. talpae
Malareus penicillinger mustelae
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus occidentalis
Palaeopsylla m. minor
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Dasypsyllus g. gallinulae
Megabothris turbidus
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Wytham Woods, near Oxford

Mustela nivalis "weasel" (nasal sinuses)
Lewis, J. W., 1978, J. Zool., London, v. 184 (2), 225-229
Skrjabingylus nasicola: Berkshire, Northumberland, and Sussex

[Mustela nivalis] laske
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus walkeri: northeastern Kazakhstan

Mustela nivalis "mouse weasel"
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia mustelae: North America

Mustela nivalis "weasel" (exper.)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis putorii

Mustela nivalis "common European weasel"
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), 195-200
Sarcocystis [sp.] in Mustela nivalis (abdominal, pectoral, and femoral muscles; subepithelium of small intestinal villi) and Strix aluco (droppings) (exper.), sarcocysts "strongly reminiscent of" and sporocysts "morphologically indistinguishable from" Sarcocystis sebeki, oocysts "morphologically identical to" S. putorii

Mustela nivalis "least weasel"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Laelaps alaskensis
Zibethacarus ondatrae
Listrophorus mexicanus
Myocoptes japonensis
Euschoengastia peromysci
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
Stachiella kingi
all from Indiana

Mustela nivalis "least weasel"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
Stachiella kingi: Indiana

Mustela nivalis namiyei
Kamiya, H.; and Ishigaki, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), 117-128
Capillaria sp. (stomach)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
all from Teshio district, northern Hokkaido, Japan

Mustela nivalis namiyei (bile duct)
Kamiya, H.; and Ishigaki, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), 117-128
Centrorhynchus elongatus: Teshio district, northern Hokkaido, Japan

Mustela putorius "European ferret"
Carpenter, J. W.; and Hillman, C. N., 1979, Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet., 36-47
Dirofilaria sp., presumably immitis: Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

Mustela putorius (Jejunum, vorderer Abschnitt des Ileums)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Taenia mustelae: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Mustela putorius
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides putorii
Capillaria putorii (Magen)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Mustela putorius "Waldiltis" (Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Isospora putorii: Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Mustela putorius
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. canis
Nosopsyllus barbarus
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
all from Italy

Mustela putorius eversmanni
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides putorii
Ascaris devosi
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Mustela putorius furo (exper.)
Campbell, W. C.; and Blair, L. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 119-122
Dirofilaria immitis

Mustela putorius furo "ferret" (exper.)
Campbell, W. C.; Blair, L. S.; and McCall, J. W., 1979, Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), 327-332
Brugia pahangi (lymphatic vessels)
Dirofilaria immitis (heart)

Mustela putorius furo "Frettchen; ferrets" (exper.) (Sinus der Nase)
Vogel, H.; and Voelker, J., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), 385-405
Troglotrema acutum

Mustela sibiricus
Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
Ixodes crenulatus: south-west Primor'e

Mustela sibirica "weasel"
Tani, S., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 461-467
Echinostoma hortense: Akita Prefecture, Japan

Mustela sibirica
Wang, H. E.; Liu, C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (4), 473-476
Chaetopsylla wenxianensis sp. nov.: Fan-bao People's Commune, Wenxian, south Gansu, China

Mustela sibirica coreana "weasel" (esophageal wall)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1978, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (1), 85-92
Gnathostoma nipponicum: Oita Prefecture

Mustela sibirica coreana "weasels" (esophagus)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1978, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (2), 297-306
Gnathostoma nipponicum

Mustela sibirica itatsi "weasel" (esophageal wall)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1978, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (1), 85-92
Gnathostoma nipponicum: Oita Prefecture

Mustela sibirica itatsi "weasels" (esophagus)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1978, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (2), 297-306
Gnathostoma nipponicum

Mustela sibirica itatsi (upper small intestine)
Kamiya, H.; and Ishigaki, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), 117-128
Echinostoma hortense: Teshio district, northern Hokkaido, Japan

Mustela sibirica itatsi
Kamiya, H.; and Ishigaki, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), 117-128
Capillaria putorii (stomach, upper small intestine)
Spiruridea gen. sp. (stomach)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Strongyloides sp. (upper small intestine)
all from Teshio district, northern Hokkaido, Japan

Mustela sibirica itatsi (stomach)
Kamiya, H.; and Ishigaki, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), 117-128
Centrorhynchus elongatus: Teshio district, northern Hokkaido, Japan

Mustela sibirica itatsi "weasel" (pancreas)
Uchida, A.; Itagaki, H.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25(4), 319-323
Concinnum ten: Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Mustela vison "mink"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Chaetopsylla floridensis: Alaska

Mustela vison "minks" (small intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
Alaria mustelae: Minnesota

Mustela vison "mink"
Rausch, R. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 357-366
Taenia mustelae: North America

Mustela vison "mink"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Laelaps kochi
L. multisponosa
Marsupialichus brasiliensis
Zibethacarus ondatrae
Lynxacarus nearcticus
Neotrombicula whartoni
Ixodes cookei
Ctenocephalides felis
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Stachiella larseni
all from Indiana

Mustela vison "mink"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
Stachiella larseni: Indiana

Mustelus canis (tube digestif)
Dollfus, R. P., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1037-1061
Mustelicola woodsholei n.gen., n.sp.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Mustelus canis "smooth dogfish" (gill filaments)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Hexabothrium sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Mustelus canis "smooth dogfish" (intestine)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Calliobothrium verticillatum
Calliobothrium eschrichtii
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Mycteria americana "wood stork" (blood)
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1268-1274
Haemoproteus brodkorbi sp. nov.: Fisheating Refuge, Glades County, Palmdale, Florida

Mycteroperca bonaci "cuna guarei" (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 53-73
Mycterobonacinus magnifus n. sp.: Coast of Cumana, Sucre State, Venezuela

Mycteroperca venenosa "yellowfin grouper"
Fischthal, J. H., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), 13-18
Prosorhynchus pacificus: Drowned Cays, off coast of Belize

Myctophum sp.
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Spirurata gen. sp. larvae: Arabian Sea

Myctophum punctatum
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Aphanurus stossichi
Lecithaster confusus (intestine)
all from Adriatic Sea [and/or] Tyrrhenian Sea

Myiarchis crinitus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Maryland

Myiarchus ferox ferox
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Myiophoneus caeruleus (Unterhautbindegewebe des Auges)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Thelaziella myiophonei n. sp.: Kamu (Nuristan), Afghanistan

Myophonus caeruleus temminckii "whistling thrushes" (bursa fabricii)
Dwivedi, M. P., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 307-311
Leucochloridium fabricii n. sp.: Chhindwara, M. P. India

Myliobatis nieuhofii "Nieuhof's eagle ray" (spiral valve)
Rao, V., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 277-283
Acanthobothrium hanumantharaoi n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Myllocerus sp. 1 (midgut)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), 121-130
Hirmocystis bengalensis n. sp.: Kalyani, West Bengal, India

Myllocerus sp. 2 (midgut)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), 121-130
Hirmocystis pseudoductis n. sp.: Kalyani, West Bengal, India

Mylomys cuninghamei
Camicas, J. L., 1978, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 16 (1), 23-28
Haemaphysalis rugosa: Lamto, Cote d'Ivoire

Mylopharyngodon piceus (gills)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
Diplozoon mylopharyngodonis sp. nov.: village of Elabuga on the Amur

Myocastor coypus "coipo" (intestino delgado)
Babero, B. B.; Cabello C., C.; and Kinoed, J. E., 1979, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 26-31
Hippocrepis myocastoris n. sp.: Isla Ipun (Archipielago de los Chonos, Chile)

Myocastor coypus "coipo" (intestino delgado)
Babero, B. B.; Cabello C., C.; and Kinoed, J. E., 1979, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 26-31
Rodentolepis sp.: Chile

Myocastor coypus "coipo"
Babero, B. B.; Cabello C., C.; and Kinoed, J. E., 1979, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 26-31
Graphidioides myocastoris n. sp. (intestino delgado): Isla Ipun (Archipielago de los Chonos, Chile)
Trichuris myocastoris: Chile
Dipetalonema sp. (cavidad abdominal): Chile

Myocastor coypus (exper.)"nutria"
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), 41-45
Clonorchis sinensis

Myocastor coypus (feces)
Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
Eimeria nutriae: Alma-Ata zoopark

Myocastor coypus (ceco)
Pereira, R. c. S., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), 161-163
Chiostichorchis waltheri: Livramento, Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Myomys daltoni
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps transvaalensis: Senegal
L. grenieri: Ghana
L. lavieri: Ghana
L. liberiensis: Ghana; Ivory Coast; Senegal
L. myomys, n. sp.: Gambia (Kudang; Damongo, Northern Region); Ivory Coast (Tyenka; Bouna; Fetekro); Nigeria (Panyam Fish Farm, Northern Region; 1 mi. S Kabwira, Northern Region); Senegal (6 km E Kaolack, Sine-Saloum Region; Koussanar, Oriental Region; Sedhiou, Casamanee Region); Upper Volta (Dio; 9 km NE Barga; 6 km SE Sequenega; Ougarou; 5 km SW Koutoura; Sideradougou; Djipologo)

Myonycteris torquata
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Hepatocystis perronae: Maboke, Republique Centrafricaine

Myonycteris torquata (liver)
Landau, I.; and Adam, J. P., 1971, Cahiers O. R. S. T. O. M., s. Entom. Med., v. 9 (4), 373-378 [Correction for 1971 a as published in Supplement 20]
Hepatocystis perronae n. sp.: Congo-Brazzaville

Myophonus. See Myiophoneus.

Myopus schisticolor "lesnoi lemming"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
P. dentata
all from Komi ASSR

Myopus schisticolor
Volkov, V. I.; et al., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 63-65
Pergamasus sp.
Parasitus sp.
Laelaps lemmi
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Laelaps pavlovskyi
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Ixodes persulcatus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax hannswrangeli
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Ceratophyllus advenarius
Ceratophyllus lunatus
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Corrodopsylla birulai
Catallagia striata
Hystrichopsylla microti
all from spur of Miao-Chan range, environs of Tikhii, Khabarovsk krai, Lower Priamur'e

Myospalax fontanieri
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Callopsylla (s. str.) kozlovi: southeastern districts of Qinghai Province, West China

Myospalax (Myospalax) myospalax
Dubinina, E. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 247-254
Afrolistrophorus myospalacis sp. n.: Shegarsk Kozhevnikovsk region, Tomsk oblast

Myospalax myospalax psilurus
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Amphipsylla aspalacis: Tsinan, Shangtung

Myospalax psilurus
Zemskaia, A. A.; and Lange, A. B., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (2), 269-273
Hirstionyssus kutscheruki sp. n.
H. giganteus sp. n.
all from eastern part of Mongolia in region of western foot-hill of Big Hingan

Myospiza aurifrons tenebrosa
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Myotis albescens
Guimaraes, L. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 221-224
Basilia dubia
B. dunni
all from Amazonas, Venezuela

Myotis austroriparius "southeastern brown bats" (blood)
Foster, G. W., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 465-466
Polychromophilus sp., conforms to P. deani: north-central Florida

Myotis austroriparius "southeastern brown bats"
Foster, G. W., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 465-466
Basilia boardmani
Trichobius major
all from north-central Florida

Myotis austroriparius
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Winter, F. A., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 301-313
Olabidocarpus whitakeri
Macronyssus jonesi
M. crosbyi
chigger, unidentified
all from Shawnee National Forest, southern Illinois

Myotis bechsteini "bat"
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
Nematod[a sp.] larvae (stomach)
Molinostrongylus alatus
all from Poland

Myotis blythi
Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
Trypanosoma vespertilionis: Iran

Myotis blythii
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata turkestanica: Afghanistan

Myotis bocagei
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Spinturnix walkeri: Kenya

Myotis copaccinii (small intestine)
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 394-401
Acanthatrium copaccinii sp. n.: Dal'nii Vostok (Peishul-Shkotovsk region), Primorsk krai, SSSR

Myotis dasycneme
Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
Acanthophthirius emarginatus tax. nov.: grottes de Han, Belgique

Myotis dasycneme "bats"
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (1), 41-47
Acanthophthirius polonicus sp. nov.: Wojcieszow Gorny (Lower Silesia, Poland)

[Myotis dasycneme] prudovykh nochnitsakh
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ischnopsyllus obscurus: northeastern Kazakhstan

Myotis daubentoni "bats"
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (1), 41-47
Acanthophthirius silesiacus sp. nov.: Chelmiec near Jawor (Lower Silesia, Poland)

Myotis daubentoni "bat"
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
Nematod[a sp.] larvae (stomach, intestine): Poland
Molinostrongylus daubentonii sp. n. (jejunum, first half of ileum, duodenum, stomach): environs of Warsaw, Swietokrzyskie Mts., Jura Krakowska, Poland
Litomosa filaria (body cavity): Poland
Capillaria speciosa: Poland

Myotis emarginatus
Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
Litosoma [i.e. Litomosa] desportesi n. sp.: Braslou (Indre-et-Loire); Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire)

Myotis grisescens
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Winter, F. A., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 301-313
Macronyssus jonesi
Spinturnix banksi
S. globosus
S. americanus
Olabidocarpus whitakeri
Acanthophthirius sp.
all from Shawnee National Forest, southern Illinois

Myotis hosonoi
Uchikawa, K.; and Wada, Y., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 121-125
Spinturnix mystacinus: Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Pref., Japan

Myotis keenii
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Winter, F. A., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 301-313
Acanthophthirius gracilis
Euschoengastia pipistrelli
Macronyssus crosbyi
all from Shawnee National Forest, southern Illinois

Myotis levis levis (estomago)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gonzalez, L. E., 1976, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 4 (2), 79-84
Limatulum brevicoecum n. sp.: Laguana del Sauce, Maldonado, Uruguay

Myotis longipes
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Spiniturnix scuticornis sp. n.: Jalalabad, Afghanistan
Macronyssus leucippe: Afghanistan
Macronyssus sp. (apparently japonicus): Afghanistan
Argas vespertilionis: Afghanistan

Myotis longipes (small intestine)
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 127-138
Prosthodendrium (?) ascidia: Afghanistan
P. minor sp. n.: Jalal-Abad, Afghanistan

Myotis lucifugus "little brown bat" (intestine)
Font, W. F., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 391-392
Ototrema schildti sp. n.: Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin

Myotis lucifugus "little brown myotis"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Myodopsylla gentilis: Alaska

Myotis lucifugus
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Myodopsylla insignis: Connecticut; Massachusetts

Myotis lucifugus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Winter, F. A., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 301-313
Euschoengastia pipistrelli
Myodopsylla insignis
Macornyssus crosbyi
all from Shawnee National Forest, southern Illinois

Myotis lucifugus "little brown myotis"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Leptotrombidium myotis: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Myotis macrodactyles
Uchikawa, K.; and Wada, Y., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 121-125
Spinturnix myoti: Japan

Myotis myotis
Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
Litosoma [i.e. Litomosa] desportesi n. sp.: Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire); sud de Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine); grotte de Vers, pres Neuchatel (Suisse)

Myotis myotis
Barus, V.; and Rysavy, B., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 1-14
Neohistiostrongylus viguerasi [n. comb.]

Myotis myotis
Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
Acanthophthirius myoti: Belgique

Myotis myotis "Grosses Mausohr"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Grahamella sp. (Lunge)
Eimeria myotis (Jejunum)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Myotis myotis "bat"
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
Nematod[a sp.] larvae (wall of oesophagus, stomach wall, mesentery)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Molinostrongylus alatus
Capillaria speciosa
Trichuroides chiropteri (urinary bladder)
Seuratum mucronatum
all from Poland

Myotis mystacinus (cou)
Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
Acanthophthirius myoti: Belgique

Myotis mystacinus
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 394-401
Acanthatrium tatrense: Leningradsk oblast, SSSR

Myotis mystacinus
Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
Cyclopodia sykesii: Kathmandu, Nepal

Myotis mystacinus
  Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 463-476
    Seuratum mucronatum: Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Myotis mystacinus (intestine)
  Rysavy, B., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 281-283
    Vampirolepis novadomensis sp. n.: Jindrichuv Hradec, southern Bohemia, CSSR

Myotis mistacinus
  Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), 382-384
    Ichoronyssus mirabilis
    Steatonyssus musculi
    Spinturnix myoti
    Haemolaelaps casalis
    Nycteribiidae g. sp.
    Cimex sp.
    all from Zaisansk region, Eastern Kazakhstan oblast

Myotis nattereri
  Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
    Acanthophthirius myoti ssp. namurensis ssp. nov.: grottes de Fresnes, pres de Lustin (Namur), Belgique

Myotis nattereri "bats"
  Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (1), 41-47
    Acanthophthirius sudeticus sp. nov.: Wojcieszow Gorny (Lower Silesia, Poland)

Myotis nattereri "bat"
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
    Seuratum mucronatum
    Capillaria speciosa
    Molinostrongylus alatus
    Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
    Nematod[a sp.] larvae (intestine)
    all from Poland

Myotis nigricans
  Guimaraes, L. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 221-224
    Basilia ferrisi: Falcon, Venezuela

Myotis oxygnathus (l'oreille)
  Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 207-225
    Riouxgolvania nyctali n. sp.: Moulis (Ariege)

Myotis oxygnathus (exper.)
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
    Plagiorchis laricola

Myotis oxygnathus "ostroukhaia nochnitsa" (exper.)
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
    Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Myotis oxygnathus (small intestine)
  Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), 64-67
    Lecithodendrium kuzjakini sp. n.: Severnaia Moldaviia, Rezinskii raion

Myotis oxygnathus
  Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), 382-384
    Spinturnix myoti
    Ichoronyssus granulosus
    Nycteribiidae g. sp.
    Ichoronyssus sp.
    Cimex sp.
    Ornithonyssus sp.
    Spinolaelaps jacksoni
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Haemogamasus ambulans
    Laelaps sp.
    Dermanyssus sp.
    all from Zaisansk region, Eastern Kazakhstan oblast

Myotis oxyotis
  Mendez, E.; and Lemke, T. O., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (4), 657-662
    Myodopsylla tropica n. sp.: La Cueva del Indio, in Cueva de los Guacharos Natural National Park, Dept. de Huila, Colombia

Myotis simus
  Guimaraes, L. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 221-224
    Basilia ferrisi: Monagas, Venezuela

Myoxocephalus sp. "bychkov" (pyloric appendage)
  Bazitov, A. A., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 87-91
    Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus sp. (pyloric appendages) "bychkov"
  Bazitov, A. A.; et al., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 653-657
    Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus "sculpins"
  Khan, R. A.; and Cowan, G. I. McT., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1803-1805
    Malmiana brunnea
    M. scorpii
    Oceanobdella microstoma
    all from off coastal Newfoundland

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Neophasis oculatus (intestine)
    Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine)
    Steganoderma formosum (intestine)
    Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
    Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
    Derogenes varicus (stomach)
    all from Sable Island Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus "longhorn sculpin"
  Daily, D. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 361-362
    Haemogregarina myoxocephali: Whiting Bay, Maine

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus "longhorn sculpin" (dorsal surface of head)
  Daily, D. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 361-362
    Malmiana scorpii: Whiting Bay, Maine

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus "sculpin" (mesenteries)
  Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
    Contracaecum sp.

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus "longhorn sculpin" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina myoxocephali: St. Andrews, New Brunswick; Great Bay, N. H.
Kudoa sp.: Kent Island, New Brunswick

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus "longhorn sculpin" (intestine)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Scolex pleuronectis: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus "longhorn sculpin" (peritoneal cavity)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Anisakis sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Myoxocephalus platicephalus platicephalus "ploskogolovyi bychok"
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Bothriocephalus scorpii (digestive tract)
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Diphyllobothrium sp. 1 larvae
Diphyllobothrium sp. 3 larvae
all from littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus scorpius
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Prosorhynchus squamatus (intestine)
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
Steganoderma formosum (intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Progonus muelleri (stomach)
all from Green Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Myoxocephalus scorpius "shorthorn sculpin" (head)
Daily, D. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 361-362
Oceanobdella microstoma: Whiting Bay, Maine

Myoxocephalus scorpius "shorthorn sculpin"
Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
Trypanosoma murmanensis (exper.)

Myoxocephalus scorpius "bull rout"
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Steringophorus furciger: Disco Bay, western Greenland

Myoxocephalus scorpius (pyloric caeca)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Prosorhynchus squamatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Myoxocephalus scorpius (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Myoxocephalus scorpius
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Myoxocephalus scorpius (gills)
Shtein, G. A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 489-496
Trichodina cottidarum
T. domerguei subsp. saintjohnsi
all from Barents Sea

Myoxocephalus scorpius "shorthorn sculpin" (intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
Platybothrium parvum: Newfoundland

Myoxocephalus stelleri "kerchak stellera"
Kotikova, E. A.; and Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 41-46
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Kamchatsk Gulf

Myoxocephalus stelleri stelleri "bychok stellera" (digestive tract)
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Bothriocephalus scorpii: littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Myoxopsylla l. laverani
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Allantonematidae incertae sedis: sud-est de la France (Alpes de Haute-Provence)

Myripristis berndti
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Pseudempleurosoma carangis: Hawaii

Myripristis chryseres (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Ancyrocephalus pauu n. sp.: Hawaii

Myrmeciza exsul exsul
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from Costa Rica

Myrmecocichla nigra
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Rwanda

Myrmecophaga tridactyla "giant anteater"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Mathevotaenia tetragonocephala: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Myrrha octodecimguttata
Lipa, J. J.; Pruszynski, S.; and Bartkowski, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 453-461
Gregarina coccinellae: Poland

Mysis oculata
Burreson, E. M.; and Allen, D. M., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1082-1091
Mysidobdella borealis comb. n.: Arctic seas

Mysis relicta "crustacean"
Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 842-845
Cyathocephalus truncatus: southwestern Michigan

Mysis stenolepis
Burreson, E. M.; and Allen, D. M., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1082-1091
Mysidobdella borealis comb. n.: Arctic seas

Mystus aor (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Mystus aor
Srivastava, C. B., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 325-333
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: India

Mystus aor
Srivastava, C. B.; and Mukherjee, G. D., 1976, J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), 1974, 131-137
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: river Jamuna, Allahabad, India

Mystus cavasius (intestine)
Sood, M. L.; Mehta, M.; and Virk, S., 1977, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 14 (3), 332-334
Cucullanus sp.
Spinitectus mastacembeli
all from the Punjab State

Mystus seenghala (plasma)
Joshi, B. D., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 5-10
Trypanosoma seenghali (sp. nov.): River Gomati, Lucknow

Mystus seenghala (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Mystum shinghale [i. e. ?seenghala] (swimbladder)
Kalyankar, S. D.; and Mane, U. H., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 187-195
metacercaria, isoparorchid

Mystus seenghala (intestine)
Sahay, U.; Sinha, H.; and Narayan, S., [1968], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, 17-22
Acanthosentis indicus: Patna, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, India

Mystus seenghala (intestine)
Sood, M. L.; Mehta, M.; and Virk, S., 1977, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 14 (3), 332-334
Rhabdochona sp.: the Punjab State

Mystus seenghala
Srivastava, C. B., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 325-333
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: India

Mystus seenghala
Srivastava, C. B.; and Mukherjee, G. D., 1976, J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), 1974, 131-137
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: river Jamuna, Allahabad, India

Mystus seenghala (intestine)
Verma, S. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 387-394
Neometaquimperia seenghali n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow

Mystus vittatus (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Mystus vittatus (base of caudal fin)
Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
Haplorchoides attenuatus

Mystus vittatus (intestine)
Sood, M. L.; Mehta, M.; and Virk, S., 1977, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 14 (3), 332-334
Spinitectus mastacembeli: the Punjab State

Mystus vittatus (intestine)
Verma, S. L., 1973, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, Sect. B, v. 43 (4), 265-272
Acanthosentis vittatusi n. sp.: river Ganga, Allahabad, India

Mytilicola intestinalis (ovulos, ovocitos)
Durfort, M., 1978, Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 75, 1977, 71-86
[Protozoa sp.]

Mytilus edulis
Li, M. F.; and Clyburne, S., 1979, J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), 108-110
Labyrinthomyxa sp.: Prince Edward Island, Canada

Mytilus galloprovincialis (mantle, gonad)
Gaevskaia, A. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 61-66
Parvatrema timondavidi: region of Sevastopol, Black Sea

Mytilus galloprovincialis
Hrs-Brenko, M.; and Bozic, E., 1967, Proc. and Tech. Papers, Gen. Fish. Council Mediterranean (8), 179-183
Mytilicola intestinalis: localities on east Adriatic

Mytilus viridis "green mussel" (gonads)
Stephen, D.; and Joseph, M. M., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (9), 387-388
Bucephalus sp.: South Kanara district, Karnataka

Myxocyprinus asiaticus (gill)
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 349-352
Pseudomurraytrema asiaticus sp. nov.: middle reaches of Yangtze River (Jiayu, Hubei Province)

Nais communis (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Nais variabilis (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Naja melanoleuca
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Aponomma flavomaculatum
A. latum
all from Haute-Volta

Naja naja (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Kaikobad, S. H., 1977, Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (2), 1976, 199-219
Encyclometra japonica: Hyderabad, Sind, Pakistan

Naja naja
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Ophidascaris sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Naja nigricollis
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Aponomma latum: Haute-Volta

Naja tripudians
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Nandayus nenday "Nanday conure" (feces)
Greve, J. H.; Sakla, A. A.; and McGehee, E. H., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (10), 1212-1214
Gigantobilharzia sp.

Nandus nandus (general musculature, base of fins, eye-muscles, gills)
Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
Haplorchoides attenuatus

Napeozapus insignis
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Napaeozapus insignis "woodland jumping mouse"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Miyatrombicula esoensis
Neotrombicula harperi
Euschoengastia setosa
all from Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Narcine brasiliensis "lesser electric ray; raya electrica"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 617-619
Acanthobothrium lintoni
A. electricolum sp. n. (middle third of spiral valve)
all from Caribbean Sea, near Cartagena, Colombia

Nardoa frianti (arms)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Granulithyca nardoafrianti sp. nov.: Sakai, Minabe, Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Naso annulatus "unicorn fish" (stomach)
Manter, H. W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 787-792
Bilacinia australis n.gen., n.sp.
Unilacinia asymmetrica n.gen., n.sp.
all from Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Naso annulatus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Nasobranchitrema pacificum: Hawaii

Naso annulatus
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Dioncopseudobenedenia kala: Heron Island, Queensland

Naso brevirostris (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Pseudancyrocephalus longispicularis n. sp.
P. nasonis n. sp.
P. longicirrus n. sp.
P. kala n. g., n. sp.
Nasobranchitrema pacificum
all from Hawaii

Naso hexacanthus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Oligoncobenedenia nasonis (gills)
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Pseudancyrocephalus longicirrus n. sp. (gills)
Nasobranchitrema pacificum (gills)
Pseudancyrocephalus kala n. g., n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Naso lituratus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Nasobranchitrema pacificum: Hawaii

Naso unicornis "surgeon fish" (gills)
Machida, M., 1979, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 5 (2), 83-87
Pseudancyrocephalus duplicatus
Nasoancyrocephalus diorchis n. sp.
all from Irabu Island, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Naso unicornis (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Dioncopseudobenedenia macracantha n. sp.
D. kala
Pseudancyrocephalus duplicatus n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Nassa reticulata
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Cercaria pontica: Novorossiisk bays

Nassarius pygmaeus
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris: northern Øresund

Nasua narica bullata "coati" (feces, mesenteric arteries of cecal region)
Monge, E.; Arroyo, R.; and Solano, E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 34
Angiostrongylus costaricensis

Nasua nasua
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Nasua nasua "coati; Nasenbaeren" (Lunge)
Voelker, J.; and Arzube R., M., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 249-263
Paragonimus ecuadoriensis n. sp.: Membrillal bei Jipijapa, Prov. Manabi (Cordillera de la Costa), Ecuador

Nasua nasua aricana "coati-mundi"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Diphyllobothrium trinitatis
Atriotaenia parva
all from Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Nasua nasua narica
Yunker, C. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 250-255
Amblyomma sp.
A. parvum
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Panama

Natica alderi (syn.: N. nitida, N. intermedia)
Køie, M., 1978, Ophelia, v. 17 (1), 121-133
Stephanostomum caducum: north-east Øresund; north of Laesø, Denmark

Natica alderi "snail"
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus: Oresund

Natica catena "snail"
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus: western Kattegat

Natica clausa "snail"
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus: Disco Bay, Western Greenland

Natica pallida "snail"
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus: Oresund; Disco Bay, Western Greenland

Natrix c. cyclopion "green water snake"
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus variabilis sp. n. (posterior half of intestine): Rockefeller Wildlife Refuge, Cameron Parish, Louisiana
P. perspicua (posterior half of intestine): Rockefeller Wildlife Refuge, Cameron Parish, Louisiana
P. faranciae (middle third of intestine): Lake Okeechobee, Okeechobee County, Florida
P. grandis (anterior $^{2}/_{3}$ of intestine): [?] Rockefeller Wildlife Refuge, Cameron Parish, Louisiana

Natrix cyclopion floridana "Florida green water snake"
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus perspicua (posterior half of intestine): Lake Okeechobee, Okeechobee County, Florida; Payne's Prairie, Alachua County, Florida
P. grandis (anterior $^{2}/_{3}$ of intestine): [?] Payne's Prairie, Alachua County, Florida; [?] Lake Okeechobee, Okeechobee County, Florida

Natrix fasciata confluens "broad-banded water snake" (posterior half of intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus perspicua: Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Natrix natrix (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 463-484
Paralepoderma cloacicola
P. brumpti

Natrix natrix
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Natrix natrix persa "obyknovennye uzhi; grass-snake" (intestine)
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 85-87
Eimeria persica: lake Maloe Delili, Western Turkmenia

Natrix piscator (rectum)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Singhiatrema longifurca

Natrix piscator "water snake"
Rao, K. H.; Shyamasundari, K.; and Kumari, B. V., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (16), 565-566 [Letter]
Tanqua anomala

Natrix piscator "water snake"
Sharma, P. N., 1979, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (5), 479-483
Encyclometra caudata

Natrix piscator
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Natrix rhombifer "diamond-backed water snake" (posterior half of intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus variabilis sp. n.: Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
P. perspicua: Rockefeller Wildlife Refuge, Cameron Parish, Louisiana

Natrix saura
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Diplopylidium acanthotetra: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Natrix sipedon "banded water snake" (posterior half of intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus perspicua: Ocean Springs, Jackson County, Mississippi

Natrix stellata
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Natrix stolata "land snake" (exper.)
Mandal, A. K., 1978, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (1), 97-98
Trypanosoma enhydris

Natrix stolata
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Natrix tessellata
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Navodon ayraud (intestine)
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 212-221
Prosorchis skrjabini sp. n.: eastern part of the Great Australian Bight

Nebria lafresnayei
Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
Ramicephalus nebriae n. sp.: Lac d'Oncet (Hautes-Pyrenees)
R. rostratus n. sp.: Hautes-Pyrenees (Lac d'Oncet; Soum de Grum; Cirque de Troumouse)
Gregarina sp.

Necrophorus humator (nat. and exper.)
Prokopic, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 27-32
Rodentolepis erinacei: southern Bohemia

Necrophorus vespillo (nat. and exper.)
Prokopic, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 27-32
Rodentolepis erinacei: southern Bohemia

Necrosyrtes monachus "hooded vulture"
Greiner, E. C.; and Mundy, P. J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 147-153
Haemoproteus janovyi sp. n.: Rhodesia [and/or] South Africa

Nectarinia jugularis "yellow-breasted sunbird" (small intestine)
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 211-213
Allohymenolepis palawanensis sp. n.: Terebanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines

Nectarinia seimundi
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
T[rypanosoma] avium complex: Ghana

Nectarinia senegalensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Nectarinia verticalis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Nectomys alfari
Quentin, J. C., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 909-925
Syphacia alata: Rio Raposo, Depto Valle del Cauca, Colombie

Nectomys squamipes squamipes
Carvalho, O. dos S.; Milward de Andrade, R.; and Cortes, M. I. N., 1975, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (1), 27-35
Schistosoma mansoni: Lago da Pampulha, Belo Horizonte, Brasil

Nectomys squamipes
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Nectomys squamipes squamipes
Dias, L. C. S.; Avila-Pires, F. D.; and Pinto, A. C. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), 496-500
Schistosoma mansoni: valley of Paraiba do Sul river, Sao Paulo State, Brazil

Nectomys squamipes "rata de agua" (intestino)
Kohn, A.; and Fernandes, B. M. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 203-205
Pseudechinostomum caballeroi sp. nov.: Sumidouro, Estado de Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Nectomys squamipes "rato lava-pes" (intestino)
Rodrigues, D. C.; and Ferreira, C. S., 1969, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), 306-308
Schistosoma mansoni: Parque Sao Lucas, Municipio de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Nectomys squamipes "rato selvagem" (cavidade geral, pulmao)
Rodrigues, S. S., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 43-51
Litomosoides carinii: Floresta Estadual de Itapetininga, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Nectophrynoides malcolmi (urinary bladder)
Tinsley, R. C., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 291-302
Eupolystoma alluaudi: Bale, Ethiopia, East Africa

Necturus beyeri
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis necturorum: Louisiana

Necturus maculosus "mudpuppy" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus loennbergii: Carbondale, Illinois

Necturus maculosus
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis friedi: Ohio

Negaprion brevirostris (valvula espiral)
Cruz-Reyes, A., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 343-355
Floriceps caballeroi sp. nov.: Laguna de Agiabampo, entre los Estados de Sinaloa y Sonora, Mexico

Negaprion brevirostris
Dollfus, R. P., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1037-1061
Dasyrhynchus giganteus: Sarasota, Florida

Negaprion brevirostris "lemon shark" (mouth, right clasper)
Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
Pontobdella macrothela: Shell Key, off Upper Matecumbe Key, Monroe County, Florida; near Key West, Florida; west of Midnight Pass, Sarasota, Florida

Nemacheilus barbatulus "stone loach" (blood)
Letch, C. A., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 107-117
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Nemacheilus barbatulus "stone loach" (blood)
Letch, C. A.; and Ball, S. J., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 119-124
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Noemacheilus barbatulus
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone river system, near Lyon

Noemacheilus barbatulus "stone loach"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Nemachilus kashmirensis (intestine)
Fotedar, D. N.; and Dhar, R. L., 1977, Indian J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 15-24
Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis: Telbal, Harwarn, Kashmir, India

Nemachilus stoliczkai (intestine)
Ashurova, M.; and Koval, V. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 391-393
Allocreadium montanus subsp. pamiri new subspecies: Eastern Pamir

Nemachilus stoliczkai (skin, gills)
Ashurova, M.; and Shtein, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 476-480
Trichodina strelkovi f. badachschanika f. n.: Murgab and Oksu rivers, Eastern Pamir

Nemachilus stoliczkai (gills)
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 316-320
Dactylogyrus assimovi sp. n.: Pyandzh river basin (in Iashil'kul, Bulunkul, Zorkul lakes, in Pyandzh, Aksu, Gunt rivers)

Nemachilus stoliczkai lacus-nigri (gills)
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 316-320
Dactylogyrus assimovi sp. n.: Karakul lake

Nemachilus strauchi "seryi golets" (eye)
Agapova, A. I.; and Galieva, K. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 148-153
Diplostomum pusillum: vicinity of Alma Ata, Kazakhstan

Noemacheilus triangularis (stomach, liver)
Ritakumari, S. D.; and Nair, N. B., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (2), 84-85 [Letter]
Nematoda [sp.]: hill streams of Kallar, south-west coast of India

Noemacheilus triangularis (caudal peduncle, fins)
Ritakumari, S. D.; and Nair, N. B., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (2), 84-85 [Letter]
leeches: south-west coast of India

Nemadactylus macropterus
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
Trachelobdella lubrica: Great Australian Bight

Nemadactylus valenciennesi (intestine)
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 75-78
Multitestis nemadactyli sp. n.: Great Australian Bight

Nemateleotris magnifica "firefish" (integument, behind opercula)
Blasiola, G. C., jr., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 662-665
Serpentisaccus magnificae gen. et sp. n.: Cebu, Philippines

Nemipterus japonicus (Darm)
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), 18-23
Femogibbosus assi spec. nov.: Indischer Ozean, Omankuste, Massiragolf und Ssaukaragolf

Nemipterus japonicus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria sp. I (stomach): southern seas
Porrocaecum secundum: southern seas
Ascarophis sp.: region of Monarsk bay

Nemipterus japonicus (inner surface of opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1973, Indian J. Fish., v. 20 (3), 487-496
Holobomolochus nemipteri sp. nov.: Kerala coast

Nemipterus smithi (intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 72-74
Gorgorhynchus nemipteri sp. n.: Indian Ocean

Nemorhaedus caudatus
Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N., 1978, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), 725-728
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi: eastern slopes of Sikhote-Alin

Neocyttus rhomboidalis
Tkachuk, L. P., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (9), 1290-1295
Tetrochetus lesnoyi sp. n. (intestine): Aguljas shoal, Walters bank (Indian Ocean); South-East Atlantic
Proctophantastes allocytti sp. n. (intestine): Aguljas shoal, Walters bank (Indian Ocean); South-East Atlantic
Dinosoma aguljasi sp. n. (stomach): Aguljas shoal
Lecithophyllum neocytti sp. n. (stomach): Aguljas shoal

Neofundulus paraguayensis
Szidat, L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 753-786
Tylodelphylus sp. 3 (visceral cavity)
Neascus neofunduli n. sp. (encysted in mesenteries, visceral cavity)
Clinostomulum marginatum (unencysted in body cavity)
all from Formosa Province, Argentina

Neogobius fluviatus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Neogobius syrman (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

[Neomys] kutore
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Frontopsylla elata popovi: northeastern Kazakhstan

Neomys anomalus
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Megabothris turbidus
Palaeopsylla soricis
Palaeopsylla similis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Neomys fodiens "water shrew"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Britain

Neomys fodiens
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Pygmephorus microti
Pygmephorus erlangensis
Bakerdania sp.
Myocoptes sp.
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acotyledon pedispinifer
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Neomys fodiens
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus horridus
Myonyssus rossicus
Euryparasitis emarginatus
Parasitus remberti
Parasitus sp.
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Pygmephorus microti
Pygmephorus erlangensis
Bakerdania sp.
Myocoptes sp.
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acotyledon pedispinifer
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Neomys fodiens
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Leptopsylla segnis
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Palaeopsylla soricis
Palaeopsylla similis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Neomys fodiens
Jourdane, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 449-456
Maritrema pyrenaica: Pyrenees

Neomys fodiens "water shrew"
Varma, M. G. R.; and Smith, C. E. G., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 63-72
Ixodes ricinus: southwest Scotland

Neomysis americana
Burreson, E. M.; and Allen, D. M., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1082-1091
Mysidobdella borealis comb. n.: western North Atlantic

Neophascogale lorentzi
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 38-41
Guntheria niobensis n. sp.: New Guinea (SE) (Southern Highlands Distr., Kagaba, base of Mt. Giluwe, 40 km N of Mendi)

Neophascogale lorentzi "long-clawed marsupial mouse"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria niobiensis: Papua New Guinea

Neophascogale lorentzii
Mardon, D. K., 1978, Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), 10 pp.
Obtusifrontia simula n. sp.: Letterbox Camp, 3600 m, Dutch New Guinea (West Irian)

Neophema bourkii "Bourke's parrot"
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Neophema elegans "elegant parrot"
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Neophema pulchella "turquoise parrot"
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Neophema splendida "scarlet-chested parrot"
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Neophron percnopterus "white scavenger vulture" (intestine)
Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
Neodiplostomum tityense: Bhap Talab, Barmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Neophron percnopterus ginginianus "white scavenger vulture" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 1-34
Strigea kashipurensis n. sp.: Kashipur, U. P., India

Nephron percnopterus ginginiunus (bursa fabricii)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Prosthogonimus ketupi

Neopsylla secura separata (abdomen)
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
cysticercoid: Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Neopsylla secura separata (abdomen)
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
[Nematoda sp.]: Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Neoscombrops annutens (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), 65-74
Inversocotyle pumilio gen. et sp. n.: Indian Ocean, Mozambique Channel, on Bao-Pash traverse

Neoscorpis lithophilus (posterior intestine)
Bray, R. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 131-139
Enenterum elsti sp. nov.
E. prudhoei sp. nov.
all from off Mapelane, Natal, South Africa

Neotermis sp. (body cavity)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 325-334
Limnomermis bathybia: Dehradun (U.P.), India

Neothunnus macropterus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Neohexostoma kawakawa n. sp. (gills)
Hexostoma sibi n. sp. (gills)
Capsala neothunni n. sp. (gills)
Nasicola klawei n. comb. (nasal cavity)
Sibitrema poonui (gill)
Areotestis sibi (gill)
all from Hawaii

Neothunnus macropterus (buccal cavity)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
caligoid copepod: Hawaii

Neotis caffra
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Rhipicephalus guilhoni: Haute-Volta

Neotoma
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis: Texas

Neotoma sp.
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Utah
A. nudatus nudatus: California
A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: Arizona; Colorado; Kansas; New Mexico; Utah; Wyoming
A. nudatus hiemalis n. comb.: Colorado; Kansas; Texas
A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Neotoma sp.
Prince, F. M.; Eads, R. B.; and Barnes, A. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 162-168
Traubella neotomae, n. comb.: Mohave County, Arizona; Riverside County, California

Neotoma albigula
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Arizona; Nevada; Utah
A. nudatus nudatus: Utah
A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: Arizona; Colorado; Nebraska; New Mexico
A. nudatus hiemalis n. comb.: Colorado; New Mexico; Oklahoma; Texas
A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico; Texas

Neotoma canescens
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Neotoma cinerea "bushy-tailed wood rat"
Baird, C. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 639-644
Cuterebra tenebrosa: Columbia National Wildlife Refuge near Othello, Washington

Neotoma cinerea
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Utah; Wyoming
A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: Arizona; Wyoming

Neotoma cinerea
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: Springville, Utah Co., Utah

Neotoma cinerea (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 313-329
Nematodirus tortuosus: Malheur County and Union County, Oregon

Neotoma cinerea
Eads, R. B.; and Campos, E. G., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 97-100
Megarthroglossus cavernicolus: Rocky Mountain National Park, Larimer County, Colorado

Neotoma cinerea "bushy-tailed wood rat"
Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
Ixodes angustus: western Oregon

Neotoma cinerea "bushy-tailed woodrat"
Sonenshine, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 651-656
Dermacentor andersoni: western Montana

Neotoma floridana
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus nudatus hiemalis n. comb.: Texas

Neotoma floridana "eastern woodrat" (exper.)
Koch, H. G.; and Hair, J. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 213-219
Amblyomma maculatum

Neotoma fuscipes "dusky-footed wood rats" (exper.)
Baird, C. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 639-644
Cuterebra tenebrosa

Neotoma fuscipes
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Nevada
A. nudatus nudatus: California
A. falsicalifornicus congruens: California
A. f. falsicalifornicus: California

Neotoma fuscipes, "undoubtedly an error . . . should probably be ascribed to N. albigula."
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Arizona

Neotoma fuscipes "dusky-footed wood rat"
Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
Ixodes pacificus
I. angustus
all from western Oregon

Neotoma lepida
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Arizona; Nevada; Utah
A. nudatus nudatus: Arizona; California; Nevada
A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: Arizona; Colorado; New Mexico
A. falsicalifornicus congruens: California
A. falsicalifornicus falsicalifornicus: California
A. novomexicanensis: Arizona; New Mexico

Neotoma lepida (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 313-329
Nematodirus tortuosus: Malheur County, Oregon

Neotoma lepida "desert wood rat"
Prince, F. M.; Eads, R. B.; and Barnes, A. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 162-168
Traubella neotomae, n. comb.: Imperial County and Inyo County, California

Neotoma lepida "desert woodrat"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Orchopeas sexdentatus: Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Neotoma lepida nevadensis
Lewis, R. E.; and Maser, C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 147-150
Phalacropsylla oregonensis sp. n.: Succor Creek State Park, Malheur Co., Oregon

Neotoma mexicana
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Nevada; Utah
A. nudatus nudatus: Utah
A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: New Mexico
A. nudatus hiemalis n. comb.: Texas
A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Neotoma mexicana
Eads, R. B.; and Campos, E. G., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 97-100
Megarthroglossus weaveri n. sp.: Weaver Ranch, Larimer County, Colorado

Neotoma micropus
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus nudatus hiemalis n. comb.: Kansas; Texas; Coahuila D.F., Mexico
A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Neotoma micropus
Eads, R. B., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 447-455
Meringis facilis, n. sp.: Chaves Co., New Mexico

Neotoma micropus "southern plains wood rat"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis dipodomys
M. bilsingi
M. nidi
M. rectus
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla multidenticulata
Thrassis fotus
T. aridis campestris
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Monopsyllus wagneri
Polygenis gwyni
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Neotoma torquata
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Allodermanyssus sanguineus: Tonatico, Estado de Mexico

Neotomodon alstoni alstoni
Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
Amblyopinus bolivari: Estado de Puebla, Mexico

Neotrombicula zachvatkini (nat. and exper.)
Frank, C., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 251-254
Hepatozoon erhardovae: South-Western Styria and other areas around Neusiedlersee

Nephron. See Neophron.

Neptunea antiqua (exper.)
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Steringophorus furciger

Nesokia indica "plastinchatozubaia krysa"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Hymenolepis diminuta: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Nesokia indica
Berdyev, A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 183-185
Ixodes eldaricus: western Kopetdag

Nesokia indica
Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
Trypanosoma bandicotti: Iran

Nesokia indica
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Xenopsylla nesokiae
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
all from Afghanistan

Nesokia indica "bandicoot rat"
Mirza, M. Y.; and al-Rawas, A. Y., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), 285-286
Wenyonella baghdadensis sp. n. (feces)
Entamoeba coli
Giardia sp.
all from Baghdad district, Iraq

Nesokia indica
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Laelaps nuttalli
L. buxtoni
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from Maharashtra State, India

Nesotragus moschatus (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 311-322
Cooperioides hamiltoni: Kenya

Nesotragus moschatus "suni"
Khalil, L. F.; and Gibbons, L. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 559-577
Taenia hydatigena (mesenteries)
Moniezia expansa
all from Ngong, near Nairobi, Kenya

Nesotragus moschatus "suni"
Khalil, L. F.; and Gibbons, L. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 559-577
Haemonchus mitchelli (abomasa)
Bigalkenema curvispiculum (abomasum)
Megacooperia woodfordi n. sp. (small intestine)
Cooperia punctata (small intestine)
C. pectinata (small intestine)
C. verrucosa (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
T. probolurus (small intestine)
T. moschatus n. sp. (small intestine)
Trichuris spiricollis (large intestine)
all from Ngong, near Nairobi, Kenya

Nestor meridionalis septentrionalis "North Island kaka" (proventricular glands)
Clark, W. C.; Black, H.; and Rutherford, D. M., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 1-5
Microtetrameres nestoris n. sp.: Wellsford, Rodney County, North Auckland, New Zealand

Nestor notabilis "mountain parrots, keas"
Clark, W. C., 1978, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 8 (3), 323-328
Procyrnea kea sp. nov. (under koilon of gizzard): Castle Hill and Arthur's Pass National Park, Canterbury, New Zealand
Capillaria sp., undetermined (intestine): Canterbury, New Zealand

Netta rufina "red-crested pochard"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
Diploposthe laevis: south-east England

Nettapus coromandelianus "cotton teal" (intestine)
Gupta, P. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 25-30
Paramonostomum thapari sp. nov.: Kanpur, U. P.

Nettion creca "common teal" (excreta, intrahepatic vessels)
Baugh, S. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 73-93
Trichobilharzia indica: lake Chinhut, Lucknow

Neuropter[a]
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Ctenocephalides canis: Italy

Neurotrichus gibbsi subsp.
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Oregon

Neurotrichus gibbsii "Gibb's shrew-mole"
Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
Ixodes soricis: western Oregon

Neurotrichus gibbsi (fur)
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Maser, C.; and Pedersen, R. J., 1979, Northwest Sc., v. 53 (4), 268-273
Haemogamasus occidentalis
Laelaps kochi
Eadiea brevihamata
Eutalpacarus peltatus
Pygmephorus sp.
Bakerdania sp.
all from Oregon

Nezumia stelgidolepis (gall bladder)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: Vancouver Is.

Nezumia stelgidolepis (gall bladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa hopkinsi: waters off southern California

Ninox novaeseelandiae (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Strigea promiscua: Yalkuri, South Australia
Neodiplostomum brachyurum: Yalkuri, South Australia
N. lanceolatum n. sp.: Adelaide, South Australia

Ninox strenua (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Strigea promiscua: Eidsvold, Queensland

Noctilio labialis
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Nasicola annereauxi
Speleocola secunda
all from Surinam

Noctilio labialis albiventer
Funayama, G. K., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), 581-588
Trypanosoma cruzi: area of Sao Paulo

Noctilio leporinus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Microtrombicula carmenae
Nasicola annereauxi
all from Surinam

Noctilio leporinus "fishing bat"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Hymenolepis sp.: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Noctilio leporinus rufescens "large fishing bat" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 217-221
Postorchigenes paraguayensis sp. n.: Rio Verde at southern part of Estancia Juan de Zalazar, Departmento Presidente Hayes, Paraguay

Noemacheilus. See Nemacheilus.

Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Psyllotylenchus sp.: Espagne (Villalon de Campos, Province de Valladolid)

Notacanthus nasus (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Zubchenko, A. V., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (8), 1131-1139
Atlanticotyle notacanthi sp. n.
Syncoelicotyle polyorchis sp. n.
all from northern section of Atlantic Ocean, region of underwater ridge of Reykjanes

Notacanthus sexpinis (intestine)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
Accacladocoelium leontjevae sp. n.: southeastern New Zealand

Notechis ater
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata occidentalis, sp. nov.: Western Australia (Esperance; Mundaring)

Notechis scutatus
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Neodiplostomulum sp.: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Notemigonus crysoleucas
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Lernaea cyprinacaea: middle Georgia

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Myxobolus notemigoni: Florida

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Dactylogyrus aureus: Florida

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Camallanus sp.
Contracaecum sp.
Goezia sp.
Spiroxys contorta
all from Florida

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Florida

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Riley, D. M., 1978, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), 207-212
Sebekia oxycephala: Florida

Notemigonus crysoleucas (gill filaments, gill rakers)
Stern, E. M.; and Felder, D. L., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 100 (1), 233-236
Uniomerus tetralasmus: East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Nothocercus bonapartei
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Omphalosathes opistopsalidus n. sp.: Colombie (Tierra Nueva, Magdalena and Belem, Huila)

Nothocercus julius
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Omphalosathes opistopsalidus n. sp.: Equateur

Nothoprocta carrirostris
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Mesosathes phaylus n. sp.: Equateur (Pr. de Pichincha)

Nothoprocta cinerascens
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Mesosathes phaylus n. sp.: Argentine, Pr. de Salta

Nothura boraquira
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Allosathes anepiandrius n. sp.: Bresil Nord-Est (Campena grande), and Bresil (Corrente, Piaui)
Crypturolichus forcipatus: Bresil
Mesosathes trigonoporus n. sp.: Bresil

Notiosorex crawfordi
Lukoschus, F. S.; Gerrits, P. H.; and Fain, A., 1977, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), 83-91
Orycteroxenus notiosorex n. sp.: near Pruria, Mexico

Nötkreatur. See [Bos]

Notodromas monacha
Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
Diorchis ransomi: Mazurian Lakeland
D. parvogenitalis (nat. and exper.): Mazurian Lakeland

Notodromas monacha (nat. and exper.)
Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
Dicranotaenia coronula: Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Notodromas monacha
Wisniewski, R. J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), 315-322
Hamatolepis teresoides, attempted exper. infection of 10 potential intermediate hosts, development to cysticercoid only in Heterocypris incongruens, inhibited development in Cypridopsis vidua, Dolerocypris fasciata, and Notodromas monacha

Notopthalmus viridescens
Brooks, D. R.; and Fusco, A. C., 1978, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 23, 95-99
Plagitura salamandra: Payne's Prairie, Alachau County, Florida
Megalodiscus rankini: Athens, Georgia

Notophthalmus viridescens "red-spotted newt"
Gill, D. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 930-931
Trypanosoma diemyctyli: George Washington National Forest, Rockingham County, Virginia

Notophthalmus viridescens
Jarroll, E. L., jr., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (2), 183-193
Bothriocephalus rarus: Ritchie County, West Virginia

Notopteris macdonaldii "long-tailed fruit bat"
Watling, D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
Cyclopodia pembertoni: Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Notopterus kapirat (intestine)
Deshmukh, P. G.; and Shendge, S. R., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 189-192
Spinitectus major
S. armatus
all from Paithan, Maharashtra, India

Notopterus notopterus (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 35-39
Pleurogenoides notopteris n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Notopterus notopterus (blood)
Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Notopterus notopterus (intestine)
Verma, S. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 387-394
Spinitectus agrawali n. sp.
Pseudoproleptus notopteri
all from river Gomati at Lucknow

Notopthalmus. See Notophthalmus.

Notothenia coriiceps
Sawyer, R. T., 1972, Hydrobiologia, v. 40 (3), 345-354
Antarctobdella crozetensis n. sp.: Ile Possession, Crozet Islands

Notothenia coriiceps neglecta (abdominal cavity)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma bullosum
C. hamanni
all from South Shetland Islands

Notothenia gibberifrons (abdominal cavity)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma hamanni: South Shetland Islands

Notothenia kempi "nototenii kempi" (gills)
Kovaleva, A. A.; and Gaevskaia, A. V., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 783-786
Pseudobenedenoides antarcticus sp. n.: Antarctic sector of Atlantic ocean

Notothenia nudifrons (abdominal cavity)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma hamanni: South Shetland Islands

Notothenia rossi marmorata (abdominal cavity)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma bullosum: South Shetland Islands
C. hamanni: South Shetland Islands; South Georgia
C. singularis: South Shetland Islands; South Georgia

Notropis ardens
Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R. C., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Notropis atherinoides "emerald shiners" (subdermally, fins, lining of mouth)
Hoffman, G. L.; and Walker, R., 1978, J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (4), 343-349
Dicauda atherinoidi sp. nov.: Lake Erie (Sterling State Park), Michigan; lower Mohawk and adjacent Hudson River, New York

Notropis cornutus
Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R. C., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Notropis cornutus "common shiner" (liver)
Desser, S. S.; and Paterson, W. B., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 311-314
Myxosoma notropis: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Notropis cornutus (musculature, gall bladder, gill mucus)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Myxobolus sp.: Iowa

Notropis cornutus (intestine)
Muzzall, P. M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 860-865
Neoechinorhynchus saginatus: Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire

Notropis dorsalis "bigmouth shiner"
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Chloromyxum catostomi (gall bladder)
Myxidium macrocapsulare (gall bladder)
Myxobolus sp. (gall bladder, liver)
Myxosporida [sp.], unidentified trophozoites (gall bladder)
all from Iowa

Notropis heterodon (urinary bladder and ureters)
Lom, J.; and Haldar, D. P., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 527-541
Paratrichodina degiustii n. sp.: vicinity of detroit, Michigan

Notropis hudsonius
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Pliovitellaria wisconsinensis: middle Georgia

Notropis hudsonius "spottail shiner" (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Notropis niveus "whitefin shiner"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Noturus gyrinus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Crepidostomum cooperi
C. ictaluri
Proterometra albacauda
all from middle Georgia

Nucella lamellosa
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Parorchis acanthus: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Nucifraga caryocatactes "krekovtu"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Acuaria hamulosa: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Nucifraga caryocatactes
Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N., 1978, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), 725-728
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi: eastern slopes of Sikhote-Alin

Nucifraga caryocatactes
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Porrocaecum clerci
Ornithofilaria rotundicephala
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Nucula nitidosa
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis: off Frederikshavn, western Kattegat

Nuculana minuta
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Steringophorus furciger: Oresund and off Godhavn, western Greenland

Numenius americanus "long-billed curlew"
Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Badley, J. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 645-649
Himasthla rhigedana (intestine)
Pelmatostomum americanum sp. n. (intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (intestine)
Paratrema numenii sp. n. (bursa of Fabricius, lower intestine)
Maritrema arenaria (intestine)
Probolocoryphe glandulosa (intestine)
Lyperosomum oswaldoi (bile ducts, liver)
L. sinuosum (pancreas)
Cyclocoelum obscurum (body cavity, air sacs)
all from Galveston, Texas

Numenius arquatus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Nematoda sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Numenius arquata orientalis
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Numenius borealis minutus
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Numenius phaeopus "courlis corlieu" (gesier)
Petter, A. J., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 940-948
Sciadiocara legendrei n. sp.
Viktorocara numenii n. sp.
Schistorophus brygooi n. sp.
all from Ile d'Europa

Numenius phaeopus (intestines)
Rietschel, G.; and Werding, B., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 57-82
Pelmatostomum mesembrinum: Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia

Numida meleagris
de Leon, D.; and Soldevila, M., 1978, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 62 (4), 428-430
Capillaria annulata (crop)
Heterakis gallinarum (caeca)
all from Puerto Rico

Numida meleagris
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus decoloratus
Haemaphysalis hoodi
all from Haute-Volta

Numida meleagris
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma splendidum: Zaire

Numida meleagridis galeata "grey-breasted helmet guinea fowl" (trachea)
Fabiyi, J. P.; and Offiong, S. A., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (15), 348
Syngamus trachea: Vom, Nigeria

Numida meleagridis galeata "grey breasted helmet guinea fowls" (proventriculus)
Fatunmbi, O. O.; and Adene, D. F., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 105 (14), 330
Tetrameres sp.: Nigeria

Numida meleagris galeata "helmet guinea fowl" (gall bladder)
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1976, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 24 (1), 81-87
Lutztrema sp.: markets of Ghana

Numida meleagris galeata "helmet guinea fowl"
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1976, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 24 (1), 81-87
Octopetalum numida (small intestine)
Cotugnia meleagridis (upper small intestine, duodenum, gall bladder)
Hymenolepis cantaniana (duodenum)
Raillietina sp. (small intestine)
Idiogenes sp. (upper small intestine, duodenum)
Davaineidae [sp.] (middle small intestine)
Hymenolepidae [sp.] (duodenum)
all from markets of Ghana

Numida meleagris galeata "helmet guinea fowl"
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1976, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 24 (1), 81-87
Heterakis brevispiculum (caecum)
Subulura brumpti (caecum)
Ascaridia numidae (lower and middle small intestine)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Dispharynx spiralis (proventriculus)
Cheilospirura hamulosa (wall of gizzard)
Gongylonema congolense (crop)
Capillaria annulata (crop)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Oxyspirura mansoni (nictitating membrane)
all from markets of Ghana

Numida meleagris galeata "helmet guinea fowl" (lower small intestine)
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1976, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 24 (1), 81-87
Mediorhynchus taeniatum: markets of Ghana

Nuttallornis borealis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Nyctalus lasiopterus aviator "Japanese large noctule bat"
Takada, N., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 99-106
Ascoschoengastia mukoyamai n. sp. (inside of pinna): Kushibiki-Hachimangu Temple, Hachinohe City, Aomori Pref., Japan
A. narai n. sp. (external auditory canal): Hirosaki Park, Hirosaki City, Aomori Pref., Japan

Nyctalus lasiopterus aviator
Uchikawa, K.; and Wada, Y., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 121-125
Spinturnix acuminatus: Okaya, and Saku City, Nagano Pref., Japan

Nyctalus leisleri
Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
Argas vespertilionis: Dang-Deokhuri, Nepal

Nyctalus noctula
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 207-225
Riouxgolvania nyctali n. sp.: Hollande

Nyctalus noctula
Baker, J. R.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), 483-491
Trypanosoma vespertilionis: East Anglia, England

Nyctalus noctula "noctule"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Britain

Nyctalus noctula
Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
Acanthophthirius noctulius: Belgique

Nyctalus noctula "bat"
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
Nematod[a sp.] larvae (intestine, stomach wall, mesentery)
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (jejunum, initial section of ileum, stomach, duodenum)
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata (stomach, duodenum, ileum)
all from Poland

Nyctea scandiaca "snowy owl" (intestine)
Ramalingam, S.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), 2454-2456
Paruterina candelabraria: Alberta, Canada

Nyctea scandiaca "snowy owl"
Ramalingam, S.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), 2454-2456
Cyrnea longispicula (proventriculus, gizzard)
Microtetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Capillaria sp. (ceca, cloaca)
all from Alberta, Canada

Nyctereutes procyonoides
Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
Ixodes crenulatus: south-west Primor'e

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnaia sobaka
Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 297-306
Ixodes kaiseri: Moldaviia
I. crenulatus: Moldaviia

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnaia sobaka
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia sobaka" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis sp.

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus "racoon dog" (pancreas)
Uchida, A.; Itagaki, H.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25(4), 319-323
Concinnum ten: Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Nycteris arge
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavieri: Upper Volta

Nycteris arge (foie, sang)
Rosin, G.; Landau, I.; and Hugot, J. P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 447-459
Nycteria erardi n. sp.: Makokou (Gabon)

Nycteris grandis (foie, sang)
Rosin, G.; Landau, I.; and Hugot, J. P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 447-459
Nycteria medusiformis: Makokou (Gabon)

Nycteris hispida
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Mauritania

Nycteris macrotis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Senegal
L. myomys, n. sp.: Kudang, Gambia

Nycteris nana (foie, sang)
Rosin, G.; Landau, I.; and Hugot, J. P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 447-459
Nycteria houini n. sp.: Bangoue (Gabon)

Nycteris thebaica "Egyptian slit-faced bat" (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 281-285
Prohemistomum azimi n. sp.: Abu-Rawash, Giza Governorate, A.R. Egypt

Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" (intestine)
Baugh, S. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 111-115
Anchitrema sanguinum: Moore market, Madras, exact origin unknown

Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Nycticebus coucang
Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), 527-532
Pterygodermatites nycticebi: Bukit Lagong Kepong and Bundi Tahon, Kinabalu, Malasie

Nycticeius humeralis (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Allintoshius nycticeius: Washington D.C., USA

Nycticorax caledonicus
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
?Diplostomum amygdalum: Tailem Bend, South Australia
Posthodiplostomum australe: Mary River, Northern Territory

Nycticorax nycticorax "ponocni caplji ali kvakacu; night heron"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), 61-63
Bilharziella polonica: Jugoslaviji

Nycticorax nycticorax "black-crowned night herons"
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
Eustrongylides tubifex (exper.)
Eustrongylides sp.: western-basin region of Lake Erie

Nycticorax nycticorax "black-crowned night heron"
Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Noank, Connecticut

[Nycticorax nycticorax] kvakva
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Clinostomum complanatum
Echinochasmus amphibolus (intestine)
Echinochasmus baeleocephalus (intestine)
Echinochasmus bagulai (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai (intestine)
Apophallus microtestis (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Opisthorchis longissimus (liver)
Metametorchis nycticoraxis (liver)
Bilharziella polonica
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (intestine)
all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Nycticorax nycticorax] kvakva (intestine)
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
Gryporhynchus pusillus
Lateriporus mahdiaensis
all from Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

[Nycticorax nycticorax] kvakva (intestine)
Leonov, V. A., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 29-37
Polymorphus striatus: Black Sea preserve, Kherson oblast

Nycticorax nycticorax
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from New Jersey

Nyctidromus albicollis intercedens
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Nyctimene aello aello "tubenosed bat" (wings)
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Papua New Guinea

Nyctimene albiventer papuanus "Papuan tubenosed bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis macroglossi (wings)
M. mindanaoensis
all from Papua New Guinea

Nyctimene draconilla
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Papua New Guinea

Nyroca baeri
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus ryjikovi n. comb.: Khabarovsk area of U.S.S.R.

Nyroca ferina "utenku" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis sp.

Nyroca ferina ferina "common pochard"
Selim, M. K.; Hosny, Z.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 111-117
survey of migrant birds indicates they may be source of contamination for domestic birds
Capillaria obsignata: Fayoum and Sharquia Provinces, United Arab Republic

Nyroca nyroca "kostanjevi raci; ferruginuous duck"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), 61-63
Bilharziella polonica: Jugoslaviji

Nyroca nyroca
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Tetrameres fissispina: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Obelia sp.
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva
all from North Sea

Oblada melanura
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 519-525
Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n.: Israeli Mediterranean coast

Obuchovia albella (exper.)
Eskina, G. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 470-473
Trypanosoma avium

Oceanodroma leucorhoa "leach's storm petrel"
Fitzpatrick, C.; and Threlfall, W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1205-1209
Halipeurus pelagicus (breast, abdomen)
Austromenopon sp.
Zachvatkinia [sp.] (remiges, between barbs of primaries)
Connivelobus [sp.] (remiges, between barbs of secondaries)
Brephosceles (breast, abdomen)
Ingrassia [sp.] (breast, abdomen, tail, back)
all from Gull Island, Witless Bay, Newfoundland, Canada

Ochotona sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus oribatus n. sp.: Lupra, Mustang District, Nepal

Ochotona alpina "severnaia pishchukha" (large intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Dermatoxys schumakowitchi
Cephalurus andrejevi
Labiostomum vesicularis
all from Komi ASSR

Ochotona alpina (liver)
Savel'ev, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 351-355
Taenia mustelae: Evenki [and/or] Taimir

Ochotona curzoniae
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Amphalius spirataenius: Huang-zhung Xian, Da-tung Xian and Y-shu Xian, Qinghai, West China

Ochotona pricei
Senotrusova, V. N., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 307-311
Haemogamasus kitanoi: Kazakhstan

Ochotona princeps
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Schizorchis ochotonae: western Utah

Ochotona princeps
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Murielus harpespiculum
Labiostomum coloradensis
Cephaluris coloradensis
Eugenuris sp.
all from western Utah

Ochotona pusilla "stepnoi pishchukhi"
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Amphalius runatus
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Ctenophyllus bondari
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Ochotona rufescens (Blinddarm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Cephaluris vakhanica
Eugenuris pikaeuris
all from Afghanistan

Ochotona rufescens
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Rhadinopsylla kullmanni n. sp.: Dumandi Pass, Afghanistan
Neopsylla pleskei ariana
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Frontopsylla mutata
Ctenopsyllus rufescens
Citellophilus trispinus
Callopsylla tiflovi
all from Afghanistan

[Ochotona rutila] krasnoi pishchukhe
Senotrusova, V. N., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 307-311
Haemogamasus kitanoi: Kazakhstan

Ochotona rutila
Senotrusova, V. N.; and Kapitonov, V. I., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 15-21
Myonyssus montanus: Zailiiski Ala-Tau, western Tien Shan mountains
Hirstionyssus ochotonae: western Tien Shan mountains

Ochotona rutila
Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 562-566
Hasstilesia ochotonae: Zailiisk Altai in region of Greater Almaatinsk lake

Ochotona thibetana
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Amphalius spirataenius: Huang-zhung Xian, Da-tung Xian and Y-shu Xian, Qinghai, West China

Ochotona thomasi
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Amphalius spirataenius: Huang-zhung Xian, Da-tung Xian and Y-shu Xian, Qinghai, West China

Octodon degus
Cattan, P. E.; and George-Nascimento, M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 505-514
Longistriata degusi
Trichuris bradleyi
Heteroxynema chiliensis
Octodonthoxys gigantea
all from Lo Curro, a 2,5 km al N.E. de Santiago

Octolasium lacteum (body cavity)
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), 677-680
Sacciuterina paradoxa: near g. Vil'nius, Lithuanian SSR

Octopus dofleini
Burreson, E. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 503-512
Ostreobdella papillata sp. n.: Pacific Ocean off coast of Oregon

Odagmia baracornis baracornis
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Odagmia bimaculata
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Odagmia caucasica caucasica
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Odagmia ferganica (exper.)
Eskina, G. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 470-473
Trypanosoma avium

Odagmia ornata (exper.)
Eskina, G. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 470-473
Trypanosoma avium

Odagmia ornata (nat. and exper.)
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Odagmia variegata
Khudaverdiev, T. P., 1977, Veterinariia, Moskva (3), 72-74
[Onchocerca sp.]: Nakhichevansk ASSR

[Odobenus rosmarus] walrus
Margolis, H. S.; Middaugh, J. P.; and Burgess, R. D., 1979, J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (1), 102-105
Trichinella spiralis: Barrow, Alaska

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer"
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Pseudostertagia bullosa: Garfield Co., Montana, USA

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer"
Gray, G. G.; Pence, D. B.; and Simpson, C. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 139-141
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Haemonchus contortus
all from Palo Duro Canyon, Texas

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer"
Pederson, J. C., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (3), 407-409
Dermacentor albipictus (anus, ears, areas of flank and udder): Utah County, Utah
Ixodes sp.: Long Hollow, Utah County, Utah

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer" (exper.)
Platt, T. R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), 330-338
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer" (feces, skeletal muscles) (nat. and exper.)
Platt, T. R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 226-232
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei: Jasper National Park, Alberta, Canada

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "black-tailed deer" (on viscera, source not determined)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Jones, M. H., 1979, West. Veterinarian, v. 17 (2), 24-25
Elaeophora schneideri: captive at Northwest Trek, Eatonville, Washington

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "black-tailed deer" (exper.)
Platt, T. R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), 330-338
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "black-tailed deer"
Platt, T. R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 226-232
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei: California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "Columbian black-tailed deer"
  Westrom, D. R.; Nelson, B. C.; and Connolly, G. E., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 169-173
    Bovicola tibialis
    Tricholipeurus lipeuroides
    T. parallelus
    all from Hopland Field Station, Mendocino County, California

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (abomasum)
  Davidson, W. R.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 280-284
    Apteragia pursglovei sp. n.: Georgetown County, South Carolina; Bladen County, North Carolina; Issaquena County, Mississippi

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (abomasa)
  Drozdz, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 141-145
    Skrjabinagia dikmansi comb. n.: Texas, U.S.A.

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (liver)
  Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1132-1134
    Fascioloides magna: Sandhill Wildlife Area, Wood County, Wisconsin

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Garnett, W. H.; and Ahrens, E. H., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (3), 192-194
    Dermacentor albipictus
    D. nigrolineatus
    D. variabilis
    Dermacentor spp., nymphs
    Amblyomma maculatum
    Amblyomma spp., nymphs
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    Boophilus annulatus
    all from south Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (blood)
  Kingston, N.; and Crum, J., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 179-184
    Trypanosoma cervi: Georgia; North Carolina; Alabama

Odocoileus virginianus, captive (feces)
  Kingston, N.; and Stabler, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 14-16
    Entamoeba coli
    E. bovis
    all from Georgia

Odocoileus virginianus (nat. and exper.)
  Nettles, V. F.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 327-328
    Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: Oklahoma

Odocoileus virginianus
  Piesman, J.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 537-540
    Ixodes dammini: Nantucket and Naushon Islands, Massachusetts

Odocoileus virginianus
  Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
    Ixodes dammini: southeastern Massachusetts

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (lungs)
  Prestwood, A. K.; Smith, J. F.; and Brown, J., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 149-154
    Dictyocaulus viviparus: Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; Kentucky; Louisiana; Maryland; Mississippi; North Carolina; South Carolina; Texas; Virginia; and West Virginia

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Robbins, D. J.; and Clark, G. G., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 567-568
    Wehrdikmansia cervipedis: McDonald County, southwestern Missouri

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (ear canals)
  Rollor, E. A. III; et al., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1242-1243
    Psoroptes cuniculi: McDuffie County, Georgia; Hampton County, South Carolina

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (concave surface of ears)
  Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 182-183
    Pulex porcinus: Welder Wildlife Foundation, south Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Samuel, W. M.; Trainer, D. O.; and Glazener, W. C., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 142-146
    Cephenemyia spp.
    C. pratti, tentatively
    C. jellisoni, tentatively
    C. phobifer, tentatively
    all from Welder Refuge, San Patricio County, south Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), 322-327
    Ixodes scapularis: southcentral Connecticut

Odocoileus virginiana
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
    Tricholipeurus parallelus
    T. lipeuroides
    all from Indiana

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
    Tricholipeurus lipeuroides
    T. parallelus
    all from Texas

Odocoileus virginianus (intestine)
  Woolf, A.; and Harder, J. D., 1979, Wildlife Monogr. (67), 53 pp.
    Eimeria mccordocki
    E. madisonensis
    E. odocoilei
    E. virginianus
    Eimeria sp., unidentified
    all from Rachelwood Wildlife Research Preserve, New Florence, Pennsylvania

Odocoileus virginianus
Woolf, A.; and Harder, J. D., 1979, Wildlife Monogr. (67), 53 pp.
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine, caecum)
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophageal mucosa)
Nematodirus odocoilei (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis (subdural spaces of cranium)
Trichuris sp. (caecum, large intestine)
all from Rachelwood Wildlife Research Preserve, New Florence, Pennsylvania

Odonat[a] "especes indeterminees d'Odonates Isopteres" (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 195-200
Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis

Odontogadus merlangus
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora merlangi: Plymouth, England

Odontogadus merlangus euxinus
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Cryptobia sp. (blood): Black Sea
Eimeria merlangi sp. nov. (intestinal wall, gall bladder): Black Sea (region near Sevastopol)
Ceratomyxa merlangi sp. nov. (gall bladder): Black Sea (region near Sevastopol)
Trichodina domerguei f. indet. 3 (gills): Black Sea
T. rectuncinata (gills): Black Sea

Odontomyia sp.
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Notocotylus attenuatus: Karasuk lake system

Odontophorus gujanensis castigatus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Ornithoctona erythrocephala: Costa Rica

Odontophorus guttatus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Philornis spp.: Costa Rica

Odontotermes sp. "termite" (midgut, faecal matter)
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1978, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 87 (12), 397-404
Anthorhynchus hanumanthi n. sp.: Andhra University at Waltair

Oecanthus longicaudus (nat. and exper.)
Nadykto, M. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 408-417
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Primorski krai

Oeceoptoma thoracica (abdominal cavity)
Barus, V.; Moravec, F.; and Prokopic, J., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 94
Physocephalus sexalatus: southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Oeceoptoma thoracica (nat. and exper.)
Prokopic, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 27-32
Rodentolepis erinacei: southern Bohemia

Oenanthe deserti
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 22-28
Penenirmus desertus Fedorenko, sp. n.: Turkmenistan

Oenanthe deserti "desert chat" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Paricterotaenia sujerensis n. sp.: Sujer Hills, Barmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Oenanthe finschii
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 22-28
Penenirmus solitarius Fedorenko, sp. n.: Turkmenistan

Oenanthe hispanica (eyes (conjunctival sac))
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis: Tuva

Oenanthe hispanica
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Tetrameres sp.
Microtetrameres inermis
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria sp.
Oxyspirura peipingensis
Diplotriaena isabellina
Hamatospiculum sp.
Nematoda sp.
Acuaria subula
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Oenanthe isabellina "kamenki-pliasun'i"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 56-59
Menacanthus affinis Fedorenko, sp. n.: Turkmenistan (Central Kopetdag, Soutli-Su)

Oenanthe isabellina
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 22-28
Penenirmus incurvatus Fedorenko, sp. n.: Turkmenistan

Oenanthe isabellina
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria subula
Acuaria sp.
Diplotriaena isabellina
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Oenanthe oenanthe
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Oenanthe oenanthe "kamenke obyknovennoi"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 56-59
Menacanthus exilis: Turkmenistan (Central Kopetdag piedmont)

Oenanthe oenanthe (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes hipposideros: Poland

Oenanthe oenanthe
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Cyrnea sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Oenanthe picata
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 22-28
Penenirmus copiosus Fedorenko, sp. n.: Turkmenistan

Oenanthe pleschanka
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 22-28
Penenirmus digitiformis Fedorenko, sp. n.: Crimean and Odessa oblasts, Ukraine; Turkmenistan

Oidemia fusca
Grytner-Ziecina, B.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 121-128
Apatemon minor (jejunum, ileum)
Psilostomum brevicolle (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Cryptocotyle concavum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, rectum)
Levinseniella propinqua (caeca)
Parvatrema affine (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Meiogymnophallus macroporus (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, rectum)
Paramonostomum alveatum (ileum)
Notocotylus sp. (caeca)
all from Baltic Coast

Oidemia nigra
Grytner-Ziecina, B.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 121-128
Cryptocotyle concavum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Parvatrema affine (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, rectum)
Meiogymnophallus macroporus (jejunum, ileum)
all from Baltic Coast

Okse. See [Bos]

Oligocottus maculosus (exper.)
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Cryptocotyle lingua

Oligocottus snyderi
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle californica: California

Oligoplites sp. "zapatero" (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 53-73
Manteria costalimae: Anzoategui State, Venezuela

Olocrates abbreviatus (hemocoel)
Levine, N. D., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 173-182
Adelina legeri n. sp.: Europe

Olor buccinator "trumpeter swans"
MacNeill, A. C.; and Barnard, T., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), 17-21
Sarconema sp.: British Columbia

Olor columbianus "whistling swan"
MacNeill, A. C.; and Barnard, T., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), 17-21
Sarconema sp.: British Columbia

Olor columbianus
Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
Anatoecus cygni (gular, nape and head regions)
Ornithobius waterstoni reconditus (head)
Ciconiphilus cygni (head)
Trinoton anserinum (head)
all from Ontario, Canada

Olor columbianus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland

Ommastrephes bartrami "kal'marov bartrama" (stomach wall)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Nigmatullin, Ch. M., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (12), 1800-1810
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva III
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva IV
all from Atlantic Ocean

Ommastrephes bartrami "kal'marov bartrama"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Nigmatullin, Ch. M., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (12), 1800-1810
Nybelinia lingualis (stomach wall, mantle cavity)
Tentacularia coryphaenae (coelom)
Phyllobothrium sp. (stomach cavity, cecum, rectum)
all from Atlantic Ocean

Ommastrephes bartrami "kal'marov bartrama"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Nigmatullin, Ch. M., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (12), 1800-1810
Anisakis sp. (ovaries, testes)
Porrocaecum sp. (stomach wall, mantle)
both from Atlantic Ocean

Ommastrephes bartrami "kal'marov bartrama" (stomach cavity)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Nigmatullin, Ch. M., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (12), 1800-1810
Acanthocephala [sp.]: Atlantic Ocean

Ompok sp. (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 319-330
Procamallanus sp.: marche de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Ompok bimaculatus (base of caudal fin)
Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
Haplorchoides attenuatus

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "pink salmon"
Boyce, N. P. J., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 813-820
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine & pyloric caeca
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Pentagramma petrowi (intestine)
all from British Columbia

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "pink salmon"
Boyce, N. P. J., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 813-820
Phyllobothrium sp. larva (intestine): British Columbia

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "pink salmon"
Boyce, N. P. J., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 813-820
Contracaecum sp. larva (intestine): British Columbia

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
Bothrimonus sturionis: Attu Island, North Pacific Ocean

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Grozdilova, T. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 293-298
Microsporidia gen. sp.: Umba [and/or] Keret rivers

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Grozdilova, T. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 293-298
Gyrodactyloides bychowskii: Barents Sea
Discocotyle sagittata: White Sea
Brachyphallus crenatus: White Sea; Barents Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers
Derogenes varicus: Umba [and/or] Keret rivers; White Sea; Barents Sea
Lecithaster gibbosus: White Sea; Barents Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers
Podocotyle reflexa: White Sea; Barents Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers
Diplostomum sp.: Umba [and/or] Keret rivers
Digenea gen. sp.: White Sea

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Grozdilova, T. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 293-298
Eubothrium crassum: White Sea; Barents Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers
Scolex polymorphus (= S. pleuronectis): Barents Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers
Bothriocephalus sp.: White Sea
Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp. larvae: Barents Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Grozdilova, T. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 293-298
Contracaecum aduncum: White Sea; Barents Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers
Anisakis sp. larvae: Barents Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Grozdilova, T. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 293-298
Echinorhynchus gadi: Barents Sea

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Grozdilova, T. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 293-298
Salmincola salmonea: White Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers
Lepeophtheirus salmonis: White Sea
Caligidae gen. sp. larvae

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Grozdilova, T. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 293-298
Margaritana margaritifera: White Sea; Umba [and/or] Keret rivers

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "pink salmon"
Margolis, L.; and Boyce, N. P., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 893-907
Lecithaster gibbosus: Nalau Passage, central British Columbia coast

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "pink salmon" (viscera (?))
Pearson, J. C.; Margolis, L.; and Boyce, N. P., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2235-2238
Galactosomum phalacrocoracis: Nalau Passage, central British Columbia coast

[Oncorhynchus gorbuscha] gorbushi
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Proteocephalus exiguus
Nybelinia surmenicola (stomach and liver)
all from littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Oncorhynchus keta "keta"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium crassum: Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus keta "chum salmon"
Margolis, L.; and Boyce, N. P., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 893-907
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Lecithaster gibbosus
all from Departure Bay

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Oncorhynchus kisutch (gills)
Karna, D. W.; and Millemann, R. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 528-537
Margaritifera margaritifera: Siletz River, western Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutsch "kizhuch"
Kotikova, E. A.; and Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 41-46
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Azabach'e Lake, Kamchatka

Oncorhynchus kisutch "kizhuch"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium salvelini: Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" (intestine)
Lester, R. J. G.; and Wright, K. A., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), 271-274
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Credit River about half a mile upstream from Lake Ontario

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" (exper.)
O'Grodnick, J. J., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), 187-190
Myxosoma cerebralis

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver, coho salmon"
  Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
    Henneguya salminicola (musculature)
    Myxosoma squamalis (scales)
    Myxidium minteri (gall bladder)
    all from Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver, coho salmon"
  Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
    Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
    Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach)
    Plagioporus shawi (intestine)
    Podocotyle sp. (intestine)
    Syncoelium katuwo (gills)
    Nanophyetus salmincola (kidney)
    all from Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver, coho salmon" (intestine)
  Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
    Phyllobothrium sp.
    Bothriocephalus sp.
    all from Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver, coho salmon"
  Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
    Salvelinema walkeri (swim bladder)
    Thynnascaris sp. (intestine)
    Anisakis sp. (body cavity)
    all from Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver, coho salmon" (intestine)
  Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
    Nipporhynchus trachuri: Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver, coho salmon" (skin)
  Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
    Lepeophtheirus salmonis: Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch (exper.)
  Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (7), 1514-1518
    Cryptobia salmositica

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" (muscle tissue)
  Wyatt, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 169-170
    Myxobolus insidiosus: Kalama, Lewis and Spleelyai River Hatcheries, Washington State

Oncorhynchus masou "masu salmon" (gills)
  Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (4), 305-312
    Tetraonchus awakurai n. sp.
    T. oncorhynchi n. sp.
    all from Yamanashi Pref., Japan

Oncorhynchus nerka
  Konovalov, S. M.; Shevliakov, A. G.; and Krasin, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 547-556
    Eubothrium salvelini
    Diphyllobothrium sp. pl.
    Cyathocephalus truncatus
    all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus nerka
  Konovalov, S. M.; Shevliakov, A. G.; and Krasin, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 547-556
    Leptotheca krogiusi
    Myxobolus neurobius
    M. krokhini
    Trichodina nigra kamchatika
    Trichophrya piscium
    all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus nerka
  Konovalov, S. M.; Shevliakov, A. G.; and Krasin, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 547-556
    Crepidostomum farionis
    Phyllodistomum conostomum
    Strigeidae gen. sp. (metacercaria)
    all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus nerka
  Konovalov, S. M.; Shevliakov, A. G.; and Krasin, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 547-556
    Cystidicola farionis
    Cystidicoloides tenuissima
    Phelonema oncorhynchi
    all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus nerka
  Konovalov, S. M.; Shevliakov, A. G.; and Krasin, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 547-556
    Neoechinorhynchus rutili
    Metechinorhynchus salmonis
    all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus nerka
  Konovalov, S. M.; Shevliakov, A. G.; and Krasin, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 547-556
    Ergasilus auritus: Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus nerka "nerka"
  Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
    Eubothrium salvelini: Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus nerka "North Pacific sockeye salmon" (intestine)
  Margolis, L., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 99-108
    Plagioporus shawi (McIntosh, 1939) n. comb.: Columbia and Quinault rivers, Pacific coast of U.S.A.

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon" (exper.)
  O'Grodnick, J. J., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), 187-190
    Myxosoma cerebralis

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "chinook salmon"
  Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
    Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "chinook salmon" (pelvic fin)
  Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
    Placobdella parasitica: southwestern Lake Michigan

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "chinook salmon" (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (gills)
Karna, D. W.; and Millemann, R. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 528-537
Margaritifera margaritifera: Siletz River, western Oregon

Oncorhynchus tschawytscha "chavycha"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium crassum: Kamchatka river basin

Oncorhynchus tschawytscha "chinook salmon" (intestine)
Lester, R. J. G.; and Wright, K. A., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), 271-274
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Credit River about half a mile upstream from Lake Ontario

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "chinook salmon" (exper.)
O'Grodnick, J. J., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), 187-190
Myxosoma cerebralis

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "king, chinook salmon"
Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Nanophyetus salmincola (kidney)
all from Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "king, chinook salmon" (intestine)
Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
Phyllobothrium sp.
Bothriocephalus sp.
all from Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "king, chinook salmon"
Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
Thynnascaris sp. (intestine)
Anisakis sp. (body cavity)
all from Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "king, chinook salmon" (skin)
Olson, R. E., 1978, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), 117-120
Lepeophtheirus salmonis: Pacific Ocean off Newport, Oregon

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "chinook salmon" (mid-brain, spinal cord)
Wyatt, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 169-170
Myxobolus kisutchi: McKenzie River, western Oregon

Ondatra zibethica
Dubinina, E. V., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 192
Listrophorus faini sp. n.: Leningrad

Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat"
Dyer, W. G.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 356-362
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (caecum)
all from southern Illinois

Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat" (small intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 356-362
Rodentolepis evaginata: southern Illinois

Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat" (small intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), 356-362
Ascaris sp.
Capillaria sp.
Nematospiroides longispiculata
all from southern Illinois

Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat" (liver)
Eastman, K. L.; and Worley, D. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 34
Echinococcus multilocularis: Gallatin and Madison counties, Montana

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatra (bile ducts of liver)
Fedorov, K. P., 1976, Novye i Maloizvest. Vidy Fauny Sibiri (10), 178-182
Skrjabinoplagiorchis obensis sp. nov.: lake in floodplain of the rivers Ob and Parabel (Aleksandrovsk and Parabel'sk regions, Tomsk oblast); lake in lower course of river Karasuk (Karasuksk region, Novosibirsk oblast)

Ondatra zibethica (Rectum)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides ratti var. ondatrae: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Ondatra zibethica "Bisamratte"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Giardia muris (Duodenum, Jejunum, Rectum)
Hexamita muris (Duodenum, Jejunum)
Entamoeba muris (Jejunum, Ileum)
Eimeria ondatrazibethicae (Jejunum, Rectum)
Toxoplasma gondii (Gehirn)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" (caecum, large intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis: Komi ASSR

Ondatra zibethica zibethica "muskrat"
Jilek, R., 1977, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (1), 105-107
Echinostoma revolutum
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from southern Illinois

Ondatra zibethica
MacKinnon, B. M.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 350-354
Quinquerserialis quinqueserialis
Echinostoma revolutum
Wardius zibethicus
Notocotylus urbanensis
Nudacotyle novicia
Plagiorchis proximus
Schistosomatium douthitti
Echinoparyphium sp.
Opisthorchis tonkae
all from New Brunswick

Ondatra zibethica
MacKinnon, B. M.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 350-354
Hymenolepis evaginata
Taenia tenuicollis
Andrya macrocephala
all from New Brunswick

Ondatra zibethicus
Osipova, N. Z., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 274-280
Hirstionyssus musculi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Laelaps algericus
L. multispinosus
all from Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatre
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Leptopsylla silvatica
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Ondatra zibethicus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatra
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Tiumen oblast

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatry (large intestine)
Shaldybin, L. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 97-101
Cysticercus sp.: region of Pyra river, Gorky oblast

Ondatra zibethica (abdominal cavity) "muskrat"
Todd, K. S., jr.; Adams, J. H.; and Hoogeweg, J. H., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 523
Taenia mustelae: Hazel Crest, Illinois

Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Neotrombicula microti: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Onthophagus amyntas
Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
Spirocerca lupi

Onthophagus ater "coprophagous beetles" (hemocoel)
Machida, M.; et al., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 1-9
Streptopharagus pigmentatus: Koshima, Miyazaki Prefecture

Onthophagus atripennis "coprophagous beetles" (hemocoel)
Machida, M.; et al., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 1-9
Streptopharagus pigmentatus: Koshima, Miyazaki Prefecture

Onthophagus catta (body cavity)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 301-324
Artigasia hoehnei: Chandigarh (U.T.), India

Onthophagus vaccus
Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
Spirocerca lupi

Onychomys sp.
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Ischyropoda armatus: Santa Maria del Rio, San Luis Potosi

Onychomys leucogaster
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Nevada
A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Onychomys leucogaster
Eads, R. B., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 447-455
Meringis facilis, n. sp.: New Mexico (Chaves Co.; Bernalillo Co.; Valencia Co.)
M. disparalis, n. sp.: southern New Mexico (Dona Ana Co.; Luna Co.)

Onychomys leucogaster "northern grasshopper mouse"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis dipodomys
M. bilsingi
M. nidi
M. rectus
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla multidenticulata
Peromyscopsylla draco
Thrassis fotus
T. aridis campestris
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

"host unknown (Onychomys leucogaster capitulatus?)"
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis: Arizona

Opalnia sp.
Devdhar, M. J.; and Amoji, S. D., 1978, Arch. Protistenk., v. 120 (1-2), 182-189
Contospora opalnia gen. nov., sp. nov. (midgut, caeca)
Sycia arachnoidea (gut)
all from Shomeshwar and Kalaghatagi (Dharwar District), Karnataka State, India

Opalnia sp. (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Arachnocystis arachnoidea comb. n.: India

Opheliidae
Laubier, L., 1978, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 119 (1), 39-50
Ophelicola drachi sp. n.: plaine abyssale du Golfe de Gascogne

Opheodrys semicarinata "aohebi" (exper.)
Ishii, A.; et al., 1971, Snake, v. 3 (1), 30-34
Entamoeba invadens

Ophicephalus maculatus
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 241-250
Spinitectus ophicephali sp. n. (intestine, stomach): Ko-Bi reservoir, Hanoi
Pingis sinensis (intestine): Ko-Bi reservoir and lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan)
Gnathostoma hispidum (liver): Ko-Bi reservoir
Neocamallanus maculati sp. n. (intestine): Ko-Bi, Hanoi
all from North Vietnam

Ophiocephalus punctatus (stomach)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), 247-249
Neospinitectus ophiocephali sp. n.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Ophiocephalus punctatus
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
Allocreadium fasciatusi: stream near campus of Andhra University, Waltair, India

Ophiocephalus punctatus "murrels" (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 79-90
Senga visakhapatnamensis: lake at Kondakarla, Visakhapatnam District, Andhra Pradesh, India

Ophiocephalus striatus (intestine)
Shendge, S. R.; and Deshmukh, P. G., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 165-169
Zeylanema ophiocephali n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Ophichthus ophis (estomago)
Guimaraes, J. F.; Cristofaro, R.; and Rodrigues, H. de O., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 21-25
Heliconema heliconema: Oceano Atlantico, Itapagipe, Salvador, Bahia, Brasil

Ophidiaster confertus (in gall on arms)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stilifer ophidiastericola: Japan

Ophidiaster cribularium (in gall on arms)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stilifer ophidiastericola: Japan

Ophidiaster granifer (in gall on arms)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stilifer ophidiastericola: Japan

Ophidiaster lorioli (in gall on arms)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stilifer ophidiastericola: Japan

Ophidium barbatum
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Flexophora ophidii: Sete, France

Ophidion rochei
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Davisia ophidioni sp. nov. (urinary bladder): Black Sea (region near Sevastopol)
Ceratomyxa globulifera (gall bladder): Black Sea
Trichodina ovonucleata f. gracilis f. nova (gills): Black Sea (region near Sevastopol)

Ophidion welshi "crested cusk-eel"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Ophidonais serpentina (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Ophiocephalus. *See* Ophicephalus.

Ophiophagus hannah "king cobra"
Stephen, S.; and Rao, K. N. A., 1979, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, 244-246
Aponomma gervaisi: Coondapoor, South Kanara district, Karnataka State

Ophiosaurus apodus
Frank, W., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), 343-349
Limax-amoebae (brain)
Entamoeba invadens (intestine and liver)

Ophioscion sp. "buchichi" (intestines)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 391-400
Spirocamallanus cumanensis sp. nov.: Golfo Cariaco, Cumana, Venezuela

Ophiothrix sp. "bristle star" (disc edge)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Stylapex zebra sp. nov.: Sakai, Minabe, Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Ophiothrix koreana "bristle star" (disc edge)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Goodingia ophiuraphila: Wakayama Pref. to Sagami Bay, Honshu

Ophonus similis
Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
Gregarina ophoni: region de Sete

Opisthocomus hoazin (intestino grosso)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1969, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), 285-286
Inglisakis ibanezi sp. n.: Manaus, Estado do Amazonas, Brasil

Oplurus cyclurus (sang)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Schellackia brygooi n. sp.: Tulear; Ihotry

Oplurus quadrimaculatus (sang)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Hepatozoon prodhoni n. sp.: Baie de Loukaro

Oplurus sebae
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Hepatozoon domerguei (exper.)
Schellackia brygooi n. sp. (nat. and exper.) (sang): Majunga

Oporornis philadelphia
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Oporornis tolmei "MacGillivray's warbler"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Opsanus beta "Gulf toadfish"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Opsariichthys uncirostris
Iukhimenko, S. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 480-483
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Amur river

Orchestia gammarellus (tous les tissus a l'exception l'epithelium digestif et du systeme nerveux)
Ginsburger-Vogel, T.; and Desportes, I., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 390-403
Paramarteilia orchestiae gen. n., sp. n.: Estuaire de la Penze (Nord-Finistere, France)

Orchestia mediterranea
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 181-193
Maritrema misenensis: region de Brusc, Provence, France

Orchestia montagui
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 181-193
Maritrema misenensis: region de Brusc, Provence, France

Orchestia platensis
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1976, Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), 391
Thelohania orchesti n. sp.: Visakhapatnam (Andhra Pradesh, India)

Orchestia traskiana (hemocoel)
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Maritrema megametrios: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Orcinus orca (intestine)
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 3-9
Diphyllobothrium polyrugosum n. sp.: 3rd. commercial sector of Antarctic (region of Crozet Island)

Orconectes sp. "crayfish"
Stromberg, P. C.; Toussant, M. J.; and Dubey, J. P., 1978, Parasitology, v. 77 (1), 13-18
Paragonimus kellicotti: tributary of Alum Creek near Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio

Orconectes rusticus "crayfish"
Stromberg, P. C.; Toussant, M. J.; and Dubey, J. P., 1978, Parasitology, v. 77 (1), 13-18
Paragonimus kellicotti: tributary of Alum Creek near Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio

Oreinus plagiostomus (intestine)
Fotedar, D. N.; and Dhar, R. L., 1977, Indian J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 15-24
Pomphorhynchus jammuensis n. sp.: Jammu, India

Oreinus sinuatus (intestine)
Fotedar, D. N.; and Dhar, R. L., 1977, Indian J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 15-24
Pomphorhynchus oreini n. sp.: Ganderbal, Kashmir, India

Oreocincla dauma
Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N., 1978, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), 725-728
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi: eastern slopes of Sikhote-Alin

Oreoleuciscus humilis
Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 1-11
Dactylogyrus ersinensis (gills): Mongolia
D. phoxini (gills): Mongolia
Gyrodactylus mongolicus sp. n. (fins): Mongolia
G. oreoleucisci sp. n. forma typica (fins, gills): Lake Telmen, River Teysin, and Lake Sangin dalay, Mongolia
G. oreoleucisci sp. n. forma A: Mongolia
G. oreoleucisci sp. n. forma B: Lake Telmen, Mongolia

Oreoleuciscus pewzowi
Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 1-11
Dactylogyrus ersinensis (gills): Mongolia
D. phoxini (gills): Mongolia
Gyrodactylus mongolicus sp. n.: Mongolia
G. nordmanni sp. n. (gills, fins): Lake Sangin dalay, Mongolia
G. oreoleucisci sp. n. forma typica (fins): Lake Sangin dalay, Mongolia
G. oreoleucisci sp. n. forma A: Mongolia
G. oreoleucisci sp. n. forma B: Lake Sangin dalay, Mongolia

Oreoleuciscus potanini
Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 1-11
Dactylogyrus ersinensis (gills): Mongolia
D. oreoleucisci sp. n. (gills): Lake Khar, Mongolia
D. phoxini (gills): Mongolia
Gyrodactylus llewellyni (fins): Lake Khar, Mongolia
G. mongolicus sp. n. (gills): Mongolia
G. nordmanni sp. n. (gills): Lake Khar, Mongolia
G. oreoleucisci sp. n. forma typica (fins): Lake Khar, Mongolia
G. oreoleucisci sp. n. forma B: Mongolia

Oreoleuciscus potanini "altaiskii osman" (under skin between rays of caudal fin)
Vismanis, K. O.; and Nikulina, V. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 163-165
Philometra baueri sp. n.: Verkh-Tambasu lake, Mountain Altai

Oreopholus ruficollis (intestino delgado)
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Vicente, J. J.; and Ibanez H., N., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), 85-86
Subulura huaynacapaci sp. n.: Buenos Aires, Trujillo, Peru

Oribata clavipes (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Arachnocystis nitida comb. n.: Germany

Oribata geniculata (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Arachnocystis oribatae comb. n.: Germany

Oribatella sp.
Lin, Y. K.; Ho, Y. C.; and Sung, Y. L., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 141-154
Moniezia expansa: Sieng-Yu district, coastal Fukien

Oriolus oriolus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Oriolus oriolus (kidney)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Tamerlania zarudnyi: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Ornis sp.
Saxena, S. K.; and Bauch, S. C., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), 236-245
Pseudoaporina fuhrmanni [n. comb.]: Ost-Bolivien (Bolivie orientale)

Ornithodoros moubata (exper.)
Thomas, H., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 179-181
Dipetalonema witei

Ortalis canicollis "chaco chachalaca"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Raillietina sp.: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Orthetrum cancellatum
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Orthocladius sp.
Loubes, C., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 200-208
Gurleya chironomi
Nosema orthocladii
all from environs de Montpellier

Orthocladius sp.
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Pseudomermis muskulensis sp. n.: high mountain lakes, Pamir

Orthogeomys g. grandis
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus chiapensis: Central America

Orthogeomys grandis latifrons
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus chiapensis: Central America

Orthogeomys grandis pygacanthus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus chiapensis: Central America

Orthogeomys hispidus hispidus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus hoffmanni n. sp.: 3 km N of Presidio, Veracruz, Mexico; 4 km WNW of Fortin, Veracruz, Mexico; Potrero Viejo, 5 km W of Potrero, Veracruz, Mexico
G. copei: Puebla and Veracruz, Mexico

Orthogeomys hispidus chiapensis or O. hispidus teapensis
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus chapini: Chiapas and Tabasco, Mexico

Orthogeomys hispidus concavus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus copei: San Luis Potosi and Queretaro, Mexico

Orthogeomys hispidus isthmicus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus hoffmanni n. sp.: 14 km SW of Coatzacoalcos, Veracruz, Mexico; 5 mi. SE of Lerdo de Tejada, Veracruz, Mexico; 2 mi. E, 2 mi. N of Catemaco, Veracruz, Mexico; Sierra San Andres Tuxtla, Veracruz, Mexico; Jaltipan, Veracruz, Mexico

Orthogeomys hispidus negatus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus copei: Tamaulipas, Mexico

Orthogeomys hispidus teapensis or O. hispidus chiapensis
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus chapini: Chiapas and Tabasco, Mexico

Orthogeomys hispidus tehuantepecus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus hoffmanni n. sp.: 2 mi. S of Tollocito, Oaxaca, Mexico

Orthogeomys hispidus torridus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus hoffmanni n. sp.: 15 km W of Piedras Negras, Veracruz, Mexico
G. copei: Veracruz, Mexico

Orthogeomys hispidus yucatanensis
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 695-700
Geomydoecus yucatanensis: Campeche, Yucatan, and Quintana Roo, Mexico

Orthopristis ruber "corocoro" (stomach)
Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 53-73
Orthoruberus distinctum n. sp.: Coast of Cumana, Sucre State, Venezuela

Orycteropus afer "aard-vark"
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus: Darfur Province, Sudan

Oryctes nasicornis "Norshornkaferlarve" (Darm)
Hildebrand, H. F., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), 9-27
Didymophyes gigantea: Prafrance (Cevennen) and 'La Forestiere Lesquinoise', Lesquin (Departement Nord), France

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Britain

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Battelli, C.; et al., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 263-267
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Arcipelago Siciliano

[Oryctolagus cuniculus] rabbits
Catchpole, J.; and Norton, C. C., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (2), 249-257
Eimeria coecicola
E. flavescens
E. intestinalis
E. irresidua
E. magna
E. media
E. perforans
E. piriformis
all from commercial rabbitries in South East England

Oryctolagus cuniculi "rabbit"
Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 134-135
Sarcocystis sp.: New Zealand

Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin"
Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (10), 533-537
Cheyletiella parasitivorax: Belgique

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.)
Coudert, P., 1977, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat. (8), 885-887
Eimeria pellerdyi (caecum, colon)
E. intestinalis (ileon)

Oryctolagus cuniculus "conejo silvestre" (liver)
Courtin, S.; et al., 1979, Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 11 (1), 23-26
Fasciola hepatica: Nahuelbuta, Chile

Oryctolagus cuniculus "conejo silvestre"
Courtin, S.; et al., 1979, Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 11 (1), 23-26
Cysticercus pisiformis
Coenurus serialis
all from Nahuelbuta, Chile

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 313-329
Nematodiroides zembrae: Mendigorria, province de Navarre, Espagne

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Ireland

Oryctolagus cuniculus "domestic rabbits" (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J., 1979, Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), 292-296
Fascioloides magna

Oryctolagus cuniculus "domestic rabbits"
Fox, I.; and de Leon, D., 1979, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 63 (1), 84-86
Leporacarus gibbus: School of Tropical Medicine Animal House, San Juan, Puerto Rico

Oryctolagus cuniculus "coniglio selvatico"
Gallo, C.; Rilli, S.; and Sobrero, L., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 89-91
Rhipicephalus pusillus: isola di Ustica, Italia

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit" (ileum)
Inman, L. R.; and Takeuchi, A., 1979, Vet. Path., v. 16 (1), 89-95
Cryptosporidium cuniculus [n. sp.?]

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides f. felis
all from southern New England

Oryctolagus cuniculus (brainstem) (exper.)
Nettles, V. F.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 327-328
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis

Oryctolagus cuniculus "vildkaninen"
Nielsen, B. O., 1978, Entom. Medd., København, v. 46 (2), 95-96
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: naer Skranbjerg, Halen, Fano, Danmark

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.)
Norton, C. C.; Catchpole, J.; and Joyner, L. P., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (2), 231-248
Eimeria irresidua (jejunum and ileum)
E. flavescens (caecum, colon, ileum)

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbits"
Peeters, J. E.; and Halen, P., 1978, Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (1), 30-38
Toxoplasma gondii: province of Brabant, Belgium

Oryctolagus cuniculus (jejunum, ileum)
Rehg, J. E.; Lawton, G. W.; and Pakes, S. P., 1979, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 29 (5), 656-660
Cryptosporidium cuniculus: rabbitry, California

Oryctolagus cuniculus "Kaninchen" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
Frenkelia microti

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbits"
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1978, Austral. J. Ecol., v. 3 (3), 287-295
Echidnophaga myrmecobii
E. perilis
E. gallinacea
all from Mallee region, north-west of Victoria, Australia

[Oryctolagus cuniculus] common European rabbit (abdominal wall muscles)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis cuniculi: Netherlands

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1978, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 24 (3-4), 415-429
Mosgovoyia pectinata: Czechoslovakia
Neoctenotaenia ctenoides: Czechoslovakia; Hungary

Oryctolagus cuniculus algirus
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Cittotaenia ctenoides: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Oryctolagus cuniculus algirus
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Nematodirella sanzi n. sp. [nom. nud.]
all from provincia de Huesca, Espana

Oryzomys sp.
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta tachirensis n. sp.: Tachira, San Cristobal, Venezuela

Oryzomys albigularis
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta tachirensis n. sp.: Tachira, San Cristobal, Venezuela
Q. mirandae n. sp.: Miranda, 1 km N of Caracas, Quebranda Chacaito, Venezuela

Oryzomys albigularis
Saunders, R. C.; and Yunker, C. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), 756-759
Lepidodorsum tiptoni n. sp.: Venezuela (1 km N and 2 km W Merida (Santa Rosa); 15 km E Trujillo (Hda. Misisi); Tachira, 35 km S and 22 km W San Cristobal (Buena Vista))

Oryzomys albigularis meridensis
Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
Amblyopinus emarginatus: Estado Aragua; Serrania del Avila, Distrito Federal, Venezuela
Megamblyopinus seeversi sp. nov.: Serrania del Avila, 2,200 m alt., Venezuela

Oryzomys alfaroi (intestin grele)
Quentin, J. C., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 909-925
Syphacia megadeiros sp. nov.: Pichiude Depto Valle del Cauca, Colombie

Oryzomys caliginosus
Quentin, J. C., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 909-925
Syphacia venteli: Buenaventura and Pichiude, Depto Valle del Cauca, Colombie

Oryzomys capito
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta tachirensis n. sp.: Yaracuy, W of San Felipe, Venezuela

Oryzomys capito
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Oryzomys capito laticeps
Forattini, O. P.; et al., 1973, Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), 181-184
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis: Sao Paulo State, Brasil

Oryzomys devius
Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
Amblyopinus emarginatus: Chiriqui, Panama

Oryzomys eliurus (exper.) "fleeting low parasitemias"
Mello, D. A., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 345-350
Trypanosoma mariae n. sp.

Oryzomys eliurus (blood)
Mello, D. A., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), 489-494
Trypanosoma amilcari n. sp.: northern part of Formosa county, Goias State, Brazil (BR-020 road northeast direction, 156 km from Brasilia city)

Oryzomys laticeps
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Oryzomys matogrossae
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Oryzomys minutus
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta tachirensis n. sp.: Tachira, San Cristobal, Venezuela

Oryzomys nigripes eliurus
Dias, L. C. S.; Avila-Pires, F. D.; and Pinto, A. C. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), 496-500
Schistosoma mansoni: valley of Paraiba do Sul river, Sao Paulo State, Brazil

Oryzomys palustris "rice rats" (spleen, liver, lungs, mesenteries, epididymis, walls of abdominal and pleural cavities)
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 116
Porocephalus crotali: Cedar Key, Levy Co., Florida

Oryzomys subflavus (intestino delgado)
Dobbin, J. E., jr.; and de Freitas, J. F. T., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 179-180
Brachylaemus advena: Brasil

Oryzomys subflavus (intestin grele, caecum)
  Quentin, J. C., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 909-925
    Syphacia criceti nom. nov.: Exu, Pernambuco, Bresil

Oryzomys subflavus
  Ribeiro, R. D., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (3), 429-437
    Trypanosoma cruzi: northeastern region, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Osmerus eperlanus
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Eubothrium crassum
    Proteocephalus longicollis (intestine)
    all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Osmerus eperlanus
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Contracaecum aduncum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Osmerus eperlanus
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine)
    Corynosoma semerme (body cavity)
    all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Osmerus eperlanus "smelt"
  Voigt, H. R., 1977, Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 53 (2), 113-115
    Contracaecum aduncum
    Cystidicola farionis
    all from Tvarminne Storfjard, Gulf of Finland

Osmerus eperlanus "smelt"
  Voigt, H. R., 1977, Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 53 (2), 113-115
    Echinorhynchus salmonis
    Corynosoma strumosum
    C. semerme
    all from Tvarminne Storfjard, Gulf of Finland

Osmerus eperlanus "smelt"
  Voigt, H. R., 1977, Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 53 (2), 113-115
    Piscicola geometra
    Unionidae sp.
    all from Tvarminne Storfjard, Gulf of Finland

Osmerus eperlanus dentex "koriushka-zubatka"
  Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
    Eubothrium crassum: Kamchatka river basin

Osmerus eperlanus dentex "aziatskaia ili zybastaia koriushka"
  Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
    Eubothrium crassum
    Abothrium gadi (small intestine)
    Diphyllobothrium sp. 1 larvae
    Proteocephalus exiguus
    all from littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Osmerus eperlanus spirinchus
  Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
    Echinorhynchus gadi: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Osmerus mordax "rainbow smelt"
  Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
    Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Osmerus mordax "rainbow smelt"
  Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
    Acanthocephalus parksidei (body cavity)
    Echinorhynchus salmonis (intestine, body cavity)
    both from southwestern Lake Michigan

Osmerus mordax "rainbow smelt" (nat. and exper.) (intestine, ovaries)
  Scarborough, A.; and Weidner, E., 1979, Biol. Bull., v. 157 (2), 334-343
    Glugea hertwigi: Wheatley, Ontario, on Lake Erie; Jones River, near Plymouth, Cape Cod, Massachusetts

Osmerus mordax "rainbow smelt"
  Sherburne, S. W.; and Bean, Laurie L., 1979, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 77 (2), 503-509
    Glugea hertwigi: North Atlantic coast from Massachusetts to the Canadian Maritimes; inland lakes of Maine

Osteobrama cotio (general musculature, eye-muscles)
  Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
    Haplorchoides attenuatus

Ostichthys japonicus (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Ancyrocephalus pauu n. sp.: Hawaii

Ostorhinchus conwaii (intestines)
  Kurochkin, Iu. V.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 212-221
    Prosorchis ostorhinchi sp. n.: western part of the Great Australian Bight

Ostracod (exper.)
  Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), 51-59
    Allocreadium fasciatusi

Ostracodes (exper.)
  Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
    Halipegus ovocaudatus

Ostrea edulis "European flat oyster" (connective tissue)
  van Banning, P., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), 199-206
    Minchinia armoricana nov. sp.: oyster culture of Yerseke, Netherlands, but originated in oyster areas of Brittany, France

Ostrinia nubilalis "European corn borer"
  Lewis, L. C., 1978, Canad. Entom., v. 110 (9), 897-900
    Nosema pyrausta

Otala lactea (exper.)
  Cabaret, J., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 475-482
    Muellerius capillaris
    Cystocaulus nigrescens
    Neostrongylus linearis

Otaria byronia (stomach)
Cattan, P. E.; Babero, B. B.; and Torres N., D., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 511-515
Anisakis sp.
Phocanema sp.
all from northern coast of Chile

Otidiphaps nobilis "magnificient ground pigeon"
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (1), 59-61
Columbicola fortis
Cavifera abdita
Quateia irianensis
all from New Guinea

Otidiphaps nobilis "magnificient ground pigeon" (feces)
Varghese, T., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 312-314
Eimeria waiganiensis sp. n.: Waigani area, University of Papua New Guinea

Otis tarda
Larchenko, T. T.; and Sonin, M. D., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 76-83
Subulura halli (caecum, small intestine, rectum)
Histiocephalus laticaudatus (under cuticular gizzard)
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Otis tarda
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Subulura halli
Histiocephalus laticaudatus
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Otis undulata
Larchenko, T. T.; and Sonin, M. D., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 76-83
Subulura suctoria
Hartertia rotundata (small intestine)
Acuaria anthuris (under cuticular gizzard)
Histiocephalus skrjabini n ov. sp. (under cuticular gizzard)
Petrovifilaria mongolica (under skin of neck)
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Otis undulata
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Subulura suctoria
Hartertia rotundata
Acuaria anthuris
Histiocephalus skrjabini
Petrovifilaria mongolica
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Otolithus argenteus (intestine)
Ashraf, S. A.; Farooq, M.; and Khanum, Z., 1977, Biologia, Lahore, v. 23 (2), 111-116
Procamallanus otolithi, new species: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Otolithus argenteus (intestine)
Ashraf, S. A.; Khanum, Z.; and Farooq, M., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 59-63
Indocucullanus otolithi new species: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Otolithes argenteus (intestine)
Gavriliuk-Tkachuk, L. P., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), 83-86
Rhipidocotyle paruchini sp. n.: Cape Agulhas (Indian Ocean)

Otolithes ruber
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Porrocaecum secundum: southern seas

Otolithus ruber
Rasheed, S., [1973], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, 1970, 193-210
Spirocamallanus pereirai: Pakistan

Otolithus ruber (intestine)
Yadav, B. B., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 247-251
Enenterum minutum n. sp.: Ratnagiri, West Coast, India

Otomops martiensseni
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Argas boueti: Kenya

Otomys sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 46-52
Ctenophthalmus audax anarcus ssp. n.: Narok district, Mau, Kenya

Otomys angoniensis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps transvaalensis: South Africa; Rhodesia

Otomys irroratus
Fain, A.; and Schwan, T. G., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 634-639
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from Kenya

Otomys irroratus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps transvaalensis
L. liberiensis
L. paraspinosus
all from South Africa

Otomys irroratus
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

Otomys irroratus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (1), 251-253
Dinopsyllus foedus: Kivu, Zaire

Otonycteris hemprichi "bats" (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 61-67
Anchitrema sanguineum: Egypt

Otus asio "screech owl"
Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Oklahoma

Otus asio
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Leucocytozoon ziemanni
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Maryland

Otus asio
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland

Otus leucotis
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet.
Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Hyalomma rufipes: Haute-Volta

Ourebia sp.
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus.
Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch.
(222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Zaire; Sudan

Ourebia ourebi
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet.
Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis rugosa
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
R. sulcatus
all from Haute-Volta

Ovalipes ocellatus "lady crab"
MacLean, S. A.; and Ruddell, C. L., 1978,
J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 158-160
Hematodinium perezi: Mid-Atlantic Bight,
New York Bight Apex near Ambrose Light

Ovibos moschatus "Moschusochsen"
Seidel, B., 1979, Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 49
(2), 131-160
Eimeria arloingi
E. crandallis
E. faurei
E. intricata
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
all from Tierpark Berlin

Ovibos moschatus "Moschusochsen"
Seidel, B., 1979, Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 49
(2), 131-160
Nematodirus [sp.]
Strongyloides spec.
Oesophagostomum spec.
Haemonchus spec.
H. contortus
Trichostrongylus spec.
Ostertagia spec.
Cooperia spec.
Dictyocaulus spec.
Ascaris spec.
Trichuris ovis
Capillaria longipes
all from Tierpark Berlin

Ovibos moschatus "Moschusochsen"
Seidel, B., 1979, Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 49
(2), 131-160
Lucilia sericata: Tierpark Berlin

Ovina. See [Ovis aries]

Ovinos. See [Ovis aries]

Ovins. See [Ovis aries]

Ovis (duodenum)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev.
Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Trichostrongylus probolurus: abattoirs,
India

Ovis ammon (feces)
Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk
Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
Eimeria arkhari: Alma-Ata zoopark

Ovis ammon "Muffelwild, Mufflon"
Schuetze, H. R., 1978, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59
(5), 358-362
Muellerius capillaris: Hessen; Bayerischen
Waldes
Cystocaulus ocreatus: Bayerischen Waldes
Neostrongylus linearis: Bayerischen Waldes

Ovis ammon (lung parenchyma)
Zdzitowiecki, K.; and Boev, S. N., 1971, Acta
Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), 237-246
Protostrongylus davtiani: National Park
Aksu-Dzabagly (Talass Ala-Tau Mountains);
Kzyl-Say (Kara-Tau Mts.)

[Ovis aries] Sudanese Desert sheep (exper.)
Adam, S. E. I.; and Magzoub, M., 1976, Vet.
Path., v. 13 (3), 211-215
Schistosoma mansoni

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)
Ajayi, J. A.; and Todd, A. C., 1977, Bull.
Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3),
257-261
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae
E. arloingi
E. crandallis
E. parva
E. faurei
E. pallida
E. ahsata
E. granulosa
E. intricata
all from Wisconsin

[Ovis aries] mouton (exper.) (panse)
Albaret, J. L.; et al., 1978, Ann. Parasitol.,
v. 53 (5), 495-510
Paramphistomum togolense n. sp.

Ovis aries "ovinos" (intestino delgado)
Arantes, I. G.; et al., 1977, Arq. Inst. Biol.,
Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), 111-113
Gaigeria pachyscelis: Alta Araraquarense,
Estado de Sao Paulo

[Ovis aries] sheep (blood)
Assoku, R. K. G., 1979, Bull. Animal Health
and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), 29-39
blood parasites, livestock, incidence in
relation to host sex and age and to husbandry
and management practices: Accra Plains,
Ghana
(Anaplasma marginale; A. centrale; Babesia
ovis; B. motasi; Trypanosoma brucei; T. vivax)

[Ovis aries] sheep ram (bulbocavernosus muscle)
Asteriades, G.; and Charalambides, S., 1978,
Ellen. Kteniatrike, v. 21 (1), 25-28
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Greece

[Ovis aries] sheep
Atef, M.; and El-Say, A., 1976, J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), 73-84
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Hyalomma impeltatum
H. anatolicum excavatum
H. marginatum turanicum
Sarcoptes scabiei var. ovis
Melophagus ovinus
Hippobosca maculata
all from north-western coastal region of Arab Republic of Egypt

[Ovis aries] sheep
Bagadi, H. O.; and Sewell, M. M. H., 1973, Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), 53-61
Fasciola hepatica and Clostridium novyi (oedematiens) type B causing experimentally induced infectious necrotic hepatitis in guinea-pigs, rabbits, and for first time in sheep

[Ovis aries] mouton (ligament cervical)
Bain, O.; and Muller, R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 311-313
Onchocer[ca] gutturosa: Kisumu, Kenya

Ovis aries
Battelli, C.; et al., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 263-267
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Arcipelago Siciliano

[Ovis aries] lambs (small intestine)
Berg, I. E.; Peterson, A. C.; and Freeman, T. P., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (12), 1586-1587
Cryptosporidium sp.

[Ovis aries] sheep
Bezubik, B.; Pucilowska, A.; and Borowik, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), 435-440
helminths of sheep, survey, comparison of infection in young and old age classes: Bialystok Palatinate, Poland
(Fasciola hepatica; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; Taenia hydatigena; Strongyloides papillosus; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. vitrinus; Ostertagia ostertagi; Teladorsagia circumcincta; T. trifurcata; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; Trichocephalus ovis; T. skrjabini; Dictyocaulus filaria)

[Ovis aries] sheep (mucosa of duodenum; epithelium and papillae of rumen)
Bida, S. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, Tj., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 21-23
Paramphistomum microbothrium: University farm, Samaru

[Ovis aries] Schaf
Boch, J.; et al., 1979, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (7), 137-141
Sarcocystis ovicanis (Muskel)
Sarcocystis spec. (Muskel)
Toxoplasma [sp.] (Zwerchfellmuskulatur)
S. ovifelis
all from Schlachthofen in Bayern

[Ovis aries] schapen
Borgsteede, F. H. M.; Hendriks, J.; and v. d. Burg, W. P. J., 1978, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (5), 279-280
Nematodirus battus: Netherlands, imported from Great Britain

[Ovis aries] sheep
Borgsteede, F. H. M.; and Koenig, C. D. W., 1979, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 104 (21), 825-828
Nematodirus battus: Netherlands

[Ovis aries] sheep
Cabaret, J., 1979, Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (7), 1017-1025
Haemonchus contortus utkalensis: Morocco

[Ovis aries] ovins
Cabaret, J.; and Ouhelli, H., 1978, Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (4), 603-610
parasitic nematodes, sheep (digestive tube), quantitative parasitic profile established after logarithmic transformation of information: Moulay-Bouazza district (Moyen-Atlas du Maroc)
(Trichostrongylus; Nematodirus; Cooperia; Oesophagostomum; Chabertia; Trichuris; Ostertagia)

[Ovis aries] ovets
Charyev, O. Ch., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 70-71
Babesia ovis
Piroplasma ovis
Anaplasma ovis
Theileria recondita
all from Turkmenia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Chellappa, D. J.; and Gopalakrishnan, C. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), 74-76
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium: Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Chellappa, D. J.; and Gopalakrishnan, C. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), 74-76
Gaigeria pachyscelis: Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Chellappa, D. J.; and Gopalakrishnan, C. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), 74-76
gastrointestinal helminths of sheep and goats: Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)
(Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Gaigeria pachyscelis; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum sp.; Trichuris ovis; Strongyloides papillosus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Stilesia globipunctata; Avitellina centripunctata; Fischoederius elongatus; Gastrothylax crumnifer; Cotylophoron sp.; Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Chineme, C. N.; Bida, S. A.; and Nuru, S., 1979, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), 41-45
Sarcoptes scabiei var. ovis: Kaduna State, Nigeria

[Ovis aries] Yankasa sheep
Chineme, C. N.; and Njoku, C. O., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (19), 418-420
Globidium [sp.]: Nigeria

[Ovis aries] moutons
Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (12), 643-648
gastrointestinal parasites, sheep, goats: Belgium
(trichostrongylose; nematodirose; trichuriose; teniasis; ascaridose; distomatose; Eimeria faurei; E. crandallis; E. arloingi; E. ahsata; E. parva; E. intricata; E. granulosa; E. ninakohlyakimovae)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (14), 312-313
Echinococcus granulosus: Kaduna State, Nigeria

[Ovis aries] sheep
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. davisi
H. nepalensis
Ixodes ovatus
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)
Dhar, D. N.; and Sharma, R. L., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), 585-588
lungworms: Tehsil Kargil, District Ladakh (Jammu and Kashmir)

[Ovis aries and/or Capra hircus] sheep and goats
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), 155-164
blood parasites, domestic animals, survey, monthly incidence: Nigeria
(Babesia motasi; B. ovis; Theileria ovis; T. hirci; Anaplasma ovis; Eperythrozoon spp.; Trypanosoma vivax; T. congolense)

[Ovis aries and/or Capra hircus] sheep and goats
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), 165-172
ticks of cattle, sheep, and goats, survey, monthly incidence: Nigeria
(Amblyomma variegatum; Boophilus spp.; Hyalomma rufipes; H. truncatum)

Ovis aries (nasal mucous membrane, nasal and forehead cavities)
Dorzh, C.; and Minar, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 161-164
Oestrus ovis: Mongolian People's Republic

[Ovis aries] sheep (abomasa)
Drozdz, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 141-145
Skrjabinagia buriatica: Northern Mongolia (Selenga and Khubsugul Aimaks)

[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. and exper.)
Dubey, J. P.; Fayer, R.; and Seesee, F. M., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1167-1170
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

Ovis aries
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Pseudostertagia bullosa: Clay Center, Nebraska, USA

Ovis aries
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 313-329
Nematodirus filicollis: Sud-Est de l'Angleterre
N. spathiger: Sud-Est de l'Angleterre
N. helvetianus: Haute-Vienne, France
N. battus: Sud-Est de l'Angleterre

Ovis aries
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Denke, M., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 331-347
Haemonchus contortus: Tunisie

[Ovis aries] sheep
Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), 433-439
Taenia hydatigena (liver): Snowdonia, U. K.

[Ovis aries] sheep
Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), 433-439
Oestrus ovis (frontal sinuses): Snowdonia, U. K.

[Ovis aries] sheep (muscles of thigh and shoulder regions)
El Khawad, S.; El Badawi, S.; and El Gezuli, A. Y., 1978, Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 28 (4-5), 213-215
Multiceps gaigeri (Coenurus gaigeri): El Obeid and El Fasher, western Sudan

[Ovis aries] lambs
El-Moukdad, A. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 273-280
Moniezia benedeni: abattoir of Hama, Syria

[Ovis aries] lambs
El-Moukdad, A. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 273-280
Nematodirus oiratianus
Neostrongylus linearis
both from abattoir of Hama, Syria

[Ovis aries] lambs
El-Moukdad, A. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), 273-280
helminths of lambs: abattoir of Hama, Syria
(Nematodirus oiratianus; Moniezia benedeni; Neostrongylus linearis; Marshallagia marshalli; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. trifurcata; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus axei; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Trichostrongylus vitrinus; T. colubriformis; T. capricola; Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; Moniezia expansa; Avitellina centripunctata; Thysaniezia giardi; Trichuris ovis; T. globulosa; T. skrjabini; T. gazellae; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Dictyocaulus filaria; Protostrongylus rufescens; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Muellerius capillaris; Echinococcus sp.)

[Ovis aries] sheep
El-Moukdad, A. R., 1977, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatschr., v. 64 (10), 283-288
endoparasites of sheep in Austria
(Trichostrongylus capricola; Trichostrongylus longispicularis; Nematodirus helvetianus; Cooperia oncophora; Ostertagia leptospicularis; Marshallagia marshalli; Ostertagia pinnata; O. occidentalis; Capillaria bovis;

[Ovis aries] sheep.-- Continued.
El-Moukdad, A. R., 1977, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatschr., v. 64 (10), 283-288
Ostertagia circumcincta; Trichostrongylus axei; Nematodirus spathiger; Trichuris ovis; Nematodirus filicollis; Ostertagia trifurcata; Trichostrongylus vitrinus; T. colubriformis; Trichuris skrjabini; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Chabertia ovina; Strongyloides papillosus; Haemonchus contortus; Eimeria ovina; E. faurei; E. nina-kohl-yakimovae; E. parva; E. intricata; E. ahsata; Ostertagia ostertagi; Spiculopteragia boehmi; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Skrjabinema ovis; Dictyocaulus filaria; Protostrongylus rufescens; Muellerius capillaris; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Neostrongylus linearis; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; M. denticulata; Dicrocoelium dendriticum)

[Ovis aries] ovina
Ernst, S.; Raby, J.; and Rebolledo, C., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 81-83
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Province of Valdivia, Chile

[Ovis aries] sheep
Fassi-Fehri, N.; et al., 1978, Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 9 (3), 409-417
Sarcocystis ovicanis
S. ovifelis
all from Morocco

[Ovis aries] sheep
Flower, P. J., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), 207-213
Psoroptes ovis: Lesotho

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Frandsen, F.; et al., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1136
Schistosoma intercalatum

[Ovis aries] sheep
Gaaboub, I. A., 1978, Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 79-82
Oestrus ovis: Egyptian Nile Delta and its western and eastern perimeters

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 311-322
Cooperioides antidorca

[Ovis aries] ovets (feces)
Gobzem, V. R., 1971, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, 124-130
Eimeria arloingi
E. ninaekohljakimovi
E. crandallis
E. parva
E. intricata
E. faurei
E. ahsata
E. granulosa
all from Belorussia

[Ovis aries] moutons (abomasum)
Graber, M.; and Delavenay, R., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), 353-359
Pseudomarshallagia elongata [n. comb.]: Ethiopia

[Ovis aries] mouton
Graber, M.; Delavenay, R. P.; and Tesfamarian, G., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), 341-352
Paramphistomum daubneyi: le Bale, a Dinscho, Ethiopie

[Ovis aries] sheep (rumen)
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, N., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 37-51
Cotylophoron indicum
Calicophoron calicophorum
all from Chandigarh, India

Ovis aries
Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 213-237
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
T. longispicularis (small intestine)
Haemonchus similis (abomasum)
H. longistipes (abomasum)
Bunostomum bovis (abomasum)
all from abattoirs, India

[Ovis aries] sheep (diaphragm, heart muscle)
Gupta, S. L.; Gautam, O. P.; and Bhardwaj, R. M., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (11), 971
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Hissar, India

[Ovis aries] iagnenka (small intestine) (exper.)
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
Skrjabinotrema ovis

[Ovis aries] sheep (diaphragm, heart, brain, abdominal muscle, lung)
Hagiwara, T.; Katsube, Y.; and Kamiyama, T., 1978, Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (4), 455-457
Toxoplasma [sp.]: Chiba Prefecture, Japan

[Ovis aries] feral sheep
Heath, A. C. G., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), 141-144
Melophagus ovinus
Damalinia ovis
Chorioptes bovis
all from Campbell Island, New Zealand

[Ovis aries] sau
Helle, O., 1977, Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 89 (1), 17
Nematodirus battus: Ostlandet

[Ovis aries] Schafe
Hiepe, T.; et al., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), 901-904
Caloglyphus berlesei

[Ovis aries] sheep (abomasum)
Hilali, M.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1979, Acta Vet. Scand., v. 20 (3), 321-328
globidian cyst-like bodies: Bonn

[Ovis aries] domestic sheep
Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M.; and Keirans, J. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 395-407
Ornithodoros coniceps: Jordan

[Ovis aries] sheep (liver, lungs, spleen, heart, kidney, omentum)
Islam, A. W. M. S., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 37
Echinococcus granulosus: Mymensingh District, Bangladesh

[Ovis aries] sheep
Iwuala, M. O. E.; and Okpala, I., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 339-350
ectoparasites, livestock, distribution on host body, infestation rates by host sex, age, and life style: Eastern Nigeria (Amblyomma variegatum; A. lepidum; Haemaphysalis aciculifer; H. leachi; Hyalomma truncatum; Rhipicephalus evertsi; Posregates ovis; Trichodectes canis; Felicola subrostratus; Linognathus setosus; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ctenocephalides canis; Haematobia thirouxi; Oestrus ovis; Melophagus ovinus)

[Ovis aries] agneta (faeces) (exper.)
Kamburov, P.; et al., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 22-28
Paramphistomum microbothrioides

[Ovis aries] agne (exper.)
Kamburov, P.; Vasilev, I.; and Sumnaliev, P., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 19-22
Paramphistomum cervi

[Ovis aries] ovets
Karabaev, D. K.; Kuznetsov, V. I.; Dement'ev, I. S., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (6), 62-65
helminthiasis of livestock on large specialized farms, current situation, prophylactic measures recommended: Kazakhstan
[Ovis aries] (dikrotselii; ekhinokokki; tsenury tserebral'nye; tsistitserki tenuikol'nye; moniezii; tyzaniezii; gemonkhi; diktiokauly; nematodiry; marshallagii; ostertagielly; trikhostrongyly)

Ovis aries "sheep"
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
all from Orissa state, India

[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.)
Kotrla, B.; Kotrly, A.; and Kozdon, O., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (1-2), 123-126
Ashworthius sidemi

[Ovis aries] ewe (lymph nodes, myocardium, capillary endothelium)
Landsverk, T.; Gamlem, H.; and Svenkerud, R., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (2), 186-195
Sarcocystis-like protozoon: Gotland

[Ovis aries] ewe (bile ducts)
Landsverk, T.; Gamlem, H.; and Svenkerud, R., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (2), 186-195
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Gotland

Ovis aries (intestino grosso)
Lara, S. I. M.; et al., 1977, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (3), 259-262
Trichuris skrjabini: Pedro Osorio, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

[Ovis aries] sheep
Leguia, G.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (3), 390-391
Sarcocystis ovicanis: New South Wales

[Ovis aries] sheep
Little, P. B., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 13-21
parasitic, bacterial, viral, toxic, and neoplastic diseases encountered in domestic animals: West Malaysia
(Eurytrema pancreaticum)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Loveless, R. M.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (3), 499-502
Echinococcus granulosus: Utah

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) (lymph nodes)
Luckins, A. G.; and Gray, A. R., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), 129-131
Trypanosoma congolense

[Ovis aries] sheep
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1978, Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (6), 506-508
Dermacentor marginatus: village of Solak, Razdan district, Armenian S.S.R.

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) (feces)
McDougald, L. R., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 109-113
Eimeria ovinoidalis sp. n.

[Ovis aries] sheep
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Boophilus decoloratus
B. microplus
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. tricuspis
R. evertsi
R. simus
all from Zambia

[Ovis aries] sheep (liver)
Magzoub, M.; and Kasim, A. A., 1978, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), 205-206
Fasciola hepatica [and/or] gigantica: abattoirs, Saudi Arabia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Malczewski, A., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 245-254
Nematodirus abnormalis
Capillaria bilobata
all from Poland

[Ovis aries] sheep
Malczewski, A., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 245-254
helminth fauna of sheep, slaughterhouse survey, simplified method of necropsy employed for collecting gastro-intestinal helminths, seasonal distribution data for Haemonchus, Teladorsagia, and Trichostrongylus: Poland
(Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Fasciola hepatica; Paramphistomatidae; Moniezia benedeni; M. expansa; Taenia hydatigena; Strongyloides papillosus; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. capricola; T. colubriformis; T. vitrinus; Ostertagia ostertagi; Teladorsagia circumcincta; T. pinata; T. trifurcata; Cooperia curticei; C. mcmasteri; C. oncophora; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus abnormalis; N. filicollis; N. helvetianus; N. spathiger; Skrjabinema ovis; Trichocephalus ovis; T. skrjabini; Capillaria bilobata; C. bovis)

Ovis aries
Martinez, F.; et al., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 279-288
Strongyloides papillosus
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
Protostrongylus rufescens
Trichuris skrjabini
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

[Ovis aries] sheep
Mathur, K. N.; and Khanna, V. K., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (8), 371-372
Echinococcus granulosus: Jaipur, India

[Ovis aries] sheep
Mehlitz, D., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 212-219
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense
T. (Duttonella) vivax
all from rain forest areas, Liberia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
Hyalomma anatolicum
H. kumari
all from Assam Valley, India

[Ovis aries] sheep
Moteane, M.; Middleton, D. M.; and Polley, L. R., 1979, Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), 2-7
survey of disease conditions in adult and feeder sheep, brief description of diseases encountered: Saskatchewan, Canada
(Melophagus ovinus; coccidiosis; sarcosporidosis; Taenia hydatigena; Ostertagia; Haemonchus; Trichostrongylus; Nematodirus; Bunostomum; Strongyloides; Cooperia; Moniezia; Chabertia; Trichuris; Skrjabinema; Thysanosoma)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Norval, R. A. I., 1977, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), 60-66
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus: Kandeya Tribal Trust Land, north-east Rhodesia

[Ovis aries] Schafe (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum cervi

[Ovis aries and/or Capra hircus] sheep/goat
Okon, E. D.; Dipeolu, O. O.; and Esuruoso, G. O., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 150-153
incidence of parasitic diseases, domestic animals, 1972-1975: Ibadan, Nigeria
(strongyliasis; strongyloidiasis; trichuriasis; taeniasis; amoebiasis; coccidiosis; Babesia motasi; B. ovis; Theileria hirci; Anaplasma ovis; Demodex folliculorum; Sarcoptes spp.)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma m[arginatum] rufipes
H. impeltatum
H. dromedarii
Rhipicephalus s. simus
all from Darfur Province, Sudan

Ovis aries
Pacenovsky, J.; Hovorka, J.; and Krupicer, I., 1975, Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), 191-201
Paramphistomum gotoi
Carmyerius spatiosus
all from Mongolische Volksrepublik

Ovis aries (rumen)
Pacenovsky, J.; Hovorka, J.; and Krupicer, I., 1976, Folia Vet., v. 20 (1-2), 195-201
Paramphistomum ichikawai: Besa, Vojany, Slovensku

[Ovis aries] lambs (feces)
Padmavathi, P.; et al., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), 917
Giardia caprae

Ovis aries "sheep; idoh"
Pegram, R. G., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), 345-363
tick survey, domestic animals: northern Somalia
(Amblyomma gemma; A. variegatum; Boophilus decoloratus; Hyalomma impeltatum; H. truncatum; Rhipicephalus pravus; R. pulchellus; R. sanguineus group; R. simus)

[Ovis aries] Schaf
Pfister, K., 1979, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 121 (3), 127-136
Skrjabinema ovis: Kanton Bern, Schweiz

[Ovis aries] Schaf; sheep
Pfister, K., 1979, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 121 (3), 127-136
endoparasites, sheep, coprological analysis: Canton of Berne, Switzerland
(Magen-Darm-Strongyliden; Marshallagia marshalli; Nematodirus spp.; Strongyloides papillosus; Trichuris ovis; Skrjabinema ovis; Capillaria bovis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Moniezia benedeni; M. expansa; Dicrocoelium lanceolatum; Fasciola hepatica; Muellerius capillaris; Protostrongylus rufescens; Neostrongylus linearis; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Dictyocaulus filaria; Kokzidien; Eimeria arloingi; E. nina-kohlyakimovae; E. faurei; E. parva; E. intricata; E. ahsata/granulosa)

[Ovis aries] Schafe (Lunge, Kotyledonen)
Pohl, R., 1977, Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 32 (12), 642-643
Toxoplasma-cysts: Bodenseekreis

[Ovis aries] sheep (blood)
Prabhakar, K. S.; and Hiregoudar, L. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (12), 848-850
Theileria [sp.]
Anaplasma [sp.]
Babesia motasi
all from Karnataka

[Ovis aries] sheep
Pucilowska, A.; and Borowik, M. M., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), 447-450
helminths, sheep, postmortem examination: State Farm Gold, Province Poznan, Poland (Fasciola hepatica; Taenia hydatigena larvae; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. vitrinus; Teladorsagia circumcincta; Teladorsagia trifurcata; Haemonchus contortus; Cooperia curticei; C. oncophora; Trichocephalus ovis; Capillaria bovis)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Raizada, R. N.; and Nagar, S. K., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (8), 622-628
Boophilus microplus: Uttar Pradesh

[Ovis aries] sheep
Rak, H., 1979, Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, 1977, 209
Oestrus variolosus: Iran

[Ovis aries] ovets
Rastegaev, Iu. M., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 531-533
Hypoderma bovis: Tiumen oblast, western Siberia

[Ovis aries] agnello (exper.) (feces)
Restani, R., 1974, Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), 83-86
Eimeria yakimoffmatschoulskyi

[Ovis aries] lambs (liver) (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1135-1136
Schistosoma nasale

[Ovis aries] sheep
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Eimeria spp.: imported to United Arab Republic

[Ovis aries] sheep
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
paramphistomes
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Ovis aries] sheep
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Moniezia spp.
Avitellina spp.
Cysticercus tenuicollis (peritoneal cavity)
Multiceps multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis)
echinococcosis
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Ovis aries] sheep
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus colubriforms
T. axei
Oesophagostomum spp.
Nematodirus spp.
Chabertia spp.
Dictyocaulus filaria
Muellerius capillaris
Setaria labiatopapillosa (peritoneal cavity)
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Ovis aries] sheep
Selim, M. K.; et al., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 173-193
Damalinia ovis
Linognathus ovillus
Psoroptes spp.
Melophagus ovinus
all imported to United Arab Republic

[Ovis aries] sheep (rumen)
Sey, O.; and Arru, E., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 295-301
Paramphistomum microbothrium: Sardinia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Shahlapour, A. A., 1977, Arch. Inst. Razi (29), 87-90
Stilesia vittata (intestine)
S. hepatica (liver)
all from Khorassan, Iran

[Ovis aries] sheep (ductus choledochus communis, ductus hepatocysticus)
Shanker, R.; and Singh, K. S., 1978, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), 129-132
Gigantocotyle explanatum: northern India

Ovis aries "sheep"
Sharma, B. D., 1978, Indian Poultry Rev., v. 9 (16), 17
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Jammu and Kashmir State

Ovis aries "sheep"
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), 1974, 709-712
Ornithodoros tholozani
O. lahorensis
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis cornupunctata
H. bispinosa
H. montgomeryi
all from Jammu Province, India

[Ovis aries] sheep
Sherkov, S. N.; and El Rabie, Y., 1977, Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), 1976, 89-97
Linguatula serrata: Jordan

[Ovis aries] ovtsy
Slepnev, N. K., 1973, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 130-135
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
all from northern zone of Belorussia

Ovis aries
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Rhipicephalus bursa
Hyalomma marginatum
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
all from Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. and exper.)
Sonoda, M.; et al., 1977, Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (7), 374-379
Eperythrozoon ovis: Japan

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) (semen and epididymis of rams; heart, skeletal muscle, and liver of ewes)
Spence, J. B.; et al., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (2), 38-39
Toxoplasma gondii

[Ovis aries] sheep
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Maharashtra State, India

[Ovis aries] ovins
Tager-Kagan, P., 1979, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 32 (1), 53-55
Dicrocoelium hospes: departement de Niamey, Niger

[Ovis aries] ovinos
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 63-85
gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep, incidence, distribution: Spain (Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. trifurcata; Marshallagia marshalli; O. (Grosspiculagia) occidentalis; Trichostrongylus axei; T. vitrinus; T. colubriformis; T. capricola; Nematodirus filicollis; N. abnormalis; N. spathiger; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Chabertia ovina; Trichuris ovis; Oesophagostomum (H.) venulosum; Skrjabinema ovis)

[Ovis aries] sheep (heart)
Todd, K. S., jr.; and Seaman, W. J., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (6), 821-822
Sarcocystis sp.: Canton, Illinois

[Ovis aries] sheep (urinary bladder)
Todd, K. S., jr.; and Seaman, W. J., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (6), 821-822
Taenia hydatigena: Canton, Illinois

[Ovis aries] sheep (small intestine)
Tongson, M. S.; and Trovela, V. Z., 1978, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), 101-105
Cooperia curticei: Philippines

[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. and exper.)
Uilenberg, G.; van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V.; and Perie, N. M., 1979, Vet. Quart., v. 1 (1), 14-22
Anaplasma mesaeterum sp. n.: Ameland, the Netherlands

[Ovis aries] sheep
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma pomposum: Burundi
A. variegatum: Zaire; Rwanda

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 251-252
Carmyerius sp., may be C. spatiosus
Paramphistomum microbothrium, possibly should be referred to P. phillerouxi

Ovis aries
Wu, S. C.; and Yen, W. C., 1961, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), 16-20
Bicaulus xinanensis sp. nov.: China

[Ovis aries] sheep
Zdzitowiecki, K.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), 537-539
Paramphistomum cervi: Poland

Ovis aries (lung parenchyma)
Zdzitowiecki, K.; and Boev, S. N., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), 237-246
Protostrongylus davtiani: Alma-Ata

Ovis canadensis canadensis (feces)
Nukerbaeva, K. K., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), 16-21
Eimeria faurei
E. punctata
all from Alma-Ata zoopark

Ovis canadensis canadensis (lung parenchyma)
Zdzitowiecki, K.; and Boev, S. N., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), 237-246
Protostrongylus stilesi: United States

Ovis musimon "muflon" (corazon)
Diaz, L.; Rioseco, H.; and Cubillos, V., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 86-89
Sarcocystis sp.: sur de Chile

Ovis musimon "muflon"
Diaz, L.; Rioseco, H.; and Cubillos, V., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 86-89
Spiculopteragia asymetrica
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
Capillaria sp.
Trichostrongylus sp.
Haemonchus contortus
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Muellerius capillaris (pulmones)
all from sur de Chile

Ovis musimon
Golemanski, V. G., 1977, Priroda, Sofiia, v. 26 (1), 71-74
Eimeria ovina
E. ninakohlyakimovi
E. crandallis
E. parva
E. ahsata
E. faurei
E. intricata
all from Bulgaria

Ovis nivicola
Doszhanov, T. N., 1979, Trudy Vsesoiuz. Entom. Obsh., v. 61, 211-213
Melophagus kamtshaticus sp. n.: Kamchatka

Ox. See [Bos]

Oxychilus glaber (exper.)
Barus, V.; and Blazek, K., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 215-226
Crenosoma striatum

Oxydesmus granulosus
Loubes, C., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 200-208
Glugea habrodesmi: Republique Populaire du Benin (ex-Dahomey)

Oxymycterus hispidus
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Oxymycterus rufus nasutus
Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
Amblyopinodes gahani munoai nov. comb.: Departamento Maldonado and Canelones, Uruguay

Oxyura australis
  Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
    Apatemon intermedius: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Oxyura jamaicensis
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Maryland

Oxyura leucocephala (small intestine)
  Golovkova, V. I., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 45-48
    Diorchis oxyuri sp. nov.: Karakumskogo kanal, Turkmenii

Pachycheles ackleianus "crab"
  Markham, J. C., 1978, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), 483-489
    Kolourione premordica new species: near Enriquillo, Dominican Republic; near St. Lucia; Gulf of Mexico, off coast of Florida; off Tampa Bay, Florida

Pachychilon pictum
  Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
    Dactylogyrus ivanovici n. sp. (gills)
    D. martinovici n. sp. (gills)
    D. petkovici n. sp. (gills)
    D. rosickyi n. sp. (gills)
    D. sekulovici n. sp. (gills)
    Gyrodactylus prostae (fins)
    all from Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro

Pachychilon pictum (intestine, liver, swim bladder)
  Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
    Rhabdospora thelohani: Yugoslavia

Pachyramphus cinnamomeus fulvidior
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Paciente. See [Homo sapiens]

Pagellus erythrinus (intestin moyen)
  Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 73-90
    Holorchis pycnoporus: Brusc (Var), France

Pagellus erythrinus
  Romestand, B., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 423-448
    Anilocra physodes: Herault

Pagellus erythrinus "pageot" (surface)
  Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), 91-95
    Anilocra physodes: Herault, France

Pagellus erythrinus
  Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), 195-202
    Anilocra physodes

Pagophilus groenlandicus "harp seal" (alimentary tract)
  Wilson, T. M.; and Stockdale, P. H., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 152-154
    Contracaecum sp.

Pagurus annulipes "hermit crab"
  Adkison, D. L.; and Heard, R. W., 1978, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), 408-417
    Pseudasymmetrione markhami new species (left branchial chamber): Morehead Channel, Carteret County, North Carolina
    Paguritherium alatum: inshore waters near Beaufort, North Carolina

Pagurus longicarpus
  Adkison, D. L.; and Heard, R. W., 1978, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), 408-417
    Paguritherium alatum: inshore waters near Beaufort, North Carolina

Pagurus samuelis "hermit crab" (hemocoel)
  Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Hess, R. T., 1977, Comp. Pathobiol., v. 3, 135-154
    Ascarophis spp.: California

Palaemonetes vulgaris "common prawn" (abdominal muscle) (nat. and exper.)
  Stunkard, H. W., 1979, Biol. Bull., v. 156 (2), 234-245
    Odhneria odhneri: Quissett harbor near Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Paleopsylla atlantica grulichi
  Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
    Allantonematidae incertae sedis

Paleopsylla iberica
  Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
    Allantonematidae incertae sedis

Paleopsylla minor
  Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
    Allantonematidae incertae sedis

Paleopsylla soricis
  Jourdane, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 247-251
    Hymenolepis scutigera: Pyrenees

Paleopsylla soricis soricis
  Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
    Allantonematidae incertae sedis

Paleopsylla soricis vesperis
  Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
    Allantonematidae incertae sedis

Palaeopsylla tauberi tauberi (stomach)
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
    gregarines?: Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Palaeopsylla tauberi tauberi (abdominal cavity)
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
    [Nematoda sp.]: Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Palembus dermestoides (exper.)
  Chu, G. S. T.; Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), 422-427
    Hymenolepis diminuta

Paleopsylla. See Palaeopsylla.

Palinurichthys pringlei (stomach)
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 212-221
Prosorchis palinurichthi sp. n.: southern Atlantic

Pampus argenteus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 233-246
Retractomonorchis delicatus gen. nov., sp. nov.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Pampus chinensis (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 233-246
Retractomonorchis delicatus gen. nov., sp. nov.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Pan satyrus "chimpanzee" (faeces)
Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
strongylates
Enterobius [sp.]
all from Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Pan troglodytes "chimpanzees" (exper.) (feces)
Fayer, R.; et al., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 15-20
Sarcocystis suihominis

Pan troglodytes
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Ancylostoma sp.
Oesophagostomum stephanostomum
all from Sierra Leone

Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Armillifer moniliformis: Sierra Leone

Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (mucosal and submucosal layers of colon and caecum; faeces)
Kim, J. C. S.; Abee, C. R.; and Wolf, R. H., 1978, Lab. Animals, v. 12 (4), 231-233
Balantidium coli

Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee"
Kim, J. C. S.; Abee, C. R.; and Wolf, R. H., 1978, Lab. Animals, v. 12 (4), 231-233
Strongyloides stercoralis

Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee"
Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), 632-634
Schistosoma intercalatum

Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (mesentery, lung, parenchyma of liver)
Ogunsusi, R. A.; and Mohammed, A. N., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), 361-362
Armillifer armillatus: Kano State Zoological Garden, West Africa (captured wild)

[Pan troglodytes] chimpanzee (liver)
Romboli, B.; and Guarda, F., 1977, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 24, 306-317
Schistosoma mansoni

Panchax melastigma "topminnows" (exper.) (muscles)
Ramadevi, P., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 79-90
Senga visakhapatnamensis

Panchax panchax "topminnows" (exper.) (muscles)
Ramadevi, P., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 79-90
Senga visakhapatnamensis

Pandalus borealis "prawn" (cephalothorax)
Shiraki, T.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), 148-152
Anisakis [sp.], type I: off Sado Isl., Niigata, Sea of Japan

Pandalus jordani "shrimp" (cells of skeletal muscle)
Johnston, L. B.; Vernick, S. H.; and Sprague, V., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 278-290
Thelohania butleri n. sp.: Queen Charlotte Sound, British Columbia, Canada

Pandalus kessleri "prawn" (cephalothorax)
Shiraki, T.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), 148-152
Anisakis [sp.], type I: Lake Saroma, Hokkaido, coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Panorpa communis
Jourdane, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 247-251
Hymenolepis diaphana
H. furcata
H. schaldybini
all from Pyrenees

Panstrongylus geniculatus
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Rocha, G. de M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (3), 633-637
Trypanosoma cruzi: Region of Triangulo Mineiro, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil

Panstrongylus geniculatus
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Panstrongylus herreri (exper.)
Cuba, C. A. C., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), 211-217
Trypanosoma rangeli

Panstrongylus humeralis (intestinal tract)
Sousa, O. E.; and Adames, A. J., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), 748-749
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bayano River area, Panama Province

Panstrongylus lignarius
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Panstrongylus lignarius
da Rocha e Silva, E. O.; et al., 1977, Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), 87-96
Blastocrithidia [sp.], similar to B. triatomae: insect colony, Moji Guacu

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), 375-382
Trypanosoma cruzi

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
  Barretto, M. P.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), 346-351
    Trypanosoma cruzi

Panstrongylus megistus
  Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Rocha, G. de M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (3), 633-637
    Trypanosoma cruzi: Region of Triangulo Mineiro, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
  Funayama, G. K.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), 257-265
    Trypanosoma cruzi

Panstrongylus megistus (conteudo intestinal)
  de Lucena, D. T.; and Vergetti, J. G., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), 171-178
    Trypanosoma rangeli: Ibateguara, Estado de Alagoas, Brasil

Panstrongylus megistus
  da Rocha e Silva, E. O.; et al., 1977, Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), 87-96
    Blastocrithidia sp. (tubo intestinal): Bairro Santo Antonio, municipio de Sao Joao da Boa Vista
    Blastocrithidia [sp.], similar to B. triatomae: insect colony, Moji Guacu

[Panther] panthere
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Haemaphysalis leachi: Haute-Volta

Panthera leo
  Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), 87-91
    hookworms
    Toxascaris leonina
    all from jardim zoologico de Goiania

Panthera leo "Indian and African lion" (feces)
  Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
    Toxascaris leonina: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

[Panthera leo] lion
  MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
    Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
    Rhipicephalus pravus gp.
    Rhipicephalus simus
    Hyalomma truncatum
    Ixodes cavipalpus
    Rhipicephalus tricuspis
    Rhipicephalus masseyi
    Rhipicephalus reichenowi
    Amblyomma variegatum
    Amblyomma sparsum
    Rhipicephalus evertsi
    Rhipicephalus sanguineus
    Haemaphysalis leachii
    Rhipicephalus carnivoralis
    Rhipicephalus sulcatus
    Haemaphysalis aciculifer
    Rhipicephalus compositus
    all from Zambia

Panthera leo "lion"
  Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
    Haemaphysalis bispinosa: Assam Valley, India

Panthera leo "lion"
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Haemaphysalis leachi
    Rhipicephalus muhsamae
    R. sulcatus
    all from Haute-Volta

Panthera leo "lion" (faeces)
  Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
    ascarids: Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Panthera onca
  Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), 87-91
    Diphyllobothrium sp.: jardim zoologico de Goiania

Panthera onca
  Carneiro, J. R.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), 87-91
    hookworms: jardim zoologico de Goiania

Panthera onca "jaguar" (faeces)
  Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
    strongylates: Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Panthera pardus
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Rhipicephalus muhsamae
    R. senegalensis
    R. sulcatus
    all from Haute-Volta

Panthera pardus saxicolor (Darm)
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Toxascaris leonina: Afghanistan

Panthera pardus sindica (Darm)
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Toxascaris leonina: Afghanistan

Panthera tigris "tiger" (feces)
  Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
    Toxascaris leonina: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Panthera tigris tigris "Bengal tigers" (vomitus, stomach)
  Lensink, B. M.; Rijpstra, A. C.; and Erken, A. H. M., 1979, Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 49 (2), 121-126
    Ollulanus tricuspis: Artis-Zoo, Amsterdam

Panthera tigris "tiger" (faeces)
  Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
    ascarids: Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Panthere. See [Panther]

Panurus biarmicus "Bartmeise" (Trachea)
  Frank, C.; and Wolfgang, F., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 217-218
    Syngamus trachea: Schilfgurtel bei Illmitz (Seewinkel, Burgenland), Osterreich

Papio "baboons" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
Ascaris sp.
Trichuris sp.
all from Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Papio anubis "baboon" (mesenteric and portal veins, stool)
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), 526-530
Schistosoma mansoni: Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia

Papio anubis
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Haile, T., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), 121-122 [Letter]
Schistosoma mansoni: Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia

Papio cynocephalus "African baboon" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 56-59
Schistosoma mattheei

Papio cynocephalus "African baboons" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 464-464
Schistosoma mansoni

Papio cynocephalus "African baboon" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Papio hamadryas "Hamadryas baboon" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Papio ursinus "Cape Chacma baboon" (liver)
Geldenhuys, J. J.; et al., 1971, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 42 (1), 63-65
Echinococcus sp.: University of Stellenbosch Primate Colony

Papio ursinus "Cape Chacma baboon"
Geldenhuys, J. J.; et al., 1971, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 42 (1), 63-65
Filaroides oslerii (bronchi)
Ascaris lumbricoides (colon)
Oxyuris vermicularis (colon)
Trichuris trichiura (colon)
Gongylonema [sp.] (peritoneal cavity)
all from University of Stellenbosch Primate Colony

Papio ursinus "Cape Chacma baboon" (bronchi)
Geldenhuys, J. J.; et al., 1971, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 42 (1), 63-65
pentastomes: University of Stellenbosch Primate Colony

Papio ursinus "baboon"
Goldsmid, J. M., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (2), 87-101
Schistosoma mansoni: Rhodesia

Papio ursinus "baboon"
Goldsmid, J. M., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (2), 87-101
Bertiella studeri: Rhodesia

Papio ursinus "baboon"
Goldsmid, J. M., 1974, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (2), 87-101
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
Ternidens deminutus
Streptopharagus pigmentatus
Strongyloides fulleborni
Enterobius brevicauda
Trichostrongylus sp.
Abbreviata sp. (= ? caucasica)
Trichuris sp. (= ? trichiura)
all from Rhodesia

Papio ursinus "chacma baboon" (feces)
Goldsmid, J. M.; and Rogers, S., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (2), 109-111
Entamoeba coli
E. sp.
Iodamoeba buetschlii
Chilomastix mesnili
Trichomonas sp.
Balantidium coli
all from Rhodesia, imported from Northern Transvaal

Papio ursinus "chacma baboon" (feces)
Goldsmid, J. M.; and Rogers, S., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (2), 109-111
Bertiella studeri: Rhodesia, imported from Northern Transvaal

Papio ursinus "chacma baboon" (feces)
Goldsmid, J. M.; and Rogers, S., 1978, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (2), 109-111
Oesophagostomum sp.
Strongyloides fuelleborni
S. stercoralis
Trichostrongylus sp.
Ternidens deminutus
Abbreviata caucasica
Trichuris sp. (?trichiura)
Streptopharagus sp.
all from Rhodesia, imported from Northern Transvaal

Pappogeomys castanops "yellow-faced pocket gopher"
Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
Geomydoecus expansus: Texas

Pappogeomys tylorhinus tylorhinus
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Hirstionyssus geomydis: Zumpango, Estado de Mexico

Parabramis pekinensis (gills)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
Diplozoon parabramidis sp. nov.: River Amur at the village of Elabuga; mouth of Sungari; lake Opel'-Chlia

Parabramis pekinensis
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Falciunguis parabramis: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Paracalanus parvus "calanoid copepods" (exper.) (body cavity)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus

Paracentrotus lividus
Lamas Seco, A.; and Rodriguez Babio, C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 165-192
Syndesmis echinorum: litoral gallego, Espana

Parachaenichthys georgianus (abominal cavity)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma bullosum
C. hamanni
C. singularis
C. shackletoni
all from South Georgia

Parachaenichthys georgianus (abdominal cavity close to large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, Z., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (9), 629-634
Corynosoma shackletoni sp. n.: Grytviken, South Georgia, Antarctic

Paracyclops poppei (exper.)
Neradova-Valkounova, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 303-313
Fimbriaria fasciolaris

Paradipus ctenodactylus
Cais, L., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), 463-469
Eulinognathus inermis sp. n.: Turtkul, Ajkamysh, Uzbekhistan, USSR

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus "toddy cat" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
Ancylostoma sp.: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Saito, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), 132-143
Clonorchis sinensis, cercarial integument, ultrastructure

Paragyrodactylus superbus n. g., n. sp. (Darm)
Szidat, L., 1973, Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), 1-10
Cercomonas sp.: Aquarium des Naturhistorischen Museums, 'Bernardino Rivadavia', Buenos Aires, Argentinien

Parakeets (intestine)
Panigrahy, B.; et al., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 815-818
Giardia sp.: commercial aviaries in Texas

Parakeets
Panigrahy, B.; et al., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (4), 359-361
giardiasis

Paralabrax maculatofasciatus (intestino)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., 1971, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), 1970, 139-147
Dactylostomum winteri n. sp.: Aguas marinas de la Isla de Cerralvo, Golfo de California, Territorio Sur, Baja California, Mexico

Paraleptomys wilhelmina "short-footed hydromyine" (intranasal)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia goilala
A. lorentzimys
Gahrliepia morobiensis
all from Papua New Guinea

Paralichthys californicus "California halibut" (oral cavity)
Dojiri, M.; and Perkins, P. S., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 794-803
Auchenochondria lobosa gen. et sp. n.: Agua Hedionda Lagoon, Carlsbad, California

Paralichthys dentatus (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina platessae: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Paralichthys dentatus "summer flounder"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Anisakis sp. (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (intestine, mesenteries, pericardial cavity)
Porrocaecum sp. (mesenteries)
Nematoda [sp.] (branchial artery)
Philometra sp. (mouth cavity)
Dichelyne cylindricus (pyloric caeca)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Paralichthys dentatus "summer flounder"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Dasyrhynchus sp. (stomach wall, intestinal wall, pyloric caeca, mesenteries)
Nybelinia sp. (stomach wall)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric caeca, common and cystic bile ducts, stomach)
Pseudophyllidean plerocercoid (intestinal wall)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Paralichthys dentatus "summer flounder"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Acanthochondria galerita (mouth cavity)
Lepeophtheirus edwardsi (epidermal surface)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Paralichthys dentatus "summer flounder"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Neoheterobothrium affine (gill filaments, mouth cavity)
Diclidophoropsis sp. (gill filaments, gill arch)
Peracreadium sp. (pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum dentatum (intestine)
Stephanostomum sp. (gill filaments, heart ventricle)
Synaptobothrium sp. (stomach)
Trematoda [sp.] cysts (gill filaments)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Paralichthys dentatus "summer flounder"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Southwellina hispida (mesenteries)
Serrasentis socialis (mesenteries)
Pomphorhynchus rocci (mesenteries)
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Paralichthys lethostigma "southern flounder"
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
Trypanoplasma bullocki (plasma)
Haemogregarina platessae (blood)
all from northern Gulf of Mexico

Paralichthys lethostigma "southern flounder"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Paralonchurus peruanus (intestino delgado)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and Ibanez H., N., 1969, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), 281-283
Cucullanellus amaruincai sp. n.: Paita, Piura, Peru

Parapotamon spinescens hsingyiense subsp. nov.
Tai, A. Y.; and Sung, Y. C., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 169-182
Paragonimus westermani: China

Parascalops breweri
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England

Parasilurus asotus
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Ancylodiscoides mediacanthus: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Parasilurus asotus (gills)
Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 33-39
Ancylodiscoides asoti: Lake Buyr nur
A. botulovagina: Lake Buyr nur
A. cochleavagina: Lake Buyr nur
A. curvilamellis f. typica: Lake Buyr nur
Ancylodiscoides sp.: Lake Buyr nur
A. curvilamellis f. obscura: lake near Binder, N. E. Mongolia
A. infundibulovagina: Lake Buyr nur
A. mediacanthus: Lake Buyr nur
A. varicus: Lake Buyr nur; lake near Binder, N. E. Mongolia
all from Mongolia

Parasilurus asotus (gills)
Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
Ergasilus scalaris: Mongolia

Parastichopus californicus
Luetzen, J., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 1-51
Enteroxenos parastichopoli: Puget Sound, Washington, U.S.A.

Parastromateus niger
Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. B., 1978, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (14), 517-518 [Letter]
Lernanthropus koenigii: Tranquebar, Madras, India

Parastromateus niger (intestine)
Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
Cucullanus diminutus n. sp.: Karachi, West Pakistan

Parathunnus sibi
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Hexostoma sibi n. sp. (gills)
Capsala gotoi n. sp. (gills)
C. nozawae (gills)
Nasicola klawei n. comb. (nasal cavity)
Sibitrema poonui (gill)
Areotestis sibi (gill)
all from Hawaii

Parathunnus sibi
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
caligoid copepod: Hawaii

Paratrichcladius sp.
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Pseudomermis muskulensis sp. n.: high mountain lakes, Pamir

Paratya compressa improvisa
Hasegawa, H.; et al., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 254-261
spirurid larvae

Paratya compressa improvisa
Hasegawa, H.; and Otsuru, M., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), 336-344
Spinitectus ranae: pond in Hiatari area of Kaneyama Town, Yamagata Prefecture

Paraxerus cepapi cepapi "bush squirrels"
Viljoen, S., 1977, Zool. Afric., v. 12 (2), 498-500
Haemaphysalis sp. cf. H. zumpti
sarcoptiform hypopi
Trombiculidae [sp.] cf. Schoengastia [sp.]
Hirstionyssus transvaalensis
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Ctenocephalides felis
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri
Rhipicephalus theileri
R. simus
all from the Transvaal

Parcoblatta pensylvanica "woodroaches"
Jackson, J. A.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 167-169
Mediorhynchus centurorum: Louisiana

Paregle sp. (mouth apparatus)
Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova, L. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 211-220
Parabronema skrjabini: Mongolian People's Republic

Paregle alatavensis
Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1978, Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), 772-780
Parabronema skrjabini: vicinity of Tevshruulekh, N. Khangai aimak, Khangai mountainous region, Mongolian People's Republic

Parexocoetus brachypterus "letuchei ryby" (mouth cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 30-35
Meinertia venusta sp. n.: Red Sea

Parexocoetus brachypterus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Axine belones: Hawaii

Parisoma plumbeum (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Uganda

Paristiopterus gallipavo (forepart of intestine [and/or] stomach)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; Korotaeva, V. D.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 451-457
Montchadskyella intestinale gen. et sp. n.: Indian Ocean in region of Great Australian Bight

Paristiopterus gallipavo
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
Trachelobdella lubrica: Great Australian Bight

Paristiopterus gallipavo (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 439-440
Hysterogonia bychowskyi sp. n.: Indian Ocean, Great Australian Bight

Parophrys vetulus (branchial cavity and external body surface)
Dojiri, M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (3), 251-262
Lepeophtheirus remiopsis sp. nov.: Orange County sewer outfall, off southern California

Parotomys brantsii
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps fritzumpti: South Africa

Parupeneus bifasciatus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Parupeneus chryserydros
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Ancyrocephalus parupenei n. sp. (gills)
Haliotrema spirale n. sp. (gills)
H. minutospirale n. sp. (gills)
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Parupeneus multifasciatus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Ancyrocephalus parupenei n. sp. (gills)
Haliotrema minutospirale n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Parupeneus pleurostigma
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Haliotrema spirale n. sp. (gills)
H. minutospirale n. sp. (gills)
Ancyrocephalus parupenei n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Parupeneus porphyreus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
Haliotrema curvicirrus n. sp. (gills)
H. bifurcocirrus n. sp. (gills)
H. brotulae n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Parus ater "coal tit"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Lankesterella [sp.]: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Parus atricapillus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: New Brunswick

Parus atricapillus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Parus atricapillus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Parus bicolor
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Parus caeruleus "bluetit"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]: Britain

Parus coeruleus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya fringillina: Middle Povolzh'e

Parus caeruleus "blue tit"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 93-97
Ixodes frontalis: St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, Cornwall, England

Parus coeruleus (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus danilewskyi
Plasmodium relictum
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Parus caeruleus "blue tit"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Leucocytozoon majoris
haemogregarines
all from near Tring, Hertfordshire

Parus caeruleus
Walter, G.; Liebisch, A.; and Streichert, J., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 66 (1), 65-73
Ixodes arboricola: Hamelerwald, Peine, Norddeutschland

Parus gambeli "mountain chickadee"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus pari: Spring Mnts., Toiyabe National Forest, Clark Co., Nevada

Parus hudsonicus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Parus major
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Parus major "great tit"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Parus major (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus danilewskyi
Leucocytozoon majoris
Plasmodium relictum
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Parus major
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

Parus major "great tit"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Leucocytozoon majoris
haemogregarines
all from near Tring, Hertfordshire

Parus major (liver)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum attenuatum: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Parus major
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Diplotriaena obtusa: Tuvinsk ASSR

Parus major
Walter, G.; Liebisch, A.; and Streichert, J., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 66 (1), 65-73
Ixodes arboricola: Hamelerwald, Peine, Norddeutschland

Parus montanus "willow tit"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Parvicardium papillosum (nat. and exper.) (musculature de la paroi du corps)
Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 73-90
Holorchis pycnoporus: Brusc (Var), France

Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Lankesterella [sp.]
Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
all from Britain

Passer domesticus "common sparrow"
Baugh, S. C.; and Saxena, S. K., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), 146-160
Choanotaenia passerina
Raillietina galeritae
Proparuterina lali sp. nov.
Anonchotaenia globata
Mathevotaenia ornithis sp. nov. [nomen nudum]
all from Lucknow, India

Passer domesticus "sparrows" (exper.)
Box, E. D.; and Duszynski, D. W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 682-688
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Passer domesticus (fosas nasales)
Guevara Benitez, D.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 591-614
Ptilonyssus hirsti: Espana

Passer domesticus
Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; et al., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 81-88
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Passer domesticus domesticus
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Pellonyssus passeri: Mexico, D. F.

Passer domesticus domesticus "house sparrow" (blood, walls of pulmonary arteries, lung, heart)
Huizinga, H. W.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Koch, C. F., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 205-212
Splendidofilaria passerina: Illinois

Passer domesticus "gorrion comun"
Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 851-854
Choanotaenia passerina: provincia de Granada

Passer domesticus (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Passer domesticus "domestic sparrow" (mesenteric veins, submucosa, liver)
Omran, L. A. M.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Mandour, A. M., 1976, J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), 75-87
Gigantobilharzia aegypti sp. nov.: Assiut Province, Egypt

Passer domesticus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Passer domesticus (liver)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum mosquense: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Passer domesticus
Saxena, S. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), 85-106
Anonchotaenia globata
Mathevotaenia ornithis sp. nov.
all from Uttar Pradesh, India

Passer domesticus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Acuaria subula
Oxyspirura petrowi
Oxyspirura sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Passer domesticus
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae: Turkey

Passer domesticus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Passer griseus
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Haemoproteus sppl
T[rypanosoma] avium complex
all from Ghana

Passer griseus
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Microfilaria [sp.]: Ghana

Passer hispaniolensis
Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; et al., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 81-88
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Passer indicus "indiiskikh vorob'ev" (erythrocytes)
Iakunin, M. P.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 462-465
Nuttallia mujunkumica sp. n.: Muiunkumy desert

Passer montanus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Passer montanus (fosas nasales)
Guevara Benitez, D.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 591-614
Ptilonyssus hirsti: Espana

Passer montanus (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus passeris: central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Passer montanus
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura petrowi: Tuva

Passer montanus "willow tit"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Lankesterella [sp.]: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Passer montanus
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum mosquense (liver)
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney)
all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Passer montanus
Walter, G.; Liebisch, A.; and Streichert, J., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 66 (1), 65-73
Ixodes arboricola: Hamelerwald, Peine, Norddeutschland

Passerculus sandwichensis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Passerculus sandwichensis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Passerella iliaca
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland and/or New Jersey

[Passeriformes] unidentified passerine bird (brain)
Garnham, P. C. C.; Duggan, A. J.; and Sinden, R. E., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 393-400
Sarcocystis kirmsei sp. nov.: Cerro Punta, Chiriqui Province, Panama

Pastor roseus "rosy pastor or rose colored starling" (gall bladder)
Gupta, V.; and Jehan, A., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 13-26
Zonorchis pastori sp. nov.: Lucknow

Pavo cristata (liver)
Damodaran, S.; and Viswanathan, S., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), 922
H[istomonas] meleagridis: Zoological Gardens, Madras

Pavo cristata
Damodaran, S.; and Viswanathan, S., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), 922
Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
Capillaria spp. (small intestine)
Heterakis galli (caeca)
all from Zoological Gardens, Madras

Pavo cristatus "Pfau; peacock"
Eichler, W.; and Mey, E., 1978, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 54 (1), 181-184
Gallacanthus kaddoui nov. spec.: Bagdad, Iraq

Pavo cristatus "common peafowl" (blood)
Laird, M., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 21-24
Plasmodium durae: Jos, Benue Plateau, Nigeria

Pavo cristatus "Pfau"
Mey, E., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), 19-20
Gallacanthus kaddoui: Bagdad

Pavo cristatus
Williams, R. B., 1978, Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 193-197
Isospora mayuri: Essex, Great Britain
Eimeria phasiani: " "
E. duodenalis: " "
E. colchici: " "
E. tenella

Pelamis platurus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 163-170
Paraheterotyphlum australe: Little Bay, Sydney

Pelates quadrilineatus
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 519-525
Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n.: off Jaffa, Israeli Mediterranean coast

[Pelecanus] pelikan (nat. and exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum: Dagestan; Azerbaidzhan

Pelecanus conspicillatus
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Schwartzitrema pandubi (stomach)
Bolbophorus confusus (stomach, intestines)
Diplostomum parvulum n. sp. (intestine)
Posthodiplostomum australe
Mesostephanus haliasturis
all from Tailem Bend, South Australia

Pelecanus crispus (Magen, Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Contracaecum micropapillatum: Afghanistan

Pelecanus erythrorhynchus "white pelecan"
McLaughlin, J. D., 1974, Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (9), 1185-1190
Paradilepis longivaginosus: Delta Marsh, Manitoba

Pelecanus erythrorhynchus "white pelecan"
McLaughlin, J. D., 1974, Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (9), 1185-1190
Diplostomum spathaceum: Delta Marsh, Manitoba

Pelecanus erythrorhyhchus "white pelecan"
McLaughlin, J. D., 1974, Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (9), 1185-1190
Contracaecum sp.: Delta Marsh, Manitoba

Pelicanus occidentalis "brown pelican"
Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Sarasota, Florida

Pelecanus onocrotalus "pelicans" (stomachs)
Malvestuto, S. P.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 383-384
Contracaecum spiculigerum
C. microcephalum
C. micropapillatum
all from Lake Naivasha, Kenya

Pelecanus rufescens "pelicans" (stomachs)
Malvestuto, S. P.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 383-384
Contracaecum spiculigerum
C. microcephalum
C. micropapillatum
all from Lake Naivasha, Kenya

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata (gills)
Sphaerostoma bramae (urinary bladder)
Metacercaria g. sp. (body cavity)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Paraergasilus rylowi (nostril)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon (gall bladder)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Zschokkella nova: Kamsk reservoir

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon (muscle)
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Myxobolus musculi: Votkinsk reservoir

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon (nostril)
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Paraergasilus rylowi: Votkinsk reservoir

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Cotylurus communis (internal organs)
all from Votkinsk reservoir

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Pelobates cultripes (vessie urinaire)
Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. P., 1977, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), 215-219
Polystoma pelobatis: Corbieres, Pyrenees-Orientales

Pelobates fuscus
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca ornata
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
all from Czechoslovakia

Pelobates fuscus
  Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
    Tritrichomonas batrachorum
    Hexamita intestinalis
    Octomitus neglecta
    Spironucleus elegans
    Opalina ranarum
    Cepedea dimidiata (kloaka)
    Protopalina intestinalis (kloaka)
    Balantidium elongatum
    Nyctotherus cordiformis
    N. hylae (strevo)
    Rhabdostyla scyphidiformis
    all from CSSR

Pelobates fuscus (strevo)
  Vojtkova, L., 1979, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 9 (2), 65-78
    Acanthocephalus ranae: Czechoslovakia

Pelomedusa subrufa "helmeted terrapin" (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Pelomedusa subrufa "helmeted terrapin"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
    Oxyuroidea [sp.] (rectum)
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified (alimentary tract)

Pelor (Iberozabrus) obesus
  Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
    Gregarina peloris n. sp.: Lac d'Oncet (Hautes-Pyrenees)
    Rhizionella sp.

Pelusios castaneus derbianus (vessie urinaire)
  Combes, C.; and Kulo, S. D., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (3), 622-626
    Polystomoides bourgati n. sp.: environs de Lome (Togo), Afrique Occidentale

Pelusios subniger "blackish terrapin" (rectum)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
    Oxyuroidea [sp.]

Penaeus aztecus
  Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
    Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Penaeus aztecus "brown shrimp"
  Ragan, J. G.; and Corkern, C. C., 1978, Prof. Papers Ser. (Biol.), Nicholls State Univ. (1), 10 pp.
    Prochristianella penaei: West Bay, Galveston, Texas

Penaeus duorarum
  Kelly, J. F., 1979, J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (3), 331-339
    Thelohania duorara (hemocoel, periphery of all striated muscle bundles, muscle and connective tissue surrounding digestive tract)
    Agmasoma penaei (muscles, ovaries)
    Pleistophora sp. (interior of all striated muscles)
    all from southern Biscayne Bay

Penaeus semisulcatus (musculature, gonads)
  Thomas, M. M., 1978, Indian J. Fish., v. 23 (1-2), 1976, 282-284
    Thelohania duorara: Mandapam

Penaeus setiferus
  Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
    Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Penelope sp. (olhos)
  Rodrigues, H. de O.; and Rodrigues, S. S., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5-6), 191-193
    Thelazia lutzi: Jacutinga, Estado de Sao Paulo

Penetretus rufipennis (intestin)
  Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), 267-275
    Ancyrophora penetreti n. sp.: Herault (St-Pons)

Pentalagus furnessi
  Suzuki, H., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), 105-110
    Leptotrombidium kawamurai
    L. scutellare
    Eltonella ichikawai
    Gahrliepia saduski
    Walchia pentalagi
    Ascoschoengastia ctenacarus
    A. noborui
    Ascoschoengastia sp.
    Cordiseta nakayamai
    Acomatacarus yosanoi
    all from Amami Island, Japan

Penthetor lucasi "dusky fruit bat"
  Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
    Ancystropus zeleborii: Malaysia

People. See [Homo sapiens]

Peprilus triacanthus "butterfish"
  Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    Contracaecum sp. (intestine, mesenteries)
    Philometra sp. (ovary)
    all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Peprilus triacanthus "butterfish"
  Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    Microcotyle poronoti (gill filaments)
    Lepidapedon elongatum (intestine)
    all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Peprilus triacanthus "butterfish" (intestine)
  Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    Scolex pleuronectis: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Perameles nasuta "long-nosed bandicoots" (exper.)
  Goodrich, B. S.; Murray, M. D.; and Holmes, P. R., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (10), 490-493
    Ixodes holocyclus

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (midgut)
  Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
    Dacnitoides cotylophora: southwestern Lake Michigan

Perca flavescens (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Perca flavescens (gills)
Cone, D. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4), 608-612
Urocleidus adspectus: Portobello Stream, New Brunswick, Canada

Perca flavescens "yellow perch"
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
Eustrongylides tubifex: western-basin region of Lake Erie

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (mesenteric, fatty tissue, and gonad encapsulation, free in mesentery, viscera, musculature)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
Eustrongylides tubifex: Lake Erie

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (eyes)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (vitreous humor)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 64-68
Diplostomulum scheuringi: Lake Hattie, southeastern Wyoming

Perca flavescens
Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 64-73
Diplostomum adamsi sp. n. (retina) (nat. and exper.): Collins Bay, Lake Nipissing, Ontario; Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
D. spathaceum (lens) (exper.).

Perca flavescens "yellow perch"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Perca flavescens
Lom, J.; and Haldar, D. P., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 527-541
Trichodina urinaria: Lake Opeongo, Canada

Perca flavescens
Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 833-843
Proteocephalus pearsei (intestine)
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario

Perca flavescens
Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 833-843
Dacnitoides cotylophora (intestine)
Philometra cylindracea (body cavity)
Contracaecum spiculigerum (liver and intestinal mesenteries)
Rhabdochona ovifilamenta (body cavity)
all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario

Perca flavescens
Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 833-843
Echinorhynchus salmonis (intestine)
Leptorhynchoides thecatus (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum (intestine)
all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario

Perca flavescens
Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 833-843
Piscicola sp. (body surface)
Lampisilis radiata siliquoidea (gill filaments)
Elliptio complanatus (gill filaments)
Glochidia [sp.], unidentified (fins and gill filaments)
all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario

Perca flavescens
Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 833-843
Ergasilus confusus (gill filaments)
Hydrachna sp. (gill filaments)
all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario

Perca flavescens
Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 833-843
Urocleidus adspectus (gill filaments)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Bunoderina sacculata (intestine)
Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine)
Diplostomulum scheuringi (vitreous humor)
D. huronense (vitreous humor)
Clinostomum marginatum (muscle)
Neascus spp. (muscle)
Apophalus venustus (muscle)
all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario

Perca fluviatilis
Andrews, C., 1979, J. Fish. Biol., v. 15 (2), 195-209
Ancyrocephalus percae (gill filaments)
Bunodera luciopercae (alimentary tract lumen)
Diplostomum gasterostei (humour, retina)
D. spathaceum (lens)
Tetracotyle sp. I (swimbladder)
Tetracotyle sp. II (lens)
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis
Andrews, C., 1979, J. Fish. Biol., v. 15 (2), 195-209
Henneguya psorospermica (gill filaments)
Myxobolus muelleri (buccal cavity)
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis
Andrews, C., 1979, J. Fish. Biol., v. 15 (2), 195-209
Bothriocephalus sp. and/or Eubothrium sp. (alimentary tract lumen)
Diphyllobothrium sp. (viscera)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (viscera)
Proteocephalus sp. (intestinal lumen)
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis
Andrews, C., 1979, J. Fish. Biol., v. 15 (2), 195-209
Camallanus lacustris (alimentary tract lumen)
Cucullanus truttae (intestinal lumen)
Raphidascaris cristata (viscera)
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis (alimentary tract lumen)
Andrews, C., 1979, J. Fish. Biol., v. 15 (2), 195-209
Acanthocephalus clavula: Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis (gall bladder, urinary bladder, kidney, liver, muscles)
Bocharova, T. A.; and Donets, Z. C., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 74-76
Sphaerospora pectinacia sp. n.: lake Durnoe (basin of middle Vasiugan river)

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Chernysheva, N. B., 1975, Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 117-120
Trichodina acuta
Apiosoma piscicola
A. constricta
Apiosoma minimicronucleata
Trichodina esocis
Trichidinella epizootica f. percarum
all from Vrevo Lake, Leningrad district

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (blood vessels at bases of fine respiratory lamellae)
Dykova, I.; and Lom, J., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (3), 197-202
Henneguya psorospermica: South Bohemia

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 285-293
Clinostomum complanatum: Lichenskie Lake (environs of Konin, central Poland)

Perca fluviatilis] okun (muscle)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Diphyllobothrium latum: Kamsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Camallanus lacustris
C. truncatus
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Cotylurus pileatus (body cavity)
C. platicephalus (body cavity)
all from Kamsk reservoir

Perca fluviatilis (eye)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Diplostomum baeri: Bulgarian section of Danube River

[Perca fluviatilis] okunia (gill filaments)
Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
Echinochasmus coaxatus: Volga delta

Perca fluviatilis "okuni"
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Trichodina domerguei f. esocis
T. domerguei f. acuta
T. pediculus
T. urinaria
Trichodina sp. (body surface, nasal cavity)
Trichodinella percarum
all from Ural reservoirs

Perca fluviatilis "okun'" (gills)
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: Murmansk oblast

Perca fluviatilis
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Azygia lucii: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Perca fluviatilis
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Perca fluviatilis
Kozicka, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 81-93
Valipora campylancristrota: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Neman river basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Neman river basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neman river basin

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Echinorhynchus borealis
all from Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity)
all from Votkinsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (stomach)
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Camallanus lacustris: Votkinsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (gills)
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Myxobolus sp.: Votkinsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Diplostomum spathaceum (eyes)
Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Cotylurus communis (internal organs)
all from Votkinsk reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Bunodera luciopercae
Azygia lucii
Tylodelphys clavata
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Perca fluviatilis
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus percae
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Perca fluviatilis
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Philometra obturans
Camallanus lacustris
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Perca fluviatilis
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Acanthocephalus lucii: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Perca fluviatilis
Niewiadomska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 57-70
Cotylurus cucullus: Poland

Perca fluviatilis
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum
Camallanus lacustris (intestine)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Perca fluviatilis
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus (liver)
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)
Proteocephalus percae
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Nicolla skrjabini
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Bunodera lucioperca: middle course of Kolyma river

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus: waters of Krasnodar krai

Perca fluviatilis
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
all from CSSR

Perca fluviatilis
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
Apophallus donicus: western Pomerania of Poland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Wierzbicki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 45-55
Henneguya creplini (gill filaments)
Chilodonella cyprini (gills)
Trichodina urinaria (urinary bladder, ureters, kidneys)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
all from Lake Dargin, Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Wierzbicki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 45-55
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Rhipidocotyle illense (intestines)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Azygia lucii (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (retina and chorioid of eyes)
Tylodelphys clavata (vitreous body of eyes)
T. podicipina (vitreous body of eyes)
all from Lake Dargin, Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Wierzbicki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 45-55
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Ligula intestinalis
Proteocephalus percae
all from Lake Dargin, Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Wierzbicki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 45-55
Desmidocercella numidica
Camallanus lacustris
all from Lake Dargin, Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Wierzbicki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 45-55
Acanthocephalus lucii: Lake Dargin, Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
  Wierzbicki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 45-55
    Ergasilus sieboldi
    Achtheres percarum (oral cavity, gills)
    Argulus foliaceus
    all from Lake Dargin, Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
  Wierzbicki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 45-55
    Piscicola geometra
    Unionidae [sp.], glochidium
    all from Lake Dargin, Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Percalates colonorum (digestive tract)
  Angel, L. M.; and Manter, H. W., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 1-10
    Pretestis australianus sp. nov.: Lower River Murray, South Australia

Perccottus glehni (exper.)
  Andriuk, L. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (2), 168-174
    Acanthocephalus anguillae

Perccottus glehni (gill filaments)
  Ergens, R.; and Iukhimenko, S. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 186-188
    Gyrodactylus perccotti sp. n.: Amur river near Khabarovsk
    G. glehnii sp. n.: Amur river near the town of Leninsk

Porrocottus [?i.e. Perccottus] minutus minutus "malen'kii bakhromchatyi bychok"
  Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
    Diphyllobothrium sp. 1 larvae: littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Perdix daurica "borodatykh kuropatkakh"
  Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
    Goniocotes microthorax (feathers of back and abdomen)
    Cuclotogaster heterogrammicus (feathers of head)
    all from Kazakhstan

Perdix daurica
  Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
    Oxyspirura petrowi
    O. schulzi (eyes)
    all from Tuva

Perdix daurica
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Ascaridia compar
    Subulura suctoria
    Oxyspirura petrowi
    O. schulzi
    Agamospirura sp.
    Ornithofilaria papillocerca
    O. tuvensis
    Diplotriaena perdicis
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Perdix perdix "Rebhuhner; partridges" (trachea)
  Bejsovec, J., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 196-207
    Syngamus trachea: Czechoslovakia

Perdix perdix "partridge"
  Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
    Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Perdix perdix "serykh kuropatkakh"
  Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
    Goniocotes microthorax (feathers of back and abdomen)
    Goniodes dispar
    Cuclotogaster heterogrammicus (feathers of head)
    all from Kazakhstan

Perforatella bidentata (exper.)
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
    Muellerius capillaris

Pericallia ricini "black hairy caterpillar"
  Narayanan, K.; and Jayaraj, S., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (18), 825 [Letter]
    Nosema sp.: India

Periplaneta americana
  Campos Q., M.; and Vargas V., M., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 191-207
    Spiruridae [sp.]: Mercado Central, San Jose, Costa Rica

Periplaneta americana (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 301-324
    Welchiella poinari n. sp.
    Cephalobellus papilliger
    Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
    Thelastoma riveroi
    all from Chandigarh (U.T.), India

Periplaneta americana (exper.)
  Higby, G. C.; et al., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 155-170
    Nosema eurytremae

Periplaneta americana "cockroach" (hind gut)
  Khairul Anuar, A.; and Paran, T. P., 1977, Malayan Nat. J., v. 30 (1), 69-77
    Thelastoma malaysiense sp. n.
    Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
    Leidynema appendiculata
    all from Penang, West Malaysia

Periplaneta americana (exper.)
  Lackie, A. M.; and Lackie, J. M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (2), 297-301
    Moniliformis dubius

Periplaneta americana "American cockroach" (feces)
  Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 315-319
    Sarcocystis muris, Toxoplasma gondii, Isospora spp., experimental transmission to mice by ingestion of Blatella germanica and Periplaneta americana exposed to cat feces containing these coccidia or by direct ingestion of the feces, results indicate possible role of cockroaches as transport hosts and sources of cross-infection in laboratories, need for stringent control

Periplaneta americana (hindgut)
  Sultana, T., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 7-11
    Hexamitus murthii n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Periplaneta americana "cockroach" (large intestine)
Tewarson, N. C.; and Gupta, V., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 21-24
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
Thelastoma aligarhica
all from Lucknow

Periplaneta brunnea
Campos Q., M.; and Vargas V., M., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 191-207
Spiruridae [sp.]: Mercado Central, San Jose, Costa Rica

Peristedion adeni (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 259-268
Adenicola arabica gen. sp. n.: Arabian Sea
Peristedionella longisetosa gen. sp. n.: Indian Ocean, Mozambique Channel on the Bao-Pash traverse
P. mosambika gen. sp. n.: Indian Ocean, Mozambique Channel on the Bao-Pash traverse

Peristedion adeni
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Raphidascaris sp. larvae: Indian Ocean

Peristedion cataphractum (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara-Pozo, D., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 139-146
Trochopella candida: Mar de Alboran

Perna canaliculus "mussel" (surface of gills, gill water tubes)
Jones, J. B., 1976, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 6 (3), 301-305
Lichomolgus uncus n. sp.: off Ward Island, Wellington Harbour; Crail Bay, Marlborough Sounds, New Zealand

Pernis apivorus (stomach)
Brglez, J., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), 65-69
Physaloptera apivori: SR Slovenije

Pernis apivorus apivorus
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae: Italy

[Perodicticus potto] Bosman's potto
Delving, M., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (25), 562 [Letter]
Setaria labiatopapillosa: imported to zoo near Harrogate, England

Perodicticus potto "Bosman's potto"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Strongyloides sp.: Sierra Leone

Perognathus sp.
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Ischyropoda armatus: Santo Domingo, Desierto de Magdalena, Baja California

Perognathus arenarius
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Ischyropoda spiniger: Estero Salinas, Bahia Magdalena, Baja California

Perognathus californicus
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens: California

Perognathus californicus "California pocket mouse"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Peromyscopsylla ravalliensis
all from Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Perognathus flavus
Eads, R. B., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 447-455
Meringis facilis, n. sp.: Chaves Co., New Mexico

Perognathus flavus "silky pocket mouse"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis dipodomys
M. rectus
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Perognathus hispidus (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
Vexillata vexillata: Waco, Texas, USA

Perognathus spinatus peninsulae
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Ischyropoda spiniger: San Jose del Cabo, Baja California

Peromyscus
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Nevada

Peromyscus sp.
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: Arizona; New Mexico

Peromyscus sp.
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Alberta; Washington

Peromyscus sp.
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Allodermanyssus sanguineus: San Pedro Atlixco, Puebla; Tlapocoya, Estado de Mexico

Peromyscus sp.
Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
Amblyopinus bolivari: Estado de Mexico, Mexico

Peromyscus sp.
Prince, F. M.; Eads, R. B.; and Barnes, A. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 162-168
Traubella neotomae, n. comb.: Riverside County, California

Peromyscus boylii
  Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
    Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens: California
    A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Peromyscus boylii
  Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
    Hystrichopsylla occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: U. S. Forest Service Rd. No. 700, Stn. 78, near Payson, Arizona; Wrightwood, Los Angeles Co., California; Heugh's Canyon, Salt Lake Co., Utah

Peromyscus boylii "brush mouse"
  Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
    Hoplopsyllus anomalus
    Malaraeus telchinum
    Monopsyllus wagneri
    Peromyscopsylla ravalliensis
    all from Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Peromyscus californicus
  Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
    Hystrichopsylla occidentalis linsdalei: California

Peromyscus crinitus
  Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
    Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Utah

Peromyscus crinitus crinitus
  Lewis, R. E.; and Maser, C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 147-150
    Phalacropsylla oregonensis sp. n.: Succor Creek State Park, Malheur Co., Oregon

Peromyscus crinitus
  Prince, F. M.; Eads, R. B.; and Barnes, A. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 162-168
    Traubella neotomae, n. comb.: Mohave County, Arizona

Peromyscus difficilis
  Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
    Hystrichopsylla occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: Foothills Research Campus, 2.5 km W of Ft. Collins, Colorado

Peromyscus eremicus
  Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
    Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Utah
    A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: New Mexico

Peromyscus flavidus
  Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
    Amblyopinus emarginatus: Chiriqui, Panama

Peromyscus leucopus (blood)
  Anderson, J. F.; Magnarelli, L. A.; and Kurz, J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 599-604
    Grahamella peromysci: Connecticut
    Babesia microti (exper.)

Peromyscus leucopus
  Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
    Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse"
  Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
    Meringis bilsingi
    M. nidi
    M. rectus
    Megarthroglossus bisetis
    Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
    Rhadinopsylla multidenticulata
    Peromyscopsylla draco
    Orchopeas leucopus
    Monopsyllus wagneri
    all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse"
  Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Cheyletus eruditus
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Orchopeas leucopus
    Ornithonyssus bacoti
    all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Peromyscus leucopus
  McDaniel, B., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 689-691
    Yunkeracarus faini: Brookings, Brookings Co., South Dakota; Agua Dulce, Neuces Co., Texas

Peromyscus leucopus
  Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
    Epitedia wenmanni wenmanni: Massachusetts
    E. wenmanni testor: Connecticut
    Tamiophila grandis: Connecticut
    Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England
    Stenoponia americana: southern New England
    Megabothris a. asio: southern New England
    Orchopeas leucopus: southern New England
    Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys: Connecticut
    Doratopsylla blarinae: Connecticut

Peromyscus leucopus (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mice"
  Parker, O. S.; and Chaney, A. H., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 573
    Cuterebra fontinella: 13 km SE of Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas

Peromyscus leucopus
  Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
    Ixodes dammini
    Dermacentor variabilis
    all from southeastern Massachusetts

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mice"
  Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), 322-327
    Ixodes scapularis
    Dermacentor variabilis
    all from southcentral Connecticut

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Fonsecia gurneyi
Neotrombicula harperi
Miyatrombicula esoensis
Leptotrombidium sp. "a"
Euschoengastia setosa
all from Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis "white-footed mouse"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Orchopeas leucopus: southeastern Wisconsin

Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Peromyscus maniculatus
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Nevada; Utah
A. nudatus nudatus: Utah
A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: Arizona; New Mexico
A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Peromyscus maniculatus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis linsdalei: California
H. occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: Anderson Ranch, Buckhorn Mt., 20 km W of Ft. Collins, Colorado; Larimer Co., Colorado; Tulare Co., California; Falls National Reactor Test Site, Jefferson Co., Idaho; San Juan Co., Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.) (conjunctival sac)
Cliff, G. M.; Anderson, R. C.; and Mallory, F. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2117-2121
Pelodera strongyloides

Peromyscus maniculatus
Eads, R. B.; and Campos, E. G., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 97-100
Megarthroglossus weaveri n. sp.: Weaver Ranch, Larimer County, Colorado

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
Ixodes pacificus
I. angustus
all from western Oregon

Peromyscus maniculatus
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" (intestine)
Grant, D. R.; and Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1348-1359
Giardia peromysci: southern Ontario

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" (exper.)
Koch, H. G.; and Hair, J. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 213-219
Amblyomma maculatum

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Llewellyn, J. B., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (1), 51-54
Cuterebra sp.: Nevada

Peromyscus maniculatus
McDaniel, B., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 689-691
Myobia musculi: Aberdeen, Brown Co.; Brookings, Brookings Co., South Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Diamanus montanus
Malaraeus telchinum
Monopsyllus wagneri
Atyphloceras multidentatus
all from Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Sonenshine, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 651-656
Dermacentor andersoni: western Montana

Peromyscus maniculatus alpinus
Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: British Columbia

Peromyscus maniculatus nebrascensis
McDaniel, B., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 689-691
Dermacarus hypudaei: Hot Springs, Fall River Co.; Ipswich, Edmunds Co., South Dakota
Myocoptes musculinus: Ipswich, Edmunds Co.; Brookings, Brookings Co., South Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus osgoodi "deer mice"
Holland, G. P., 1979, Canad. Entom., v. 111 (6), 713-719
Rhadinopsylla rauschi n. sp.: Cypress Lake, south of Cypress Hills, Saskatchewan

Peromyscus maniculatus rufinis
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Catenotaenia peromysci
Hymenolepis citelli
all from western Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus rufinis
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Protospirura numidica criceticola
Syphacia peromysci
Rictularia coloradensis
all from western Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus rufinis
Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
Moniliformis clarki: western Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
  Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
    Hystrichopsylla occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: Streamside Canyon bottom, E base of Indian Peak, Needles Range, Beaver Co., Callao, Juab Co., Indian Springs, W side of Simpson Mt., Tooele Co., and Clover Creek, Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
  Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
    Catenotaenia peromysci
    Hymenolepis citelli
    all from western Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
  Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
    Protospirura numidica criceticola
    Syphacia peromysci
    Rictularia coloradensis
    all from western Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
  Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
    Moniliformis clarki: western Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
  Lewis, R. E.; and Maser, C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 147-150
    Phalacropsylla oregonensis sp. n.: Succor Creek State Park, Malheur Co., Oregon

Peromyscus melanophrys
  Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
    Brevisterna utahensis: Xoxafi, Hidalgo

Peromyscus pectoralis
  Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
    Anomiopsyllus nudatus hiemalis n. comb.: Texas

Peromyscus truei
  Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
    Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Utah
    A. nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: New Mexico
    A. falsicalifornicus congruens: California
    A. novomexicanensis: New Mexico

Peromyscus truei
  Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
    Hystrichopsylla occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: 3 km E of Williams, Arizona; 5 km E of Stockton, Oquirrh Mts., Utah

Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse"
  Llewellyn, J. B., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (1), 51-54
    Cuterebra sp.: Nevada

Peromyscus truei nevadensis
  Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
    Hystrichopsylla occidentalis sylvaticus n. subsp.: Lookout Pass, S end Onaqui Mts., Utah

Peronella japonica (oral side)
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Balcis peronellicola: Kyushu to Honshu (north to Boso Peninsula on the Pacific coast)

Peropteryx kappleri
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
    Beamerella acutascuta: French Guiana
    Eutrombicula goeldii: French Guiana
    Loomisia mira n. sp.: Gros gold mine, Surinam
    L. yunkeri: Surinam
    Perissopalla tanycera: Surinam

Peroryctes sp. (dorsal body)
  Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
    Guntheria omega: Papua New Guinea

Peroryctes longicauda "striped bandicoot"
  Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
    Guntheria omega (ventral body)
    G. foliata
    G. ornamentata
    G. strandtmanni
    Schoengastia diannae (perianal)
    all from Papua New Guinea

Peroryctes longicauda "striped bandicoot"
  Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
    Mesolaelaps expansa n. sp.: New Guinea (NE), upper slopes of Mt Wilhelm, Pengal R.

Peroryctes longicaudata dorsalis
  Mardon, D. K., 1978, Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), 10 pp.
    Parastivalius serus n. sp.: Mist Camp, 1800 m, on Idenburg River, Dutch New Guinea (West Irian)

Perro. See [Canis familiaris]

Persons. See [Homo sapiens]

Pervagor spilosoma
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
    Haliotrema pervagoris n. sp. (gills)
    H. rectangulare n. sp. (gills)
    all from Hawaii

Petaurista leucogenys
  Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
    Eulaelaps arboricola sp. nov.: Shinshu-Shinmachi, Nagano Prefecture

Petaurista magnificus "Himalayan flying squirrels" (subcutaneous tissue, body cavity, orbital cavity)
  Dasgupta, S.; et al., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 195-198
    Dipetalonema laemmleri sp. nov.

Petaurista philippensis "South Indian flying squirrel" (abdominal cavity)
  Chowattukunnel, J. T.; and Esslinger, J. H., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 375-378
    Breinlia petauristi sp. n.: Marayoor, Kerala, India

Petrochelidon nigricans (liver, gall bladder)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum parvum: Mannum, S. Aust.

Petrogale penicillata
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Cloacina petrogale
C. pearsoni n. sp.
Macropostrongylus pearsoni
Labiostrongylus longispicularis
Rugopharynx australis
Cristaceps woodwardi n. comb.
all from Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia

Petromus typicus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps transvaalensis: South Africa

Petromyscus collinus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps fritzumpti
L. brandbergensis
all from South Africa

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" (lung, testes, epididymis, lymph node)
Keep, M. E.; and Basson, P. A., 1973, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (3), 287
Besnoitia cysts: Hluhluwe Game Reserve, Zululand

[Phacochoerus aethiopicus] warthog
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma pomposum
Rhipicephalus simus
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus neavei
Rhipicephalus longus
Ornithodoros moubata
all from Zambia

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus
R. guilhoni
R. muhsamae
R. senegalensis
R. sulcatus
Hyalomma nitidum
all from Haute-Volta

Phacochoerus ethiopicus "warthog"
Osman, O. M., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 329-333
Rhipicephalus s. simus: Darfur Province, Sudan

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma cohaerens: Zaire; Rwanda
A. paulopunctatum: Zaire

Phacochoerus aethiopicus sundevalli
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 46-52
Echidnophaga larina
Moeopsylla sjoestedti
all from lake Sereri, Tanzania

Phalacrocorax spp.
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Phalacrocorax atriceps (large intestine, cloaca)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma hamanni: King George Island, South Shetlands

Phalacrocorax auritus "double-crested cormorants" (exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
Eustrongylides tubifex

Phalacrocorax auritus "double-crested cormorants" (proventriculus)
Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Noank, Connecticut; Dry Lake, South Dakota

Phalacrocorax auritus
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Stibarokris phalacrus n. sp.: Pigeon Key, Monroe County, Florida

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus "double-crested cormorant"
Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Sarasota, Florida

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Tetrabothrius drygalskii: Ens. de Tio Pepe, province Camaguey, Cuba
Paradilepis caballeroi sp. nov.: Salinas de Zapata, province Las Villas, Cuba

Phalacrocorax carbo (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Schwartzitrema pandubi: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Phalacrocorax carbo carbo "European cormorants"
Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Noank, Connecticut

Phalacrocorax carbo "cormorant" (stomachs)
Malvestuto, S. P.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 383-384
Contracaecum spiculigerum
C. microcephalum
C. micropapillatum
all from Lake Naivasha, Kenya

Phalacrocorax carbo
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria carbonis
Capillaria sp.
Contracaecum spiculigerum
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Phalacrocorax melanoleucos
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Schwartzitrema pandubi (intestine)
Hysteromorpha triloba
Posthodiplostomum australe
all from Tailem Bend, South Australia

Phalacrocorax melanoleucos brevirostris (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Cardiocephaloides ovicorpus n. sp.: Dunedin, New Zealand

Phalacrocorax olivaceus (intestines)
Rietschel, G.; and Werding, B., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 57-82
Drepanocephalus spathans: Northern Columbia
D. parvicephalus n. sp.: Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia
Diplostomum compactum: Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia

Phalacrocorax pygmaeus (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Phalacrocorax sulcirostris
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Schwartzitrema pandubi (intestine, stomach)
Posthodiplostomum australe
all from Tailem Bend, South Australia

Phalacrocorax varius (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Cardiocephaloides ovicorpus n. sp.: Port Gawler, South Australia

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii "poor-will"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus nitzschi: DPG, Dugway, Tooele Co., Utah

Phalanger maculatus "spotted phalanger"
Goff, M. L., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 533-536
Ascoschoengastia maculata n. sp.: Southern Highlands District, Tari, Papua New Guinea

Phalanger vestitus
Goff, M. L., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 533-536
Ascoschoengastia maculata n. sp.: West Sepik District, Telefomin, Papua New Guinea; Tari, Papua New Guinea

Phalanger vestitus "silky phalanger"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia accola (intranasal)
Guntheria strandtmanni
all from Papua New Guinea

Phalaropus fulicarius "ploskonosyi plavunchik"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus magnus
Arhythmorhynchus comptus
Filicollis anatis
all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Phascogale sp.
Mardon, D. K., 1978, Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), 10 pp.
Striopsylla mercurius new species: Letterbox Camp (West Irian)

Phascolosorex doriae
Mardon, D. K., 1978, Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), 10 pp.
Parastivalius serus n. sp.: Rattan Camp, 1150 m, near Araucaria River (West Irian)
P. novaeguineae: Rattan Camp, 1150 m (West Irian)

Phascolosorex dorsalis
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 38-41
Guntheria niobensis n. sp.: New Guinea (NW) (Morobe Distr., Bulldog Road, 20 km from Edie Creek)

Phascolosorex dorsalis
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria omega
G. niobiensis (ear, perianal)
G. strandtmanni
G. womersleyi (ear, ear tragus)
Schoengastia diannae (perianal)
all from Papua New Guinea

Phasianus colchicus "Fasan; pheasant" (trachea)
Bejsovec, J., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 196-207
Syngamus trachea: Czechoslovakia

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasants" (exper.)
Chute, A. M.; Lund, E. E.; and Wilkins, G. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 126-130
Histomonas meleagridis

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasants" (exper.)
Chute, A. M.; Lund, E. E.; and Wilkins, G. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 126-130
Heterakis gallinarum

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasants" (exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Fastzkie, J. S., 1978, Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), 790-792
Eustrongylides tubifex

Phasianus colchicus (exper.) "ring-necked pheasant"
Doran, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 882-885
Eimeria dispersa

Phasianus colchicus
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Phasianus colchicus "fazanov"
Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
Amyrsidea perdicis
Goniocotes chrysocephalus (feathers of back and abdomen)
Goniodes colchici
Cuclotogaster heterographus
all from Kazakhstan

Phasianus colchicus
Modrzejewska, M.; and Zlotorzycka, J., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (2), 339-343
Uchida phasiani n. sp.: Olawa bei Wroclaw, Dolnego Slaska, Polska

Phasianus colchicus
Nilsson, B., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 223-225
Goniodes colchici: Sweden

Phasianus colchicus
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Haemaphysalis punctata: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Pheidole rhombinoda "ants" (haemocoel of gaster)
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 351-356
Raillietina nagpurensis

Pheidole rhombinoda (haemocoel of gaster)
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), 357-362
Raillietina torquata

Pheretima sp. (gesier)
de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R., 1965, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), 229-240
Buchneriella pheretima, nova sp.: Singapour

Pheretima hawayana (partie anterieure du tube digestif)
de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R., 1965, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), 229-240
Maupasella vacuolata: Madagascar

Pheretima rodericensis (tube digestif)
de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R., 1965, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), 229-240
Lomiella bergeri nova sp.: Madagascar

Pheucticus ludovicianus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Pheucticus ludovicianus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Pheucticus ludovicianus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Pheucticus ludovicianus
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Haemoproteus orizivora: El Salvador

Phialidium hemisphaericum
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva
all from North Sea

Philander opossum
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Surinam
E. batatas: Surinam
E. tropica: Surinam
Parasecia palmigera n. comb.: Lelydorp, Surinam
Trombicula (s.l.) [sp.] nr. dunni: Surinam

Philander opossum
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Philander opossum opossum
Lukoschus, F. S.; Dusbabek, F.; and Jameson, E. W., jr., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (2), 179-189
Archemyobia philander spec. nov.: Coronie and Lelydorp, Surinam

Philander opossum
Yunker, C. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 250-255
Amblyomma sp.: Panama

Philander opossum fuscogriseus
Lukoschus, F. S.; Dusbabek, F.; and Jameson, E. W., jr., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (2), 179-189
Archemyobia philander spec. nov.
A. pectinata
all from near Quebrada Bonita, Panama

Philander opossum quica
Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1971, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 31 (3), 371-376
Trypanosoma cruzi: Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo, Brasil

Philodryas patagoniense
Dei-Cas, E.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), 165-172
Spirometra [sp.]: Uruguay

Philodryas schotti
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra boddaertii

Philohela minor
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Plasmodium [sp.]: New Brunswick

Philomachus pugnax
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Anomotaenia microrhyncha: Baltic Sea (Pukhtu, Rybachii)

Philomachus pugnax "togotniku"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Polymorphus magnus: Iakutskaia ASSR

Philomachus pugnax (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis sp.

Philomachus pugnax (nat. and exper.) (small intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus: Latviiskoi SSR

Philomachus pugnax
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia limosae: London Market; Fair Isle, Schottland
S. thompsoni: Tipperary, Irland

Phlebotomus perniciosus (hemocoel (fat body?))
Levine, N. D., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 173-182
Adelina riouxi n. sp.: Europe

Phoca vitulina concolor "harbor seals" (lungs, heart, great vessels, liver)
Dunn, J. L.; and Wolke, R. E., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 531-538
Dipetalonema spirocauda: Rhode Island and Connecticut coastlines

Phoca vitulina richardii "harbor seal" (small intestine)
Shults, L. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 382-385
Pricetrema phocae sp. n.: Izembek Lagoon, Alaska Peninsula

Phocoenoides dalli "Dall's porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Nasitrema sp. (air sinus, brain tissue)
N. dalli (air sinus)
Campula oblonga (pancreatic duct)
all from southern California

Phocoenoides dalli "Dall's porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Crassicauda sp. (air sinus, mammary gland, blubber, muscle, and mesentary around genital area)
Torynurus dalli (air sinus)
Stenurus minor (air sinus)
lungworms (lungs)
all from southern California

[Phodopus sungorus] dzhungarskogo khomiachkov
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Pectinoctenus pavlovskii
Neopsylla setosa
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Phodopus sungorus campbelli (exper.)
Kovalenko, F. P., 1976, Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), 226-227
Alveococcus multilocularis and Echinococcus granulosus in Phodopus sungorus campbelli as laboratory model

Phoenicoparrus jamesi
Clay, T., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (4), 483-490
Anaticola jamesi sp. n.: South America
Anatoecus keymeri sp. n.: South America

Phoenicophaeus tristis (intestine)
Phan-The-Viet, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 110-117
Subulura hatinhensis nov. sp.: Vietnam (Kha-Tin', Kuang-Bin', Nge-An, and Tuien-Kuang provinces)

Phoenicopterus chilensis (skin)
Clay, T., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (4), 483-490
Anatoecus keymeri sp. n.: Rio Grande, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina; Cerro Azul, Peru

Phoenicopterus roseus (intestine)
Maksimova, A. P., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 349-352
Flamingolepis dolguschini
F. tengizi
all from Tengiz lake, Tselinogradsk oblast, Northern Kazakhstan

Phoenicopterus ruber ruber (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Flamingolepis megalorchis
Hymenosphenacanthus caroli
Leptotaenia ischnorhyncha
all from Playa Larga, Cienaga de Zapata, province Las Villas, Cuba

Phoenicurus ochruros (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes musicus
P. cotyledon
P. anthi
P. truncatus
P. stylifer
Pteronyssus bolus
Monojoubertia microphylla
all from Poland

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Phoenicurus phoenicurus (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes rubeculinus
P. weigoldi
P. hipposideros
P. cotyledon
P. caulifer
P. stylifer
P. ateri
Trouessartia swidwiensis
Monojoubertia modularis
M. microphylla
all from Poland

Phoenicurus phoenicurus (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus danilewskyi
Leucocytozoon dubreuili
Plasmodium circumflexum
P. vaughani
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. tsingchengensis (eyes)
all from Tuva

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Tetrameres fissispina
Microtetrameres sp.
Oxyspirura peipingensis
O. tsingchengensis
Diplotriaena sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Pholis gunnellus (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina sp.
Kudoa sp.
all from Kent Island, New Brunswick

Pholis gunnellus
Shtein, G. A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 489-496
Trichodina cottidarum (gills)
T. domerguei subsp. saintjohnsi
all from Barents Sea

[Phoxinus] gol'iana
Iunchis, O. N.; Banina, N. N.; and Iukhimenko, S. S., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), 93-95
Apiosoma amurensis sp. n.: Kaban'ia river (Amura tributary)

[Phoxinus] gol'ian (cerebrum)
Mitenev, V. K., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 556-558
Myxobolus cybinae sp. n.: Ponoy River near Ponoy Village, Kola Peninsula

Phoxinus czekanowskii
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Allocreadium isoporum: middle course of Kolyma river

Phoxinus lagowskii (gills)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
Diplozoon sp. 3: River Amur at the village of Kal'ma

Phoxinus percnurus (fins)
Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
Tracheliastes polycolpus: Mongolia

Phoxinus percnurus "gol'iana"
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Tripartiella incisa
Trichodina mira (gills)
T. nigra f. nemachili (gills)
Trichodinella carassi
all from Ural reservoirs

Phoxinus percnurus
Prost, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 85-92
Dactylogyrus ersinensis (fish gills)
D. phoxini (gills)
Gyrodactylus magnificus (gills and fins)
G. percnuri sp. n. (gills)
G. phoxini (fin, oral cavity)
all from Piwonia river at Sosnowica (Lublin province), Poland

Phoxinus phoxinus
Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus aphyae
G. laevis
G. macronychus (fins, skin, nasal cavities)
G. pannonicus (fins, skin, nasal cavities, gills)
G. phoxini (nasal cavities)
all from Lake Veliko Crno, Montenegro

Phoxinus phoxinus "gol'ian"
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus macronychus (surface of fin)
Gyrodactylus sp. (surface of fin)
all from Murmansk oblast

Phoxinus phoxinus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Dactylogyrus borealis
Gyrodactylus aphyae
G. laevis
G. macronychus
G. magnificus
G. phoxini
Allocreadium transversale
Diplostomum phoxini
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Phoxinus phoxinus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Ligula intestinalis: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Phoxinus phoxinus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Rhabdochona phoxini: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" (blood)
Letch, C. A., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 107-117
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" (blood)
Letch, C. A.; and Ball, S. J., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 119-124
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Phoxinus phoxinus
Lom, J.; and Haldar, D. P., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 527-541
Paratrichodina phoxini: vicinity of Prague, Czechoslovakia

Phoxinus phoxinus
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone river system, near Lyon

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Phoxinus phoxinus "vairons"
Oliver, G., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 121-125
Diporpa [sp.]: Herault, France

Phoxinus phoxinus
Prost, M., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 139-147
Dactylogyrus borealis (fins)
Gyrodactylus aphyae (fins, skin, gills, oral cavity)
G. pannonicus (oral cavity, skin, fins)
G. macronychus (skin, fins)
G. phoxini (skin, fins, oral and nasal cavities, gills)
G. laevis (gills)
G. paralaevis (gills)
G. minimus (oral cavity, gills)
G. malmbergensis sp. n. (fins, oral and nasal cavities)
Diplozoon homoion
all from mountain stream of Wolkowyjka, Bieszczady Mts., Poland

Phoxinus tschekanowskii "gol'ian" (brain, spinal cord)
Agapova, A. I.; and Galieva, K. S., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 148-153
Diplostomum phoxini: river Shiderty, Karagandinsk oblast, Kazakhstan

Phryganea sp.
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Phryganea grandis
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola
P. elegans
Prosthogonimus ovatus
all from Karasuk lake system

Phryganea striata
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola: Karasuk lake system

Phrynobatrachus natalensis
Baker, J. R., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 75-82
Trypanosoma chattoni: Illubabor Province, Ethiopia

[Phrynocephalus helioscopus] takyrnaia kruglogolovka (exper.)
Belova, E. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 466-469
leptomonads, unidentified

[Phrynocephalus interscapularis] peschanaia kruglogolovka (exper.)
Belova, E. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 466-469
Leishmania donovani
L. canis
leptomonads, unidentified

Phrynocephalus reticulatus bannicovi "setchatoi kruglogolovki" (posterior section of intestine)
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 67-68
Isospora rustamovi sp. n.: western Turkmenia

Phrynosoma m'calli
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Phrynosoma platyrhinos
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Phycis blennoides
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora phycidis: Irish Atlantic Slope

Phycis blennoides
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 223-231
Nicolla elongata: Motril, Mar de Alboran

Phyllobothrium sp.
Gaevskaia, A. V., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (8), 1262-1263
Tentacularia coryphaenae and Scolex pleuronectis larvae accidentally hyperparasitic in Phyllobothrium sp. larvae in Sthenoteuthis pteropus

Phyllodactylus gerrhopygus (intestino)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and Ibanez H., N., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), 33-35
Parathelandros viracochai n. sp.: Trujillo, Peru

Phyllodactylus marmoratus
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Skrjabinodon parasmythi n. sp.: Flinders Island, western coast of South Australia
Skrjabinelazia sp.: Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia
Parapharyngodon kartana new comb.: Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia

Phyllodactylus marmoratus (gall bladder)
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Paradistomum crucifer: Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia

Phyllodactylus ventralis
Telford, S. R., jr., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 341-353
Plasmodium scrozai new species (proerythrocytes, erythrocytes)
P. lainsoni new species (erythroblasts, proerythrocytes, erythrocytes)
all from Fundo Vega Honda, 25 km N Guanare, Municipio Guanare, Estado Portuguesa, Venezuela

Phylloscopus collybita
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya fringillina: Middle Povolzh'e

Phylloscopus collybita collybita
Zlotorzycka, J., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 208-214
Pleurinirmus rarus n. sp.: Wyskok bei - Ketrzyn, Polen; Mierzeja Wislana, Polen

Phylloscopus fuscatus (eyes (conjunctival sac))
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis: Tuva

Phylloscopus fuscatus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Acuaria cordata
Oxyspirura peipingensis
Aprocta cylindrica
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Phylloscopus inornatus (eyes)
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Cramispirura popowi: Tuva

Phylloscopus inornatus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Cramispirura popowi: Tuvinsk ASSR

Phylloscopus sibilator
Fedorenko, I. A., 1979, Trudy Vsesoiuz. Entom. Obsh., v. 61, 17-19
Philopterus phylloscopi sp. n.: Volynsk oblast USSR; Khersonsk oblast

Phylloscopus sibilatrix
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya fringillina: Middle Povolzh'e

Phylloscopus trochilus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya fringillina: Middle Povolzh'e

Phylloscopus trochilus "willow warbler"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Phylloscopus trochilus (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Leucocytozoon sp.
Plasmodium polare
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Phylloscopus trochilis "willow warbler"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
haemogregarines
Plasmodium sp.
all from near Tring, Hertfordshire

Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus
Zlotorzycka, J., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 208-214
Pleurinirmus phylloscopi n. sp.: Mierzeja Wislana, Polen

Phylloscopus trochilus acredula
Zlotorzycka, J., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 208-214
Pleurinirmus phylloscopi n. sp.: Mukonas and Roihuvvori, Finnland

Phyllostomus discolor
Baker, J. R.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), 483-491
Trypanosoma cruzi marinkellei ssp. nov.: Sao Felipe, Bahia, Brazil; Venezuela (Caracas?)

Phyllostomus elongatus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Beamerella acutascuta: Surinam; French Guiana
Hooperella vesperuginis: Surinam
Perissopalla flagellisetula: Surinam
P. ipeani: Surinam
Perissopalla spp.: Surinam
Whartonia nudosetosa: Surinam

Phyllostomus hastatus
Baker, J. R.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), 483-491
Trypanosoma cruzi marinkellei ssp. nov.: Abaetetuba, Para, Brazil

Phyllostomus hastatus
Barbosa, W.; Martins, S. P.; and de Oliveira, R. L., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), 367-376
Schizotrypanum hastatus: Caverna de Fercal, Brasilia, Brasil

Phyllostomus hastatus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Microtrombicula carmenae
Parasecia longicalcar
all from Surinam

Phyllostomus hastatus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Phyllotis sp. (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Monoecocestus mackiewiczi sp. n.: Juan de Zalazar, Boqueron, Paraguay

Physa
Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 658-663
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Cotylurus cornutus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
all from Crimea

Physa acuta
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Echinostoma revolutum (mantle tissue)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (mantle tissue)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
all from Crimea

Physa acuta "snail" (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Ibrahim, A., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 73-80
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Egypt

Physa fontinalis
van den Broek, E.; and de Jong, N., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 79-89
Asymphylodora tincae: small lake near Amsterdam, Netherlands

Physa fontinalis
Shigin, A. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 220-232
Ornithodiplostomum scardinii: Volga delta

Physa fontinalis (mantle tissue)
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Crimea

Physa fontinalis (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Physa gyrina
Foster, L. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 376-377
Notocotylus urbanensis: Tygart River, West Virginia

Physa gyrina "snail" (nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Physa gyrina (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Physa gyrina
Scott, M. E.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), 2200-2207
Cercaria catascopii n. sp.: Magaguadavic Lake (York County), New Brunswick, Canada

Physa virgata "snail" (nat. and exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 99 (2), 330-349
Haematoloechus coloradensis: ponds in Sierra Co., New Mexico

Physalaemus gracilis "ranita gato" (intestino medio)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Ponce de Leon, R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 4 (2), 93-97
Rudolphitrema physalaemi n. sp.: charco temporal, localidad de Sauce, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay

Physastra sumatrana "snails" (exper.)
Sullivan, J. T.; Ratanapitaksa, S.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 359-367
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis

[Physeter catodon] kashalota (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 10-12
Corynosoma mirabilis n. sp.: 3rd., 4th., and 5th. commercial sectors of Antarctic from 40° to 60° s[outh] l[atitude]

Physeter catodon "kashalot" (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 334-337
Bolbosoma tuberculata sp. n.: South Atlantic [and/or] Indian Ocean

Physiculus rastrelliger (head)
Moser, M., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 258-260
Sarcotaces sp.: off El Salvador

Pica pica
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Pica pica "sraki"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Acuaria hamulosa: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Pica pica
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Pica pica
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Splendidofilaria sp.: Reserva Biologica ude Donana

[Pica pica] soroke
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus sp.: northeastern Kazakhstan

Pica pica
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum filum (liver)
Lyperosomum alagesi (liver)
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Picoides tridactylus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Amidostomum acutum: Tuvinsk ASSR

Picus canus "sedoi diatel" (liver)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Pegosomum ixobryochi pici sub. sp. nov.: Vietnam

Picus viridis
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum mosquense (liver)
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney)
all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Picus viridis virescens
Martin-Mateo, M. P., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 165-179
Menacanthus pici: Madrid, Espana

Pieris brassicae (exper.)
Higby, G. C.; et al., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 155-170
Nosema eurytremae

Pieris brassicae "cabbage white butterfly" (exper.)
Pilley, B. M.; Canning, E. U.; and Hammond, J. C., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 355-358
Nosema eurytremae

Pigs, domestic. See [Sus scrofa]

[Pig, wild] dikie kabany (muscles)
Bogush, A. A.; and Pyshko, I. I., 1974, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, 130-132
[Sarcocystis sp.]: Belorussia

[Pig, wild] kabany dikie
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

Pigeons, domestic
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), 411-416
Haemoproteus maccallumi: Cauca River valley, Colombia

Pigeons, domestic and semi-feral (feces)
Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (4), 181-187
Ascaridia [sp.]
Capillaria [sp.]
all from Belgium

Pigeons, domestic and semi-feral (feces)
Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (4), 181-187
Eimeria labbeana
E. columbarum
all from Belgium

Pigeons (orbit) (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Penner, L. R., 1975, Univ. Connecticut Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser., v. 2 (14), 217-224
Philophthalmus andersoni sp. n.

Pigeons, domestic (exper.)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 194-201
Argas africolumbae n. sp.

Pigeon, domestic (exper.)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 441-445
Argas africolumbae

Pigeon, domestic (intestine)
Kadlec, V., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 235-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga

[Pigeon] golub (exper.) (intestine)
Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
Echinochasmus beleocephalus

Pigeons (exper.)
Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
Haplorchis pumilio

Pigeon, homing (exper.)
Kocan, R. M.; and Sprunt, A. IV, 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 217-218
Trichomonas gallinae

Pigeon
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
Colpocephalum sp.
Columbicola sp.
all from Fiji

Pigeons
Qureshi, M. I.; and Sheikh, A. H., 1978, Pakistan J. Sc., v. 30 (1-6), 165-167
Haemoproteus columbae: Lahore Zoo

Pigeons, domestic
Selim, M. K.; Hosny, Z.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1970, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), 111-117
survey of migrant birds indicates they may be source of contamination for domestic birds
Capillaria obsignata: Fayoum Province and Dokki, United Arab Republic

Pigeon
Sircar, M.; and Sinha, D. P., 1978, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (1), 27-30
Raillietina echinobothrida

Pigeon (small intestine)
Sircar, M.; and Sinha, D. P., 1979, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 13 (1), 23-26
Raillietina echinobothridia

Pigeon, racing
Stam, J. W. E.; and Cremers, H. J. W. M., 1978, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (2), 1114-1115
Ornithocheyletia hallae: Netherlands

[Pigeons] gulub (exper.)
Sumnaliev, P.; Kanev, I.; and Vasilev, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 59-66
Psilotrema spiculigerum

Pigeons, domestic (small intestine, proventriculus)
Tongson, M. S.; Sicam, V.; and Trovela, V., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), 144-150
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus: Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines

Pigeons
Vindevogel, H.; and Duchatel, J. P., 1979, Ann. Med. Vet., v. 123 (2), 85-92
principal parasites and diseases of pigeons, review

Pila ampullacea
Ito, J., 1977, Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (5), 351-368
Cercaria leyteensis no. 25
C. leyteensis no. 27
C. leyteensis no. 28
all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Pila globosa "common apple snail"
Pandey, K. C.; and Jain, K. M., 1976, J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), 1974, 145-148
Diplodiscus mehrai: Chinhat Jheel, Lucknow

Pila luzonica
Ito, J., 1977, Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (5), 351-368
Cercaria leyteensis no. 27: Leyte Island, Philippines

Pimelia (Homalopus) arenacea "tenebrionid beetle" (middle gut)
Nassi, H.; and Dupouy, J., 1977, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 102 (3), 243-249
Subulura sp.: region d'Oran

Pimelometopon pulchrum "California sheephead" (intestine)
Pritchard, M. H., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 127-133
Neolabrifer bravoae sp. n.: La Jolla and Point Loma, California; E. of Isla Guadalupe, Mexico
Labrifer secundus: La Jolla, California; E. of Isla Guadalupe, Mexico

Pimephales notatus
Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R. C., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Pimephales notatus
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Chloromyxum catostomi (gall bladder)
Myxobolus spp. (gills, mesenteries surrounding gall bladder)
all from Iowa

Pimephales promelas "fathead minnow"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Pimephales promelas "fathead minnow" (eyes)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Pimephales promelas "fathead minnows"
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 64-68
Neascus ptychocheilus (cranial cavity)
Neascus [sp.] I (choroid, sclera)
Neascus [sp.] II (sclera)
all from Big Laramie River, southeastern Wyoming

Pimephales promelas (gall bladder)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Chloromyxum catostomi: Iowa

Pinctada maxima "pearl oyster" (epithelium of digestive diverticula)
Wolf, P. H.; and Sprague, V., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), 262-263
protistan parasite: tropical Australia

Pinicola enucleator "pine grosbeak"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus melissae: R. M. Laboratory, Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Montana; N. Juneau, Alaska

Pinna menkei "razor clam"
Cannon, L. R. G., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 75-80
Ascaridoid, fourth stage larva: Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia

Piona sp. "water mite" (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Cryptosporina brachyfila sp. n.: West swamp, Payne's Prairie, State Road 121, near Gainesville, Florida, U.S.A.

Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Fort Dix, New Jersey

Pipilo erythrophthalmus
Kethley, J. B., 1971, A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina), 145 pp.
Homestiokinnyra pipila n. sp.: Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida

Pipilo erythrophthalmus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland and/or New Jersey

Pipilo erythrophthalmus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Pipistrellus babu
Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
Spinturnix sp.
Ischnopsyllus indicus
Mitchella exsula
all from Sindu, Nepal

Pipistrellus coromandra
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Steatonyssus periblepharus
Argas vespertilionis
all from Afghanistan

Pipistrellus coromandra (small intestine)
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 127-138
Prosthodendrium loossi: Afghanistan

Pipistrellus coromandra
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 206
Acanthatrium bisutum sp. n.: Jalal-Abad, Afghanistan

Pipistrellus dormeri "bat"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1975, Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 23 (3-4), 1972, 163-178
Lecithodendrium gurdaspurense n. sp. (upper part of small intestine): Rode, village near Moga
L. minutum (small intestine): Rode, village near Moga
L. witenbergi n. sp. (small intestine): Ferozepur
L. sheilae n. sp. (intestine): Rode, village near Moga
L. macrostomum (intestine): Rode and Kalsan, villages near Moga & Raikot
L. modlingeri (intestine): Rode and Kalsan, villages near Moga and Raikot
L. ganpati n. sp. (intestine): Rode, village near Moga
all from Punjab, India

Pipistrellus hesperus
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 895-899
Acanthophthirius oregonensis sp. n.: Malheur Co., Oregon

Pipistrellus hesperus australis "murcielagos" (dermis, cavidad peritoneal)
Jimenez G., A., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 39 (1), s. Zool., 1968, 165
Spiruroidea [sp.]: sureste del Cerro de las Mitras, al Oeste de Monterrey, N. L.

Pipistrellus kuhli, syn. Vesperugo kuhli "bat" (blood)
Fahmy, M. A. M.; Abedl-Rahman, A. M.; and Khalifa, R., 1978, Parasitology, v. 77 (3), 249-254
Trypanosoma vespertilionis: villages near Assiut city, Upper Egypt

Pipistrellus kuhli
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Afghanistan

Pipistrellus kuhli "bats" (blood)
Marinkelle, C. J., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 262-264
Schizotrypanum [sp.]: Iraq

Pipistrellus kuhli "bats" (blood)
Shamsuddin, M.; and Mohammad, M. K., 1978, Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent., Univ. Baghdad, v. 7 (2), 35-47
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) sp., "designated tentatively as Trypanosoma magnusi" [? n. sp.]: Al-Akhaidhar, Iraq

Pipistrellus mimus "bat"
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), 1974, 709-712
Argas vespertilionis
Argas sp.
all from Jammu Province, India

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Abranches, P.; and Magalhaes, C., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), 361-365
Babesia vesperuginis: Tapada de Mafra, Portugal

Pipistrellus pipistrellus "pipistrelle"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Babesia [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Polychromophilus [sp.]
all from Britain

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Baker, J. R.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), 483-491
Trypanosoma dionisii: East Anglia, England; Antwerp, Belgium
T. vespertilionis: Rollesby, Norfolk, England; East Anglia, England

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Daniel, M., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 170
Miyatrombicula tokyoensis balcanica: Austria

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Spinturnix acuminatus
Steatonyssus periblepharus
Androlaelaps casalis
Argas vespertilionis
Haemaphysalis erinacei
all from Afghanistan

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
Trypanosoma vespertilionis or T. pipistrelli: Iran

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
Acanthophthirius etheldredae: Belgique

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Ireland

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 394-401
Acanthatrium eptesici: USA

Pipistrellus pipistrellus "bat"
Mehl, R.; Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1977, Rhizocrinus (10), 1-4
Parabascus semisquamosus: Drobak, Southern Norway

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (cardiac and skeletal muscle, gut wall, blood)
Molyneux, D. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1971, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 335-348
Trypanosoma vespertilionis: Britain

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Dicranotaenia pipistrelli: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Pipra aureola
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 51-53
Mimicalges pteronyssoides (Trouessart), new comb.: Amerique meridionale

Pipra erythrocephala
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 51-53
Mimicalges pteronyssoides (Trouessart), new comb.: Amerique meridionale

Pipromorpha oleaginea assimilis
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre: Costa Rica

Piranga ludoviciana
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Haemoproteus [sp.]: El Salvador

Piranga olivacea
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Piranga olivacea
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Maryland

Pisa nodipes
Desportes, I.; Vivares, C. P.; and Theodorides, J., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), 261-277
Thiriotia pisae [n. comb.]: Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)

Pisa tetraodon
Desportes, I.; Vivares, C. P.; and Theodorides, J., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), 261-277
Thiriotia pisae [n. comb.]: Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)

[Pisces] bychok-pomatoshistus
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Acanthocephaloides incrassatus: 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-zelenchak
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Telosentis exiguus
Acanthocephaloides incrassatus
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-pomatoshistus
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Ligula sp.
Proteocephalus sp. (1)
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-pomatoshistus
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Cucullanellus minutus: 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-pomatoshistus
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Cryptocotyle concavum
Trematoda sp. (1)
Pygidiopsis genata
Acanthostomum imbutiformes
Trematoda sp.
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-zelenchak
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Ergasilus sieboldi: 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-zelenchak
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Cucullanellus minutus
Nematoda sp. (1)
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-zelenchak
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Proteocephalus gobiorum
Proteocephalus sp. (1)
Scolex pleuronectis
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-zelenchak
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Cryptocotyle concavum
Trematoda sp. (1)
Pygidiopsis genata
Acanthostomum imbutiformes
Asymphylodora sp.
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pisces] bychok-zelenchak
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Glugea sp.
Trichodina domerguei
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

Pisces
Chubb, J. C., 1977, A review of parasite fauna of the fishes of the River Dee System, 107 pp.
parasites of fishes, literature review, parasite and host lists, notes on parasite biology and fishery management: River Dee System

[Pisces] fishes (alimentary canal)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostik (4), 40-48
Scolex pleuronectis: Northwest Atlantic

[Pisces] ryb
Linnik, V. Ia., 1977, [Parasites of fish, harmful to humans and animals], 94 pp., illus.
helminths of fishes harmful to humans and other animals, descriptive manual, control measures

Pisces
Mikailov, T. K., 1975, [Parasites of fish of reservoirs in Azerbaidzhan (systematics, dynamics, origin)], 299 pp., illus.

Piscicola geometra (intestine)
Tikhomirova, V. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 208-211
Agrachanus scardinii
Molnaria erythrophthalmi
all from SSSR

Piscicola salmositica
Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (7), 1514-1518
Cryptobia salmositica: Vancouver Island

Pisidium casertanum (exper.)
Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
Echinostoma caproni

Pisidium casertanum
Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 658-663
Gorgodera pagenstecheri
Cercaria burulczensis
all from Crimea

Pitangus sulphuratus (cavidade geral)
Pinto, R. M.; and Noronha, D., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), 55-57
Diplotriaena delirae sp. n.: Angra dos Reis, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Pithecia pithecia "parauacu"
Deane, L. M.; et al., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), 1-7
Trypanosoma lambrechti: Estado do Amazonas, Brasil

Pitta brachyura (under corneous layer of gizzard)
Ramnivas, D., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), 189-191
Cheilospirura aspinosa n. sp.: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Pitymys irene
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Rhadinopsylla accola: Huang-zhung Xian, Qinghai, and Y-Zhi Xian, West China
Callopsylla (s. str.) kozlovi: southeastern districts of Qinghai Province, West China

Pitymys leucurus
Hsieh, P. C.; Yang, X. S.; and Li, K. C., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 91-98
Paradoxopsyllus intermedius sp. nov.: Zhongdian, Yunnan

Pitymys sikimensis
Lewis, R. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 523-530
Frontopsylla spadix: Nepal

Pitymys sikimensis
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
Neopsylla secura separata
Frontopsylla spadix diqiengensis
Paradoxopsyllus digitatus
Callopsylla sparsilis atallahi
all from Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Pitymys subterraneus
Bartkowska, K.; Skuratowicz, W.; and Batchvarov, G., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (12), 863-869
Rhadinopsylla integella: Rhodope Mts. (Studenets, 1750 m), Bulgaria

Pitymys subterraneus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Cheladonta costulata
Radfordia sp.
Myocoptes japonensis
Cheyletus sp.
Trichoecius tenax
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Pitymys subterraneus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus congener
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Malareus penicilliger
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Malareus arvicolae
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Palaeopsylla soricis
Hoplopleura edentula
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Laelaps hilaris
Laelaps agilis
Hyperlaelaps microti
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Hypoaspis sardoa
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Haemogamasus horridus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Euryparasitis emarginatus
Parasitus kraepelini
Parasitus lunulatus
Parasitus remberti
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus longicornis
Pergamasus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Cheladonta costulata
Radfordia sp.
Cheyletidae sp.
Myocoptes japonensis
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes). Poland

Pitymys subterraneus
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Ctenophthalmus congener
Megabothris turbidus
Malareus penicilliger
Malareus arvicolae
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Pitymus subterraneus
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Megabothris turbidus

Pitymys tatricus
Bartkowska, K., 1979, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 27 (1), 43-48
Amphipsylla sibirica hetera: Tatry Mts., Poland

- Placobdella multilineata
  - Glassman, A. B.; Holbrook, T. W.; and Bennett, C. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 323-324
    - Haemogregarina sp.

- Plagiogeneion macrolepis (gills)
  - Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 40-46
    - Paralernanthropus foliaceus: Great Australian gulf

- Plagiorchiidae (cells of the germ ball and embryo of cercariae and parenchymal cells of sporocysts, cercariae, and metacercariae) (nat. and exper.)
  - Voronin, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 359-364
    - Nosema xiphidiocercariae sp. n.: lake Dolgoe, Leningradsk oblast

- Plaice (exper.)
  - Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
    - Derogenes varicus

- Planaxis sulcatus "snails" (nat. and exper.) (muscles of foot and mantle)
  - Rohde, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), 39-51
    - Austrobilharzia terrigalensis: Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia

- Planaxis sulcatus "snails"
  - Rohde, K., 1978, Search, v. 9 (1-2), 40-42
    - Austrobilharzia terrigalensis: Heron Island, Australia

- Planorbarius corneus (exper.)
  - Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
    - Muellerius capillaris

- Planorbarius metidjensis
  - Ross, G. C.; Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 49-56
    - Schistosoma bovis: Spain

- Planorbis carinatus (exper.)
  - Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
    - Paramphistomum ichikawai

- Planorbis corneus (exper.)
  - Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
    - Echinostoma caproni

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Bayssade-Dufour, C.; et al., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 595-605
    - Diplodiscus subclavatus: Pologne

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 463-484
    - Paralepoderma cloacicola (exper.)
    - P. brumpti: Wegorzewo Fishing Establishment hatchery
    - P. progeneticum: Mazurian Lakeland

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Kamburov, P.; Vasilev, I.; and Sumnaliev, P., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 19-22
    - Paramphistomum cervi: Bulgaria

- Planorbis planorbis (glande digestive)
  - Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
    - Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Khalifa, R., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), 1-9
    - Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Swiecajty Lake, Poland

- Planorbis planorbis (exper.)
  - Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
    - Paramphistomum cervi

- Planorbis planorbis (exper.)
  - Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
    - Paramphistomum cervi
    - P. ichikawai

- Planorbis planorbis "okaimlennoi katushki"
  - Orlovskii, V. I.; and Zharikov, I. S., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 70-73
    - [Paramphistomatidae sp.]: Puknovichsk region

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Shigin, A. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 220-232
    - Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum: Volga delta

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (5), 90-91
    - Pneumonoeces variegatus
    - Skrjabinoeces similis
    - Cercaria sp. 2
    - Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
    - all from Crimean reservoirs

- Planorbis planorbis "katushka okaimlennaia" (hepatopancreas)
  - Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (3), 338-343
    - Echinostoma chloropodis: Ukrainsk SSR (Krym, lake Donuzlav)

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 658-663
    - Diplodiscus subclavatus
    - Notocotylus noyeri
    - Echinostoma miyagawai
    - E. chloropodis
    - Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    - Himasthlinae gen. sp.
    - Pneumonoeces variegatus
    - Skrjabinoeces similis
    - Paralepoderma brumpti
    - Telorchidae gen. sp.
    - Macrodera sp.
    - Apatemon minor
    - Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
    - Cyclocoelum microstomum
    - Cercaria sp. 2
    - all from Crimea

Planorbis planorbis
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Echinostoma revolutum (mantle tissue)
E. miyagawai (mantle tissue)
E. chloropodis (hepatopancreatic gland)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (mantle tissue)
Himasthlinae gen. sp. (mantle tissue)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Cotylurus cornutus (around hepatopancreatic gland)
Cyclocoelum microstomum (mantle tissue)
Cyclocoelidae gen. sp. (mantle tissue complex)
all from Crimea

Planorbis planorbis (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Planorbis planorbis
Zajicek, D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 50
Apatemon minor: fishpond Klec near Lomnice n/Luzn

Planorbis planorbis (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Planorbula armigera "planorbid snails" (exper.)
Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
Alaria mustelae

Plastosciara sp. (exper.) (caecum)
da Cunha, A. B.; et al., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), 885-893
Schneideria schneiderae

Platalea flavipes (intestine)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Strigea baylisi (intestine)
Schwartzitrema pandubi (stomach)
all from Tailem bend, South Australia

Platalea leucorodia
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Contracaecum microcephalum
C. ovale
Contracaecum sp.
Porrocaecum sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Platanista gangetica "Ganges River dolphin" (stomach)
Migaki, G.; et al., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), 926-928
Contracaecum lobulatum: Steinhart Aquarium, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California, captured in Indus River, West Pakistan

Platanista gangetica "Ganges River dolphin" (large bile ducts)
Migaki, G.; et al., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), 926-928
Cyclorchis campula: Steinhart Aquarium, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California, captured in Indus River, West Pakistan

Platessa platessa (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Cucullanellus minutus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
van den Broek, W. L. F., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (4), 371-380
Lernaeocera branchialis (branchial cavity)
Acanthochondria depressa (branchial cavity)
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis (fins, body surface)
all from Medway Estuary, Kent

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
van den Broek, W. L. F., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (4), 395-402
Cryptocotyle lingua: Medway Estuary, Kent

Platichthys flesus "flounders" (exper.)
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis
Steringophorus furciger

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Cryptocotyle lingua, metacercariae (somatic tissues)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Hemiurus communis (stomach)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)
Podocotyle atomon
Podocotyle sp. (intestine, rectum)
Plagioporus varius (intestine)
Zoogonoides viviparus (rectum)
all from Scotland

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)
trypanorhynch larvae
Tetraphyllidea, larvae (intestine, rectum)
all from Scotland

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Anisakis sp., larvae (visceral cavity)
Contracaecum aduncum (stomach, intestine, visceral cavity)
Phocascaris? osculata, larvae (visceral cavity, gut wall)
spiruroid larvae (visceral cavity, gut wall)
Raphidascaris sp., larvae (visceral cavity, gut wall)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (visceral cavity, somatic tissues)
Cucullanus minutus (intestine, gut wall)
C. heterochrous (intestine, rectum, gut wall)
Capillaria sp. (rectum)
all from Scotland

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus sp. (rectum)
Corynosoma strumosum, larvae (visceral cavity)
all from Scotland

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis (fins, body surface)
Acanthochondria depressa (inside operculum)
Lernaeocera branchialis, larvae (gill filaments)
'Chalimus' larvae (fins)
all from Scotland

Platichthys flesus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Platichthys flesus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum
Cucullanellus minutus (intestine)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Platichthys flesus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Echinorhynchus gadi
Pomphorhynchus kostylewi
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Platichthys flesus luscus (urinary bladder)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Myxobilatus platessae: Black Sea

Platichthys stellatus (exper.)
Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
Cryptocotyle lingua

Platichtys stellatus "zvezdchataia kambala"
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Eubothrium crassum
Bothriocephalus scorpii (digestive tract)
Diphyllobothrium sp. 1 larvae
Diphyllobothrium sp. 3 larvae
all from littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Platycephalus indicus
Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Platycephalus macrocanthus (gills)
Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 169-175
Monascus typicus: Ratnagiri, West Coast, India

Platycephalus scaber
Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Platycleis intermedia
Palatkin, K. A., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (6), 71-73
[Eurytrema sp.]: southwestern Kazakhstan

Platynereis dumerilii
Theodorides, J., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 437-438
syzygy from Platynereis dumerilii at Villefranche-sur-Mer identified by Theodorides, 1969 a, as Lecudina platynereidis actually belongs to D. schreveli

Platypsaris aglaiae sumichrasti
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella platypsara sp. n.: Tres Zapotes, Estado de Veracruz, Mexico

Platyrrhinus helleri "murcielago"
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Periglischrus iheringi: Santiago Tuxtla, Veracruz

Plautus alle (on breast)
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 76 (3), 270-277
Austromenopon nigropleurum: Hillgrade, New World Island, Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, Canada

Plautus alle "dovekie"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1694-1711
Saemundssonia merguli
Cummingsiella aetherea klatti
Austromenopon nigropleurum
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Plautus alle
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella aetherea klatti

Plecoglossus altivelis "ayu" (fin)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (6), 613-618
Gyrodactylus japonicus
G. tominagai n. sp.
G. plecoglossi n. sp.
all captured at Lake Biwa, cultured at Nagano Pref. and Tokushima Pref., Japan

Plecostomus commersoni "cascudo das pedras" (sangue)
Froes, O. M.; et al., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 461-468
Trypanosoma guaibensis sp. n.: estuario de Guaiba, Rio Grande do Sul

Plecotus auritus
Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
Litomosa filaria: Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire)

Plecotus auritus
Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
Acanthophthirius plecotius: Belgique

Plecotus auritus "bat"
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
Seuratum mucronatum
Molinostrongylus alatus
Nematod[a sp.] larvae (stomach wall)
all from Poland

Plecotus auritus sacrimontis "bats"
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (2), 107-110
Pteracarus submedianus: Japan (Shimashimadani, Nagano Prefecture; Hokkaido)

Plecotus auritus sacrimontis
Uchikawa, K.; and Wada, Y., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 121-125
Spinturnix plecotinus: Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Pref., and Nagiso, and Shimashimadani, Nagano Pref., Japan

Plecotus austriacus
Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
Litomosa filaria: Cornille (Maine-et-Loire)

Plecotus austriacus "bat"
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
Seuratum mucronatum: Poland

Plecotus wardi wardi (= P. austriacus)
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Leptotrombidium plecoti: Afghanistan

Plectrophenax nivalis "snow bunting"
Cotton, M. J., 1979, Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, 1977, 213-217
Ricinus major: north-east Greenland

Plectropomus leopardus "leopard coral trout" (gills)
Ho, J. S.; and Dojiri, M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 727-730
Hatschekia plectropomi sp. n.: Wistari Reef, Heron Island, and Lizard Island of the Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Plectropomus leopardus (small intestine)
Ku, C. T.; and Shen, J. W., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 205-211
Rhipidocotyle clavivesiculum sp. nov.: Haikow, Hainan Island, South China Sea, China

Plegadis chihi "white-faced ibis" (subcutaneous tissues of axillae and groin)
Young, V. E.; and Pence, D. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 659-661
Neottialges ibisicola sp. n.: Lubbock County, Texas

Plesiositagra cucullatus "weaver birds"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Ascaridia sp.
Syngamus sp.
Tetrameres sp.
all from Sierra Leone

Plethodon cinereus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Cylindrotaenia americana: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Plethodon glutinosus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Thelandros salamandrae: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Plethodon glutinosus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Cylindrotaenia americana: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Plethodon glutinosus
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Brachycoelium obesum
B. meridionalis
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Plethodon richmondi
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Cylindrotaenia americana: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Plethodon richmondi
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Thelandros salamandrae: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Pleurobrachia sp.
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva: North Sea

Pleurobrachia pileus (nat. and exper.) (near stomach, mesogloea)
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris: northern Øresund; western Kattegat

Pleurogrammus antarctica (abdominal cavity)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma hamanni: South Shetland Islands

[Pleuronectes flesus] glossa
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Ergasilus sieboldi: 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pleuronectes flesus] glossa
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Cucullanellus minutus
Nematoda sp. (1)
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pleuronectes flesus] glossa
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Tetrarhynchus sp. (1)
Scolex pleuronectis
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pleuronectes flesus] glossa
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Cryptocotyle concavum
Pygidiopsis genata
Acanthostomum imbutiformes
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pleuronectes flesus] glossa
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Glugea sp.
Trichodina domerguei
all from 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

[Pleuronectes flesus] glossa
Chernyshenko, A. S., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 105-113
Acanthocephaloides incrassatus: 4 estuaries, Black Sea (northern coastal region)

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice"
van den Broek, W. L. F., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (4), 395-402
Cryptocotyle lingua: Medway Estuary, Kent

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice"
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis (exper.)
Steringophorus furciger (nat. and exper.): Oresund, western Greenland

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Trichodina borealis (gills)
Scyphidia adunconucleata (gills)
Sphaerospora irregularis (urinary ducts)
all from Scotland

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Gyrodactylus unicopula (gills, fins): Scotland
Cryptocotyle lingua, metacercariae (somatic tissues): Scotland
Stephanostomum baccatum (somatic tissues and viscera): Scotland
Rhipidocotyle sp., probably R. minimum (gill muscles and adjacent tissues): Scotland
R. johnstonei (muscles at bases of dorsal and ventral fins, fin membranes): British coastal waters
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Scotland
Hemiurus communis (stomach): Scotland
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Scotland
Podocotyle atomon: Scotland
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland
Plagioporus varius (intestine): Scotland
Zoogonoides viviparus (rectum): Scotland

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
pseudophyllidean larvae (visceral cavity)
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)
trypanorhynch larvae
Tetraphyllidea, larvae
all from Scotland

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Contracaecum aduncum (visceral cavity)
Cucullanus heterochrous
all from Scotland

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (visceral cavity)
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Corynosoma strumosum: Scotland

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (fins)
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
'Chalimus' larvae: Scotland

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (gills, fins)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Gyrodactylus unicopula: Scottish waters

Pleuronectes quadrituberculatus "chetyrekhbugorchataia kambala"
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Diphyllobothrium sp. 1 larvae
Diphyllobothrium sp. 3 larvae
all from littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Pleuronichthys verticalis (branchial cavity and external body surface)
Dojiri, M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (3), 251-262
Lepeophtheirus remiopsis sp. nov.: Orange County sewer outfall, off southern California

Plica plica "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium guyannense sp. nov.: vicinity of Georgetown, Guyana

Plica plica
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 409-422
Plasmodium minasense plicae subsp. nov.: vicinity of Georgetown, Guyana

Plica umbra "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium vacuolatum
Fallisia simplex
all from Guyana

Plica umbra
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 409-422
Plasmodium minasense plicae subsp. nov.: vicinity of Georgetown, Guyana

Plocepasser mahali (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Ploceus atrogularis
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Haemoproteus spp.: Ghana

Ploceus atrogularis
Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
Microfilaria [sp.]: Ghana

Ploceus aurantius (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon sp.
all from Uganda

Ploceus aurantius (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Ploceus bojeri (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Ploceus cucullatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Ploceus cucullatus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Ploceus (Textor) cucullatus
  Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
    Haemoproteus spp.
    T[rypanosoma] avium complex
    all from Ghana

Ploceus (Textor) cucullatus
  Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Ghana

Ploceus luteolus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Ploceus nigerrimus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus sp.
    Leucocytozoon sp.
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from Uganda

Ploceus nigerrimus (= Ploceus castaneofuscus)
  Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
    Haemoproteus spp.
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
    all from Ghana

Ploceus nigricollis (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus sp.
    Leucocytozoon sp.
    all from Uganda

Ploceus ocularis (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Ploceus weynsi (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus sp.
    Leucocytozoon sp.
    Plasmodium vaughani
    all from Uganda

Ploceus weynsi (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Plodia interpunctella (exper.)
  Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), 477-482
    Nosema antheraeae sp. n.

Plotiopsis tetrica (gills)
  Angel, L. M.; and Manter, H. W., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 1-10
    Cercaria acetabulopapillosa sp. nov.: Morgan, Lower River Murray, South Australia

Plotosus lineatus (body)
  Mayes, M. A.; and Brooks, D. R., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 143-145
    Gyrodactylus plotosi n. sp.: Philippines

Pluvialis apricaria
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 44-50
    Proterogynotaenia dougi: Kaliningrad oblast

Pluvialis apricaria
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
    Anomotaenia globulus: White Sea and Baltic Sea (Pukhtu)
    Dichoanotaenia microphallos: White Sea; Baltic Sea (Pukhtu, Rybachii)

Pluvialis dominica
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
    Anomotaenia globulus: lower Lena river

Pluvialis dominica fulva "Pacific golden plover"
  Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), 735-737
    Toritrombicula oahuensis n. sp.: Bellows Air Force Base and Kahuku, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands

Podargus strigoides (bile ducts)
  Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
    Brachylecithum podargi n. sp.: Moggill and Brisbane, Qld

Podargus strigoides (intestin grele)
  Dubois, G., 1978, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 101, 65-68
    Strigea flosculus: Australie (Queensland)

Podiceps auritus
  Butenko, O. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 244-246
    Rhinonyssus alberti: USSR

Podiceps caspicus
  Butenko, O. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 244-246
    Rhinonyssus alberti: USSR

Podiceps cristatus (nasal cavity)
  Butenko, O. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 244-246
    Rhinonyssus tschomgae sp. n.: Azerbaidzhan (Kyžyl-Agachsk national forest), Krasnodarsk krai, Amudar delta

Podiceps cristatus (bursa Fabr.)
  Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
    Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Wolgast

Podiceps cristatus
  Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
    Schwartzitrema pandubi (stomach)
    Diplostomum podicipinum podicipinum
    all from Tailem Bend, South Australia

Podiceps cristatus (cavite nasale)
  Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 21-31
    Rhinonyssus colvmbicola

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine)
  Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
    Coccidia [sp.]: south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Trematoda [sp.]: south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Podiceps cristatus
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Ligula intestinalis (small intestine)
Hymenolepis sp. (rectum, whole gut, small intestine)
all from south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Podiceps cristatus
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Nematoda [sp.] (small intestine)
Contracaecum ovale (small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (gizzard, small intestine)
all from south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1979, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 27 (1), 69-70
Dioecocestus asper
Ligula intestinalis
Dubininolepis furcifera
all from bird reserve Stawy Milickie

Podiceps cristatus "bol'shoi poganki" (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 31-35
Petasiger neocomense: Volga delta

Podiceps cristatus "bol'shoi poganki"
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 63-68
Echinochasmus spinosus: Volga delta

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine)
Korpaczewska, W.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 67-91
Tatria biremis major subsp. n.: village of Slawoszowice-Grapownica, Milicz Ponds Reserve, Wroclaw Province, Poland

Podiceps cristatus
Niewiadomska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 57-70
Cotylurus platycephalus: Poland

Podiceps cristatus (intestine)
Sudarikov, V. E.; Shigin, A. A.; and Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 58-60
Duboisia teganuma comb. n.: lake Baitak of the Turgai river basin, Kazakh SSR [and/or] Volga river delta

Podiceps dominicus (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Schistotaenia scolopendra: Guanahacabibes, province Pinar del Rio and Playa Larga, province Las Villas, Cuba

Podiceps dominicus dominicus (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Laterorchites bilateralis: Laguna Jaguey, La Gloria, Guanahacabibes, province Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Tatria appendiculata: La Tumba, Guanahacabibes, province Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Dioecocestus acotylus: Guanahacabibes, province Pinar del Rio and Peninsula Zapata, province Las Villas, Cuba

Podiceps griseigena
Butenko, O. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 244-246
Rhinonyssus colymbicola: USSR
R. tschomgae sp. n. (nasal cavity): Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps griseigena (small intestine)
Korpaczewska, W.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 67-91
Tatria biremis major subsp. n.: villages of Ruda Sulowska, and Slawoszowice-Grabownica, Milicz Ponds Reserve, Wroclaw Province, Poland
T. acanthorhyncha: Milicz Ponds Reserve, Wroclaw Province, Poland
T. decacantha: Milicz Ponds Reserve, Wroclaw Province, Poland

Podiceps griseigena (intestine)
Sudarikov, V. E.; Shigin, A. A.; and Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 58-60
Duboisia teganuma comb. n.: lake Baitak of the Turgai river basin, Kazakh SSR [and/or] Volga river delta

Podiceps nigricollis (small intestine)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Ligula intestinalis
Hymenolepis sp.
all from south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Podiceps nigricollis (rectum, small intestine)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Nematoda [sp.]: south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Podiceps nigricollis
Korpaczewska, W.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 67-91
Tatria acanthorhyncha (small intestine)
T. biremis minor subsp. n. (small intestine): village of Slawoszowice-Grabownica
Tatria biremis
T. decacantha (small intestine)
all from Milicz Ponds Reserve, Wroclaw Province, Poland

Podiceps novaehollandiae (stomach)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Schwartzitrema pandubi: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Podiceps poliocephalus (stomach)
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Schwartzitrema pandubi: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Podiceps ruficollis "malem ponirku"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Podiceps ruficollis
Butenko, O. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 244-246
Rhinonyssus alberti: USSR

Podiceps ruficollis (small intestine)
Frank, C., 1976, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), 263-270
Coccidia [sp.]: south-eastern "Seewinkel", Burgenland

Podiceps ruficollis "zampullin"
Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 851-854
Dubininolepis multistriata
Tatria acanthorhyncha
all from provincia de Granada

Podiceps ruficollis "little grebes" (intestine)
Korpaczewska, W., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 317-321
Podicipitilepis laticauda: pond system, village Slawoszowice-Grabownica, Wroclaw Province, Poland

Podiceps ruficollis (small intestine)
Korpaczewska, W.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 67-91
Tatria biremis major subsp. n.: village of Slawoszowice-Grabownica
T. acanthorhyncha
T. iunii sp. n.: villages of Ruda Sulowska, and Slawoszowice-Grabownica
all from Milicz Ponds Reserve, Wroclaw Province, Poland

Podilymbus podiceps podiceps (intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., [1973], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, 1-28
Lobatolepis lobulata: Peninsula Zapata, Jardin Botanico Soledad, province Las Villas, Cuba

Podocnemis dumeriliana (=P. tracaxa)
Gomes, D. C.; and Kohn, A., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), 83-88
Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus: Brasil

Podocnemis expansa
Gomes, D. C.; and Kohn, A., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), 83-88
Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus: Brasil

Podocnemis expansa "great greaved tortoise" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Podocoryne carnea (exper.)
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris

Poecilia reticulata (nat. and exper.)
Nassi, H., 1978, Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), 41-56
Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. ssp.: Guadeloupe

Poeciliopsis spp. "topminnows"
Vrijenhoek, R. C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 790-798
Contracaecum [sp.]: Sonora, Mexico

Pogonias cromis (musculature)
Dollfus, R. P., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1037-1061
Pseudogrillotia pleistacantha n.gen., n.sp.: Galveston, Texas

Pogonias cromis "black drum" (intestine)
Simpson, D. T.; and McGraw, J. L., jr., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 557-561
Texanocotyle pogoniae n. gen., n. sp.
Laterocotyle padreinsulae n. gen., n. sp.
all from Port Isabel, South Padre Island, Texas, USA

Pogoniulus bilineatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Pogoniulus bilineatus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 83-116
Congocoptes idjwiensis sp. n.: Ile Idjwi, Kivu, Zaire

Pogonomelomys sp. (intranasal)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Gahrliepia morobiensis: Papua New Guinea

Pogonomelomys ruemmleri "Rummler's brush mouse" (intranasal)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia goilala
A. melanesiana
all from Papua New Guinea

Pogonomelomys ruemmleri
Mardon, D. K., 1978, Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), 10 pp.
Striopsylla mercurius n. sp.
Obtusifrontia falcata n. sp.
all from Letterbox Camp, 3700 m, near Mt. Wilhelmina, Dutch New Guinea (West Irian)

Pogonomelomys ruemmleri "Ruemmler's brush mouse"
Traub, R., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), 658-685
Tiflovia pachnopoata n. genus, n. sp.: Mt Giluwe, on ascent from Kagaba, 40 km NNE of Mendi, Southern Highlands of Papua New Guinea
T. stellalpestris n. sp.: Star Mountains, Western District, Papua New Guinea

Pogonomys sp. (intranasal)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia goilala: Papua New Guinea

Pogonomys sylvestris "gray-bellied tree mouse" (intranasal)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia goilala: Papua New Guinea

Polioptila albiloris
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Haemoproteus orizivora: El Salvador

Pollachius pollachius
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora pollachii: West of Scotland

Pollachius pollachius "pollack" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Diclidophora pollachii: Scottish waters

Pollachius virens (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina aeglefini: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Pollachius virens
Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
Diclidophora denticulata: Bergen, Norway

Pollachius virens "saithe" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Diclidophora denticulata: Scottish waters

Pollitos. See [Gallus gallus]

Polyclemus peruanus "coco"
Tantalean V., M., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 38-43
Anisakis sp.: Peruvian waters

Polydactylus octonemus "viejito" (filamentos branquiales)
Caballero y C., E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1973, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (1), 33-40
Ahpua piscicola n. sp.: Aguas marinas de las escolleras de Ciudad Madero, Estado de Tamaulipas, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico

Polydactylus octonemus "Atlantic threadfin"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Polydactylus sextarius
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Procamallanus sp.: region of Monarsk bay

Polydactylus virginicus (estomago)
Guimaraes, J. F.; Cristofaro, R.; and Rodrigues, H. de O., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 21-25
Procamallanus cruzi sp. n.: Oceano Atlantico, Pituba, Salvador, Brasil

Polygenis jordani (exper.) (intestine, rectum)
Mello, D. A., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 345-350
Trypanosoma mariae n. sp.

Polymixia japonica (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Microcotyle polymixiae n. sp.: Hawaii

Polynemus indicus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 233-246
Timonia indica sp. nov.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Polynemus sextarius (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 233-246
Timonia caballeroi sp. nov.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Polynemus tetradactylus (intestine)
Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
Cucullanus indentatus n. sp.: Karachi, West Pakistan

Polyodon spathula (eggs)
Raikova, E. V.; Suppes, V. C.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 804-810
Polypodium hydriforme: Osage River, Missouri

Polyodon spathula (oocytes)
Raikova, E. V.; Suppes, V. C.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 804-810
Pleistophora sulci: Osage River, Missouri

Polyphaga indica (hind gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1978, Arch. Protistenk., v. 120 (3), 301-303
Polymastix indica n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Polyphaga indica (hindgut)
Sultana, T., 1976, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), 1-5
Hexamastix polyphagae: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Polyprion oxygeneios "bacalao de Juan Fernandez" (cavidad peritoneal)
Cattan, P. E.; et al., 1979, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 44-46
Tentacularia coryphaena: Archipielago de Juan Fernandez, Chile

Polyprion yenezi (arcos branquiales; pliegues esofagicos)
Jaramillo, E., 1977, Medio Ambiente, Univ. Austral Chile, v. 3 (1), 132-134
Meinertia gaudichaudii: Calbuco

Polytelis alexandrae "princess parrot"
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Polytelis anthopeplus "regent parrot"
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Pomacanthodes imperator (intestine)
Toman, G., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 335-341
Hexangitrema caballeroi sp. nov.: Mare Anglaise, Mahe, Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Pomacanthus annularis (small intestine)
Ahmad, J., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (12), 554 [Letter]
Pseudolepocreadioides secundus sp. nov.: Puri coast, Bay of Bengal

Pomacea australis (exper.)
Laracuente, A.; Brown, R. A.; and Jobin, W., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 99-105
Schistosoma mansoni

Pomacentrus jenkinsi (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema pterophallus n. sp.
H. bisegmentatum n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Pomadasys argenteus (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 19-27
Bravohollisia magna sp. nov.
B. tecta sp. nov.
Caballeria pedunculata sp. nov.
C. robusta sp. nov.
all from South China Sea, Island of Hainan

Pomadasys crocro (intestino)
Salgado-Maldonado, G., [1978], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 19-34
Dollfusentis bravoae n. sp.: Sontecomapan, Veracruz, Mexico

Pomadasys furcatum
Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Pomadasys hasta (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 19-27
Bravohollisia magna sp. nov.
Caballeria pedunculata sp. nov.
C. robusta sp. nov.
all from South China Sea, Island of Hainan

Pomadasys hasta (intestine)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Helicometrina orientalis

Pomadasys maculatus (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 19-27
Bravohollisia pomadasis sp. nov.: South China Sea, Island of Hainan

Pomadasys maculatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 233-246
Monorchis minutus sp. nov.
Ametrodaptes secundus sp. nov.
all from Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Pomatomus saltatrix (branquias)
Kohn, A.; and Buehrnheim, U., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 131-133
Microcotyle pomatomi: Baia de Guanabara

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Dasyrhynchus sp. (stomach wall, pyloric caeca, pericardium, mesenteries)
Nybelinia sp. (pericardial cavity, mesenteries, gill filaments)
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis (pyloric caeca, mesenteries)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Pseudophyllidean plerocercoid (intestinal wall)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Lernanthropus pomatomi (gill filaments)
Lernaeenicus longiventris (abdomen, operculum, anal fin, isthmus, dorsal fin, caudal fin)
Lernaeenicus radiatus (operculum, anal fin)
Lironeca ovalis (opercular cavity)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Contracaecum sp. (mesenteries)
Porrocaecum sp. (mesenteries)
Philometra sp. (pyloric caeca, rectum, ovary, bulbus arteriosus, pericardium, pericardial cavity)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Henneguya sp. (bulbus arteriosus)
Protozoa [sp.] cysts (pericardium)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Microcotyle pomatomi (gill filaments)
Synaptobothrium sp. (stomach)
Aponurus sp. (gill filaments)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish" (mesenteries, ovary)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Southwellina hispida
Serrasentis socialis
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pomatomus saltatrix
Travassos, L.; et al., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 6-7
Tetrarhynchus [sp.]: Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Pomatomus saltatrix
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Microcotyle pomatomi: Rockingham, W. Australia

Pomatoschistus caucasicus (fins, skin)
Ergens, R., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 524-531
Gyrodactylus bubyri: Aral'skoye Sea

Pomatoschistus microps "goby" (coelom)
Vaes, M., 1978, Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (3), 274-278
Aphalloides coelomicola: Dievengat, Belgium

Pomatoschistus minutus "sand goby" (nat. and exper.) (mouth)
Køie, M., 1978, Ophelia, v. 17 (1), 121-133
Stephanostomum caducum: Øresund; Gullmar Fjord, western Sweden

Pomatoschistus minutus "sand goby" (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis: Danish waters

Pomatoschistus pictus "painted goby" (nat. and exper.) (mouth)
Køie, M., 1978, Ophelia, v. 17 (1), 121-133
Stephanostomum caducum: Gullmar Fjord, western Sweden

Pomatostomus superciliosus (liver)
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Skrjabinosomum pomatostomi n. sp.: The Bunkers, Flinders Ranges, S. Aust.

Pomoxis annularis
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Crepidostomum cooperi
Proterometra albacauda
all from middle Georgia

Pomoxis annularis (gall bladder)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Chloromyxum trijugum: Iowa

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Cleidodiscus capax (gills)
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata (intestine)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" (cecae, stomach, intestine)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Camallanus oxycephalus: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" (fins)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Lernaea cyprinacea: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie"
Hazen, T. C.; and Esch, G. W., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (5), 411-420
Clinostomum marginatum: Par Pond, near Aiken, South Carolina

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie"
Lewis, R. E.; Siler, J. R.; and Olmsted, L. L., 1977, Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies, 372-379
Epistylis [sp.]: North Carolina

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie"
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Chloromyxum trijugum (gall bladder)
Myxobolus sp. (intestinal wall)
all from Iowa

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" (skin)
Rogers, W. A.; and Hawke, J. P., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 244
Epistylis sp.: Alabama

Pongo pygmaeus "orangutan" (blood)
Stafford, E. E.; Galdikas-Brindamour, B.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), 106-107 [Letter]
Plasmodium sp.
Hepatocystis sp.
all from Southern Kalimantan (Indonesian Borneo)

Pongo pygmaeus "orangutan" (lung, colon, mesenteric lymph nodes)
Uemura, E.; Houser, W. D.; and Cupp, C. J., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (5), 282-288
Strongyloides stercoralis: municipal zoo

Pongo pygmaeus abelii "orang utan"
Rijksen, H. D., 1978, Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, v. 78 (2), 420 pp.
Plasmodium pitheci, presumably (blood)
Balantidium coli (caecum, colon)
all from Ketambe area, Sumatra

Pongo pygmaeus abelii "orang utan" (caecum, colon)
Rijksen, H. D., 1978, Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, v. 78 (2), 420 pp.
Gasterodiscoides sp.: Ketambe area, Sumatra

Pongo pygmaeus abelii "orang utan"
Rijksen, H. D., 1978, Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, v. 78 (2), 420 pp.
Strongyloides stercoralis (lung, duodenum, jejunum)
Ancylostoma brasiliense (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum blanchardi (colon)
Pithecostrongylus sp. (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine)
Enterobius buckleyi (large intestine)
Abbreviata caucasica (oesophagus, stomach)
Trichuris trichiura (caecum, colon)
all from Ketambe area, Sumatra

Pongo pygmaeus abelii "orang utan"
Rijksen, H. D., 1978, Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, v. 78 (2), 420 pp.
Dinobdella ferox (nasal cavity, pharynx)
Haemadipsa picta (blood loss, skin)
H. zeylanica (blood loss, skin)
all from Ketambe area, Sumatra

Pongo pygmaeus abelii "orang utan"
Rijksen, H. D., 1978, Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, v. 78 (2), 420 pp.
Sarcoptes scabiei
Eutrombicula wichmanni
Haemaphysalis cornigera
Dermacentor atrosignatus
all from Ketambe area, Sumatra

Ponies. See [Equus caballus]

Pontodrilus bermudensis "littoral oligochaete" (body musculature, seminal vesicles, coelomic fluid)
Subba Rao, B. V. S. S. R.; Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1976, Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), 390
Monocystis pontodrili n. sp.

Pontophilus abyssi "crangonid shrimp" (branchial chamber)
Markham, J. C., 1979, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 92 (4), 769-772
Pontobopyrus abyssorum new species: northwestern Atlantic Ocean, 38°04'14"N to 38°09'15"N, 70°26'22"W to 70°22'10"W

Pontoporeia affinis "crustaceans" (body cavity)
Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 842-845
Cyathocephalus truncatus: southwestern Michigan

Pontoporeia affinis "crustaceans" (body cavity)
Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 842-845
Acanthocephalus parksidei
Echinorhynchus salmonis
all from southwestern Lake Michigan

Pontoporeia affinis "amphipod"
Valtonen, E. T.; and Valtonen, T., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (5), 557-561
Cystidicola farionis: Bothnian Bay

Pontoporia blainvillei "franciscana" (stomach)
Kagei, N.; Tobayama, T.; and Nagasaki, Y., 1976, Scient. Rep. Whales Research Inst. (28), 161-166
Anisakis typica
Procamallanus sp.
all from Punta del Diabulo, Uruguay

Pontoporia blainvillei "franciscana" (stomach)
Kagei, N.; Tobayama, T.; and Nagasaki, Y., 1976, Scient. Rep. Whales Research Inst. (28), 161-166
Corynosoma cetaceum: Punta del Diabulo, Uruguay

Pooecetes gramineus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Porcellio laevus (cells of haemocoelic fluid)
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1976, Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), 391
Octosporea procellioi n. sp.: Visakhapatnam (Andhra Pradesh, India)

Porcellio laevis "isopods" (exper.)
Ramaswamy, K.; and Sundaram, R. K., 1979, Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (5), 363-366
Tetrameres mohtedai
Acuaria spiralis

Porcellionides sp. (body cavity)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 325-334
Dispharynx nasuta: Chandigarh (U.T.), India

Porcellionides pruinosus (exper.)
Birova, V.; Calvo, A.; and Ovies, D., 1979, Poeyana (190), 1-16
Tropisurus confusus

Porcupine, probably Coendou prehensilis prehensilis "coandus" (liver, spleen)
Deane, L. M.; da Silva, J. E.; and de Figueiredo, P. Z., 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), 68-69
Leishmania [sp.]: State of Piaui, Brazil

Porichthys notatus (branchial cavity and external body surface)
Dojiri, M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (3), 251-262
Lepeophtheirus remiopsis sp. nov.: Orange County sewer outfall, off southern California

Poronotus triacanthus "butterfish" (intestine)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Lepidapedon elongatum: Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Porzana albicollis albicollis "saracura sana" (intestino delgado)
Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), 159-160
Heterakis macabuensis sp. n.: Conceicao de Macabu, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Porzana carolina "sora" (nasal turbinates)
Pence, D. B.; and Young, V. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 791-793
Rallinyssus sorae sp. n.: Patuxent Wildlife Refuge, Patuxent, Maryland; South Bass Island, Lake Erie, Ohio

Porzana carolina
Taft, S. J.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 597-600
Ophthalmophagus sp.: tidal marshes, Jackson County, Mississippi

Porzana carolinensis
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
all from Maryland

Porzana parva "malyi pogonysh" (intestine)
Sergienko, M. I., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 327-329
Prionosoma zachwatkini sp. n.: USSR, Lvov Oblast, s. Gorodishche Korolevskoe, Otynevichskie pond

Porzana porzana "grahasti tukalici"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Porzana porzana
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres sp.: Tuvinsk ASSR

Potamochoerus sp.
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma paulopunctatum: Zaire

Potamochoerus porcus "bush pig"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Artionema sp.: Sierra Leone

Potamochoerus porcus
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Sierra Leone

[Potamochoerus porcus] bushpig
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus pravus gp.
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus masseyi
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus neavei
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus compositus
all from Zambia

Potamochoerus porcus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma splendidum: Zaire

Potamocypris sp. (exper.)
  Czaplinski, B.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 113-132
    Diorchis parvogenitalis

Potamocypris almasyi ssp. caspica (exper.)
  Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
    Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Potamocypris almasyi ssp. caspica (exper.)
  Misiura, M.; and Szelenbaum, D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 347-353
    Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Potamocypris almasyi ssp. caspica (exper.)
  Wisniewski, R. J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 49-61
    Nematoparataenia southwelli

Potamogale velox (intestin, estomac)
  Chabaud, A. G.; Bain, O.; and Puylaert, F., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 904-920
    Molineus grassei n. sp.: Makokou (Gabon)

Potamon
  Hubei Medical College. Department of Parasitology, and Department of Medicine, Infectious Disease Division, 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 179-186
    Pagumogonimus skrjabini
    Paragonimus [sp.], probably P. westermani
    all from Xingshan, Hubei Province, China

Potamon dehaani
  Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), 241-249
    Paragonimus miyazakii
    Macroorchis spinulosus
    Metacercaria sp. Okabe, 1942
    M. shikokuensis
    all from Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Potamon dehaani "fresh-water crab" (gills)
  Kaneko, K.; and Kadosaka, T., 1978, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (4), 313-315
    Ewingia potamona n. sp.: Aichi-Pref., Japan

Potamon dehaani
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Tada, I., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), 5-7
    Paragonimus miyazakii: suburbs of Nagasaki and Iwakuni

Potamon dehaani "crabs"
  Sano, M.; et al., 1978, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 5 (2), 75-79
    Paragonimus miyazakii: Shizuoka Prefecture, central Japan

Potamon dehaani
  Terasaki, K., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 222-229
    Paragonimus sadoensis: Japan

Potamotrygon circularis "stingrays" (spiral valve)
  Mayes, M. A.; Brooks, D. R.; and Thorson, T. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 838-841
    Acanthobothrium amazonensis sp. n.: Itacuai River, 5 km south Atalaia do Norte, Brazil

Potamotrygon magdalenae "stingrays" (middle third of spiral valve)
  Mayes, M. A.; Brooks, D. R.; and Thorson, T. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 838-841
    Acanthobothrium quinonesi sp. n.: Magdalena River, Cienaga Jobo, vicinity of San Cristobal, Bolivar, Colombia

Potto, Bosman's. See [Perodicticus potto]

Poulets. See [Gallus gallus]

Poultry
  DeVaney, J. A., 1978, Poultry Science, v. 57 (5), 1217-1220
    ectoparasites of poultry, results of national questionnaire survey to determine presence, economic importance, drug resistance, and future research needs: United States

Poultry
  Furman, D. P., 1978, Fundam. Applied Entom. (Pfadt), 3. ed., 677-700
    poultry insects and related pests, textbook chapter

Poultry
  Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
    Goniodes dissimilis
    Pterolichus obstusus
    all from Fiji

Poultry
  Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
    arthropod parasites of domesticated livestock: Fiji
    (Cytodites nudus; Knemidokoptes gallinae; K. mutans; Leptosphyra sp.; Liponyssus bursa; Megninia cubitalis; Pterolichus obstusus; Syringophilus sp.; Colpocephalum sp.; Columbicola sp.; Goniodes dissimilis; Holomenopon; Lipeurus caponis; Menopon gallinae)

Poultry
  Sharma, B. D., 1979, Poultry Adviser, v. 12 (8), 63-64
    Argas persicus: Jammu province, Jammu and Kashmir State, India

Praomys
  Fain, A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 181-187
    Dinopsyllus apistus: Mont Kahuzi, Province du Kivu, Zaire, Afrique
    Listropsylla dolosa: Lemera, Province du Kivu, Zaire, Afrique
    Stivalius smitianus: Makokou, Gabon, Afrique

Praomys jacksoni (nat. and exper.)
  Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
    Klossiella mabokensis

Praomys natalensis
  Fain, A.; and Schwan, T. G., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 634-639
    Dinopsyllus lypusus: Kenya

Praomys natalensis
  Siongok, T. K. A.; Njagi, A. M.; and Masaba, S., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (12), 694-699
    Xenopsylla cheopis
    X. brasiliensis
    X. nubicus
    all from upper areas of Tana River, Kenya

Praomys tullbergi
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavoipierrei: Ivory Coast
L. grenieri: Nigeria
L. lavieri: Ghana; Ivory Coast
L. thamnomys: Togo
L. roubaudi: Ghana
L. liberiensis: Ghana; Nigeria; Togo
L. setzeri: Ghana; Ivory Coast; Nigeria; Senegal; Togo
L. benoiti: Ghana; Togo

Praxillella praetermissa
Bresciani, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 223-234
Rhodinicola gibbosa sp. nov.: Øresund off Hellebaek

Presbytis cristatus "leaf monkey"
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 409
Oesophagostomum apiostomum
Enterobius sp.
Trichuris trichiura
Trichostrongylus sp.
Strongyloides sp.
all from West Malaysia

Presbytis johni "langur" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
Ancylostoma sp.: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Presbytis melalophos "forest monkey"
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Plasmodium sp., probably P. knowlesi: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Presbytis obscura "leaf monkey"
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 409
Oesophagostomum apiostomum
Enterobius sp.
Trichuris trichiura
all from West Malaysia

Presbytis obscura "forest monkey"
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Plasmodium sp., probably P. knowlesi: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Presbytis obscura "forest monkey" (small intestines)
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Enterobius sp.: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Priacanthus boops
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
Trachelobdella lubrica: near the Philippine Islands

Priacanthus boops
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Diplectanum priacanthi n. sp. (gills)
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis n. sp.
Pseudobenedenia ovalis n. sp. (body surface)
P. elongata n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Priacanthus cruentatus
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
Trachelobdella lubrica: near the Hawaiian Islands

Priacanthus cruentatus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria sp. II: Safal Cape, Indian Ocean

Priacanthus cruentatus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema priacanthi n. sp. (gills)
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Priacanthus melki
Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), 427-436
Trachelobdella lubrica: near the Hawaiian Islands

Priodontes giganteus "tatu-canastra"
Sogorb S., F.; Jamra, L. F.; and Guimaraes, E. C., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), 191-194
Toxoplasma gondii: Sao Paulo, Brazil

Prionace glauca "azalejo"
Cattan, P. E.; et al., 1979, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 44-46
Tentacularia coryphaena (valvula espiral)
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (higado)
all from Archipielago de Juan Fernandez, Chile

Prionace glauca "blue shark"
Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
Hepatoxylon squali (body cavity)
Platybothrium parvum (intestine)
Phyllobothrium dagnallium (intestine)
Phyllobothrium sp. (intestine)
all from Newfoundland

Prionailurus bengalensis "leopard cat" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
Ancylostoma sp.: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Prionocidaris baculosa annulifera (among spines)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Annulobalcis prionocidaricola: Nada, Gobo City, Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Prionotus strigatus "red-winged sea robin" (gill filaments)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Diclidophoropsis sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Prionotus strigatus "red-winged sea robin" (peritoneal cavity)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Contracaecum sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Prionotus tribulus "bighead searobin" (blood)
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
trypanosomes: northern Gulf of Mexico

Pristina bilobata (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Pristipoma furcatum (intestine)
Yadav, B. B., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 227-231
Lepidauchen nicolli n. sp.: Karwar, West Coast, India

Pristipoma hasta (intestine)
Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
Cucullanus fastigatus
C. indentatus n. sp.
both from Karachi, West Pakistan

Pristipoma hasta
Rasheed, S., [1973], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, 1970, 193-210
Spirocamallanus pereirai: Pakistan

Pristipomoides microlepis (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Pseudodiscocotyla opakapaka
Pseudallobenedenia opakapaka
Diplectanum opakapaka n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Pristipomoides sieboldii (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Diplectanum curvivagina n. sp.
Pseudobenedenia elongata n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Pristipomoides thypus (stomach)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965, Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, 213-249 [For complete author reference see Supplement 18, Part 1]
Prosogonotrema symmetrica sp. nov.: North Vietnam bay

Procambarus acutus acutus (antennal gland)
Corkum, K. C.; and Turner, H. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 176-178
Alloglossoides cardicola gen. et sp. n.: Rosedale, Iberville Parish, Louisiana

Procavia sp. "daman"
Taufflieb, R.; Mouchet, J.; and Courtois, D., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 59-65
Leptotrombidium geloti n. sp.
Eltonella hyracis
Ascoschoengastia browni n. sp.
Schoengastia haddowi
all from Tadjoura, dans le Territoire Francais des Afars et des Issas

Prochilodus reticulatus (intestino delgado)
Thatcher, V. E., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 477-484
Chalcinotrema salobrensis: altos do rio Cauca, Departamento del Valle, Cali, Colombia

Prochilodus reticulatus "bocachico" (mucosa of intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Padilha, T. N., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (4), 799-801
Spinitectus jamundensis sp. n.: Jamundi River, Department of Valle, Colombia

Procyliosoma (Procyliosoma) tuberculatum tuberculatum "pill millipede" (hindgut)
Clark, W. C., 1978, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 1-6
Rhigonema zealandica n. sp.
Thelastoma meadsi n. sp.
all from Maude Island, Queen Charlotte Sound, New Zealand

Procyon cancrivorus "crabdog" (subcutaneous tissues, blood)
Eberhard, M. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 123-126
Dirofilaria cancrivori sp. n.: Essequibo District, Guyana, S. A.

Procyon cancrivorus nigripes
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Procyon cancrivorus panamensis "Panamanian raccoon" (myocardium, blood)
Schneider, C. R., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 123-135
Hepatozoon procyonis: near the town of Pacora, east of Panama City

Procyon lotor lotor "Eastern raccoon" (under epithelium of epiglottis)
Anderson, R. C.; Prestwood, A. K.; and Strelive, U. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), 811-813
Procyonostrongylus muelleri gen. et sp. n.: Glades, Highlands, and Hillsborough counties, Florida, USA

Procyon lotor "raccoons" (legs) (nat. and exper.)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 273-280
Dracunculus insignis: southern Ontario

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Gladney, W. J.; Dawkins, C. C.; and Price, M. A., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 85-88
Amblyomma inornatum: south Texas

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Amblyomma americanum
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Ctenocephalides felis
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes texanus
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (anterior part of small intestine) (exper.)
Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
Alaria mustelae

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (exper.)
Koch, H. G.; and Hair, J. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 213-219
Amblyomma maculatum

Procyon lotor
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ctenocephalides f. felis: southern New England
Chaetopsylla lotoris: Massachusetts
Orchopeas h. howardii: southern New England
Oropsylla a. arctomys: southern New England

Procyon lotor "raccoons" (diaphragm)
Newsome, A. L.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 108
Trichinella spiralis: Tennessee

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (masticatory mucosa behind mandibular incisors)
Scapino, R. P.; and Murphy, R. A., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), 136-137
Nematod[a sp.] similar to Capillaria procyonis: Ballard County, Ky.

Procyon lotor "raccoons"
Schaffer, G. D.; et al., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1148-1151
Babesia procyonis: Hawkins County, Tennessee; Ohio County, West Virginia; Glades County, Florida; Hillsborough County, Florida; Liberty County, Georgia; Brown County, Texas; James City County, Virginia
Haemobartonella procyoni: Hillsborough County, Florida
Hepatozoon procyonis: Glades County, Florida; Liberty County, Georgia; Brown County, Texas
Trypanosoma cruzi: Glades County, Florida; Hillsborough County, Florida; Liberty County, Georgia; Brown County, Texas

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), 322-327
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis
all from southcentral Connecticut

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
A. casalis
Hirstionyssus staffordi
Hypoaspis leviculus
Ornithonyssus wernecki
Neotrombicula microti
N. whartoni
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
I. texanus
Chaetopsylls lotoris
Ctenocephalides felis
Orchopeas howardi
Trichodectes octomaculatus
all from Indiana

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
Trichodectes octomaculatus: Indiana

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
Trichodectes octomaculatus: Texas

Procyon lotor hirtus "raccoon"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Orchopeas h. howardii
O. leucopus
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Proechimys sp. "spiny rat" (exper.)
D'Alessandro, A.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), 303-317
Echinococcus vogeli

Proechimys sp.
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta mirandae n. sp.: Zulia, Sierra de Perija, Venezuela

Proechimys cf. guyannensis "spiny rat"
Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), 1195-1202
Echinococcus oligarthrus: Colombia

Proechimys albispinus
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Proechimys guyannensis
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Arisocerus amapensis
Boshkerria punctata
Colicus icomi
Eutrombicula pacae
Odontacarus tubercularis
Parasecia manueli
Vanidicus tricosus
all from Surinam

Proechimys guyannensis
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta rotstieri n. sp.: Falcon, E of Maracaibo
Q. mirandae n. sp.: Bolivar, E of Caicara; NW of Orania; Suere, E of Carupano; Zulia, Sierra de Perija
all from Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis "spiny rat" (thoracic wall, peritoneal wall)
Howells, R. E.; Schnur, L. F.; and Cadena, A., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), 395-396
Echinococcus [sp.]: Amazonas, Colombia

Proechimys guyannensis
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Proechimys semispinosus
Yunker, C. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 250-255
Intercutestrix mondolfii: Panama

Progne chalybea dom. "andorinha domestica" (cavidade geral)
Pinto, R. M.; and Noronha, D., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 121-123
Diplotriaena microspiculum sp. n.
D. ursulae sp. n.
all from Salobra, Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Progne subis
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus prognei: Dennisville, New Jersey

Progne subis
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus prognei
Leucocytozoon hirundinis
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Promenetus exacuous
McLaughlin, J. D., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), 1565-1567
Cyclocoelum oculeum: Delta Marsh, Delta, Manitoba

Promethichthys prometheus (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Gempylitrema longipedunculatum n. g., n. sp.: Hawaii

Promicrops guttatus (intestino delgado)
  Rodrigues, H. de O.; Pinto, R. M.; and Fernandes, B. M. M., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 177-178
    Heterotyphlum eurycheilum: Baia de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Prosimulium spp.
  Bailey, C. H.; and Gordon, R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 148-154
    Gastromermis viridis: Newfoundland

Prosimulium exigens
  Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Hess, R., 1979, Nematologica, v. 25 (3), 368-372
    Mesomermis paradisus: Ralston Creek, Echo Lake Basin of Sierra Nevada Mountains, California

Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum
  Bailey, C. H.; and Gordon, R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 148-154
    Neomesomermis flumenalis: Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum
  Mokry, J. E.; and Finney, J. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1370-1372
    Neomesomermis flumenalis
    Isomermis sp.
    Gastromermis viridis
    all from Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
  Bailey, C. H.; and Gordon, R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 148-154
    Neomesomermis flumenalis: Newfoundland

Prosopium cylindraceum "round whitefish"
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Myxobolus neurobius (brain, spinal cord)
    Henneguya zschokkei (caudal musculature)
    Hexamita salmonis (gall bladder)
    Haemogregarina irkalukpiki (erythrocytes)
    all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Prosopium cylindraceum "round whitefish"
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
    Tetraonchus variabilis (gills)
    Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
    Diplostomum spathaceum (vitreous humor, lens)
    Tetracotyle sp. (pericardium, surface of heart)
    all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Prosopium cylindraceum "round whitefish"
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric caeca)
    Eubothrium salvelini (pyloric caeca)
    Proteocephalus tumidocollus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
    Triaenophorus crassus (musculature)
    Diphyllobothrium sp. (encysted on digestive tract; liver, mesenteries)
    all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Prosopium cylindraceum "round whitefish"
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Cystidicola farionis (swimbladder)
    Capillaria salvelini (intestine)
    all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Prosopium cylindraceum "round whitefish" (intestine)
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Neoechinorhynchus tumidus: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Prosopium cylindraceum "round whitefish" (pectoral fins)
  Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    Piscicola milneri: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Proterorhinus marmoratus "bychok-tsutsik" (liver)
  Naidenova, N. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 143-147
    Lecithochirium proterorhini sp. n.: Black Sea, Sevastopol bays

Proterorhinus marmoratus (muscles)
  Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
    Holostephanus cobitidis: Volga delta

Proterorhinus marmoratus (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

Protoclepsis tesselata (body parenchyma)
  Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
    Cyathocotyle opaca: Volga delta

Prunella modularis "hedge sparrow"
  Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
    Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Prunella modularis (fosas nasales)
  Guevara Benitez, D.; and Ubeda Ontiveros, J. M., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 259-277
    Ptilonyssus prunellae: provincia de Granada, Espana

Prunella modularis "dunnock"
  Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
    Lankesterella [sp.]: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Prunella modularis "hedge-sparrow"
  Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
    Ceratophyllus gallinae
    D[asypsyllus] g. gallinulae
    all from Isle of Man

Psaltriparus minimus "bushtit"
  Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
    Ptilonyssus psaltriparus sp. n.: San Pablo Reservoir, Contra Costa Co., California

Psammechinus miliaris
Lamas Seco, A.; and Rodriguez Babio, C., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 165-192
Syndesmis echinorum: litoral gallego, Espana

Psammetichus costatus (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Psammobates oculifer "Kuhl's tortoise"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
Oxyuroidea [sp.]
Ozolamidae [sp.] (duodenum)

Psammophis elegans
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Aponomma latum: Haute-Volta

Psammophis sibilans
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Aponomma latum: Haute-Volta

Psammoryctes albicola (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Psammoryctes barbatus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Psammoryctes moravicus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Psectrocladius akatovae
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Pseudomermis muskulensis sp. n.: high mountain lakes, Pamir

Psectrocladius pancratovae
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Gastromermis renettensis sp. n.: lake Iashil'kul, Pamir

Psectrocladius psilopterus
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Plagiorchis laricola
P. elegans
Allocreadium sp.
all from Karasuk lake system

Psenes indicus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Porrocaecum secundum
Camallanus sp. I
all from southern seas

Psenes whiteleggii (stomach)
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 212-221
Prosorchis dollfusi sp. n.

Psenopsis humerosus
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 212-221
Prosorchis australis sp. n.: New Zealand region
P. dollfusi sp. n. (stomach): Indian Ocean near northwestern coast of Australia

Psephotus haematogaster "blue-bonnet" ("not labelled, probably small intestine")
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Psephotus haematonotus "red-rumped parrot"
Mines, J. J., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 371-379
Ascaridia sprenti n. sp.: Western Victoria, Australia

Psettodes erumei
Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Psettodes erumei (urinary bladder)
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 97-104
Phyllodistomum psettodi sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, Democratic Republic of Vietnam

Psettodes erumei
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria sp. II: southern seas

Pseudacris triseriata
Ashton, A. D.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 141-142
Cosmocercoides dukae
Oswaldocruzia leidyi
all from northwestern Ohio

Pseudacris triseriata
Ashton, A. D.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 141-142
Glypthelmins quieta: northwestern Ohio

Pseudacris triseriata triseriata (small intestine)
Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
Oswaldocruzia pipiens: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Pseudacris triseriata
Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2127-2141
Rhabdias ranae: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Pseudaspius leptocephalus (gills)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 5-19
Diplozoon amurensis sp. nov.: lakes Bolon and Udyl'

Pseudaspius leptocephalus (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Gyrodactylus sprostonae: River Khalkhingol, Mongolia

Pseudaspius leptocephalus (fins)
Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
Tracheliastes longicollis: Mongolia

Pseudechis australis
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata barrowi, sp. nov. (stomach, lower oesophagus): Western Australia (Barrow I.; Turee Creek; Kumarina; Albion Downs Station)
A. occidentalis, sp. nov. (stomach): Western Australia (Barrow I.; York; Mt Lawley, Perth)
A. kumarinae, sp. nov. (stomach): near Kumarina, Western Australia
Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Pseudechis australis (rectum)
Jones, H. I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 133-140
Moaciria butleri n. sp.: Barrow Island, North-Western Australia

Pseudechis porphyriacus
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Neodiplostomulum sp.: Adelaide Zoo

Pseudechis porphyriacus "red-bellied black snake" (stomach mucosa)
McKenzie, R. A.; et al., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), 365-366 [Letter]
Cryptosporidium sp.: zoological park near Brisbane, Australia

Pseudechis porphyriacus "red-bellied black snake" (stomach)
McKenzie, R. A.; et al., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), 365-366 [Letter]
Physaloptera sp.: zoological park near Brisbane, Australia

Pseudechis porphyriacus "red-bellied black snake" (lungs)
McKenzie, R. A.; et al., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), 365-366 [Letter]
Ligamifer sp.: zoological park near Brisbane, Australia

Pseudemys spp. (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Pseudemys elegans (middle third of intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus testudo: Meredosia, Illinois

Pseudemys ornata calirostris "ornate terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Pseudemys scripta "turtle" (exper.)
Ishii, A.; et al., 1976, Snake, v. 8 (1), 64-68
Entamoeba invadens

Pseudemys scripta scripta "yellow-bellied terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Pseudemys scripta elegans
Acholonu, A. D., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 171-172
proteocephalan plerocercoid: southeastern Louisiana

Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared terrapin" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle"
Rosen, R.; and Marquardt, W. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1148-1149
Dictyangium chelydrae (colon)
Heronimus chelydrae (lungs)
Neopolystoma orbiculare (urinary bladder)
Telorchis corti (small intestine)
T. diminutus (small intestine)
T. singularis (small intestine)
all from Lake Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas

Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle"
Rosen, R.; and Marquardt, W. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1148-1149
Camallanus trispinosus (small intestine)
Spironoura concinnae (colon)
Spiroxys contortus (stomach)
all from Lake Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas

Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle" (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Marquardt, W. C., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1148-1149
Neoechinorhynchus chrysemydis
N. emyditoides
N. pseudemydis
N. stunkardi
all from Lake Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas

Pseudeutropius garua (gill filaments)
Gusev, A. V., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 45-51
Bychowskyella gharui
B. caballeroi sp. nov.
all from South Asia

Pseudeutropius taakree (gill filaments)
Gusev, A. V., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 45-51
Bychowskyella bychowskyi sp. nov.: Deccan

Pseudis paradoxus
Ramos, B.; and Urdaneta-Morales, S., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 209-217
Trypanosoma rotatorium complex: Venezuela

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Bychowskyella pseudobagri: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Pseudobalistes fuscus (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Sclericollum rubrimaris sp. n.: Gulf of Elat, Red Sea, Israel

Pseudoboa trigemina
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra boddaertii

Pseudoboa trigemina "falsa coral" (intestino)
Vicente, J. J.; and Gomes, D. C., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 145-147
Meteterakis rodriguesi sp. n.: Manaus, Estado do Amazonas, Brasil

- Pseudoboeckella silvestri
  - Michajlow, W., 1978, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. V, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (1), 51-54
    - Dinema antarcticum sp. n. (eggs)
    - D. pseudoboeckellae sp. n. (eggs)
    - Embryocola sp.
    - Paradistigma sp.
    - all from reservoir on King George Island, Southern Shetland Islands, Antarctica

- Pseudocalanus elongatus "calanoid copepods" (exper.) (body cavity)
  - Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
    - Derogenes varicus

- Pseudocalanus minutus (nat. and exper.)
  - Boyce, N. P. J., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 813-820
    - Lecithaster [sp.], presumably L. gibbosus: British Columbia

- Pseudocentrotus depressus "littoral sea urchin" (among spines)
  - Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    - Curveulima akauni: Wakayama Pref., Honshu
    - Rosenia castanea: Kyushu to Honshu (north to Boso Peninsula)

- Pseudocheirus corinnae
  - Goff, M. L., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 533-536
    - Ascoschoengastia maculata n. sp.
    - A. sepikensis n. sp.
    - all from Morobe District, Wau, Mt. Kaindi, Papua New Guinea

- Pseudocheirus cupreus
  - Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 38-41
    - Guntheria lavaniensis n. sp.: New Guinea (SE) (Southern Highlands Distr., Duna Subdistr., fringe of Lavani Valley)

- Pseudocheirus cupreus "coppery ring-tail"
  - Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
    - Ascoschoengastia accola (intranasal)
    - Guntheria lavaniensis
    - G. ornamentata (ear)
    - G. strandtmanni (ear)
    - all from Papua New Guinea

- Pseudocheirus forbesi "moss-forest ring-tail" (intranasal)
  - Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
    - Ascoschoengastia accola: Papua New Guinea

- Pseudocheirus forbesi
  - Goff, M. L., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 533-536
    - Ascoschoengastia maculata n. sp.: Southern Highlands District, Koroba, Papua New Guinea

- Pseudogenetta villiersi
  - Camicas, J. L., 1978, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 16 (1), 23-28
    - Haemaphysalis rugosa: Kedougou, Senegal

- Pseudogobio rivularis (fins)
  - Ergens, R., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 497-501
    - Gyrodactylus gobioninum: lake Khanka, Astrakhan

- Pseudogyps bengalensis "vulture" (small intestine)
  - Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 3-33
    - Neodiplostomum (N.) kuluensis n. sp.: Kulu Valley, Himachal Pradesh, India

- Pseudoicichtys australis (pyloric caeca, intestine)
  - Parukhin, A. M.; and Liadov, V. N., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), 637-642
    - Lomasoma kergeleni sp. n.: Kergelen, Subantarctic zone of Indian Ocean

- Pseudomys albocinereus "ashy-grey mouse"
  - Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
    - Laelaps sp.: Western Australia

- Pseudomys gracilicaudatus "eastern chestnut native-mouse"
  - Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
    - Laelaps aella
    - L. nuttalli
    - all from Queensland, Australia

- Pseudomys nanus "western chestnut native-mouse"
  - Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
    - Laelaps aella: Western Australia and Northern Territory, Australia

- Pseudomys occidentalis "western mouse"
  - Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
    - Laelaps sp.
    - Stephanocircus n. sp.
    - all from Western Australia

- Pseudomys praeconis "Shark Bay mouse"
  - Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
    - Laelaps sp.
    - Xenopsylla vexabilis
    - all from Western Australia

- Pseudonaja affinis (stomach)
  - Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
    - Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

- Pseudonaja inframacula
  - Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
    - Abbreviata confusa: Nundoo and Coffin Bay, S.A.

- Pseudonaja modesta (stomach)
  - Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
    - Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

- Pseudonaja nuchalis
  - Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
    - Abbreviata confusa: Jackie Junction
    - Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia
    - A. barrowi, sp. nov. (stomach): Point Coulomb, Western Australia

- Pseudonaja textilis (stomach)
  - Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
    - Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Pseudopleuronectes americanus
  Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
    Bothrimonus sturionis: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder" (stomach)
  Cheng, T. C., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 32-46
    Contracaecum sp.: off coast of Provincetown, Massachusetts

Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder" (mesenteries)
  Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
    Contracaecum sp.

Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder" (exper.)
  Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
    Trypanosoma murmanensis

Pseudopleuronectes americanus (blood)
  Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
    Cryptobia bullocki: St. Andrews, New Brunswick
    Haemogregarina platessae: St. Andrews, New Brunswick
    Kudoa sp.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder"
  Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine, pyloric caeca)
    Cestoda [sp.] cysts (intestinal wall)
    all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder"
  Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    Contracaecum sp. (intestine, mesenteries)
    Capillaria sp. (gill filaments)
    all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder" (intestine)
  Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
    Echinorhynchus gadi: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Pseudorasbora parva
  Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
    Ancyrocephalus pseudorasborae: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "bol'shogo amudar'inskogo lopatonosa"
  Skriabina, E. S., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 92-95
    Proteocephalus sp.: near Chardzhou (Amu-Darya basin), Turkmen SSR

Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "bol'shogo amudar'inskogo lopatonosa"
  Skriabina, E. S., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 92-95
    Procamallanus fulvidraconis
    Rhabdochona sp.
    all from near Chardzhou (Amu-Darya basin), Turkmen SSR

Pseudosciaena sp. (intestine)
  Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
    Cucullanus exiguus: Karachi, West Pakistan

Pseudosciaena crocea
  Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
    Ectenurus pseudosciaenae sp. nov.: China Sea

Pseudosciaena crocea (intestine)
  Ku, C. T.; and Shen, J. W., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 205-211
    Rhipidocotyle croceae sp. nov.: Tungsoa, Chusan Archipelago, East China Sea, China

Pseudosciaena crocea "ca-do-da"
  Mamaev, Iu. L., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), 30-33
    Monomacracanthus cadodai sp. n.: North-Vietnam bay

Pseudosciaena diacanthus (intestine)
  Ashraf, S. A.; Farooq, M.; and Khanum, Z., 1977, Biologia, Lahore, v. 23 (2), 111-116
    Camallanus qadrii, new species: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Pseudosciaena diacanthus (pyloric cecae)
  Bilqees, F. M., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), 107
    Pleorchis ghanensis: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Pseudosciaena diacanthus (gill filaments)
  Thapar, G. S.; Krishna; and Gupta, S. P., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 1-11
    Monaxine caballeroi sp. nov.
    M. pseudosciaenae sp. nov.
    all from Puri, Orissa

Pseudotantalus ibis (=Ibis ibis)
  Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1268-1274
    Haemoproteus peircei sp. nov.: Zaire
    H. peircei sp. nov., possibly: Mali

Pseudothelphusa chilensis "freshwater crab" (digestive gland)
  Ching, H. L.; and Ibanez Herrera, N., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1438-1442
    Megalophalloides apanhorayi sp. n.
    Paragonimus peruvianus
    all from streams of Cajamarca Highlands, Peru

Pseudothelphusa dilatata (entre diverticulos del hepatopancreas)
  Lamothe-Argumedo, R.; Caballero-Deloya, J.; and Lazaro-Chavez M., E., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mxico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 295-298
    Paragonimus mexicanus: region de Comala, Colima, Mexico

Pseudothelphusa (Ptychophallus) tristani (hepatopancreas)
  Caballero Rodriguez, G., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 45-50
    Pseudopodocotyle bravoae sp. nov.: Balsa de Atenas, Atenas, Provincia de Alajuela, Costa Rica, American Central

Pseudotriton montanus
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis necturorum: Georgia

Pseudotriton r. ruber
Brooks, D. R.; and Fusco, A. C., 1978, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 23, 95-99
Allocreadium pseudotritoni: Athens, Georgia

Pseudotriton ruber
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Thelandros salamandrae: Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Pseudotriton ruber
Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D., 1979, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), 106-109
Brachycoelium meridionalis
B. storeriae
all from Horse Cove area, Washington County, Tennessee

Pseudupeneus maculatus (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Vala, J. C., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 35-44
Haliotrema caballeroi sp. nov.
H. caraibensis sp. nov.
H. golvani sp. nov.
all from Ste. Anne, Guadeloupe

Psilocranium nigricans "dusky morwong" (intestine)
Kruse, G. O. W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 398-400
Paraneocreadium australiense sp. n.: Aldinga Reef, South Australia

Psittacula krameri "rose-ringed parakeet" (intestine)
Sood, M. L.; and Kalia, R., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), 361-365
Ascarops psittaculai sp. n.: Ludhiana, India

Psophus stridulus "ognevka" (exper.)
Larchenko, T. T., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 58-59
Oxyspirura schulzi

Psophus stridulus "ognevki" (exper.)
Sonin, M. D., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 96-98
Hamatospiculum cylindricum

Psorophora ciliata
Levy, R.; and Miller, T. W., jr., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), 483-486
Romanomermis culicivorax: experimental release, Lee County, southwest Florida

Psorophora columbiae
Levy, R.; and Miller, T. W., jr., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), 483-486
Romanomermis culicivorax: experimental release, Lee County, southwest Florida

Psorophora ferox (exper.)
Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D., 1978, Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), 222-230
Dirofilaria immitis

Psorophora horrida (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Pternistis sp.
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma splendidum: Zaire

Pterocles exustus "sand grouse" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Cotugnia bikanerensis n. sp.: Bikaner, Rajasthan, India

Pterodroma inexpectata "mottled petrel"
Palma, R. L.; and Pilgrim, R. L. C., 1977, N. Zealand Entom., v. 6 (3), 290-292
Halpieurus consimilis
Naubates pterodromi
Trabeculus schillingi
Longimenopon sp.
all from S. W. Promontory, Snares Island, N. Zealand

Pteroglossus aracari (olhos)
Rodrigues, H. de O.; and Vicente, J. J., 1969, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), 295-297
Thelazia digitata: Estrada Belem-Brasilia, Estado do Para, Brasil

Pteromys volans "belka-letiaga" (caecum)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Citellina petrovi: Komi ASSR

Pteromys volans orii "Japanese flying squirrel" (caecum, small intestine)
Kamiya, H.; Ishigaki, K.; and Yamashita, J., 1974, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (4), 116-120
Citellina petrovi: Nakagawa-cho, Teshio district, northern Hokkaido, Japan

Pteronotus davyi
Jiron P., F.; and Fallas B., F., 1974, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (1), 67-70
Nycterophilia fairchildi
Trichobius sp.
all from Cueva El Encanto, Playa Zapotillal, Santa Cruz, Provincia de Guanacaste, Costa Rica

Pteropus giganteus
Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
Neolaelaps spinosa
Cyclopodia sykesii
all from Kathmandu, Nepal

Pteropus nawaiensis "fruit bat"
Watling D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
Cyclopodia inclita
Meristacarus calcaratus
all from Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Pteropus tonganus "flying fox" (blood)
Marinkelle, C. J., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 352-353
Trypanosoma megachiropterorum sp. n.: Kolovai, Tongatapu Island, Kingdom of Tonga

Pteropus tonganus "fruit bat"
Watling, D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
Cyclopodia inclita
Meristacarus calcaratus (wing membranes)
all from Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Pteropus tonganus tonganus
Wilson, N.; and Wodzicki, K., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), 383-387
Meristaspis calcarata: Niue Island

Pterostichus sp. (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Pterotrachea sp. (coelom)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Molluskocystis pterotracheae comb. n.: Odessa, U.S.S.R.

Pterigotrigla picta
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 52-54
Triglicola australis sp. n.: Tasman sea

Ptilolaemus tickelli (gizzard)
Phan-The-Viet, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 110-117
Hadjelia gibboovata nov. sp.: Vietnam

Ptyas mucosus (lungs)
Ramachandran, P., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (1-2), 84-88
Kiricephalus pattoni: Kerala, India

Ptychadena aequiplicata (vessie)
Dupouy, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (3), 775-785
Polystoma ebriensis: Cameroun

Ptychadena aequiplicata (exper.)
Murith, D., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), 187-194
Polystoma ebriensis

Ptychadena mascareniensis
Baker, J. R., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 75-82
Trypanosoma chattoni: Illubabor Province, Ethiopia

Ptychoramphus aleuticus
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella maritima

Ptyonoprogne fuligula
White, E. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2110-2116
Haemoproteus [sp.]

Pudu pudu "pudu" (musculatura esqueletica y cardiaca)
Diaz, L.; Rioseco, H.; and Cubillos, V., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 86-89
Sarcocystis sp.: sur de Chile

Pudu pudu "pudu" (peritoneo visceral)
Diaz, L.; Rioseco, H.; and Cubillos, V., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 86-89
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis): sur de Chile

Pudu pudu "pudu" (aparato digestivo)
Diaz, L.; Rioseco, H.; and Cubillos, V., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 86-89
Trichostrongylus axei (aparato digestivo)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (aparato digestivo)
Ostertagia sp. (aparato digestivo)
Dictyocaulus sp. (pulmones)
all from sur de Chile

Puffinus diomedea
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1978, Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 75, 1977, 149-159
Halipeurus abnormis: Columbrete Grande

Puffinus diomedea diomedea
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1978, Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 75, 1977, 149-159
Saemundssonia peusi: Columbrete Grande

Puku. See [Kobus vardoni]

Pulex irritans (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Pulsatrix perspicillata saturata
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Lynchia wolcotti
all from Costa Rica

Pungitius platygaster (blood)
Khaibulaev, K. Kh., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 551-555
Trypanosoma gasimagomedovi sp. n.: Tyuleni Island, Caspian Sea

Pungitius platygaster
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Holostephanus dubius: Volga delta

Pungitius platygaster (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Pungitius pungitius "deviatiiglaia koliushka" (surface of fin)
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Gyrodactylus rarus: Murmansk oblast

Pungitius pungitius
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Diphyllobothrium vogeli
Schistocephalus pungitii
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Pungitius pungitius
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Gyrodactylus pungitii
G. rarus
Diplostomum pungitis
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Pungitius pungitius "deviatiigloi koliushki" (gills)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 119-121
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus: Latvian SSR

Pungitius pungitius "koliushka deviatiiglaia"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium salvelini: Kamchatka river basin

Pungitius pungitius "nine-spined stickleback" (blood)
Letch, C. A., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 107-117
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Pungitius pungitius "9-spined stickleback" (blood)
Letch, C. A.; and Ball, S. J., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (1), 119-124
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee at Enfield Lock

Pungitius pungitius "deviatiiglaia koliushka"
  Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
    Gyrodactylus arcuatus: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Puntius binotatus
  Chiang Geok Lian; and Leong Tak Seng, 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 247-251
    Lamproglena sp.: Pulau Pinang, Malaysia

Puntius binotatus
  Chiang Geok Lian; and Leong Tak Seng, 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 247-251
    Rhabdochona penangensis: Pulau Pinang, Malaysia

Puntius chola (general musculature, eye-muscles)
  Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
    Haplorchoides attenuatus

Puntius gonionotus (exper.)
  Bhaibulaya, M.; Indra-ngarm, S.; and Ananthapruti, M., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 105-108
    Capillaria philippinensis

Puntius sophore (general musculature, base of fins, eye-muscles)
  Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
    Haplorchoides attenuatus

Puntius stigma (blood)
  Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
    trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Puntius stigma
  Joshi, B. D., [1979], J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 25 (1-2), 1978, 1-7
    Trypanosoma stigmai sp. nov.: river Gomati [and/or] Chinhat lake of Lucknow district

Puntius ticto (general musculature, eye-muscles, optic nerves)
  Pande, V., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), 303-307
    Haplorchoides attenuatus

Pupilla muscorum
  Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
    Skrjabinotrema ovis
    Brachylaemidae [sp.]
    all from Kegensk region

Pupilla triplicata
  Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 562-566
    Hasstilesia ochotonae: Zailiisk Altai in region of Greater Almaatinsk lake

Puppy. See [Canis familiaris]

Pusa caspica (small intestine)
  Zablotskii, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 251-252
    Capillaria delamurei sp. n.: northern Caspian (Morsk Ochirkin island and delta of Kirov bank)

Pusa hispida ochotensis
  Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 89-92
    Phocitrema fusiforme: Okhotsk Sea

Pusa hispida ochotensis
  Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 89-92
    Anophryocephalus skrjabini
    Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp.
    all from Okhotsk Sea

Pusa hispida ochotensis
  Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 89-92
    Contracaecum osculatum
    Phocascaris cystophorae
    Terranova azarasi
    T. decipiens
    Terranova sp.
    Anisakis sp.
    Anisakidae gen. sp.
    Dipetalonema spirocauda
    all from Okhotsk Sea

Pusa hispida ochotensis
  Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), 89-92
    Bolbosoma nipponicum
    Corynosoma strumosum
    C. semerme
    C. validum
    all from Okhotsk Sea

Putorius putorius furo "Frettchen" (exper.) (Kot)
  Rommel, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), 187-188
    Sarcocystis muris

Pycnonotus barbatus
  Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
    Haemoproteus sanguinus
    Leucocytozoon brimonti
    T[rypanosoma] avium complex
    all from Ghana

Pycnonotus barbatus tricolor (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 83-116
    Passerrhinoptes pycnonoti sp. n.: Riviere Akanyaru, Rwanda

Pycnonotus cafer "red-vented bulbul"
  Watling, D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
    ?Pediculus humanus
    Myrsidea sp.
    Ornithoica exilis group
    Ornithophila metallica
    Analges spp.
    Amblyomma sp., probably A. cyprium
    all from Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Pycnonotus curvirostris (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Pycnonotus virens (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Pycnonotus virens (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus sp.
    Leucocytozoon brimonti
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from Uganda

Pycnoscelus surinamensis (midgut)
  Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 132-141
    Monocercomonas indica n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Pycnoscelus surinamensis (hind gut)
  Sultana, T., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 149-152
    Monocercomonoides krishnamurthii n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Pygathrix nemaeus "douc langur" (parenchymal lungs)
  Meier, J. E., 1979, Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet., 139-142
    Pneumonyssus sp.: San Diego Zoo, California

Pylodictis olivaris
  Huffman, D. G.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 851-859
    Pomphorhynchus rocci: Louisiana [and/or] Mississippi freshwaters

Pyrrhocorax graculus (Luftsack)
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Diplotriaena tricuspis: Afghanistan

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax
  Panin, V. Ia.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 200-204
    Platynosomum pyrrhocoraxi sp. n. (bile duct of liver)
    Brachylecithum tjanschanica sp. n. (liver)
    all from Kirgiziia, central Tian-Shan

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Acuaria anthuris
    Diplotriaena graculi
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Pyrrhula pyrrhula "bullfinch"
  Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
    trypanosomes: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Python sp.
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Amblyomma nuttalli: Haute-Volta

Python sp. (exper.)
  Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
    Armillifer moniliformis

Python curtus
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Polydelphis anoura

Python molurus "python" (feces)
  Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
    strongyle: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Python molurus
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Polydelphis anoura

Python regius
  Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
    Bothridium ovatum: Sierra Leone

Python regius
  Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
    Ophidascaris filaris
    Polydelphis anoura
    all from Sierra Leone

Python regius
  Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
    Aponomma latum
    Armillifer armillatus
    all from Sierra Leone

Python regius
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Amblyomma nuttalli
    Aponomma latum
    A. transversale
    all from Haute-Volta

Python regius "ball python" (large intestine)
  Platt, T. R.; and Bush, A. O., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 257-260
    Spinicauda regiensis n. sp.

Python reticulatus "reticulated python"
  Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; and Needham, J. R., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (10), 213-214
    Strongyloides [sp.] larvae
    Nematod[a sp.] (gastric fundus)

Python reticulatus
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Polydelphis anoura

Python sebae (exper.)
  Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
    Hepatozoon domerguei

Python sebae
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Aponomma flavomaculatum
    A. latum
    all from Haute-Volta

Pyura stolonifera
  Monniot, C., 1966, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 38 (5), 651-655
    Doropygus dakarensis n. sp.: region de Dakar

Quelea erythrops (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon sp.
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Uganda

Quelea quelea
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Hyalomma rufipes: Haute-Volta

Quiscalus quiscula
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Quiscalus quiscula "grackles" (muscles)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Box, E. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 326-329
Sarcocystis debonei: Texas

Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Amblyomma americanum
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Myrsidea fuscomarginata
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Quiscalus quiscula
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
Trypanosoma [spp.]
Lankesterella [sp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Quiscalus quiscula
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Microfilaria [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle"
Cooper, C. L.; Madden, J. E.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 262
Mesalges johnstoni (feathers): Franklin Co. and Ottawa Co., Ohio
Strelkoviacarus critesi (feathers): Ottawa Co., Ohio
Harpyrhynchus sp. (skin): Franklin Co., Ohio
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (skin): Franklin Co. and Ottawa Co., Ohio
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (skin): Ottawa Co., Ohio
Proctophyllodes egglestoni (feathers): Franklin Co. and Ottawa Co., Ohio
Ptilonyssus icteridius (nasal passages): Ottawa Co., Ohio
Brueelia ornatissima (feathers): Franklin Co. and Ottawa Co., Ohio

Rabbits. See [Leporidae]

Rabbit, common European. See [Oryctolagus cuniculus]

Racehorse. See [Equus caballus]

Rachicentron canadum (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1978, Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), 79-89
Serrasentis socialis

Rachycentron canadus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Contracaecum megacephalum (stomach): region of Safal Cape, Indian Ocean
Philometra sp. II (body cavity): Monarsk bay

Rachycentron canadus
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Dionchus rachycentris: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Radix auricularia
Shigin, A. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 186-195
Diplostomum gobiorum: Astrakhansk preserve
D. mergi
all from Volga delta

Radix auricularia
Shigin, A. A., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 220-232
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata: Volga delta

Radix auricularia
Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (5), 90-91
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Cercaria sp. 1
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. 1
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. 2
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Cyclocoelidae gen. sp.
Sanguinicola sp.
Notocotylus triserialis
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon cobitidis
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
D. phoxini
all from Crimean reservoirs

Radix auricularia
Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 658-663
Notocotylus triserialis
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Cercaria sp. 1
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. 1
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. 2
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haplometra cylindracea
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 4 Odening
Sanguinicola sp.
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon cobitidis
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum

Radix auricularia.-- Continued.
Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 658-663
Diplostomum phoxini
Tylodelphys conifera
Cyclocoelum microstomum
Cyclocoelidae gen. sp.
all from Crimea

Radix auricularia
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Echinostoma revolutum (mantle tissue)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (mantle tissue)
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. 1 (mantle tissue)
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. 2 (hepatopancreatic gland)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Cotylurus cornutus (around hepatopancreatic gland)
Cyclocoelum microstomum (mantle tissue complex)
Cyclocoelidae gen. sp. (mantle tissue)
all from Crimea

Radix auricularia rubiginosa "snail"
Stafford, E. E.; Tanudjaja, S.; and Purnomo, 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 410
Schistosoma incognitum: Jakarta, Indonesia

Radix lagotis (nat. and/or exper.)
Lien, C. A.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 183-189
Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata: Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province

Radix ovata (nat. and/or exper.)
Lien, C. A.; et al., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 183-189
Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata: Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province

Radix ovata
Shigin, A. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 186-195
Diplostomum indistinctum: Rybinsk reservoir (Darwin preserve)

Radix peregra (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum daubneyi

Radix peregra (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
Paramphistomum daubneyi

Radix peregra (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

[Raja] skat-lisa
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Proleptus robustus: region of Walvis Bay

Raja agassizi (cloaca)
Szidat, L., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 155-160
Austrocalicotyle splendens sp. nov.: Atlantico sur

Raja bathyphila "skate" (spiral valve (anterior half))
Campbell, R. A., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 191-197
Echeneibothrium bathyphilum: Western North Atlantic

Raja batis
Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
Acanthobothrium rajaebatis: British waters

Raja binoculata
Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
Pontobdella macrothela: Monterey Bay, California

Raja brachyura
Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
Acanthobothrium dujardini: Plymouth
Acanthobothrium sp.: English Channel at Plymouth

Raja brachyurops "skata"
Kuznetsova, I. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 312-315
Calicotyle rosinae sp. n. (cloaca)
C. sjegi (oviducts)
all from Patagonian shelf (Atlantic coast of Argentina)

Raja circularis
Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
Acanthobothrium sp.: eastern Atlantic off West coast of Britain

Raja clavata
Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
Acanthobothrium dujardini: English Channel off Plymouth
Acanthobothrium sp.: English Channel at Plymouth

Raja eglanteria "clearnose skate" (blood)
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
Haemogregarina delagei: northern Gulf of Mexico

Raja erinacea "little skate"
Daily, D. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 361-362
Trypanosoma rajae
Haemogregarina delagei
all from Whiting Bay, Maine

Raja erinacea (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Trypanosoma rajae: St. Andrews, New Brunswick; Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Haemogregarina delagei: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Raja fullonica
Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
Acanthobothrium edwardsi sp. nov.: off west coast of Britain

Raja fyllae (mucosa of pyloric region near openings of bile and pancreatic ducts into the gut)
  Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (2), 85-91
    Proleptus mackenziei sp. n.: Helnes Bank, Barents Sea

Raja marginata
  Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
    Acanthobothrium sp.: Plymouth Marine Laboratory

Raja micro-ocellata
  Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
    Acanthobothrium tripartitum sp. nov.: English Channel at Plymouth

Raja montagui
  Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
    Acanthobothrium sp.: English Channel at Plymouth

Raja montereyensis
  Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
    Pontobdella macrothela: Monterey Bay, California

Raja naevus
  Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
    Acanthobothrium quadripartitum: Britain

Raja oxyrhynchus
  Williams, H. H., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 1-56
    Acanthobothrium sp.
    A. septentrionale
    all from northern North Sea

Raja radiata "skate" (spiral valve)
  Campbell, R. A., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 191-197
    Echeneibothrium dubium abyssorum ssp. n.: Western North Atlantic

Raja radiata (blood)
  Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
    Trypanosoma rajae
    Haemogregarina delagei
    all from St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Raja radiata
  Lom, J.; and Haldar, D. P., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 527-541
    Trichodina oviducti
    T. rajae (?) (urogenital tract)
    all from off Newfoundland

Raja radiata "thorny skate"
  Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
    Pseudacanthocotyla verrilli (skin)
    Otodistomum cestoides
    all from Newfoundland

Raja radiata "thorny skate"
  Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
    Trilocularia gracilis
    Phyllobothrium sp. (intestine)
    Scyphophyllidium giganteum
    Anthobothrium cornucopia
    all from Newfoundland

Raja radiata "thorny skate"
  Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
    Contracaecum clavatum
    Eustoma rotundatum
    Anisakis type larvae
    Porrocaecum type larvae
    all from Newfoundland

Raja radiata "thorny skate"
  Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
    Schistobrachia ramosus: Newfoundland

Raja radiata "starry ray"
  Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
    Calicotyle kroyeri (cloaca)
    Dictyocotyle coeliaca (body cavity)
    Acanthocotyle borealis (skin)
    all from Scottish waters

Raja radiata
  Williams, H. H.; McVicar, A. H.; and Ralph, R., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 43-77
    Otodistomum sp. (pyloric (and cardiac?) stomach)
    Calicotyle sp. (cloaca, rectum, rectal gland)
    all from Scottish waters

Raja radiata
  Williams, H. H.; McVicar, A. H.; and Ralph, R., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 43-77
    Phyllobothrium piriei (tiers 1-7 on posterior facing surface of spiral intestine)
    Pseudanthobothrium hanseni (adults mostly in tiers 1,2,3, and on posterior facing surface of spiral intestine)
    Grillotia sp. (mostly in tier 1)
    all from Scottish waters

Raja radiata
  Williams, H. H.; McVicar, A. H.; and Ralph, R., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 43-77
    Pseudanisakis rotundata (mostly in tier 1 near pancreatic duct opening)
    ?Capillaria sp. 1 (pancreas)
    Capillaria sp. 2 (tier 1 near pancreatic duct opening)
    Nematoda sp. (unattached, throughout intestine, mostly in tier 7 in food remains)
    all from Scottish waters

Raja rosispinis (gills)
  Brinkmann, A., jr., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 532-538
    Squalonchocotyle rajae sp. n.: Okhotsk Sea, west of Sakhalin Island

Raja smirnovi (gills)
  Brinkmann, A., jr., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 532-538
    Squalonchocotyle rajae sp. n.: Okhotsk Sea, west of Sakhalin Island

Rallina eurizonoides eurizonoides (liver)
Eduardo, S. L., 1975, Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 30 (1-4), 1973-1975, 30-38
Lyperosomum sp.: Mindoro Oriental Province, Philippines

Rallus aquaticus
Pojmanska, T., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 23-36
Neoleucochloridium holostomum: Poland

Rallus aquaticus "Wasserralle" (Kloake)
Rietschel, G., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), 265-274
Neoleucochloridium holostomum: Hessen

Rallus aquaticus "pastushok" (intestine)
Sergienko, M. I., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 327-329
Prionosoma zachwatkini sp. n.: USSR, Lvov Oblast, s. Gorodishche Korolevskoe, Otynevichskie pond

Rallus limnicola
Taft, S. J.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 597-600
Ophthalmophagus sp.: tidal marshes, Jackson County, Mississippi

Rallus longirostris (nasal cavities and orbits)
Taft, S. J.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 597-600
Ophthalmophagus sp., near singularis: tidal marshes, Jackson County, Mississippi

Rallus rallus striatus (gall bladder)
Eduardo, S. L., 1975, Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 30 (1-4), 1973-1975, 30-38
Lyperosomum pawlowskyi: Pampanga Province, Philippines

Ram, sheep. See [Ovis aries]

Ramphocelus brasilius "Purpurtangare" (Ductus choledochus)
Odening, K., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 109-119
Leucochloridium parcum: died Tierpark Berlin (DDR), imported from Brazil

Rana (nat. and exper.)
Doenges, J., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), 297-309
Cercaria ogunis n. sp.: Ipoporo, Abeokuta (Nigeria, Ogun-State)

Rana sp.
Mukherjee, R. P., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 255-260
Ganeo tigrinum: Ramek, District Nagpur, Maharashtra, India

Rana amurensis "Siberian wood frog"
Li, M.; and Gu, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 163-169
Nenimandijea sinense sp. nov.
Pneumonoeces sibiricus japonicus
all from Heilongjiang Province, China

Rana arvalis (rectum)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Opalina ranarum
Nyctotherus cordiformis
all from Denmark

Rana arvalis
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Polystoma integerrimum (urinary bladder)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum)
Gorgoderina vitelliloba (urinary bladder)
Opisthioglyphe rastellus (intestine)
Haplometra cylindracea (lung)
metacercariae
all from Denmark

Rana arvalis
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Rhabdias bufonis (lung)
Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
Cosmocerca ornata (rectum)
Neyraplectana schneideri (rectum)
all from Denmark

Rana arvalis (intestine)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Acanthocephalus ranae: Denmark

Rana arvalis (lungs, body cavity, tissues of ventral throat region) (nat. and exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 497-512
Haplometra cylindracea: Poland

Rana arvalis
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Polystoma integerrimum (urinary bladder)
Pleurogenes claviger
Prosotocus confusus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haemotoloechus asper
H. similis
Haplometra cylindracea
Gordoderina vitelliloba
Diplodiscus subclavatus
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana arvalis
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca ornata
Aplectana acuminata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana arvalis
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Acanthocephalus ranae: Czechoslovakia

Rana arvalis
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
Nyctotherus cordiformis
all from CSSR

Rana arvalis (strevo)
Vojtkova, L., 1979, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 9 (2), 65-78
Acanthocephalus ranae: Czechoslovakia

Rana aurora "red-legged frog" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus olor comb. n.: Berkeley, Alameda County, California

Rana berlandieri "frog"
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 99 (2), 330-349
Haematoloechus coloradensis: ponds in Sierra Co., New Mexico

Rana blythi
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Amplicaecum sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Rana breviceps
Uttangi, J. C., 1958, J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 26 (5), Sect. B (43), 50-64
Nyctotherus breviceps n. sp. (intestine)
N. macropharyngeus
N. cordiformis
N. magnus
all from Dharwar, Bombay Karnatak

Rana brevipoda (muscle connective tissues of hind legs)
Kurimoto, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 241-246
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Osaka Prefecture, Japan

Rana brevipoda (intestinal subserosa)
Uchida, A.; Inoue, H.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 384-387
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Rana brevipoda porosa (exper.)
Hasegawa, H.; and Otsuru, M., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), 336-344
Spinitectus ranae

Rana cancrivora cancrivora
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Amplicaecum ranae: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Rana catesbeiana
Ashton, A. D.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 141-142
Glypthelmins quieta
Gorgodera amplicava
Haematoloechus longiplexus
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from northwestern Ohio

Rana catesbeiana
Ashton, A. D.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 141-142
Foleyella americana
Physaloptera ranae
Rhabdias ranae
Spironoura catesbeiana
all from northwestern Ohio

Rana catesbiana "bullfrog"
Babero, B. B.; and Golling, K., 1974, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), 1973, 207-220
Langeronia provitellaria
Glypthelmins quieta (small intestines)
G. subtropica (intestine)
G. proximus (intestine)
G. sera (intestine)
Haematoloechus buttensis
H. breviplexus
H. parviplexus (lung)
all from Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada

Rana catesbiana "bullfrog" (small intestines)
Babero, B. B.; and Golling, K., 1974, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), 1973, 207-220
Ophiotaenia magna: Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada

Rana catesbiana "bullfrog"
Babero, B. B.; and Golling, K., 1974, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), 1973, 207-220
Eustrongylides wenrichi (musculature, especially of appendages and stomach wall; peritoneum; along mesentery of digestive tract; surface of liver and lungs; egg-mass of gravid females)
Spironoura catesbianae (large intestine)
Abbreviata sp. (large intestine)
all from Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus magnus nom. emend.: Greeley, Colorado; Nebraska
P. gracilis comb. n.: Mountain Lake, Giles County, Virginia

Rana catesbiana "bullfrog"
Buhler, G. A., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 149-151
Ophiotaenia gracilis: Brisco Lake, Weld County, Colorado

Rana catesbeiana (intestinal subserosa)
Uchida, A.; Inoue, H.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 384-387
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Rana catesbiana (lung)
Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), 360-365
Haematoloechus lobatus: Chiba prefecture and Takamatsu city in Kagawa prefecture, Japan

Rana chensinensis (exper.) (liver, pancreas, stomach, upper intestine, mesentery, abdominal wall, subcutis, gills)
Oku, Y.; et al., 1979, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1-2), 1-4
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rana clamitans "green frog" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus magnus nom. emend.: Houston, Texas
P. saphenus comb. n.: Douglas Lake, Michigan

Rana clamitans (exper.) (muscles, wall of digestive tract)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 273-280
Dracunculus insignis

Rana clamitans "green frogs"
Gill, D. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 930-931
Batrachobdella picta: George Washington National Forest, Rockingham County, Virginia

Rana clamitans melanota (small intestine)
Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
Oswaldocruzia pipiens: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Rana curtipes
Uttangi, J. C., 1958, J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 26 (5), Sect. B (43), 50-64
Nyctotherus curtipes n. sp. (rectum): Castle-rock
Nyctotherus macropharyngeus
N. cordiformis
N. magnus
all from Dharwar, Bombay Karnatak

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Kaikobad, S. H., 1977, Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (2), 1976, 199-219
Ganeo kumaonensis
G. gastricus
G. srinagarensis
Mehraorchis ranarum
all from Karachi, Pakistan

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
Halipegus mehransis: Barmer and Jaisalmer Dists.
Ganeo kumaonensis: Jaisalmer Dist.
G. tigrinum: Jodhpur and Jaisalmer Dists.
Pleurogenes gastroporus: Gareshwar, Jaisalmer Dist.
Tremiorchis ranarum: Jaisalmer Dist.
all from Rajasthan, India

Rana cyanophlictis (intestine)
Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
Tremiorchis ranarum
Pleurogenoides sitapuri

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Rao, R., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 23-29
Pleurogenoides ovatus n. sp.
P. sitapurii
all from Hyderabad (A. P.) India

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Sathyanarayana, M. C.; and Anantaraman, S., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (2, pt. 1), 115-118
Ganeo tigrinum

Rana cyanophlyctis
Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1978, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (1), 49-50
Halipegus mehransis (stomach)
Mehraorchis ranarum (liver)

Rana cyanophlyctis "frogs" (small intestine)
Sinha, D. P.; Sircar, M.; and Singh, S. P., 1978, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (2), 97-101
Ganeo tigrinum

Rana cyanophlyctis
Uttangi, J. C., 1958, J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 26 (5), Sect. B (43), 50-64
Nyctotherus magnus: Dharwar, Bombay Karnatak

Rana dalmatina (exper.)
Bozhkov, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 5-11
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Cephalogonimus retusus
Prosotocus fuelleborni

Rana dalmatina (exper.)
Bozhkov, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 5-11
Cosmocerca ornata

Rana dalmatina
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Rhabdias bufonis (lung)
Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
Cosmocerca ornata (rectum)
Neyraplectana schneideri (rectum)
all from Denmark

Rana dalmatina (rectum)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Opalina ranarum: Denmark

Rana dalmatina
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
metacercariae: Denmark

Rana dalmatina (intestine)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Acanthocephalus ranae: Denmark

Rana dalmatina
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Pleurogenoides medians
Haplometra cylindracea
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana dalmatina
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca ornata
Aplectana acuminata
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana dalmatina
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Tritrichomonas angusta (strevo)
Hexamita intestinalis
Octomitus neglecta
Spironucleus elegans
Opalina ranarum
all from CSSR

Rana erythraea
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Amplicaecum ranae
Oxyuridae [sp.]
all from North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Rana esculenta
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Polystoma integerrimum (urinary bladder)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum)
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (rectum)
Halipegus ovocaudatus (under tongue)
Gorgoderina vitelliloba (urinary bladder)
Gorgodera cygnoides (urinary bladder)
G. pagenstecheri (urinary bladder)
Cephalogonimus retusus (ductus choledochus)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (intestine)
O. rastellus (intestine)
Haematoloechus variegatus (lung)
H. similis (lung)
H. asper (lung)
Prosotocus confusus (intestine)
Pleurogenes claviger (intestine)
P. loossi (intestine)
Pleurogenoides medians (intestine)
Brandesia turgida (intestine)

Rana esculenta.-- Continued.
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Tylodelphys excavata (spinal cord) metacercariae
all from Denmark

Rana esculenta
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Rhabdias bufonis (lung)
Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
Cosmocerca ornata (rectum)
Neyraplectana schneideri (rectum)
all from Denmark

Rana esculenta
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Protoopalina caudata (rectum)
Nyctotherus cordiformis (rectum)
Balantidium entozoon (rectum)
B. duodeni (intestine)
all from Denmark

Rana esculenta (intestine)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Acanthocephalus ranae: Denmark

Rana esculenta (mucosa of large intestine (rectum))
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 235-242
Strongyloides spiralis sp. n.: Lichenskie [and/or] Slesinskie lakes, environs of Konin, Poland

Rana esculenta (sang, cellules reticulo-endotheliales des tissus)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Lankesterella sp.: rivieres de la cote Est de Corse (Fiume Orbo, La Bravone, Stabaccio)

Rana esculenta
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Nematotaenia dispar: Czechoslovakia

Rana esculenta
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Cosmocerca ornata
Aplectana acuminata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
Icosiella neglecta
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana esculenta
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Acanthocephalus ranae: Czechoslovakia

Rana esculenta
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Brandesia turgida
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus
Plagiorchis mentulatus (small intestine)
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haematoloechus asper

Rana esculenta.-- Continued.
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Haematoloechus schulzei (lungs)
H. similis
H. variegatus
Gorgodera cygnoides (urinary bladder)
G. pagenstecheri
G. varsoviensis
Gorgoderina vitellilova
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana esculenta
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trypanosoma rotatorium (krev)
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
T. angusta (strevo)
Hexamita intestinalis
Octomitus neglecta
Spironucleus elegans
Opalina ranarum
Cepedea dimidiata (kloaka)
Protopalina intestinalis (kloaka)
Cytamoeba bacterifera (krev)
Isospora lieberkuehni (ledviny)
Dermosporidium multigranulare (kuze)
Lankesterella minima (cervene krvinky, jatra, oko, ojedinele i slezina)
Dactylosoma ranarum (krev)
Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
B. elongatum
B. duodeni (strevo)
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
Rhabdostyla scyphidiformis
all from CSSR

Rana esculenta (strevo)
Vojtkova, L., 1979, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 9 (2), 65-78
Acanthocephalus ranae: Czechoslovakia

Rana esculenta (Dickdarm, Kloake)
Vojtkova, L.; and Moravec, F., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 173-175
Strongyloides sp.: Komarno, Suedslowakei

Rana glandulosa
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Amplicaecum sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Rana hexadactyla (lungs) (exper.)
Ramachandran, P., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (1-2), 84-88
Raillietiella gehyrae: Kerala, India

Rana kuhli
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Amplicaecum ranae: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Rana lessonae (mucosa of large intestine (rectum))
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 235-242
Strongyloides spiralis sp. n.: Lichenskie [and/or] Slesinskie lakes, environs of Konin, Poland

Rana limnocalis (intestinal subserosa)
  Uchida, A.; Inoue, H.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 384-387
    Pharyngostomum cordatum: Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Rana limnocharis
  Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), 87-90
    Glypthelmins rugocaudata: Japan

Rana limnocharis
  Uttangi, J. C., 1958, J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 26 (5), Sect. B (43), 50-64
    Nyctotherus limnocharis n. sp. (rectal contents)
    N. magnus
    all from Dharwar, Bombay Karnatak

Rana macrodon
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
    Amplicaecum sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Rana nigromaculata (muscle connective tissues of hind legs)
  Kurimoto, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 241-246
    Pharyngostomum cordatum: Osaka Prefecture, Japan

Rana nigromaculata "common pond frog"
  Li, M.; and Gu, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 163-169
    Diplodiscus minutus sp. nov. (intestine)
    Nenimandijea sinense sp. nov.
    Diplodiscus mehrai
    all from Peking, China

Rana nigromaculata (intestinal subserosa)
  Uchida, A.; Inoue, H.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 384-387
    Pharyngostomum cordatum: Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Rana nigromaculata
  Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), 87-90
    Glypthelmins rugocaudata: Japan

Rana nigromaculata
  Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), 170-174
    Glypthelmins rugocaudata: near Hamamatsu City, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Rana pipiens
  Ashton, A. D.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 141-142
    Cosmocercoides dukae
    Oswaldocruzia leidyi
    Physaloptera ranae
    Rhabdias ranae
    Spironoura ranae
    all from northwestern Ohio

Rana pipiens (small intestine)
  Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
    Oswaldocruzia pipiens: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Rana pipiens
  Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2127-2141
    Rhabdias ranae: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Rana pipiens "grass frog" (body cavity) (exper.)
  Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
    Eustrongylides tubifex

Rana pipiens (nat. and exper.) (skin, body cavity, muscles, wall of digestive tract)
  Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 273-280
    Dracunculus insignis: southern Ontario

Rana pipiens "leopard frogs"
  Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
    Alaria marcianae
    A. mustelae (throat, back, and tail muscles) (nat. and exper.)

Rana pipiens (nat. and exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Rana pipiens (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rana pipiens
  Schuetz, A. W.; Selman, K.; and Samson, D., 1978, J. Exper. Zool., v. 204 (1), 81-94
    Microsporidia [sp.]: Vermont

Rana ridibunda
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Spironoura sp. (Darm)
    Aplectana sp. (Rectum)
    all from Afghanistan

Rana ridibunda (small intestine)
  Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), 339-350
    Pseudoacanthocephalus bufonicola: Kabul, Afghanistan

Rana ridibunda (exper.)
  Bozhkov, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 5-11
    Diplodiscus subclavatus
    Cephalogonimus retusus
    Prosotocus fuelleborni

Rana ridibunda (exper.)
  Bozhkov, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 5-11
    Cosmocerca ornata

Rana ridibunda (intestine)
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Opisthioglyphe ranae: Denmark

Rana ridibunda (intestine)
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Oswaldocruzia filiformis: Denmark

Rana ridibunda
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Brandesia turgida
Prosotocus confusus
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haematoloechus similis
Haplometra cylindracea
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana ridibunda
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Nematotaenia dispar: Czechoslovakia

Rana ridibunda
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca ornata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana ridibunda (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Rana ridibunda (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Rana ridibunda
Skriabin, V. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 74-75
Pneumonoeces variegatus (lungs)
P. similis (lungs)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (small intestine)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (large intestine)
Gorgodera pagenstecheri (urinary bladder)
Halipegus sp. (stomach)
all from Crimea

Rana ridibunda
Skriabin, V. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 74-75
Rhabdias bufonis (lungs)
Cosmocerca ornata (large and small intestine)
all from Crimea

Rana ridibunda (small intestine)
Skriabin, V. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 74-75
Pseudoacanthocephalus caucasicus: Crimea

Rana ridibunda
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Holostephanus volgensis: Volga delta and predelta

Rana ridibunda
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
T. angusta (strevo)
Opalina ranarum
Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
B. elongatum
B. duodeni (strevo)
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
all from CSSR

Rana ridibunda perezi (cavite buccale) (nat. and exper.)
Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

Rana rugosa (nat. and exper.)
Hasegawa, H.; and Otsuru, M., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), 336-344
Spinitectus ranae: pond in Hiatari area of Kaneyama Town, Yamagata Prefecture

Rana rugosa (muscle connective tissues of hind legs)
Kurimoto, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), 241-246
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Osaka Prefecture, Japan

Rana rugosa (intestinal subserosa)
Uchida, A.; Inoue, H.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 384-387
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Rana rugosa
Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), 87-90
Glypthelmins rugocaudata: Japan

Rana sphenocephala (exper.) (encysted in skin)
Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Underwood, H. T., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 198-200
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus

Rana sternosignata
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Spironoura afghana n. sp. (Darm): Paghman (30 km nordlich von Kabul), Afghanistan
?Strongyluris sp. juv. (Magenwand): Afghanistan

Rana sylvatica (small intestine)
Baker, M. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 104-109
Oswaldocruzia pipiens: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Rana sylvatica (nat. and exper.)
Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), 1026-1031
Oswaldocruzia pipiens: near Guelph, Ontario

Rana sylvatica
Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2127-2141
Rhabdias ranae: Wellington County, Guelph, and Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada; Southern Manitoba

Rana sylvatica "wood frogs"
Gill, D. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 930-931
Batrachobdella picta: George Washington National Forest, Rockingham County, Virginia

Rana tagoi (exper.)
Hasegawa, H.; and Otsuru, M., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), 336-344
Spinitectus ranae

Rana temporaria (rectum)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Opalina ranarum
Nyctotherus cordiformis
all from Denmark

Rana temporaria
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Polystoma integerrimum (urinary bladder)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum)
Opisthioglyphe rastellus (intestine)
Haematoloechus variegatus (lung)
Haplometra cylindracea (lung)
Pleurogenes claviger (intestine)
P. loossi (intestine)
Pleurogenoides medians (intestine)
all from Denmark

Rana temporaria
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Rhabdias bufonis (lung)
Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
Cosmocerca ornata (rectum)
Neyraplectana schneideri (rectum)
all from Denmark

Rana temporaria (intestine)
Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
Acanthocephalus ranae: Denmark

Rana temporaria (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 497-512
Haplometra cylindracea

Rana temporaria (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 463-484
Paralepoderma cloacicola
P. brumpti

Rana temporaria "grass frogs" (muscles of hind legs, mainly thighs; throat tissue; body cavity on peritoneum)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 221-225
Troglotrema sp., probably T. acutum: Babia Gora National Park and its vicinity, Poland

Rana temporaria
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Polystoma integerrimum (urinary bladder)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Haplometra cylindracea
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana temporaria
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca ornata
Aplectana acuminata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana temporaria (intestine)
Prudhoe, S., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 135-143
Dolichosaccus rastellus: England

Rana temporaria (rein) (exper.)
Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
Echinostoma caproni

Rana temporaria (exper.)
Schmutzer, W., 1977, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (5-6), 355-368
Nephrotrema truncatum

Rana temporaria (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Rana temporaria "Grosfrosche; grass frog" (nat. and exper.) (Muskulatur)
Vogel, H.; and Voelker, J., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), 385-405
Troglotrema acutum: Deutschland

Rana temporaria
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Karotomorpha bufonis
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
T. angusta (strevo)
Octomitus neglecta
Spironucleus elegans
Giardia agilis (strevo (az zaludek), kloaka)
Opalina ranarum
Protopalina intestinalis (kloaka)
Dermocystidium ranae (kuze)
Dermosporidium granulosum (kuze)
Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
B. elongatum
B. duodeni (strevo)
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
Rhabdostyla scyphidiformis
Hexamita intestinalis
all from CSSR

Rana temporaria parvipalmata (duodenum)
Prudhoe, S., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 135-143
Dolichosaccus rastellus: Province of Alva, Spain

Rana tigrina (intestine)
Agrawal, V., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 1-11
Ganeo tigrinum
Tremiorchis ranarum
all from Lucknow

Rana tigrina (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Kaikobad, S. H., 1977, Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (2), 1976, 199-219
Ganeo tigrinus
G. gastricus
G. macrocotyle n. sp.
Halipegus mehransis
all from Karachi, Pakistan

Rana tigrina "bullfrog" (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Jain, R. C., 1976, J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), 1974, 19-21
Camallanus alatae n. sp.

Rana tigrina
  Pandey, K. C.; and Agrawal, N., 1979, Folia Morphol., v. 27 (1), 57-59
    Diplodiscus lali: Lucknow

Rana tigrina (liver)
  Rao, L. N.; Kameswari, M.; and Rao, G. R. H., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (7), 320 [Letter]
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri: India

Rana tigrina "bull frog" (intestine)
  Rao, R., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 23-29
    Pleurogenoides ovatus n. sp.: Hyderabad (A. P.) India

Rana tigrina (intestine)
  Rao, R., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 151-155
    Prosotocus simhaii n. sp.: Pilani, Rajasthan, India

Rana tigrina "frog" (exper.)
  Roy, P.; and Dasgupta, B., 1971, South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (4), 85-91
    Chrysomya megacephala
    Hemipyrellia ligurriens

Rana tigrina "common Indian frog" (intestine)
  Swarup, M.; and Jain, S. P., 1977, Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), 1976, 99-102
    Tremiorchis mathuraensis n. sp.: Mathura district, U. P., India

Rana verrucosa
  Uttangi, J. C., 1958, J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 26 (5), Sect. B (43), 50-64
    Nyctotherus macropharyngeus: Dharwar, Bombay Karnatak

Rangifer tarandus "renne" (pattes; nodules sous-peritoneaux; nodules sous-cutanes ventraux)
  Bain, O.; Rehbinder, C.; and Petit, G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 263-265
    Onchocerca tarsicola: Angesa

[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei
  Isakov, S. I.; and Olesova, K. S., 1977, Veterinariia, Moskva (3), 74
    [Elaphostrongylus sp.]: Olenekskii region, Iakutsk ASSR

Rangifer tarandus
  Savel'ev, V. D., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 351-355
    Taenia parenchymatosa (liver)
    T. krabbei (skeletal musculature, heart)
    T. hydatigena (mesenteries)
    Echinococcus granulosus (lungs)
    all from Taimir

[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olen
  Zhiliaev, E. A., 1977, Veterinariia, Moskva (7), 57-59
    piroplasmosis: Khabarovsk Krai

[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olen
  Zhiliaev, E. A., 1977, Veterinariia, Moskva (7), 57-59
    Ixodes persulcatus: Khabarovsk Krai

Rangifer tarandus caribou "woodland caribou"
  Wobeser, G., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 566-571
    Besnoitia sp.
    Sarcocystis [sp.]
    all from northern Saskatchewan

Raphicerus campestris (small intestine)
  Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 231-249
    Paracooperia serrata
    P. mazabukae
    all from Kenya

[Raphicerus melanotis] grysbok
  MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
    Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
    Hyalomma truncatum
    Amblyomma variegatum
    Rhipicephalus neavei
    all from Zambia

Rasbora borapetensis (exper.)
  Bhaibulaya, M.; Indra-ngarm, S.; and Anantha-pruti, M., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 105-108
    Capillaria philippinensis

Rasbora sumatrana
  Betterton, C., 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 271-279
    Transversotrema patialense: Sungai Bayan Lepas, Penang, Malaysia

Rasbora sumatrana
  Chiang Geok Lian; and Leong Tak Seng, 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 247-251
    Camallanus sp.: Pulau Pinang, Malaysia

Rastrelliger brachysoma (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Miglani, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 219-248
    Prosorhynchus ozaki: Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands), India

Rastrelliger brachysoma
  Ilahude, H. D.; Hadidjaja, P.; and Mahfudin, H., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 48-50
    Anisakis [sp.] type I larvae: markets in Jakarta

Rastrelliger kanagurta (intestine)
  Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 9-18
    Prosorhynchus orientalis n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa

Rastrelliger kanagurta (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Miglani, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 219-248
    Bucephalopsis exilis: Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands), India

Rastrelliger kanagurta
  Hadidjaja, P.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 51-54
    Anisakis [sp.] type I
    Terranova [sp.] type B
    all from coastal waters near Jakarta, Indonesia

Rastrelliger kanagurta
  Yamaguchi, T.; et al., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), 371-377
    Anisakis [sp.]: fish markets in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan

Rat, albino (exper.)
  Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
    Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Rats (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), 346-351
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rats (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Belda Neto, F. M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 455-459
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rats, Sprague-Dawley (exper.)
Benach, J. L.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 643-648
Babesia microti

Rat, laboratory (exper.)
Cabrera, B. D., 1977, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 4 (2), 49-55
Paragonimus westermani

Rats, Wistar (exper.)
Chaia, G.; et al., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), 298-306
Dermatobia hominis

Rats
Chen, H. P., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (2), 197-203
Leptotrombidium palpalis
L. intermedium
L. yui
L. linhuaikongensis
L. striatum
Euschoengastia alpina
Cheladonta ikaoensis
Gahrliepia saduski
G. chekiangensis
G. agrariusia
Walchia chinensis
W. pacifica
W. neosinensis
Odontacarus yosanoi
all from southern Kiangsu Province, China

Rats, white (exper.)
Doube, B. M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 240-243
Ornithodoros gurneyi

[Rat, white] belykh krys (exper.)
Garkavi, B. L., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 489-493
Trichinella pseudospiralis

Rats, laboratory
Grant, D. R.; and Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1348-1359
Giardia simoni

[Rats, white] belykh krys (brain)
Grobov, O. F.; Karakuiumchian, M. K.; and Orlova-Sokol'skaia, I. A., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 142-146
Nosema sp.: Gosudarstv Control Institute im. Tarasevich

Rats (exper.)
Heicher, D. S.; and Gallati, W. W., 1978, Ohio J. Sc., v. 78 (3), 149-151
Hymenolepis diminuta

Rats, white (glands and fat of neck and jaw region, intercostal muscles, subscapular fat, fatty tissue in body cavity, abdominal muscles, muscles of hind and fore legs) (exper.)
Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
Alaria mustelae

Rats (exper.)
Kageruka, P.; and Mortelmans, J., 1971, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 709-715
Trypanosoma evansi

Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
Haplorchis pumilio

Rats blancs (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Plasmodium berghei yoelii

Rat
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Monopsyllus anisus: Tali, Yunnan
Leptopsylla segnis: Foochow
Nosopsyllus nicanus: Fukien

Rats
Mason, P. C., 1978, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (8), 215-216 [Letter]
Trichinella spiralis: New Zealand

Rats (exper.)
Mossalam, I.; Abdel Rahman, M. S.; and Atallah, O. A., 1975, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 22 (22), 1974, 91-102
Parascaris equorum

Rats, laboratory (exper.) (paroi de la moitie posterieure de l'estomac, region pylorique du duodenum)
Nassi, H., 1978, Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), 41-56
Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. ssp.

Rats (exper.)
Owen, D., 1978, Lab. Animals, v. 12 (2), 79-80
Entamoeba coli

Rats, albino (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Rat, albino (exper.)
Vargas V., M., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (1), 1969, 27-89
Porocephalus stilesi

[Rat] Ratten (exper.)
Werner, H.; Springer, D.; and Koehler, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (4), 557-564
Trypanosoma cruzi-like-strain

Rats (muscles) (exper.)
Woehrl, H.; Hoerchner, F.; and Grelck, H., 1977, Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 28 (5), 198-200
Trichinella spiralis

Rato selvagem. See [Muridae]

Ratones blancos. See [Mus musculus]

Ratten. See [Rat]

Rattus sp. (pulmonary arteries)
Drozdz, J.; Gorecka, T.; and Nguyen Huu Binh, 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 115-126
Parastrongylus sp., probably new species: Viet-Nam

Rattus
Gina, A.; et al., 1978, Shendetesia Popullore (144) (2), 15-18
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Tiranes

Rattus sp.
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis (ear, ear fringe)
Ascoschoengastia indica (ear, ear fringe)
Guntheria omega
G. cassiope
G. minima (ear tragus)
G. strandtmanni (ear tragus)
G. womersleyi (ear)
Schoengastia taylori (ear tragus, perianal)
S. vandersandei (axillae, ear, perianal)
S. whartoni (ear, perianal)
Walchiella impar (ear, ear fringe)
Gahrliepia disparunguis (ear, ear fringe, ear tragus)
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus sp.
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus: mainland South Vietnam

Rattus sp.
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 107-111
Polyplax spinulosa: Madagascar

Rattus sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus paraphaeopis n. sp. (leg)
P. spinosus n. sp.
all from Mustang, Mustang District, Nepal

Rattus (intestino ciego)
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Syphacia muris: isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Rattus (intestine)
Sano, M.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 4 (2), 111-115
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
Cysticercus fasciolaris
all from Shimizu ship-port, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Rattus (intestine)
Sano, M.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 4 (2), 111-115
Trichuris sp.
Syphacia sp.
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
all from Shimizu ship-port, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Rattus sp. ("nigerissimus")
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
Mesolaelaps australiensis: New Guinea

Rattus sp.
Traub, R., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), 658-685
Tiflovia pachnopoata n. genus, n. sp.: Mt Giluwe, on ascent from Kagaba, 40 km NNE of Mendi, Southern Highlands of Papua New Guinea

Rattus annandalei "Singapore rat" (subcutaneous tissues)
Kan, S. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 475-480
Sarcocystis species cysts, Type II: Malaysia

Rattus annandalei "field rats"
Lai, P. F., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 417-419
Sarcocystis orientalis
Sarcocyst III
Sarcocyst IV
all from Malacca, Malaysia

Rattus annandalei "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus annandalei
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Trypanosoma lewisii
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus annandalei
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Skrjabinus muris
Brachylaima ratti (small intestine)
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus annandalei
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Taenia taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus annandalei
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Angiostrongylus [sp.]
Capillaria hepatica
Hepatojarakus malayae
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia muris
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus annandalei
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Moniliformis moniliformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus annandalei
Sinniah, B.; Singh, M.; and Anuar, K., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 147-152
Capillaria hepatica: Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
    Laelaps echidninus
    L. turkestanicus
    all from mainland South Vietnam

Rattus argentiventer "field rat" (liver)
  Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
    Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
  Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
    Trypanosoma lewisii
    Sarcocystis sp.
    all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
  Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
    Taenia taeniaeformis
    Hymenolepis diminuta
    all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
  Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
    Angiostrongylus [sp.]
    Capillaria hepatica
    Strongyloides ratti
    Syphacia muris
    all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
  Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
    Moniliformis moniliformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
  Sinniah, B.; Singh, M.; and Anuar, K., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 147-152
    Capillaria hepatica: Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
  Stafford, E. E.; Tanudjaja, S.; and Purnomo, 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 410
    Schistosoma incognitum: Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus argentiventer "field rat" (small intestines)
  Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
    Hymenolepis diminuta: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer "field rat" (lung and hearts)
  Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
    Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Rattus bartelsii
  Wiroreno, W., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 520-525
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis
    Capillaria hepatica
    Cyclodontostomum purvisi (intestine)
    Mastophorus muris
    Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
    Rictularia tani
    Subulura andersoni
    all from West Java, Indonesia

Rattus berdmorei
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
    Laelaps sp. nr thamnomys
    L. turkestanicus
    all from mainland South Vietnam

Rattus berdmorei "lesser white-toothed rat" (lungs)
  Ohbayashi, M.; Kamiya, M.; and Bhaibulaya, M., 1979, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1-2), 5-10
    Thaistrongylus harinasutai gen. et sp. n.: Mae Sariang, Thailand

Rattus blanfordi "Blanford's rats" (exper.)
  Bhat, H. R., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), 517-522
    Haemaphysalis spinigera

Rattus blanfordi
  Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
    Dermacentor auratus
    Haemaphysalis canestrinii
    Hyalomma brevipunctata
    Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
    all from Orissa state, India

Rattus bowersi "forest rat" (liver)
  Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
    Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus colletti "northern bush-rat"
  Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
    Laelaps nuttalli: Northern Territory, Australia

Rattus coxingi andersoni
  Chen, N. Y.; and Wei, S. F., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 99-100
    Neopsylla rhombosa sp. nov.

Rattus cremoriventer
  Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
    Longistriata sp. H.
    Rictularia tani
    all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus cremoriventer
  Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
    Raillietina sp., similar to R. blanchardi of Baylis (1926) (nec R. blanchardi Parona 1898): Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus cutchicus
  Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
    Haemaphysalis canestrinii
    Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
    all from Orissa state, India

Rattus diardii
  Sinniah, B.; Singh, M.; and Anuar, K., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 147-152
    Capillaria hepatica: Malaysia

Rattus diardii
  Stafford, E. E.; Tanudjaja, S.; and Purnomo, 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 410
    Schistosoma incognitum: Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus edwardsi "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus edwardsi
Wang, C. S.; and Ku, Y. M., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (1), 93-97
Euschoengastia indica
E. caveacola sp. nov.
all from Kweichow Province, China

Rattus eha
Lewis, R. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 523-530
Frontopsylla spadix: Nepal
F. diqingensis: Sankhuwa Sabha District, eastern Nepal

Rattus exulans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 150-155
Schistosoma incognitum: Lindu Valley, Napu Valley, Besoa Valley, and Kalamanta-Mamu, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
S. japonicum: Lindu Valley and Napu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus exulans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 516-519
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Indonesia (South Sumatra; Lampung; West Java; Central Java)

Rattus exulans (mesenteric veins, liver)
Carney, W. P.; Van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Sudomo, M., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1138-1139
Schistosoma japonicum: Napu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus exulans "Polynesian rat"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis (ear)
Guntheria omega (ear fringe)
G. strandtmanni (ear)
G. womersleyi (ear)
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus exulans "little house rat" (subcutaneous tissues)
Kan, S. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 475-480
Sarcocystis species cysts, Type I
S. species cysts, Type II
S. species cysts, Type III
all from Malaysia

Rattus exulans "field rat"
Lai, P. F., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 417-419
Sarcocystis muris
S. orientalis
Sarcocyst V
all from Malacca, Malaysia

Rattus exulans "house rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans "Polynesian rat"
Ramsay, G. W., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), 393-394
Hypoaspis sp.
Laelaps nuttalli
Radfordia ensifera
Cheyletus [sp.] cf. malaccensis
Listrophoroides cucullatus
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Tokelau Islands

Rattus exulans "Polynesian rat"
Ramsay, G. W.; and Paterson, S. E., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), 389-392
Gymnolealaps annectans
Laelaps nuttalli
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Radfordia ensifera
all from Raoul Island

Rattus exulans
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Trypanosoma lewisii
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans (small intestine)
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Echinostoma malayanum: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Taenia taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Angiostrongylus [sp.]
Capillaria hepatica
Hepatojarakus malayae
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia muris
Nippostrongylus [sp.]
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Moniliformis moniliformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans
Sinniah, B.; Singh, M.; and Anuar, K., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 147-152
Capillaria hepatica: Malaysia

Rattus exulans
Stafford, E. E.; Tanudjaja, S.; and Purnomo, 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 410
Schistosoma incognitum: Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus exulans
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
Mesolaelaps accessoria n. sp.: New Guinea (NE), E Highlands District, Aiyura, nr Kainantu

Rattus exulans
Walton, D. W.; and U Maung Maung Tun, 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 369-377
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus exulans
Wilson, N.; and Wodzicki, K., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), 383-387
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Listrophoroides cucullatus
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Niue Island

Rattus exulans
Wiroreno, W., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 520-525
Mastophorus muris: West Java, Indonesia

Rattus exulans "field rat"
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis (lungs and hearts)
Gongylonema neoplasticum (stomach walls)
Hepatojarakus malayae (bile ducts)
Strongyloides ratti (small intestines)
all from Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Rattus exulans concolor
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. turkestanicus
Androlaelaps hermaphrotita
all from Con Son Island

Rattus flavipectus
Hsieh, P. C.; Yang, X. S.; and Li, K. C., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 91-98
Paradoxopsyllus longiprojectus sp. nov.: Heqing, Yunnan

Rattus flavipectus
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Monopsyllus anisus
Paradoxopsyllus custodis
all from Tali, Yunnan

Rattus flavipectus
Wang, C. S.; and Ku, Y. M., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (1), 93-97
Gahrliepia chinensis
G. parapacifica
G. chinensis var. oligosetosa
G. kiangsiensis
all from Kweichow Province, China

Rattus frugivorus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula batatas: Surinam
Parasecia palmigera n. comb.: Lelydorp, Surinam

Rattus fragiforus [? i.e., frugivorus]
Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
Haplorchis pumilio: Assiut Province, Egypt

Rattus frugivorus
Lage, H. A.; and Lage, S. A., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 109-111
Hepatozoon muris: Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara

Rattus fulvescens
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus hollandi n. sp.: Khumjung and Lukla, Solukhumbu District, Nepal

Rattus fulvescens
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Neopsylla fukienensis: Chouning, Fukien

Rattus fulvescens "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus fulvescens
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
Neopsylla secura separata: Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Rattus fuscipes
Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
Brachylecithum insulare n. sp.: Pearson Island, S. Aust.

Rattus fuscipes (exper.)
Doube, B. M.; and Kemp, D. H., 1979, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (2), 169-170
Haemaphysalis doenitzi

Rattus fuscipes
Glazebrook, J. S.; et al., 1978, Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (2), 147-156
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
all from north Queensland

Rattus fuscipes fuscipes "southern bush-rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Xenopsylla vexabilis
all from Western Australia

Rattus fuscipes assimilis "southern bush-rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps assimilis: Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria, Australia
Laelaps sp.: Queensland and New South Wales, Australia
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: New South Wales, Australia
Guntheria taylorae: New South Wales, Australia
Macropsylla hercules: Queensland and New South Wales, Australia
Pygiopsylla gravis or n. sp.: New South Wales, Australia
P. hoplia: New South Wales, Australia
P. rainbowii: New South Wales, Australia
Pygiopsylla sp.: Queensland, Australia
Acanthopsylla incerta: New South Wales, Australia
A. rothschildi ssp.: New South Wales, Australia
Stephanocircus concinnus: New South Wales, Australia
S. pectinipes: New South Wales, Australia

Rattus fuscipes coracius "southern bush-rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Pygiopsylla sinuata
Acanthopsylla pavida
Stephanocircus dasyuri
Metastivalius rectus
Mesolaelaps australiensis
all from Queensland, Australia

Rattus fuscipes murrayi
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Rictularia pearsoni n. sp.
Gongylonema beveridgei n. sp.
Physaloptera sp.
Subulura ortleppi
all from Pearson Island, off western coast of South Australia

Rattus fuscipes murrayi (gall bladder)
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
dicrocoeliids: Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia

Rattus fuscipes murrayi (intestine)
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Hepatotaenia sp.: Pearson Island, western coast of South Australia

Rattus hoffmanni
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 150-155
Schistosoma incognitum: Besoa Valley, Kantewu Valley, and Kalamanta-Mamu, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus huang "hillside rats" (bile ducts)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), 1400-1403
Platynosomum andersoni n. sp.: District of Wu Kwai Sha, New Territories, Hong Kong

Rattus jalorensis "Malaysian wood rat" (abdominal muscle)
Kan, S. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 475-480
Sarcocystis species cysts, Type I: Malaysia

Rattus jalorensis "field rat"
Lai, P. F., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 417-419
Sarcocystis muris
S. orientalis
Sarcocyst IV
all from Malacca, Malaysia

Rattus jalorensis
Sinniah, B.; Singh, M.; and Anuar, K., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 147-152
Capillaria hepatica: Malaysia

Rattus koratensis (lymphatic system)
Mak, J. W.; and Weaver, R. E., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 73-78
Dunnifilaria dilli sp. n.: Chanthaburi, Thailand

Rattus lepturus
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 516-519
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: West Java, Indonesia

Rattus lepturus
Wiroreno, W., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 520-525
Mastophorus muris
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
all from West Java, Indonesia

Rattus leucopus "southern spiny rat"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Ascoschoengastia indica
Guntheria omega (ear fringe)
G. minima (ear)
G. womersleyi (ear)
Gahrliepia disparunguis (ear)
G. morobiensis (intranasal)
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus l. leucopus "mottle-tailed Cape York rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps sp.: Queensland, Australia

Rattus leucopus cooktownensis "mottle-tailed Cape York rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps sp.: Queensland, Australia

Rattus losea
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Nosopsyllus nicanus: Chienyang, Fukien; Wunchou, Chekiang

Rattus losea
Wang, C. S.; and Ku, Y. M., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (1), 93-97
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrliepia parapacifica
G. neosinensis
all from Kweichow Province, China

Rattus losea celsus
Hsieh, P. C.; Yang, X. S.; and Li, K. C., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 91-98
Paradoxopsyllus intermedius sp. nov.: Zhongdian, Yunnan
P. jinshajiangensis sp. nov.: Deqin, Yunnan

Rattus lutreolus "swamp-rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps nuttallii: New South Wales
Mesolaelaps australiensis: New South Wales
M. bandicoota: Victoria
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales and Victoria
Pygiopsylla sp.: Victoria
Acanthopsylla rothschildi ssp.: Victoria
all from Australia

Rattus meltada meltada
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Androlaelaps marshalli
A. aduncus
Laelaps nuttalli
L. buxtoni
L. echidninus
Gahrliepia ligula
G. punctata
Leptotrombidium pelta
L. bhattipadense
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax stephensi
all from Maharashtra State, India

Rattus mindanensis "field rats" (lungs, liver, intestinal wall)
Oshima, S.; et al., 1978, Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 48 (6), 503-509
Schistosoma japonicum: Leyte, Philippines

Rattus moi
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps sp. nr mercedeae: Con Son Island
L. sanguisugus: mainland South Vietnam

Rattus muelleri "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 161-167
Fibricola ramachandrani comb. nov.: Bukit Legong Forest Reserve, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus mulleri
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Breinlia [sp.]: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus neilei
Lim, B. L.; Mak, J. W.; and Nalim, S., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 526-528
Breinlia booliati: Southeastern Thailand

Rattus niobe
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 38-41
Guntheria niobensis n. sp.: New Guinea (NW) (Morobe Distr., Bulldog Road, 20 km from Edie Creek)

Rattus niobe "moss-forest rat"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Ascoschoengastia accola (intranasal)
A. goilala (intranasal)
A. melanesiana (intranasal)
Guntheria omega (ear fringe)
G. foliata (ear fringe, perianal)
G. minima (ear, ear tragus)
G. niobiensis (ear, ear fringe, ear tragus, perianal)
G. strandtmanni (ear)
Schoengastia brennani (ear, perianal, tail base)
S. diannae (dorsal body, perianal, tail base, scrotum)
Gahrliepia morobiensis (intranasal)
Guntheria womersleyi (ear, ear fringe, ear tragus, dorsal body)
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus nitidus
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 150-155
Schistosoma incognitum: Kantewu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus nitidus
Hsieh, P. C.; Yang, X. S.; and Li, K. C., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 91-98
Paradoxopsyllus intermedius sp. nov.: Zhongdian, Yunnan

Rattus nitidus
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus n. sp.: Maharigaon, Jumla District
P. digitatus n. sp.: Dhorpatan, Dolpa District
all from Nepal

Rattus niviventer
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), 447-452
Callopsylla (s. str.) kozlovi: southeastern districts of Qinghai Province, West China

Rattus niviventer
Wiroreno, W., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 520-525
Cyclodontostomum purvisi (intestine)
Mastophorus muris
all from West Java, Indonesia

Rattus niviventer condorensis
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. turkestanicus
all from Con Son Island

Rattus niviventer confucianus
Chen, H. P., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (2), 197-203
Doloisia taihui sp. nov.: southern Kiangsu Province, China

Rattus niviventer confucianus
Chen, N. Y.; and Wei, S. F., 1978, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), 99-100
Neopsylla rhombosa sp. nov.

Rattus norvegicus (skeletal muscles) (nat. and exper.)
Ashford, R. W., 1978, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), 37-43
Sarcocystis cymruensis n. sp.: area of Welshpool, mid Wales; border areas of England; Chobham and Petworth, Surrey

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Baird, C. R., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 639-644
Cuterebra tenebrosa

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Rattus norvegicus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula batatas: Surinam

Rattus norvegicus "rat" (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D., 1977, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 4 (2), 49-55
Paragonimus westermani: Jaro, Leyte, Philippines

Rattus norvegicus (contenido intestinal)
Canese, A., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 34
Giardia muris
Trichomonas muris
both from Capiata, Paraguay

Rattus norvegicus
Canese, A., 1974, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), 34
Hymenolepis diminuta (higado)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (intestino)
both from Capiata, Paraguay

Rattus norvegicus (higado)
Canese, A., 1975, Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 10 (1), 54
Capillaria hepatica: Asuncion, Paraguay

Rattus norvegicus
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 516-519
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: West Java, Indonesia

Rattus norvegicus "rat"
Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 134-135
Sarcocystis sp.: New Zealand

Rattus norvegicus (feces) (exper.)
Cross, J. H.; Banzon, T.; and Singson, C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 208-213
Capillaria philippinensis

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" (lungs) (nat. and exper.)
Cross, J. H.; and Hung, C. K., 1975, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (8), 564-567
Pneumocystis carinii: Taipei Hsien, Taiwan

Rattus norvegicus
Drozdz, J.; Gorecka, T.; and Nguyen Huu Binh, 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 115-126
Parastrongylus cantonensis: Viet-Nam

Rattus norvegicus
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hymenolepis diminuta (Jejunum)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (Diaphragma, Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Rattus norvegicus
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia muris (Colon)
Hepaticola hepatica (Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Rattus norvegicus "Wanderratte"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Trypanosoma lewisi (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Leber)
Giardia muris (Jejunum, Rectum)
Hexamita muris (Jejunum)
Entamoeba muris (Jejunum, Ileum)
Eimeria nieschulzi (Jejunum, Rectum)
Pneumocystis carinii (Lunge)
Grahamella sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Leber, Milz)
Eperythrozoon sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Milz, Placenta)
Eimeria falciformis
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Rattus norvegicus "feral brown rat"
Grant, D. R.; and Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), 1348-1359
Giardia simoni
G. muris
all from southern Ontario

Rattus norvegicus "wild Norway rats" (renal pelvis)
Gray, J. E.; Weaver, R. N.; and Connor, N. D., 1974, Vet. Path., v. 11 (2), 144-152
Trichosomoides crassicauda

Rattus norvegicus "rats"
Hall, R. D.; and Turner, E. C., jr., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 222-223
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Montgomery County, Virginia

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps echidnina
Polyplax spinulosa
Radfordia ensifera
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Rattus norvegicus "brown rats"
Kamiya, M.; and Kanda, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 271-275
Raillietina celebensis
Taenia taeniaeformis
all from Ishigaki Is., southwestern Japan

Rattus norvegicus "brown rats"
Kamiya, M.; and Kanda, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 271-275
Strongyloides ratti
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Syphacia muris
all from Ishigaki Is., southwestern Japan

Rattus norvegicus (figado, pulmao)
Lage, H. A.; and Lage, S. A., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 109-111
Hepatozoon muris: Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara

Rattus norvegicus
Lage, H. A.; and Lage, S. A., 1971, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), 125-127
Trypanosoma lewisi (pulmao)
Grahamella [sp.]
all from Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara

Rattus norvegicus (nodulo subcutaneo)
Led, J. E.; et al., 1978, Analecta Vet., v. 6-8 (1-3), 1974-75-76, 35-37
Cuterebra apicalis: Loberia, Provincia de Buenos Aires

Rattus norvegicus
Li, K. C.; and Wang, D. C., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 147-155
Nosopsyllus wualis: Kweiyang

Rattus norvegicus "house rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus norvegicus "plukhove" (muscles)
  Meshkov, S., 1978, Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), 72-78
    S[arcocystis] muris: Bulgaria

Rattus norvegicus
  Nakata, K., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (3), 283-288
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Laelaps nuttali
    Echinolaelaps echidninus
    Eulaelaps sp.
    all from Tonden, Sapporo, Hokkaido

Rattus norvegicus
  Nassi, H., 1978, Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), 41-56
    Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. ssp.: Guadeloupe

[Rattus norvegicus] pasiuke
  Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
    Ceratophyllus walkeri: northeastern Kazakhstan

Rattus norvegicus
  Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
    Ixodes dammini: southeastern Massachusetts

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"
  Ramsay, G. W.; and Paterson, S. E., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), 389-392
    Gymnolaelaps annectans
    Laelaps nuttalli
    Mesolaelaps australiensis
    Ornithonyssus bacoti
    Parasitus sp.
    Radfordia ensifera
    all from Raoul Island

Rattus norvegicus "ratos cinzentos"
  Rego, A. A., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 19-20
    Strongyloides venezuelensis (nat. and exper.)
    S. ratti
    all from Brasil

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
  Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 265-275
    Echinostoma caproni

Rattus norvegicus "Laborratte" (exper.)
  Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), 273-281
    Frenkelia microti

Rattus norvegicus "rats" (lungs)
  Sano, M.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 4 (2), 111-115
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Shimizu shipport, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
  Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
    Trypanosoma lewisii
    Sarcocystis sp.
    all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus norvegicus
  Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
    Taenia taeniaeformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus norvegicus
  Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
    Angiostrongylus [sp.]
    Capillaria hepatica
    Strongyloides ratti
    Syphacia muris
    all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus norvegicus
  Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
    Moniliformis moniliformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus norvegicus
  Sinniah, B.; Singh, M.; and Anuar, K., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 147-152
    Capillaria hepatica: Malaysia

[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krysa
  Skliar, V. E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 524-527
    Rhipicephalus rossicus
    R. pumilio
    all from southern Donets oblast

Rattus norvegicus
  Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
    Hyalomma hussaini
    Rhipicephalus sanguineus
    Laelaps nuttalli
    L. buxtoni
    Schoutedenichia sp. nov.
    Hoplopleura acanthopus
    Polyplax stephensi
    all from Maharashtra State, India

Rattus norvegicus "laboratory rats" (exper.) (liver)
  Stafford, E. E.; Tanudjaja, S.; and Purnomo, 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 410
    Schistosoma incognitum

Rattus norvegicus
  Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes verbanus: Italy

Rattus norvegicus
  Tani, S., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 461-467
    Echinostoma hortense: Akita Prefecture, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Hepaticola hepatica: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Rattus norvegicus
  Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
    Mesolaelaps australiensis: Kermadec Islands, Raoul I.

Rattus norvegicus
  Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
    Eulaelaps herbosalis sp. nov.: Nagoya City

Rattus norvegicus
Walton, D. W.; and U Maung Maung Tun, 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 369-377
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus norvegicus
Wang, C. S.; and Ku, Y. M., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (1), 93-97
Gahrliepia chinensis
G. parapacifica
G. chinensis var. oligosetosa
G. kiangsiensis
all from Kweichow Province, China

Rattus norvegicus
Wang, H. E.; Liu, C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (4), 473-476
Chaetopsylla wenxianensis sp. nov.: Fan-bao People's Commune, Wenxian, south Gansu, China

Rattus norvegicus (ear)
Wen, T. H.; and Liu, C. W., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), 174-176
Multisetosa pekingensis sp. n.: Peking

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 86, 1976, 193-198
Polyplax spinulosa
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Radfordia ensifera
Hypoaspis sp.
Androlaelaps casalis
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Zibethacarus ondatrae
Hypoaspis lubrica
Androlaelaps morlani
Hirstionyssus butantanensis
Androlaelaps sp.
Cheyletus eruditus
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Indiana

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Miyatrombicula esoensis: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Rattus norvegicus "rats" (nat. and exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Ibrahim, A., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 73-80
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Egypt

Rattus rajah "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rattoides
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Neopsylla pleskei ariana
N. hissarica
Amphipsylla montium
Frontopsylla ambigua
F. mutata
Nosopsyllus fidus
N. punjabensis
N. simla
all from Afghanistan

Rattus rattoides
Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus n. sp.: Rara Lake, Mugu District
P. mustangensis n. sp. (leg): Kalapani, Mustang District
P. custodis: Tarke Ghyang, Sindus District
all from Nepal

Rattus rattoides
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
Neopsylla secura separata
N. marleaneae
Frontopsylla spadix diqiengensis
Paradoxopsyllus dictosus
P. mustangensis
Nosopsyllus simla
all from Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Rattus rattus "black rat"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Rattus rattus
Bettini, S.; Gradoni, L.; and Pozio, E., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), 441-442 [Letter]
Leishmania [sp.]: area of Baccinello, Tuscany, Italy

Rattus rattus (feces) (exper.)
Cross, J. H.; Banzon, T.; and Singson, C., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 208-213
Capillaria philippinensis

Rattus rattus (exper.) (brain)
Drozdz, J.; Gorecka, T.; and Nguyen Huu Binh, 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 115-126
Parastrongylus cantonensis

Rattus rattus "Hausratte"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Grahamella sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge, Leber)
Eperythrozoon sp. (Herz, Lunge, Leber, Milz)
Eimeria nieschulzi (Jejunum)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Rattus rattus
Glazebrook, J. S.; et al., 1978, Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (2), 147-156
Ancylostoma spp., resembled A. tubaeforme: northern Queensland

Rattus rattus
Glazebrook, J. S.; Campbell, R. S. F.; and Hutchinson, G. W., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 545-551
Ancylostoma spp., similar to A. tubaeforme: North Queensland, Australia

[Rattus rattus] krysy chernye
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

Rattus rattus
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus: mainland South Vietnam
Laelaps sp. nr mercedeae: Con Son Island
Laelaps nuttalli: Con Son Island

Rattus rattus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps nuttalli: Madagascar; Mauritius
L. setzeri: Ivory Coast

Rattus rattus
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

Rattus rattus "roof rats"
Kamiya, M.; and Kanda, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 271-275
Brachylaima ishigakiense
Plagiorchis sp.
all from Ishigaki Is., southwestern Japan

Rattus rattus "roof rats"
Kamiya, M.; and Kanda, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 271-275
Taenia taeniaeformis
Raillietina celebensis
all from Ishigaki Is., southwestern Japan

Rattus rattus
Kamiya, M.; and Kanda, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 271-275
Strongyloides ratti
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Pterygodermatites sp. (small intestine)
Syphacia muris
all from Ishigaki Is., southwestern Japan

Rattus rattus "roof rat"
Kamiya, H.; and Machida, M., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., s. A, Zool., v. 3 (3), 125-129
Brachylaima ishigakiense n. sp. (lower small intestine)
Plagiorchis sp.
all from Ishigaki-jima Island, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Rattus rattus "roof rat"
Kamiya, H.; and Machida, M., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., s. A, Zool., v. 3 (3), 125-129
Taenia taeniaeformis
Raillietina sp.
all from Ishigaki-jima Island, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Rattus rattus "roof rat"
Kamiya, H.; and Machida, M., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., s. A, Zool., v. 3 (3), 125-129
Strongyloides ratti
Strongyloides sp.
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Pterygodermatites sp.
all from Ishigaki-jima Island, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Rattus rattus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 107-111
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Madagascar

Rattus rattus
Ko, R. C., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 229
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Hong Kong

Rattus rattus
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Rattus rattus
Lancastre, F.; et al., 1978, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 80 (6), 285-290
Schistosoma mansoni: Guadeloupe

Rattus rattus
Lewis, R. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 523-530
Frontopsylla spadix: Nepal

Rattus rattus
Lim, B. L.; Mak, J. W.; and Nalim, S., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 526-528
Breinlia booliati: Southeastern Thailand

Rattus rattus (lymphatic system)
Mak, J. W.; and Weaver, R. E., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 73-78
Dunnifilaria dilli sp. n.: Sakaret, Thailand

Rattus rattus "muridos"
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Brachylaemus sp. aff. recurvus (intestino delgado)
Dollfusinus frontalis (senos nasales)
all from isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Rattus rattus "muridos" (intestino delgado)
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Hymenolepis diminuta: isla Formentera (Baleares)

Rattus rattus "muridos"
Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 139-154
Physaloptera getula (estomago)
Rictularia proni (intestino delgado)
all from isla de Formentera (Baleares)

Rattus rattus "Hausratte" (Nasenhohle)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Kahmann, H., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 135-147
Dollfusinus frontalis: Formentera

Rattus rattus
Mas-Coma, S.; and Montoliu, I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 95-109
Dollfusinus frontalis (fosas nasales)
Brachylaemus sp. aff. recurvus
all from Formentera, Islas Pitiusas

Rattus rattus
Mason, R. W., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), 101-106
Hammondia hammondi: Australia

Rattus rattus
Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 63-67
Hymenolepis nana: Egypt

Rattus rattus rattus
Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., [1977], Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, 63-67
Hymenolepis diminuta: Egypt

Rattus rattus "house rat" (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 223-228
Vampirolepis fraterna
V. masaldani sp. n.
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

Rattus rattus
Nassi, H., 1978, Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), 41-56
Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. ssp.: Guadeloupe

Rattus rattus
Peus, F., 1978, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 59 (1-2), 71-78
Nosopsyllus aegaeus n. sp.: Pigadia, Insel Karpathos, Sporaden/S-Agais, Griechenland

Rattus rattus "black rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps assimilis: New South Wales
L. nuttalli: Queensland
Echinonyssus butantanensis: Western Australia
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Western Australia
Pygiopsylla rainbowii n. ssp.: Queensland
P. tunneyi: Western Australia
Xenopsylla australiaca: Queensland
X. vexabilis: Queensland
Leptopsylla segnis: Queensland and Western Australia
all from Australia

Rattus rattus "rats"
Sharma, B. D., 1978, Indian Poultry Rev., v. 9 (16), 17
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Jammu and Kashmir State

Rattus rattus "rat"
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), 1974, 709-712
Ornithodoros tholozani
Boophilus microplus (ear)
all from Jammu Province, India

Rattus rattus "house rat"
Singhvi, A.; and Johnson, S., 1978, Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 65 (4), 449-459
Aspiculuris ratti
Syphacia muris
Rictularia jodhpurensis
Streptopharagus indicus
all from Jodhpur

Rattus rattus
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
Androlaelaps marshalli
Eulaelaps stabularis
Androlaelaps aduncus
A. glasgowi
Laelaps nuttalli
L. buxtoni
L. echidninus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Ascoschoengastia indica
Schoutedenichia sp. nov.
Gahrliepia ligula
G. punctata
Leptotrombidium pelta
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Polyplax stephensi
P. spinulosa
all from Maharashtra State, India

Rattus rattus
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Leptopsylla segnis: Italy

Rattus rattus
Suzuki, H., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), 105-110
Leptotrombidium kawamurai
L. kuroshio
L. miyajimai
L. scutellare
Miyatrombicula okadai
Gahrliepia saduski
Ascoschoengastia noborui
Walchiella amamiensis
Doloisia minamii
D. zentokii
all from Amami Island, Japan

Rattus rattus (caecum)
Tenora, F.; et al., 1978, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (3), 195-207
Syphacia muris: Candella, Spain

Rattus rattus
Walton, D. W.; and U Maung Maung Tun, 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 369-377
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus rattus
Wilson, N.; and Wodzicki, K., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), 383-387
Androlaelaps casalis
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Listrophoroides cucullatus
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Niue Island

Rattus rattus alexandrinus "ratos" (intestino delgado)
Komma, M. D.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (3), 399-403
Hymenolepis diminuta: zona urbana de cidade de Neropolis

Rattus rattus alexandrinus "ratos"
Komma, M. D.; et al., 1972, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (3), 399-403
Litomosoides carini (cavidade abdominal)
Aspiculuris sp. (ceco)
all from zona urbana de cidade de Neropolis

Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Zaire

Rattus rattus arboreus
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
R. turanicus
all from Orissa state, India

Rattus rattus brunneusculus
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Dermacentor auratus: Arunachal Pradesh, India

Rattus rattus diardii
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 516-519
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Indonesia (West Sumatra; Lampung; West Java)

Rattus r. diardii "Malaysian house rat"
Kan, S. P., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 475-480
Sarcocystis species cysts, Type I (skeletal muscles)
S. species cysts, Type II (abdominal muscles, subcutaneous tissues)
S. species cysts, Type III (subcutaneous tissues)
all from Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii "Malaysian house rat" (diaphragm, gastrocnemius and abdominal muscles)
Kan, S. P., and Dissanaike, A. S., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), 219-227
Sarcocystis sp.: Klang, Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii "field rat"
Lai, P. F., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 417-419
Sarcocystis orientalis
Sarcocyst III
Sarcocyst IV
all from Malacca, Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii "house rat" (blood)
Leong, T. S.; et al., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 122-126
Trypanosoma lewisi
Grahamella sp.
all from Kuala Lumpur and nearby villages

Rattus rattus diardii "house rat"
Leong, T. S.; et al., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 122-126
Prosthodendrium sp. (small intestine)
Echinostoma sp. (small intestine)
Athesmia sp. (hepatic-portal vein)
Plagiorchis sp. (small intestine)
all from Kuala Lumpur and nearby villages

Rattus rattus diardii "house rat"
Leong, T. S.; et al., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 122-126
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)
Raillietina tapeczoides [i.e.? trapezoides] (small intestine)
all from Kuala Lumpur and nearby villages

Rattus rattus diardii "house rat"
Leong, T. S.; et al., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 122-126
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis (small intestine)
Aspiculuris tetraptera (small intestine)
Capillaria hepatica (diaphragm)
Heterakis muris (small intestine)
Gongylonema neoplasticum (stomach)
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (small intestine)
Syphacia muris (small intestine)
Trichuris muris (small intestine)
Strongyloides ratti (small intestine)
all from Kuala Lumpur and nearby villages

Rattus rattus diardii "house rat" (small intestine)
Leong, T. S.; et al., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 122-126
Moniliformis moniliformis: Kuala Lumpur and nearby villages

Rattus rattus diardii "house rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Trypanosoma lewisii
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Taenia taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii (small intestine)
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Echinostoma malayanum: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Angiostrongylus [sp.]
Capillaria hepatica
Hepatojarakus malayae
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia muris
Rictularia tani
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Nippostrongylus [sp.]
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Moniliformis moniliformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii
Wiroreno, W., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 520-525
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Capillaria hepatica
Rictularia tani
all from West Java, Indonesia

Rattus rattus frugivorus
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Rattus rattus germaini
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Androlaelaps hermaphrodita
Laelaps turkestanicus
all from Con Son Island

Rattus rattus molliculus
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus: Con Son Island; mainland South Vietnam
L. nuttalli: mainland South Vietnam
L. turkestanicus: mainland South Vietnam

Rattus rattus rufescens (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Hymenolepis diminuta: Bikaner and Jaisalmer Dists., Rajasthan, India

Rattus rattus wroughtoni "white-bellied rats" (exper.)
Bhat, H. R., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), 517-522
Haemaphysalis spinigera

Rattus ruber "variable spiny rat"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis (ear, ear fringe, eyelid)
Ascoschoengastia indica (ear tragus)
A. melanesiana (intranasal)
Guntheria omega (ear fringe, ear tragus)
G. foliata (ear fringe)
G. minima (ear)
G. ornamentata
G. strandtmanni (ear, ear tragus)
G. womersleyi (ear, ear fringe, ear tragus)
Schoengastia diannae (perianal)
Walchiella impar (ear, ear fringe, ear tragus, legs)
Gahrliepia disparunguis (ear, ear fringe, ear tragus, perianal)
Gahrliepia morobiensis (intranasal)
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus ruber
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
Mesolaelaps australiensis: New Guinea

Rattus ruber niger
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
Mesolaelaps australiensis: New Guinea

Rattus ruber tramitius
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 211-222
Mesolaelaps australiensis: New Guinea

Rattus sabanus
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Beaveria beaveri: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Hymenolepis [sp.] cf. diminuta
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)
Raillietina sp., similar to R. blanchardi of Baylis (1926) (nec R. blanchardi Parona 1898)
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Protospirura sp.
Longistriata sp. A
Longistriata sp. B
Rictularia tani
Globocephalus sp.
Cyclodontostomum purvisi (caecum)
Syphacia sp. B
Trichuris sp.
Hepatojarakus malayae (bile duct)
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps turkestanicus: mainland South Vietnam

Rattus sabanus
Lim, B. L.; Mak, J. W.; and Nalim, S., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 526-528
Breinlia booliati: Southeastern Thailand

Rattus sabanus "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sabanus (lymphatic system)
Mak, J. W.; and Weaver, R. E., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 73-78
Dunnifilaria dilli sp. n.: Sakaret, Thailand

Rattus sabanus "noisy rat" (mesenteric arteries)
Ohbayashi, M.; Kamiya, M.; and Bhaibulaya, M., 1979, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1-2), 5-10
Angiostrongylus siamensis sp. n.: Nakorn Nayok, Thailand

Rattus sabanus
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Sarcocystis sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Breinlia [sp.]
Dunnifilaria ramachandrani
Strongyloides ratti
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sladeni
Ko, R. C., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 229
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Hong Kong

Rattus sordidus "dusky field rat" (ear)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Walchiella impar
Gahrliepia disparunguis
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus sordidus "dusky field-rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps nuttalli
Laelaps sp.
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Pygiopsylla hoplia
P. rainbowii n. ssp.
Stephanocircus dasyuri
Xenopsylla australiaca
X. vexabilis
all from Queensland, Australia

Rattus surifer (liver)
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Taenia taeniaeformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus surifer
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Spirura sp.
Protospirura sp.
Gnathostoma malaysiae (stomach wall)
Longistriata sp. C
Longistriata sp. D
Longistriata sp. E
Longistriata sp. F
Rictularia tani
Cyclodontostomum purvisi (caecum)
Capillaria sp.
Subulura andersoni (caecum)
Trichuris sp.
Hepatojarakus malayae (bile duct)
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus surifer
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps aingworthae
Laelaps sanguisugus
all from mainland South Vietnam

Rattus surifer "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus "Malaysian wood rat" (peritoneal cavity)
Lim, B. L.; Mak, J. W.; and Nalim, S., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 526-528
Breinlia booliati: Ciloto, Bandung Province, Indonesia

Rattus tiomanicus "field rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Trypanosoma lewisii
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Zonorchis borneoensis
Skrjabinus muris
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Taenia taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Angiostrongylus [sp.]
Breinlia [sp.]
Capillaria hepatica
Hepatojarakus malayae
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia muris
Rictularia tani
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Sinniah, B., 1979, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), 115-121
Moniliformis moniliformis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus (liver and intestine)
Wiroreno, W., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 520-525
Hepatojarakus malayae: West Java, Indonesia

Rattus tiomanicus "field rat"
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Trypanosoma sp., T. lewisi-like: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus "field rat"
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestines)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
Raillietina sp. (small intestines)
all from Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus "field rat"
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis (lungs and hearts)
Gongylonema neoplasticum (stomach walls)
Hepatojarakus malayae (bile ducts)
Nippostrongylus muris (small intestines)
Syphacia muris (caecum)
all from Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus rokuei
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), 516-519
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: West Java, Indonesia

Rattus tunneyi tunneyi "Tunney's rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps nuttalli
Mesolaelaps australiensis
all from Northern Territory, Australia

Rattus tunneyi culmorum "Tunney's rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps sp.
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Xenopsylla vexabilis
all from Queensland, Australia

Rattus turkestanicus
Lewis, R. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 523-530
Frontopsylla spadix: Nepal

Rattus verecundus "slender rat" (ear, ear tragus)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria strandtmanni
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus villosissimus "plague rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps nuttalli
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Xenopsylla vexabilis
all from Queensland, Australia

Rattus whiteheadi
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Beaveria beaveri: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Hymenolepis [sp.] cf. diminuta: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Arduenna sp.
Habronema sp.
Longistriata sp. G
Cyclodontostomum purvisi (caecum)
Hooperstrongylus sp.
Subulura andersoni (caecum)
Trichuris sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi "forest rat" (liver)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 354-358
Capillaria hepatica: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 161-167
Fibricola ramachandrani comb. nov.: Bukit Legong Forest Reserve, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaysia

Ratufa bicolor "forest squirrel"
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Hepatocystis sp.: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Ratufa bicolor "forest squirrel" (blood)
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Microfilaria, unsheathed: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Recurvirostra americana "avocet" (hind region of small intestine)
Burt, D. R. R., 1979, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 65 (1), 71-82
Eurycestus falciformis sp. nov.
E. latissimus sp. nov.
all from near Garrison Dam, North Dakota, U.S.A.

Recurvirostra avosetta
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Amidostomum henryi
Tetrameres dubia
Chevreuxia revoluta
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Redunca arundium "reedbuck"
Draeger, N.; and Mehlitz, D., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 223-233
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
all from Northern Botswana

Redunca redunca
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Haemaphysalis rugosa: Haute-Volta

Regenbogenforelle. See [Salmo gairdneri]

Reh. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Rehwild. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Reinhardtius hippoglossoides
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Stenakron vetustum (intestine): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach): Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank and Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Progonus muelleri (stomach): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Reithrodontomys humulis "eastern harvest mouse"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Euschoengastia peromysci: Fort Dix, New Jersey

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus: Utah

Reithrodontomys megalotis "western harvest mouse"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis bilsingi
M. rectus
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Peromyscopsylla draco
Thrassis fotus
Orchopeas leucopus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Macrocheles hechti El Zarco, D. F.

Reithrodontomys megalotis dychei
McDaniel, B., 1979, Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), 689-691
Dermacarus hypudaei: Wind Canyon, Wind Cave Park, Custer Co., South Dakota

Remora sp.
Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
Tetrochetus coryphaenae: equatorial zone, Pacific Ocean

Renacuajos. See [Tadpoles]

Reptile. See [Reptilia]

Reptilia
Ayala, S. C., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 87-100
Plasmodium from reptiles, checklist, host index, annotated bibliography

[Reptilia] Reptilien
Frank, W., 1975, Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 3 (3), 343-364
diseases of reptiles, diagnosis, management, treatment, clinical review

Reptilia
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.; et al., 1977, Krankheiten der Reptilien, 2. ed., 228 pp., illus.
parasites of reptiles, extensive, detailed treatise, pathology, control, treatment

[Reptilia] reptile
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma nuttalli: Zaire

Reptilien. See [Reptilia]

Revulogammarus lacustris
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 99-110
Lateriporus teres
Microsomacanthus fausti
all from Karasuk lakes (Novosibirsk oblast, Western Siberia)

Rexea solandri (mouth cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 48-54
Meinertia trillesi sp. n.: Tasman Sea

Rexea solandri (gills)
Nagibina, L. F.; and Obodnikova, V. A., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 172-178
Tagia gempylli: coast of Australia

Rhabdomys pumilio
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps simillimus
L. transvaalensis
L. fritzumpti
L. tillae
L. peregrinus
L. liberiensis
L. vansomereni
all from South Africa

Rhabdophis tigrinus tigrinus
Toshioka, S., 1970, Snake, v. 2 (1), 53-56
Haemogregarine C-type

Rhabdophis tigrinus tigrinus (intestinal subserosa)
Uchida, A.; Inoue, H.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 384-387
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Rhabdophis tigrinus (bile duct)
Uchida, A.; Uchida, K.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Snake, v. 9 (1), 5-7
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Hachioji City in Tokyo, Japan

Rhacophorus leucomystax leucomystax
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Cosmocercoides pulchra: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Allantonematidae incertae sedis

Rhagoletis pomonella "apple maggot"
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Thomas, G.; and Prokopy, R. J., 1978, Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 108, 1977, 19-22
Neoaplectana sp.: Northborough, Massachusetts

Rhamdia guatemalensis "catfish" (aparato digestivo, estomago)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 207-213
Caballeroiella isabellae gen. nov., sp. nov.: Laguna de Catemaco, Edo. de Veracruz, Mexico

Rhamdia quelen (sangue)
Froes, O. M.; et al., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 461-468
Trypanosoma splendorei sp. n.: rio Tiete, Sao Paulo

Rhamdia sapo (sangue)
Froes, O. M.; et al., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), 461-468
Trypanosoma rhamdiae: estuario de Guaiba, Rio Grande do Sul

Rhambia sapo "bagre amarillo" (branquias)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Montero, R., 1977, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 5 (2), 59-65
Myzobdella uruguayensis n. sp.: Laguna del Sauce, Departamento de Maldonado, Uruguay

Rhampholeon spectrum spectrum (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
Mesocoelium monodi: Cameroon

Rhantus sp.
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Notocotylus attenuatus: Karasuk lake system

Rhinichthys atratulus
Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R. C., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Rhinichthys cataractae (intestine)
Muzzall, P. M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 860-865
Neoechinorhynchus saginatus: Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire

Rhinobatos batillum "common shovel-nosed ray" (gills)
  Kearn, G. C., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), 305-311
    Horricauda rhinobatidis
    Troglocephalus rhinobatidis
    all from Queensland, Australia

Rhinobatos glaucostigma (branquias)
  Bravo-Hollis, M., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, 161-178
    Anoplocotyloides papillatus
    Spinuris mexicana sp. nov.
    all from Mazatlan, Sinaloa

Rhinobates porcellens "cacao viola"
  Travassos, L.; et al., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 6-7
    Multicalyx cristata: Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Rhinoceros, black. See [Diceros bicornis]

Rhinocryptidae
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), 737-741
    Trouessartia spp.

Rhinolophus sp.
  Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
    Litomosa beaucournui n. sp.: grotte de Pouade (Pyrenees-Orientales); Algerie

Rhinolophus sp.
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata turkestanica: Afghanistan

Rhinolophus sp. (foie, sang)
  Rosin, G.; Landau, I.; and Hugot, J. P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 447-459
    Nycteria krampitzi n. sp.: Meya (Congo Brazzaville)

Rhinolophus sp. "bats"
  Uchikawa, K., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (1), 35-46
    Neomyobia plurihospitalis sp. nov.: Iriomote, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Rhinolophus sp.
  Uchikawa, K.; and Dusbabek, F., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), 245-261
    Eyndhovenia euryalis cornuti subsp. nov.: Iriomote, Okinawa Pref., Japan

Rhinolophus blasii blasii
  Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
    Sasatrombicula hexasternalae: Afghanistan

Rhinolophus chaseni
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
    Laelaps echidninus: Con Son Island

Rhinolophus clivosus
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps vansomereni: South Africa

Rhinolophus clivosus bocharicus
  Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
    Myotrombicula megalosa: Afghanistan

Rhinolophus clivosus brachygnathus "bats" (small intestine)
  Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 61-67
    Anchitrema sanguineum: Egypt

Rhinolophus cornutus (small intestine)
  Kagei, N.; and Sawada, I., 1977, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 50 (3), 174-181
    Strongylacantha rhinolophi
    S. pretoriensis
    all from Japan

Rhinolophus cornutus "bat" (small intestine)
  Sawada, I., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), 155-163
    Vampirolepis isensis: Japan

Rhinolophus cornutus "bats"
  Uchikawa, K., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (1), 35-46
    Neomyobia plurihospitalis sp. nov.: Japan (Shimashima-dani, Nagano Prefecture; Otari Village, Nagano Prefecture; Tsushima, Nagasaki Prefecture)

Rhinolophus cornutus
  Uchikawa, K.; and Dusbabek, F., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), 245-261
    Eyndhovenia euryalis cornuti subsp. nov.: Shojo-do, Kashiwazaki, Niigata Pref.; Otari, Nagano Pref.; Nagano, Nagano Pref.; Kochi Pref.; Miyazaki Pref.; and Tokunoshima, Kagoshima Pref.; Shimashima-dani, Nagano Pref.; Chitose, Hokkaido; Tsushima, Nagasaki Pref.; Nara Pref., Japan

Rhinolophus cornutus perditus "bat" (small intestine)
  Sawada, I., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), 155-163
    Vampirolepis isensis: Japan

Rhinolophus euryale
  Uchikawa, K.; and Dusbabek, F., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), 245-261
    Eyndhovenia euryalis euryalis: Czechoslovakia; Zinzulusa; Olevano

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
  Abranches, P.; and Magalhaes, C., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), 361-365
    Grahamella sp.: Olhos de Agua, near Santarem, Portugal

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum
  Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
    Litomosa beaucournui n. sp.: Salin de Badon (Bouches-du-Rhone)

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (cou)
  Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
    Neomyobia rollinati: Belgique

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine)
  Kagei, N.; and Sawada, I., 1977, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 50 (3), 174-181
    Strongylacantha pretoriensis: Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "common horseshoe-bat"
  Kagei, N.; and Sawada, I., 1977, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 50 (4), 245-248
    Rictularia rhinolophi n. sp.: Jigokugokuraku-domon, Kasumi-cho, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
  Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
    Rhinolophopsylla u. unipectinata: Afghanistan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
  Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
    Cyclopodia sykesii: Kathmandu, Nepal

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "bat" (small intestine)
  Sawada, I., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), 155-163
    Rodentolepis hattorii n. sp.: Yoshitsune-dokutsu Cave, Mashike-cho, Hokkaido, Japan
    Vampirolepis ogaensis: Japan
    Hymenolepis rashomonensis: Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum subspp. "bats"
  Uchikawa, K., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (1), 35-46
    Neomyobia aberrans sp. nov.: Japan (Akashina Town, Nagano Prefecture; Shiga Village, Nagano Prefecture; Sago, Tsushima, Nagasaki Prefecture; Kumamoto Prefecture; Shimashima-dani, Nagano Prefecture)

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
  Uchikawa, K.; and Dusbabek, F., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), 245-261
    Eyndhovenia euryalis oudemansi: Czechoslovakia; France

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum subspp.
  Uchikawa, K.; and Dusbabek, F., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), 245-261
    Eyndhovenia euryalis oudemansi: Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum irani
  Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
    Leptotrombidium aelleni
    Myotrombicula olosa
    Myotrombicula lindbergei
    all from Afghanistan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum mikadoi "bat" (small intestine)
  Sawada, I., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), 155-163
    Vampirolepis fujiensis n. sp.: Gan-no-ana Caves, Fujiyoshida-shi, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan
    Hymenolepis rashomonensis: Japan

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum obscurus
  Bain, O., 1967, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, 928-939
    Litomosa beaucournui n. sp.: grotte de Ras el Ma (Maroc)

Rhinolophus hipposideros
  Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
    Ixodes vespertilionis: Afghanistan

Rhinolopus hipposiderus
  Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 497
    Trypanosoma megadermae: Iran

Rhinolophus hipposideros
  Fain, A., 1976, Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, 143-162
    Neomyobia chiropteralis (cou): Belgique
    Acanthophthirius rhinolophi tax. nov. (dos): Goyet, Province de Namur, Belgique

R[hinolophus] hipposideros "bat" (stomach, wall of oesophagus)
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), 255-265
    Nematod[a sp.] larvae: Poland

Rhinolophus hipposideros midas
  Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
    Myotrombicula olosa
    Sasatrombicula hexasternalae
    Whartonia scarcella
    all from Afghanistan

Rhinolophus lepidus
  Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
    Spinturnix plecotinus
    Cyclopodia sykesii
    Nycteribosca proxima
    all from Sindu, Nepal

Rhinolophous luctus "micro-bats" (intestine)
  Naidu, T. S. V.; and Murhar, B. M., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (10), 463-464 [Letter]
    Spinostrongylus indicus: Nagpur

Rhinolophus luctus
  Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 463-476
    Seuratum mucronatum: Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Rhinolophus mehelyi "podkovonos megeli"
  Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 365-370
    Riedlinia assadovi sp. n.
    Trombigastia schlugeri sp. n.
    all from Malogo Kavkaza, Nagorno-Karabakhsk autonomous oblast, cave near Azokh Gadrutsk region, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Rhinolophus mehelyi
  Uchikawa, K.; and Dusbabek, F., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), 245-261
    Eyndhovenia euryalis euryalis: Zinzulusa

Rhinolophus simulator
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps liberiensis: Rhodesia

Rhinolophus sylvestris (foie, sang)
  Rosin, G.; Landau, I.; and Hugot, J. P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 447-459
    Nycteria gabonensis n. sp.: Bellinga (Gabon)

Rhinopoma hardwickei
  Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
    Argas boueti
    Audytrombicula taumasia
    Sasatrombicula multisternalae
    Chiroptella muscae
    all from Afghanistan

Rhinopoma hardwickei or R. microphyllum
  Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
    Steatonyssus afer: Afghanistan

Rhinopoma hardwickei
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Rhinolophopsylla u. unipectinata
Ischnopsyllus octactenus
all from Afghanistan

Rhinopoma hardwickei cystops "bats" (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 61-67
Anchitrema sanguineum: Egypt

Rhinopoma kinneari "bats"
Ramulu, G. R.; and Rao, L. N., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (2, pt. 1), 145-151
Prosthodendrium dinanantum
P. pyramidium

Rhinopoma microphyllum
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Macronyssus leucippe
Argas boueti
all from Afghanistan

Rhinopoma microphyllum or R. hardwickei
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Steatonyssus afer: Afghanistan

Rhinopoma microphyllum microphyllum
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
Sasatrombicula rhinopoma: Afghanistan

Rhinoptera bonasus "cownose ray" (spiral valve)
Williams, A. D.; and Campbell, R. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 835-837
Duplicibothrium minutum sp. n.: Chesapeake Bay, Virginia; Sakonnet Point, Rhode Island

Rhinoptynx clamator clamator
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (exper.)
Uilenberg, G.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 494-498
Theileria sp. (Idobogo): southern Tanzania
Theileria sp. (Mwanza): northern Tanzania

Rhipidomys latimanus (intestin grele)
Quentin, J. C., 1970, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, 909-925
Syphacia megadeiros sp. nov.: Pichiude Depto Valle del Cauca, Colombie

Rhithropanopeus harrisii tridentatus (cavite generale, sinus sanguins)
Marchand, J.; and Sprague, V., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 179-185
Minchinia cadomensis sp. n.: Ouistreham (Canal de Caen a la Mer), Calvados, France

Rhodeus sericeus (gills)
Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
Dactylogyrus bicornis: Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro

Rhodeus sericeus
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta: CSSR

Rhodine gracilior
Bresciani, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 223-234
Rhodinicola elongata: Øresund off Hellebaek

Rhodinocichla rosea eximia
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Rhodnius ecuadoriensis (estomago, duodeno, intestino posterior, hemolinfa, glandulas salivares)
Cuba, C. A. C., 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), 10-18
Trypanosoma rangeli: Distrito de Cascas, Provincia de Contumaza, Cajamarca, Peru

Rhodnius ecuadoriensis (fezes, tubo digestivo, hemolinfa, glandulas salivares) (exper.)
Cuba, C. A. C., 1974, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), 19-27
Trypanosoma rangeli

Rhodnius ecuadoriensis (hemocele, glandulas salivares) (exper.)
Cuba, C. A. C., 1975, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), 283-297
Trypanosoma rangeli

Rhodnius ecuadoriensis
Cuba, C.; et al., 1972, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), 191-202
Trypanosoma rangeli-like trypanosomes: State of Cajamarca, Peru

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), 375-382
Trypanosoma cruzi

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), 346-351
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rhodnius neglectus
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Rocha, G. de M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (3), 633-637
Trypanosoma cruzi: Region of Triangulo Mineiro, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Funayama, G. K.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), 257-265
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rhodnius neglectus (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. F.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), 402-409
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rhodnius pictipes
Lainson, R.; et al., 1979, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 193-204
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Para, north Brazil

Rhodnius prolixus (salivary glands) (exper.)
Marinkelle, C. J., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 203-205
Trypanosoma rangeli

Rhodnius prolixus (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. F.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), 402-409
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rhodnius prolixus (gut) (exper.)
Weinman, D.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), 232-237
Trypanosoma sp. Indonesia 56
Trypanosoma sp. Indonesia 71

Rhodnius prolixus (exper.)
Werner, H.; Springer, D.; and Koehler, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (4), 557-564
Trypanosoma cruzi-like-strain

Rhodnius prolixus
Wilton, D. P.; and Cedillos, R. A., 1978, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 12 (2), 116-123
Trypanosoma cruzi (feces)
T. rangeli (feces, hemolymph)
all from El Salvador

Rhodona sp.
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Parapharyngodon kartana new comb.: Flinders Island, western coast of South Australia

Rhogeessa tumida
Guimaraes, L. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 221-224
Basilia anomala: Miranda, Venezuela

Rhomboidichthys podas
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Synaptobothrium caudiporum: Mediterranean Sea [and/or] Adriatic Sea

Rhombomys opimus "great gerbil"
Amanniiazova, R. D., 1976, Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), 92-93
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis
H. longipes
Hypoaspis chaetopus
H. quadridentatus
H. murinus
Alliphis sp.
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
all from submountain plains of Kopetdag

Rhombomys opimus "bol'shaia peschanka"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Catenotaenia rhombomydis
Hymenolepis horrida
Multiceps endothoracicus
Hydatigera krepkogorski
all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Rhombomys opimus "bol'shaia peschanka"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Trichocephalus rhombomidis
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Dipetalonema vitae
Aspiculuris asiatica
all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Rhombomys opimus "bol'shaia peschanka"
Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
Hepatozoon gerbilli
Grahamia gerbilli
all from southern Turkmenistan

Rhombomys opimus "bol'shaia peschanka"
Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
Microfilaria [sp.]: southern Turkmenistan

Rhombomys opimus
Davronov, O., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 79-86
Eimeria conevi
E. badchisica
E. abidzhanovi sp. n.: Karshinsk and Ul'ianovsk regions
E. sultanovi sp. n.: Zadar'insk, Alty-Aryksk, and Karshinsk regions
all from Uzbek SSR

Rhombomys opimus "bol'shikh peschanok"
Faizulin, F. G.; and Kon'shina, L. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 180-184
Leishmania tropica major: Karakalpak ASSR

Rhombomys opimus "bol'shikh peschanok"
Kunitskaia, N. T.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (3), 457-459
Paradoxopsyllus socrati sp. n.
P. repandus
P. alatau
all from Alakoi hollow, vicinity of lake Zhalanashkul (Semipalatinsk oblast)

Rhombomys opimus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla conformis conformis
X. g. gerbilli
Coptopsylla o. olgae
C. barbarae new species
all from Afghanistan

Rhombomys opimus
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 534-539
Multisetosa pinguis sp. n.: Central Karakum (Kirpili) and Badkhyz (Akar-Chemshe)
M. nitens sp. n.: Kyzyl-Atrek
M. compta sp. n.: Central Karakum, Sinekli.
Odontacarus primarius sp. n.: Central Karakum (Kirpili)
all from Turkmenia

Rhombomys opimus
Sosnina, E. F., 1979, Trudy Vsesoiuz. Entom. Obsh., v. 61, 19-21
Polyplax opimi sp. n.: north Tadzhikistan, Ashtsk region, desert

Rhombomys opimus fumicolor
Pershin, E. Ia.; et al., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 82
Leishmania tropica major: Fergansk valley, Uzbek SSR

Rhonciscus furcatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 233-246
Ametrodaptes secundus sp. nov.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Rhyacophila fuscula "caddisfly" (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Amblyospora callosa sp. n.: stream near sewage plant east of Belchertown, Massachusetts

Rhynchobdella aculeata (intestine)
Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1977, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), 100-104
Rhynchocreadium singhia: Dinapore (Patna)

Rhynchotragus kirkii (small intestine)
Gibbons, L. M., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 231-249
Paracooperia mazabukae: Serengeti Region, Tanzania

Rhynchotus rufescens
Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
Mesosathes rhomboporus n. sp.: Bresil (Matto Grosso and Chapada dos Guimares, Matto Grosso)

Rhysotritia ardua "Hornmilben"
Purrini, K.; Bukva, V.; and Baeumler, W., 1979, Pedobiologia, v. 19 (5), 329-339
Nosema ptyctimae (freien Nephrozyten)
Gregarina sp.
all from Nadelwaldbestanden in Suddeutschland

Rhytinota impolita "beetle" (intestine)
Patil, C. C.; and Amoji, S. D., 1979, Arch. Protistenk., v. 122 (3-4), 333-339
Cystocephalus devdharii n. sp.: near Gulbarga, Karnataka, India

Rhytinota impolita "beetle" (midgut, hindgut)
Patil, C. C.; and Amoji, S. D., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (16), 736-737 [Letter]
Leidyana gnyanagangai n. sp.: Gulbarga (Karnataka, India)

Richardsonius balteatus "redside shiner"
Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Richardsonius balteatus
Huffman, D. G.; and Nickol, B. B., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 851-859
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Montana; British Columbia

Richardsonius balteatus
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Rinder. See [Bos]

Riparia paludicola brevicaudata
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus alii n. comb.: India

Riparia riparia (Luftsack)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Diplotriaena obtusa: Afghanistan

Riparia riparia
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria sp.
Diplotriaena obtusa
Agamospirura sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Riparia riparia "Uferschwalbe"
Walter, G.; Liebisch, A.; and Streichert, J., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 66 (1), 65-73
Ixodes lividus: Norddeutschland (Hannover; Peine)

Riparia riparia
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Plasmodium [sp.]: New Jersey

Rissa tridactyla "black-legged kittiwake"
Fitzpatrick, C.; and Threlfall, W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), 1205-1209
Saemundssonia lari (head and neck regions)
Quadraceps ornatus (breast, abdomen, tail)
Ixodes uriae (gular region)
all from Gull Island, Witless Bay, Newfoundland, Canada

Rissa tridactyla (neck)
Haarløv, N., 1977, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwegian J. Entom.), v. 24 (1), 37-41
Saemundssonia lari: Jan Mayen Island, Norway

Rissa tridactyla "moevka"
Karpovich, V. N., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 345-351
Ceratixodes putus: east Murmansk

Rissa tridactyla "moevka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
Lateriporus clerci
Pseudanomotaenia baeri
Paricterotaenia porosa
Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis
Microsomacanthus lari
all from lower Chukotka

Rissoa euxinica
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Cercaria laqueator: Novorossiisk bays

Rissoa splendida
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Cercaria nikolawei nov. sp. [nomen nudum]: region of Liubvi cape, Novorossiisk
C. laqueator: Novorossiisk bays

Rita rita
Naidu, T. S. V., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (5), 223-224 [Letter]
Contracaecum sp.: Vidarbha region, Maharashtra State, India

Rock cod (pectoral fins)
Sawyer, R. T., 1972, Hydrobiologia, v. 40 (3), 345-354
?Antarctobdella crozetensis: Marion Island

Rodents
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 46-52
Ctenophthalmus acanthurus
Listropsylla basilewskyi
Dinopsyllus echinus
D. longifrons
Xiphiopsylla tumida
all from Olkokola, Tanzania

Rohtee cotio (= Osteobrama cotio)
Gupta, S. P.; and Kajaji, V. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 965-974
Acanthosentis cameroni n. sp. (intestine): Gomti River at Lucknow, India

Romerolagus diazi
Barrera, A., [1967], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, 1966, 67-88
Cediopsylla tepolita sp. nov.: 3,000 m altitude, near El Guarda, D. F. and Popocatepetl Volcano
Hoplopsyllus pectinatus sp. nov.: 3,000 m altitude, near El Guarda, D. F. and Popocatepetl Volcano
Strepsylla taluna: high mountains near Mexico City
S. mina: high mountains near Mexico City
Strepsylla sp. nov.: high mountains near Mexico City
Pleochaetis s[ibynus] jordani: high mountains near Mexico City

Romerolagus diazi "volcano rabbit" (bile duct)
Kamiya, M.; Suzuki, H.; and Villa-R., 1979, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (3-4), 67-71
Anoplocephaloides romerolagi sp. n.: Parres, 50 km south of Mexico City, Mexico

Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

Rothirsch. See [Cervus elaphus]

Rotwild. See [Cervus elaphus]

Rousettus aegyptiacus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Eucampsipoda africanus: Kenya

Rousettus amplexicaudatus "Geoffroy's rousette"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Ancystropus taprobanius
A. zeleborii
all from Malaysia

Rousettus lanosus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Dipseliopoda setosa
Nycteribosca bequaerti
Thaumapsylla dina
all from Kenya

Rousettus leschenaulti
Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
Ornithodoros coniceps
Reticulinasus sp.
Thaumapsylla breviceps
Cyclopodia sykesii
all from Kathmandu, Nepal

Rupicapra rupicapra (polmoni)
Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 67-70
Spiculocaulus sp.: Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso (Alpi Occidentali Italiane)

Rupicapra rupicapra "chamois" (gastrointestinal tract)
Biocca, E.; Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R., 1974, Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), 57-62
Nematodirus filicollis
N. davtiani alpinus subp. n.
all from Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso, Western Alps, Italy

Rupicapra rupicapra "camoscio" (apparato respiratorio, bronchi)
Biocca, E.; Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 33-40
Protostrongylus rufescens boevi subsp. nova: Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso (Alpi Graie)

Rupicapra rupicapra "gamsov; chamois"
Brglez, J.; Valentincic, S.; and Rakovec, R., 1974, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), 161-170
Cystocaulus ocreatus (pljuc)
Muellerius capillaris (pljuc)
Neostrongylus linearis (bronhiole)
Protostrongylus raillieti (bronhioli, pljuc)
all from Slovenian hunting grounds

Rupicapra rupicapra "chamois"
Desser, S. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 933-935
Eimeria bovis, "resembled" (liver)
E. riedmuelleri, "resembled" (feces)
all from Westland game farm

Rutilus frisii kutum
Eslami, A.; and Kohneshahri, M., 1978, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), 153-155
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Asymphylodera kubanicum
all from south Caspian Sea, Iran

Rutilus frisii kutum (musculature)
Eslami, A.; and Kohneshahri, M., 1978, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), 153-155
Anisakis spp.: south Caspian Sea, Iran

Rutilus frisii kutum (gills)
Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
Diplozoon chazaricum sp. n.: South Caspian, Kura, Azerbaidzhan

Rutilus rubilio
Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
Dactylogyrus erhardovae n. sp. (gills)
D. nasalis (nasal cavities)
all from Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro

Rutilus rubilio (kidney)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: Yugoslavia

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Bachinskii, V. P., 1969, Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), 104-106
Ligula intestinalis
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
all from Kremenchugsk reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle illense
all from Poland

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (eyes)
Burrough, R. J., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (1), 19-32
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplostomum spathaceum
both from Higher and Lower Leys, Slapton Ley, South Devon

Rutilus rutilus (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. similis
all from Lake Ugiy nur, Mongolia

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (intestine)
Evans, N. A., 1978, J. Zool., London, v. 184 (2), 143-153
Asymphylodora kubanicum: Worcester-Birmingham canal 1 km south of Stoke Works, Bromsgrove

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (gill arch)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 285-293
Clinostomum complanatum: Lichenskie Lake (environs of Konin, central Poland)

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Halvorsen, O., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 93-103
Diplozoon paradoxum: river Glomma, Norway

Rutilus rutilus (body surface, fins, gills, nasal cavity)
Iunchis, O. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 205-207
Dactylogyrus nasalis: Lake Verkhnee Vrevo, Leningrad oblast

[Rutilus rutilus] plotvy
Iunchis, O. N.; Banina, N. N.; and Iukhimenko, S. S., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), 93-95
Apiosoma olae sp. n.
A. lopuchinae sp. n.
all from lake Vrevo, Leningradsk oblast

Rutilus rutilus (exper.)
Iziumova, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 466-472
Dactylogyrus spp., larvae transferred to unusual hosts attached only occasionally and then failed to attain sexual maturity, adults transferred to gills lived there and produced eggs
Dactylogyrus chranilowi

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Cotylurus platicephalus (body cavity)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
all from Kamsk reservoir

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (intestine)
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36) 64-68
Proteocephalus l. sp.: Kamsk reservoir

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
Eimeria rutili: Upper Kama
Chloromyxum legeri: Upper Kama
Myxidium rhodei: Upper Kama
Myxobolus elegans: Chusovaia river; Upper Kama
M. bramae: Upper Kama
M. pseudodispar: Upper Kama
Tripartiella copiosa: Upper Kama
Trichodina polycirra: Upper Kama

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
Dactylogyrus crucifer: Upper Kama; Chusovaia river; Kamsk reservoir
D. nanus: Upper Kama
D. similis: Upper Kama; Chusovaia river
D. suecicus: Upper Kama
Diplozoon homoion: Upper Kama; Chusovaia river; Kamsk reservoir
Opisthorchis felineus: Upper Kama; Chusovaia river
Proteocephalus l. sp.: Kamsk reservoir
Diplostomum spathaceum: Kamsk reservoir

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
Ergasilus sieboldi: Chusovaia river

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 71-76
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Upper Kama

[Rutilus rutilus] vobly (gill filaments)
Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
Echinochasmus coaxatus: Volga delta

Rutilus rutilus "plotvy"
Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
Tripartiella copiosa (body surface, gills)
T. incisa
Trichodina nigra
T. pediculus
T. polycirra (urinary bladder)
T. rostrata (body surface, gills)
all from Ural reservoirs

Rutilus rutilus "plotva"
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
D. similis (gills)
Gyrodactylus magnificus (surface of fin)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
all from Murmansk oblast

Rutilus rutilus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. similis
Gyrodactylus magnificus
Diplozoon homoion
Azygia lucii
Allocreadium isoporum
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Rutilus rutilus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Rutilus rutilus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Capillaria brevispicula
Philometra ovata
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Rutilus rutilus
Kozicka, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 81-93
Valipora campylancristrota
Paradilepis scolecina
all from Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Myxobolus dispar
[Myxosporidia sp.]
all from Neman river basin

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Metorchis albidus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
all from Neman river basin

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Ligula intestinalis
all from Neman river basin

Rutilus rutilus (intestinal wall)
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone river system, near Lyon

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eyes)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Cotylurus communis (internal organs)
all from Votkinsk reservoir

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (swim bladder)
Mashtakov, A. V.; et al., 1977, Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), 68-71
Philometra ovata: Votkinsk reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Rutilus rutilus
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Rutilus rutilus
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Philometra ovata: Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Rutilus rutilus
Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
Dactylogyrus sphyrna (gills)
D. vistulae (gills)
Gyrodactylus gracilihamatus
G. prostae (fin)
all from Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Rutilus rutilus
Nedeva-Menkova, I., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 34-39
Caryophyllaeus fennica (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from Shiposhnitsa river, vicinity of Novo selo, Sofiiski okrug

Rutilus rutilus "plotva"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. fallax
D. nanus
D. similis
D. suecicus
D. rarissimus
Diplozoon homoion
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Rutilus rutilus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Palaeorchis incognitus
P. unicus
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Rutilus rutilus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Rutilus rutilus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Camallanus truncatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Rutilus rutilus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Rutilus rutilus (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Stranock, S. D., 1979, Irish Naturalists' J., v. 19 (9), 311-315
Diplozoon paradoxum: Fairywater, Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland

Rutilus rutilus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Rutilus rutilus
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina nigra: CSSR

Rutilus rutilus x Abramis brama "hybrid"
Halvorsen, O., 1969, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), 93-103
Diplozoon paradoxum: river Glomma, Norway

Rutilus rutilus x Scardinius erythrophthalmus "roach-rudd hybrids" (eyes)
Burrough, R. J., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (1), 19-32
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplostomum spathaceum
both from Higher and Lower Leys, Slapton Ley, South Devon

Rutilus rutilus caspicus "vobly" (exper.) (musculature near gill arch)
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 31-35
Petasiger neocomense

Rutilus rutilus caspicus "vobly" (tissue of gill filaments)
Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 63-68
Echinochasmus spinosus: Volga delta

Rutilus rutilus caspicus (intestine)
Kulakova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 137-142
Parasymphylodora parasquamosa sp. n.: Astrakhansk oblast, Volga delta

Rutilus rutilus casp[icus] (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Rutilus rutilus fluviatilis (intestine)
Kulakova, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 137-142
Parasymphylodora parasquamosa sp. n.: Astrakhansk oblast, Volga delta

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Sabella pavonina (prostomial cirri)
Kozloff, E. N., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 622-627
Colligocineta affinis n. sp.
C. finleyi n. sp.
all from Salstone, near Salcombe, England

Saccodon caucae (intestino)
Thatcher, V. E., 1978, Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), 477-484
Saccocoelioides saccodontis n. sp.: altos do rio Cauca, Departamento do Valle, Colombia
S. magnorchis n. sp.: Rio Pance, Departamento do Valle, Colombia

Saccopteryx bilineata
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Hooperella saccopteryx
H. vesperuginis
Speleocola secunda
all from Surinam

Saccopteryx bilineata
Dusbabek, F.; and Lukoschus, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 337-345
Ugandobia procera sp. n.: Lelydorp, Surinam

Saccopteryx bilineata
Yunker, C. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 250-255
Tecomatlana sandovali: Panama

Saccopteryx leptura
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Hooperella saccopteryx: Surinam

Saccostomus campestris
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps transvaalensis: South Africa
L. lavieri: South Africa
L. fritzumpti: South Africa
L. tillae: Rhodesia
L. liberiensis: South Africa
L. vansomereni: South Africa

Sagitta sp. (nat. and exper.) (body coelom)
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris: western Kattegat

Sagitta elegans (exper.)
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris

Sagitta elegans (stomach)
Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
Derogenes varicus: western Kattegat

Sagitta elegans (body cavity)
Kulachkova, V. G., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 297-304
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus levinseni
all from Chupinsk bay, Kandalakshsk gulf, White Sea

Sagitta elegans
Kulachkova, V. G., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 297-304
Scolex pleuronectis (body cavity, intestine)
Pseudophyllidea sp. (body cavity)
all from Chupinsk bay, Kandalakshsk gulf, White Sea

Sagitta elegans (body cavity)
Kulachkova, V. G., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), 297-304
Contracaecum sp.: Chupinsk bay, Kandalakshsk gulf, White Sea

Sagitta elegans
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva
Derogenes varicus
all from North Sea

Sagitta elegans
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Scolex pleuronectis: North Sea

Sagitta elegans
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Contracaecum sp. larvae
Anisakis sp. larva
all from North Sea

Sagitta hispida
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Sagitta setosa
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Contracaecum sp. larvae: North Sea

Sagitta tenuis
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Saguinus fuscicollis illigeri (colony born and wild-caught)
Richter, C. B.; Humason, G. L.; and Godbold, J. H., jr., 1978, J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), 171-180
Pneumocystis carinii in Saguinus spp., lung pathology, incidence, predisposition in young and long term residents of Medical and Health Sciences Division of Oak Ridge Associated Universities

Saguinus fuscicollis illigeri x Saguinus fuscicollis lagonotus (colony born)
Richter, C. B.; Humason, G. L.; and Godbold, J. H., jr., 1978, J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), 171-180
Pneumocystis carinii in Saguinus spp., lung pathology, incidence, predisposition in young and long term residents of Medical and Health Sciences Division of Oak Ridge Associated Universities

Saguinus fuscicollis lagonotus (colony born)
Richter, C. B.; Humason, G. L.; and Godbold, J. H., jr., 1978, J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), 171-180
Pneumocystis carinii in Saguinus spp., lung pathology, incidence, predisposition in young and long term residents of Medical and Health Sciences Division of Oak Ridge Associated Universities

Saguinus fuscicollis nigrifrons (colony born)
Richter, C. B.; Humason, G. L.; and Godbold, J. H., jr., 1978, J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), 171-180
Pneumocystis carinii in Saguinus spp., lung pathology, incidence, predisposition in young and long term residents of Medical and Health Sciences Division of Oak Ridge Associated Universities

Saguinus mystax mystax "moustached marmosets"
Eberhard, M. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 204-207
Tetrapetalonema mystaxi sp. n. (subscapular connective tissues)
Dipetalonema gracile (peritoneal cavity)
both from Fonte Boa, Prefecture Fonte Boa, State of Amazonas, Brazil (recently admitted to Delta Primate Center, Louisiana)

Saguinus nigricollis (exper.)
Dubey, J. P.; and Wong, M. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 551-552
Hammondia hammondi

Saguinus nigricollis (colony born)
Richter, C. B.; Humason, G. L.; and Godbold, J. H., jr., 1978, J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), 171-180
Pneumocystis carinii in Saguinus spp., lung pathology, incidence, predisposition in young and long term residents of Medical and Health Sciences Division of Oak Ridge Associated Universities

Saguinus oedipus oedipus (colony born and wild-caught)
Richter, C. B.; Humason, G. L.; and Godbold, J. H., jr., 1978, J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), 171-180
Pneumocystis carinii in Saguinus spp., lung pathology, incidence, predisposition in young and long term residents of Medical and Health Sciences Division of Oak Ridge Associated Universities

Saguinus oedipus "Marmoset-Affen; marmoset monkeys" (nat. and exper.) (Blut)
Werner, H.; Springer, D.; and Koehler, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (4), 557-564
Trypanosoma cruzi-like-strain: originally from Colombia

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Chin, W., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), 662-663
Plasmodium knowlesi

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel-monkeys" (sangue cardiaco)
Ferreira, J. A. (Neto); and Deane, L. M., 1973, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), 112-115
Plasmodium brasilianum: Municipio de Cruzeiro do Sul, Estado do Acre, Brasil

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), 213-220
Schistosoma bovis
S. intercalatum
S. mattheei
S. mansoni
S. rodhaini
Schistosomatium douthitti

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A., 1979, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), 477-483
Schistosoma haematobium

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
Schistosoma haematobium

Saimiri sciureus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Saimiri sciurea
Webster, W. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 369-373
Filariopsis gordius n. comb.

Salamandra salamandra
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Brachycoelium salamandrae: Czechoslovakia

Salamandra salamandra
Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
Aplectana acuminata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
all from Czechoslovakia

Salamandra salamandra
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Spironucleus elegans: CSSR

Salminus maxillosus "dourado" (intestino)
Kohn, A., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5-6), 181-183
Pararhipidocotyle jeffersoni sp. n.: Cachoeira de Emas, Rio Mogi-Cuacu, Pirassununga, Estado de Sao Paulo

Salminus maxillosus (cavidade geral, intestino (?))
Kohn, A., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5-6), 185-186
Bellumcorpus schubarti (Kohn, 1963) comb. nov.: Pirassununga, Estado de Sao Paulo, and Salobra, Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Salmo
Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
Cucullanus sp.
Eustrongylides sp.
Nematod[a sp.]
all from Silver Lake, Whatcom County, Washington

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo clarki (gills)
Karna, D. W.; and Millemann, R. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 528-537
Margaritifera margaritifera: Siletz River, western Oregon

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
Diplostomum sp. (retinal-choroid area of eyes)
Crepidostomum farionis
all from Silver Lake and Lake Squalicum, Whatcom County, Washington

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
Bothriocephalus sp.: Lake Padden, Whatcom County, Washington
Proteocephalus sp.: Lake Padden, Whatcom County, Washington
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Lake Squalicum, Whatcom County, Washington
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Silver Lake, Whatcom County, Washington
Proteocephalus tumidocollus (pyloric ceca): Silver Lake, Whatcom County, Washington

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Silver Lake, Whatcom County, Washington

Salmo clarki (gall bladders)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, Northwest Sc., v. 52 (3, pt. 2), 236-242
Chloromyxum wardi: western Montana

Salmo clarki
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo clarki (somatic musculature)
Wyatt, E. J., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), 47-51
Myxobolus insidiosus clarki sub. sp. n.: Linn and Lane counties, Oregon

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout" (exper.)
Yamamoto, T.; and Sanders, J. E., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (5), 411-428
Ceratomyxa shasta

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (second limb of gut)
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Eubothrium salvelini: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salmo gairdneri "truchas arco iris" (cornea; cristalino)
Arata, N.; et al., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 89-92
Diplostomulum spathaceum: Rio Polux, Provincia de Aysen

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (right and left inner opercular gill cover, tongue at base of 3rd left gill bar, distally on dorsal filament of 3rd right gill bar)
Buttner, J. K.; and Heidinger, R. C., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 320
Salmincola californiensis: culture pond in Jackson County, Illinois

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (stomach, esophagus)
Cordero-del-Campillo, M.; and Alvarez-Pellitero, M. P., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 35-66
Spinitectus gordoni n. sp.: Leon, NW Spain

Salmo gairdnerii "rainbow trout" (exper.)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 273-280
Dracunculus insignis

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (eyes)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Salmo gairdneri (gills)
Karna, D. W.; and Millemann, R. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 528-537
Margaritifera margaritifera: Siletz River, western Oregon

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
Diplostomum sp. (retinal-choroid area of eyes): Silver Lake, Whatcom County, Washington
Crepidostomum farionis: Silver Lake and Toad Lake, Whatcom County, Washington

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Proteocephalus tumidocollus (pyloric ceca)
all from Silver Lake and Toad Lake, Whatcom County, Washington

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Mamer, B. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 314
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Silver Lake and Toad Lake, Whatcom County, Washington

Salmo gairdneri (pericardial cavity)
Mitchell, J. S.; Halton, D. W.; and Smyth, J. D., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 389-397
Cotylurus erraticus: fish farm on River Bann, Northern Ireland

Salmo gairdneri (gall bladders)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, Northwest Sc., v. 52 (3, pt. 2), 236-242
Chloromyxum wardi: western Montana

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (gills)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (4), 305-312
Tetraonchus awakurai n. sp.: Yamanashi Pref., Japan

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (exper.)
O'Grodnick, J. J., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), 187-190
Myxosoma cerebralis

Salmo gairdneri
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (gills, skin)
Robertson, D. A., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 481-491
Ichtyobodo necator: central Scotland

[Salmo gairdneri] Regenbogenforelle; rainbow trout (Korperoberflache)
Rydlo, M., 1977, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatschr., v. 64 (2), 58-60
Glossatella piscicola

[Salmo gairdneri] rainbow trout (kidney lesions)
Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (4), 596-600
Vexillifera bacillipedes: hatchery, Italy

Salmo gairdneri (small intestine)
Slusarski, W., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 121-132
Nicolla testiobliqua: Bosnia River, near Sarajevo, Yugoslavia

Salmo gairdneri (celoma, higado, pared intestinal, gonadas, bazo, musculos)
Torres, P.; et al., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 73-80
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Calafquen Lake, Chile

Salmo gairdneri (exper.)
Woo, P. T. K., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (7), 1514-1518
Cryptobia salmositica

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (exper.)
Woo, P. T. K., 1979, Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), 36-48
Trypanoplasma salmositica

Salmo gairdneri irideus "truchas"
Gonzalez, H.; et al., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 25-34
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Lago Rupanco, Chile

Salmo mykiss "mikizha"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium salvelini: Kamchatka river basin

Salmo salar "Atlantic salmon"
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1977, Environment. Biol. Fish., v. 2 (3), 309-314
Anisakis simplex: North Atlantic

Salmo salar
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
Bothrimonus sturionis: Newfoundland (Atlantic)

Salmo salar
Johnsen, B. O., 1978, Astarte, v. 11 (1), 7-9
Gyrodactylus salaris: river Lakselva, Misvaer, northern Norway

[Salmo salar] semgi (gall bladder)
Mitenev, V. K., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 556-558
Chloromyxum truttae: mouth of Ponoy River

Salmo salar "salmon" (gills)
Robertson, D. A., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 481-491
Ichtyobodo necator: central Scotland

Salmo salar
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine)
Hemiurus luehei (stomach)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Salmo salar
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Eubothrium crassum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (second limb of gut)
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Eubothrium salvelini: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salmo trutta (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Andersen, K., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 147-156
Eubothrium crassum: Norway

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (kidney ducts)
Bakke, T. A.; and Lien, L., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 155-161
Phyllodistomum conostomum: southern Norway

Salmo trutta
Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (eyes)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (vitreous humor)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 64-68
Diplostomulum scheuringi: Lake Hattie, southeastern Wyoming

Salmo trutta
Manilla, G.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 71-78
Dentitruncus truttae: fiume Tirino (Provincia de L'Aquila, Comune di Capestrano)

Salmo trutta
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestinal wall)
Metechinorhynchus truttae
all from Rhone river system, near Lyon

Salmo trutta "trout"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Rhone River, N.E. of Lyon, France

Salmo trutta "trout"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Metechinorhynchus truttae
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Rhone River, N.E. of Lyon, France

[Salmo trutta] kumzhi (gall bladder)
Mitenev, V. K., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 556-558
Chloromyxum truttae: mouth of Ponoy River

Salmo trutta
Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 13-23
Rhabdochona sulaki: Azerbaidzhan

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (exper.)
O'Grodnick, J. J., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), 187-190
Myxosoma cerebralis

Salmo trutta
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo trutta m. trutta
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Brachyphallus crenatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Salmo trutta m. trutta
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Eubothrium crassum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Salmo trutta m. fario "brown trout"
Cordero-del-Campillo, M.; and Alvarez-Pellitero, M. P., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 35-66
Crepidostomum farionis
C. metoecus
all from River Orbigo, Leon, NW Spain

Salmo trutta m. fario "brown trout" (stomach, esophagus)
Cordero-del-Campillo, M.; and Alvarez-Pellitero, M. P., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 35-66
Spinitectus gordoni n. sp.: Leon, NW Spain

Salmo trutta fario
Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
Gyrodactylus aphyae: Lake Veliko Crno, Montenegro

Salmo trutta fario (intestine)
Fotedar, D. N.; and Dhar, R. L., 1977, Indian J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 15-24
Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis: Telbal, Harwarn, Kashmir, India

Salmo trutta fario "truchas"
Gonzalez, H.; et al., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 25-34
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Lago Rupanco, Chile

Salmo trutta fario "forel'" (gills)
Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
Discocotyle sagittata: Murmansk oblast

Salmo trutta m. fario
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Phyllodistomum megalorchis
Crepidostomum metoecus
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salmo trutta m. fario
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Diphyllobothrium osmeri: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salmo trutta m. fario
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salmo trutta m. fario "brown trout"
Moravec, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 107-112
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: river Bystrice, vicinity of Hruba Voda, Czechoslovakia

Salmo trutta m. fario "brown trout" (intestines)
Moravec, F., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (1), 17-20
Cucullanus truttae: River Uhlava near Klatovy, south-western Bohemia

Salmo trutta morpha fario (small intestine)
Slusarski, W., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 121-132
Nicolla testiobliqua: Bosnia River, near Sarajevo, Yugoslavia

Salmo trutta m. lacustris
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Phyllodistomum megalorchis: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salmo trutta m. lacustris
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Triaenophorus crassus: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salmo trutta m. lacustris
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Capillaria salvelini: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salmo trutta m. lacustris
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Metechinorhynchus truttae: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salmonidae
Roitman, V. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 69-74
analysis of helminth fauna of Salmonidae of USSR

Saltator maximus maximus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Saltator maximus magnoides
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Salvelinus alpinus "char" (gut)
Andersen, K., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), 147-156
Eubothrium salvelini: Norway

Salvelinus alpinus (gills)
Beverley-Burton, M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 365-368
Tetraonchus alaskensis: Char Lake, Cornwallis Island, N.W.T., Canada

Salvelinus alpinus
Beverley-Burton, M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 365-368
Diphyllobothrium sp. (body cavity)
Eubothrium salvelini (intestine)
Eubothrium sp. (intestine)
Proteocephalus longicollis (intestine)
all from Char Lake, Cornwallis Island, N.W.T., Canada

Salvelinus alpinus (swim bladder)
Beverley-Burton, M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 365-368
Cystidicola cristivomeri: Char Lake, Cornwallis Island, N.W.T., Canada

Salvelinus alpinus (underside of operculum)
Beverley-Burton, M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 365-368
Salmincola edwardsii: Char Lake, Cornwallis Island, N.W.T., Canada

Salvelinus alpinus
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 975-996
Bothrimonus sturionis: Greenland

Salvelinus alpinus (viscera)
Curtis, M. A., 1979, Naturaliste Canad., v. 106 (2), 337-338
Philonema agubernaculum: southern Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus (lower jaw, oral cavity, gill opercula)
Curtis, M. A., 1979, Naturaliste Canad., v. 106 (2), 337-338
Salmincola edwardsii: southern Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus "arctic char" (posterior intestine, gall bladder)
Curtis, M. A., 1979, Naturaliste Canad., v. 106 (2), 337-338
Crepidostomum farionis: southern Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus
Curtis, M. A., 1979, Naturaliste Canad., v. 106 (2), 337-338
Diphyllobothrium ditremum (viscera, especially on stomach)
D. dendriticum (viscera)
Eubothrium salvelini (anterior intestine, caecum)
Proteocephalus longicollis (anterior intestine)
all from southern Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus (posterior intestine)
Curtis, M. A., 1979, Naturaliste Canad., v. 106 (2), 337-338
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: southern Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus "char"
Henricson, J., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (1), 51-71
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. ditremum
both from Lake Bjellojaure, Sweden

Salvelinus alpinus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Phyllodistomum sp.
Azygia lucii
Tylodelphis sp.
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salvelinus alpinus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Capillaria salvelini: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Salvelinus alpinus "char"
Kennedy, C. R., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (4), 457-466
Crepidostomum farionis: Troms, Norway (Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy; Fiskelausvann lake; Raisjavrre lake; Anjavann lake)
Phyllodistomum conostomum: Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy, Troms, Norway

Salvelinus alpinus "char"
Kennedy, C. R., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (4), 457-466
Proteocephalus exiguus: Diesetvassdraget lake, Spitsbergen; Stevatn, Oyangen, and Ellasjoen lakes, Bjornoya; Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy, Troms, Norway; Fiskelausvann lake, Troms, Norway
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Troms, Norway (Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy; Raisjavrre lake; Anjavann lake)
Eubothrium salvelini: Diesetvassdraget lake, Spitsbergen; Stevatn, Oyangen, and Ellasjoen lakes, Bjornoya; Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy, Troms, Norway; Fiskelausvann, Raisjavrre, and Anjavann lakes, Troms, Norway
Diphyllobothrium ditremum: Diesetvassdraget lake, Spitsbergen; Stevatn, Oyangen, and Ellasjoen lakes, Bjornoya; Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy, Troms, Norway; Fiskelausvann lake, Troms, Norway
D. dendriticum: Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy, Troms, Norway

Salvelinus alpinus "char"
Kennedy, C. R., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (4), 457-466
Capillaria salvelini: Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy, Troms, Norway
Cystidicola farionis: Fiskelausvann lake, Troms, Norway
Philonema oncorhynchi: Diesetvassdraget lake, Spitsbergen; Stevatn, Oyangen, and Ellasjoen lakes, Bjornoya; Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy, Troms, Norway

Salvelinus alpinus "char"
Kennedy, C. R., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (4), 457-466
Salmincola edwardsii: Diesetvassdraget lake, Spitsbergen; Stevatn, Oyangen, and Ellasjoen lakes, Bjornoya; Skogsfjordvann lake, Ringvassoy, Troms, Norway; Raisjavrre lake, Troms, Norway

Salvelinus alpinus (swimbladder)
Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
Cystidicola farionis: Ennerdale Water, Cumberland, England

Salvelinus alpinus "prokhodnoi golets"
Kotikova, E. A.; and Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 41-46
Bothrimonus sturionis: Kamchatsk Gulf

Salvelinus alpinus "golets"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium salvelini
E. crassum
all from Kamchatka river basin

Salvelinus alpinus
Makhovenko, E. T., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 369-375
Myxidium salvelini
Zschokkella orientalis
Chloromyxum coregoni
Myxobolus neurobius
M. krokhini
Henneguya zschokkei
Dermocystidium salmonis
Trichodina nigra kamchatica
Trichophrya piscium
Leptotheca krogiusi
all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Makhovenko, E. T., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 369-375
Tetraonchus alascensis
Gyrodactylus birmani
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomum sp.
Trematoda sp.
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Makhovenko, E. T., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 369-375
Eubothrium salvelini
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium sp. pl.
Proteocephalus exiguus
Pelichnibothrium speciosum
all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Makhovenko, E. T., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 369-375
Contracaecum sp.
Cystidicola farionis
Cucullanus truttae
Philonema oncorhynchi
Anisakis sp.
all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Makhovenko, E. T., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 369-375
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Bolbosoma caenoforme
all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Makhovenko, E. T., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 369-375
Salmincola edwardsii: Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Makhovenko, E. T., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 369-375
Acanthobdella livanowi
Anodonta yukonensis
all from Lake Azabach'e, Kamchatka

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout"
Heckmann, R. A.; and Palmieri, J. R., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 473-477
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" (eyes)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Salvelinus fontinalis (swimbladder)
Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
Cystidicola stigmatura: Ontario

Salvelinus fontinalis (gall bladders)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, Northwest Sc., v. 52 (3, pt. 2), 236-242
Chloromyxum wardi: western Montana

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout"
O'Grodnick, J. J., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), 187-190
Myxosoma cerebralis (exper.)
Myxobolus neurobius (central nervous system): Tylersville hatchery

Salvelinus fontinalis
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), 86-96
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salvelinus fontinalis
Thompson, P.-A.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Naturaliste Canad., v. 105 (5), 429-431
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach, small intestine)
Crepidostomum farionis (stomach, small intestine, pyloric caeca)
all from Port-Cartier-Sept-Iles Park, Quebec

Salvelinus fontinalis (stomach)
Thompson, P.-A.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Naturaliste Canad., v. 105 (5), 429-431
Proteocephalus sp. (probably P. tumidocollus): Port-Cartier-Sept-Iles Park, Quebec

Salvelinus fontinalis (stomach, small intestine, pyloric caeca)
Thompson, P.-A.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Naturaliste Canad., v. 105 (5), 429-431
Metabronema salvelini: Port-Cartier-Sept-Iles Park, Quebec

Salvelinus fontinalis (large intestine (rectum))
Thompson, P.-A.; and Threlfall, W., 1978, Naturaliste Canad., v. 105 (5), 429-431
Metechinorhynchus lateralis: Port-Cartier-Sept-Iles Park, Quebec

Salvelinus leucomaenis "kundzha"
Kuperman, B. I., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 53-60
Eubothrium crassum: Kamchatka river basin

Salvelinus leucomaenis "kundzha"
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
Diplocotyle olrikii (small intestine and pyloric processes of intestine)
Diphyllobothrium sp. 2 larvae
Diphyllobothrium sp. 3 larvae
all from littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Salvelinus leucomaenis pluvius "Iwana"
Nishimura, T.; and Hoshina, T., 1977, J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., v. 63 (2), 67-70
Salmincola californiensis: hatchery at Koakazawa, Nagano Pref.

Salvelinus malma (swimbladder)
Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
Cystidicola stigmatura: Alaska

Salvelinus malma (gall bladders)
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, Northwest Sc., v. 52 (3, pt. 2), 236-242
Chloromyxum wardi: western Montana

Salvelinus n. namaycush "lake trout" (second limb of gut)
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Eubothrium salvelini: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salvelinus n. namaycush "lake trout"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 210-217
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout" (intestine)
Amin, O. M.; and Burrows, J. M., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), 325-331
Echinorhynchus salmonis: southwestern Lake Michigan

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Myxobolus neurobius (brain, spinal cord)
Hexamita salmonis (gall bladder)
all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
C. metoecus (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (vitreous humor, lens)
Tetracotyle sp. (pericardium, surface of heart)
all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric caeca)
Eubothrium salvelini (pyloric caeca)
Proteocephalus tumidocollus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Triaenophorus crassus (musculature)
Diphyllobothrium sp. (encysted on digestive tract; liver, mesenteries)
all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout"
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Cystidicola farionis (swimbladder)
Capillaria salvelini (intestine)
all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout" (intestine)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout" (fins, gills, external body surface)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Salmincola edwardsii: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout" (fins, external body surface)
Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
Piscicola milneri: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Salvelinus namaycush (swimbladder)
Ko, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 849-864
Cystidicola cristivomeri: Ontario; North West Territories
C. stigmatura: British Columbia; Saskatchewan: North West Territories

Salvelinus namaycush (lens) (exper.)
Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 64-73
Diplostomum spathaceum

Sanguinolaria (Soletellina) diphos (mantle cavity)
Khan, M. A., 1977, Biologia, Lahore, v. 23 (1), 95-97
Conchyliurus maximus: Manora Island, Karachi Coast, Pakistan

Sanzinia madagascariensis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra angusticaecoides: Madagascar

Sarcophaga (intestine)
Yoshida, N.; Freymueller, E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), 421-425
Herpetomonas [sp.]: Sao Paulo, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Sarcophilus harrisii
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Neodiplostomum diaboli n. subgen., n. sp.: Tasmania

Sarcotretes sp.
Orias, J. D.; Noble, E. R.; and Alderson, G. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 49-51
Melamphaidae (liver): eastern Atlantic Ocean, Cape Verde Isl., Africa

Sarda chilensis "bonito" (membranous cysts in body cavity)
Baer, J. G., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 717-723
Diphyllobothrium [sp.]: Peru

Sardina pilchardus sardina (intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Parahemiurus sardiniae: Tyrrhenian Sea

Sardinella sp. (intestino)
dos Santos, E., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), 39-40
Raphidascaris vicentei sp. n.: Baia da Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Sardinella jussieui
Ilahude, H. D.; Hadidjaja, P.; and Mahfudin, H., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), 48-50
Anisakis [sp.] type I larvae
Terranova [sp.] type B larvae
all from markets in Jakarta

Sardinella maderensis (branchies)
Lambert, A., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 551-559
Mazocraes sp.: Tunis

Sardinella maderensis
Marques, E., 1965, Garcia de Orta, v. 13 (2), 185-192
Nothobomolochus fradei nov. sp.: S. Tome Island (Guinea Gulf)

Sardinella sirm
Hadidjaja, P.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 51-54
Anisakis [sp.] type I
Terranova [sp.] type B
all from coastal waters near Jakarta, Indonesia

Satanellus albopunctatus "New Guinea marsupial cat" (ear)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria strandtmanni: Papua New Guinea

Satanellus albopunctatus
Mardon, D. K., 1978, Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), 10 pp.
Parastivalius serus n. sp.: Mist Camp, 1800 m, on Idenburg River, Dutch New Guinea (West Irian)

Sau. See [Ovis aries]

Saurida elongata (gills)
  Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
    Parataeniacanthus longicervis: Hong Kong
    Taeniacanthus sauridae: Philippines

Saurida elongata
  Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
    Tubulovesicula sauridia sp. nov.: China Sea

Saurida gracilis (gills)
  Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
    Taeniacanthus sauridae: Philippines
    Abasia inflata n. sp.: Philippines; Trobriand Islands, New Guinea; New Georgia, Solomons Islands; Ambon and Kabaena Islands, Moluccas

Saurida gracilis (gills)
  Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 305-311
    Osphyobothrus multivitellatus sp. n.: Indian Ocean (near south-west coast of India in line with the city of Quilon); South China Sea (Gulf of Siam)

Saurida longimanus (gills)
  Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
    Taeniacanthus sauridae: Philippines

Saurida tumbil (gills)
  Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
    Lernanthropus temminckii: Trivandrum, India; Bay of Bengal; Gulf of Thailand

Saurida tumbil (gills)
  Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 305-311
    Osphyobothrus bychowskyi: South China Sea (North Vietnam gulf)

Saurida undosquamis
  Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
    Parataeniacanthus longicervis (gills): South China Sea
    Taeniacanthus sauridae (gills): Andaman Sea
    Abasia platyrostris (buccal cavity): Arabian Sea
    Lernanthropus temminckii (gills): off Somalia

Saurida undosquamis (gills)
  Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 305-311
    Osphyobothrus bychowskyi: Indian Ocean near south-west coast of India (mainly in line with the city of Quilon)

Saurida undosquamis
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
    Spirurata gen. sp. larvae: region of Bao-Pash

Saurus indicus (gill filaments)
  Thapar, G. S.; Krishna; and Gupta, S. P., [1979], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, 1-11
    Monaxine mizellei sp. nov.: Puri, Orissa

Saurus myops "bara batta" (body cavity)
  Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), 126-130
    Camallanus pentkotai n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Saxicola caprata bicolor "pied bushchat" (abdominal cavity)
  Soota, T. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (1-2), 1964, 61-62
    Diplotriaena singhi sp. n.: Hissar, Punjab, India

Saxicola rubetra (ocular cavity)
  Barus, V., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 93
    Oxyspirura petrowi: Czechoslovakia

Saxicola rubetra
  Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 22-28
    Penenirmus nirmoideus: Ukraine; Tartar ASSR

Saxicola rubetra (wings)
  Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
    Proctophyllodes hipposideros
    P. anthi
    all from Poland

Saxicola torquata
  Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 22-28
    Penenirmus irritans?: Turkmenistan

Saxicola torquata
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Porrocaecum semiteres
    Oxyspirura petrowi
    Aprocta cylindrica
    Diplotriaena isabellina
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Sayornis phoebe
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Scalopus aquaticus
  Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
    Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England

Scapanus orarius (fur)
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Maser, C.; and Pedersen, R. J., 1979, Northwest Sc., v. 53 (4), 268-273
    Haemogamasus occidentalis
    H. reidi
    H. ambulans
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Hirstionyssus obsoletus
    Pygmephorus horridus
    Pygmephorus sp.
    Androlaelaps casalis
    all from Oregon

Scapanus townsendi (fur)
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Maser, C.; and Pedersen, R. J., 1979, Northwest Sc., v. 53 (4), 268-273
    Haemogamasus occidentalis
    H. reidi
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Eadiea scapanus
    Protomyobia brevisetosa
    Glycyphagus hypudaei
    Listrophorus mexicanus
    Pygmephorus sp.
    Bakerdania sp.
    all from Oregon

Scaphiopus (Spea) hammondii multiplicatus "spadefoot toad" (vejiga urinaria)
  Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1974], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, 1-7
    Neodiplorchis scaphiopi: Capulhuac, Estado de Mexico

Scapteromys sp.
  Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, 1964, 173-191
    Amblyopinodes gahani munoai nov. comb.: Departamentos Maldonado, Soriano, and Montevideo, Uruguay

Scarabaeus sacer (nat. and exper.)
  Nazarova, N. S., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 121-132
    Spirocerca lupi

Scardafella inca
  Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
    Hohorstiella passerinae sp. nov.: Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas
    Columbicola passerinae: Texas
    Physconelloides passerinae: Texas

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
  Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
    Bucephalus polymorphus
    Rhipidocotyle illense
    all from Poland

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "rudd" (eyes)
  Burrough, R. J., 1978, J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (1), 19-32
    Tylodelphys clavata
    Diplostomum spathaceum
    both from Higher and Lower Leys, Slapton Ley, South Devon

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (nasal cavity)
  Iunchis, O. N., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 205-207
    Dactylogyrus nasalis: Lake Verkhnee Vrevo, Leningrad oblast

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gills)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
    Dactylogyrus crucifer
    D. difformoides
    D. izjumovae
    all from Bulgarian section of Danube River

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperki" (exper.) (musculature near gill arch)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 31-35
    Petasiger neocomense

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperki" (nat. and exper.) (tissue of gill filaments)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 63-68
    Echinochasmus spinosus: Volga delta

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperki (gill filaments)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
    Echinochasmus coaxatus (nat. and exper.): Volga delta
    E. beleocephalus (exper.)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Phyllodistomum elongatum
    Tylodelphys clavata
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Caryophyllaeides fennica: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Molnaria erythrophthalmi
    Philometra obturans
    Streptocara crassicauda
    Raphidascaris acus
    Skrjabillanus scardinii
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka"
  Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
    Dactylogyrus difformis
    D. difformoides
    D. micracanthus
    Diplozoon sp. I
    all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (intestine)
  Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
    Palaeorchis unicus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (exper.)
  Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
    Contracaecum micropapillatum

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (exper.)
  Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
    Contracaecum micropapillatum

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (exper.)
  Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
    Contracaecum microcephalum

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (exper.)
  Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
    Raphidascaris acus

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (skin, blood)
  Tikhomirova, V. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 208-211
    Agrachanus scardinii: SSSR

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina nigra: CSSR

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
Apophallus muehlingi: western Pomerania of Poland

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Diplostomum spathaceum: Ouderkerk aan de Amstel

Scardinius erythrophthalmus scardafa
Ergens, R., 1970, Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), 1-44
Dactylogyrus difformis (gills)
D. difformoides (gills)
D. nasalis (nasal cavities)
Gyrodactylus scardinii (gills)
all from Lake Skadar near Vranina, Montenegro

Scarus cretensis
Brown, E. M., 1951, Agenda and Abstr. Scient. Meet. Zool. Soc. London (11), 1-2
Cryptocaryon irritans gen. et sp. n.

Scarus sordidus
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.
B. scari n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Scarus venosus (small intestine)
Machida, M.; and Kamiya, H., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 153-156
Pseudomegasolena ishigakiensis n. sp.: Ishigaki-jima Island, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Sceloporous occidentalis "western fence lizard"
Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
Ixodes pacificus: western Oregon

Sceloporus poinsetti
Telford, S. R., jr., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 553-554
Plasmodium sp. indet., probably P. chiricahuae: Texas

Sceloporus undulatus
Mather, C. M., 1979, Texas J. Sc., v. 31 (1), 103
Trombiculidae [sp.]
Geckobiella texana
both from Uvalde County, Texas

Sceloporus undulatus
Telford, S. R., jr., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1126-1127
Plasmodium floridense
Schellackia sp.
Hepatozoon-type hemogregarine
all from Florida

Sceloporus variabilis
Mather, C. M., 1979, Texas J. Sc., v. 31 (1), 103
Trombiculidae [sp.]
Geckobiella texana
both from Uvalde County, Texas

Schafe. See [Ovis aries]

Schapen. See [Ovis aries]

Scheloribates chauhani
Lin, Y. K.; Ho, Y. C.; and Sung, Y. L., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 141-154
Moniezia expansa: Sieng-Yu district, coastal Fukien

Scheloribates laevigatus
Lin, Y. K.; Ho, Y. C.; and Sung, Y. L., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 141-154
Moniezia expansa: Sieng-Yu district, coastal Fukien

Schistocerca gregaria (exper.)
Lackie, A. M.; and Lackie, J. M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (2), 297-301
Moniliformis dubius

Schistocerca gregaria "criquet pelerin; desert locust" (malpighian tubules)
Papillon, M.; and Cassier, P., 1978, Acrida, v. 7 (2), 101-114
Malameba locustae

Schizocerella pilicornis "purslane sawfly" (nat. and exper.)
Gorske, S. F.; and Maddox, J. V., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 235-243
Nosema pilicornis sp. n.: Champaign, Collinsville, and areas around Chicago, Illinois; Stanford, Florida

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Myxobolus schizopygopsis
Trichodina strelkovi f. badachschanika
all from Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Dactylogyrus irinae
D. pamirensis
D. schizopygopsis
Gyrodactylus chadzhikenti
Diplostomum sp.
all from Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Ligula intestinalis: Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Contracaecum squalii: Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Tracheliastes polycolpus: Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai (intestine)
Ashurova, M.; and Koval, V. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 391-393
Allocreadium montanus subsp. pamiri new subspecies: Eastern Pamir

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai (gills)
Ashurova, M.; and Shtein, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 476-480
Trichodina strelkovi f. badachschanika f. n.: Sarezsk lake, Central Pamir

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai (gills)
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 316-320
Dactylogyrus irinae sp. n.
D. schizopygopsis sp. n.
all from Pyandzh river basin (in Iashil'kul, Bulunkul, Zorkul lakes, in Pyandzh, Aksu, Gunt rivers)

Schizothorax intermedius
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Myxidium rostowstschikowi
Myxobolus disparoides
M. musculi
M. suturalis
M. obpyriformis
all from Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizothorax intermedius
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Dactylogyrus linstowi
D. longicopula
D. modestus
all from Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizothorax intermedius
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Contracaecum squalii
Rhabdochona filamentosa
all from Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizothorax intermedius
Ashurova, M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 164-168
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Sarez Lake, central Pamir

Schizothorax intermedius (intestine)
Ashurova, M.; and Koval, V. P., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), 391-393
Allocreadium montanus subsp. pamiri new subspecies: Eastern Pamir

Schizothorax intermedius (urinary bladder)
Ashurova, M.; and Shtein, G. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 476-480
Trichodina schizothoraci sp. n.: Bartang River, Western Pamir

Schizothorax intermedius
Ergens, R., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 524-531
Gyrodactylus montanus (fins): Tadzhikistan; Uzbekistan
G. vicinus (gills): Tadzhikistan
G. sprostonae (gills): Uzbekistan

Schizothorax niger (intestine)
Fotedar, D. N.; and Dhar, R. L., 1977, Indian J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 15-24
Pomphorhynchus orientalis n. sp.: Ganderbal, Srinagar, Kashmir, India

Schweine. See [Sus scrofa]

Sciaena sp. (intestine)
Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
Cucullanus hians: Karachi, West Pakistan

Sciaena antarctica
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Calceostoma glandulosum: Adelaide, S. Australia

Sciaena coitor (small intestine)
Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1977, Ceylon J. Sc., Biol. Sc., v. 12 (2), 115-118
Bucephalus tetratentacularis n. sp.: Dinapore (Bihar, India)

Sciaena deliciosa "lorna"
Tantalean V., M., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 38-43
Anisakis sp.: Peruvian waters

Sciaena diacanthus (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; Fatima, H.; and Rehana, R., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (2), 167-175
Indocucullanus longispiculum diacanthi n. subsp.
Procamallanus neobuccalaris n. sp.
both from Karachi coast, Pakistan

Sciaena dussumieri
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), 30-33
Monomacracanthus cadodai sp. n.: North-Vietnam bay

Sciaena volgeri (small intestine)
Ahmad, J., 1978, Geobios, v. 5 (6), 281-283
Pseudopecoelina stunkardi sp. n.: Puri coast, Orissa

[Sciurus] belkakh
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata: northeastern Kazakhstan

Sciurus aestuans ingrami "serelepe, caxinguele, esquilo"
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Barretto, M. P., 1972, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), 352-359
Trypanosoma cruzi: Franca, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Megabothris acerbus
Orchopeas h. howardii
O. leucopus
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Sciurus carolinensis "grey squirrel"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Britain

Sciurus carolinensis "grey squirrel"
Britt, D.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 408
Hepatozoon [sp.], presumably H. griseisciuri
Eimeria [sp.], presumably E. neosciuri (blood)
all from Delamere Forest, Cheshire, England

Sciurus carolinensis "grey squirrel"
Britt, D.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 408
Orchopeas howardi
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Neohaematopinus sciuri
Enderleinellus longiceps
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Hyperlaelaps microti
Ixodes ricinus
all from Delamere Forest, Cheshire, England

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Dermacentor variabilis
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Laelaps nuttalli
Neohaematopinus sciuri
Orchopeas howardii
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

S[ciurus] carolinensis
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Orchopeas h. howardii: southern New England

Sciurus erythraeus intermedius
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Ixodes kempi: Arunachal Pradesh, India

Sciurus niger "eastern fox squirrel"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Laelaps nuttalli
Neohaematopinus sciurinus
Orchopeas howardii
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Sciurus niger "fox squirrel"
Wilson, N., 1978, Entom. News, v. 89 (3-4), 77-78
Orchopeas howardii: McCook County, South Dakota

Sciurus niger rufiventer "fox squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Conorhynopsylla stanfordi
Megabothris acerbus
Orchopeas h. howardii
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Sciurus vulgaris "red squirrel"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Britain

Sciurus vulgaris "red squirrel"
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum: Ireland

Sciurus vulgaris
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Sciurus vulgaris "belka obyknovennaia"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Aprostatandrya sp. (small intestine)
Paruterina candelabraria (liver)
all from Komi ASSR

Sciurus vulgaris "belka obyknovennaia"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Syphacia thompsoni (caecum)
Capillaria sp. (intestine)
all from Komi ASSR

Sciurus vulgaris "ardillas"
Rocamora, J. M.; Feliu, C.; and Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 155-163
Catenotaenia dendritica: Cataluna, N. E. de Espana

Sciurus vulgaris "ardillas"
Rocamora, J. M.; Feliu, C.; and Mas-Coma, S., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 155-163
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (intestino delgado)
Lemuricola sciuri (intestino ciego y grueso)
all from Cataluna, N. E. de Espana

Sciurus vulgaris
Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N., 1978, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), 725-728
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi: eastern slopes of Sikhote-Alin

Sciurus vulgaris
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Haemaphysalis punctata: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Sciurus vulgaris
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
all from Italy

Scleropages leichardti (intestine)
Blair, D., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), 147-153
Polyonchobothrium scleropagis n. sp.: Wenlock River, North Queensland, Australia, at the crossing of the track from Coen to Iron Range

Scololepis fuliginosa (anterior tentacles, dorsal branchiae, dorsal lamellae)
Kozloff, E. N., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 622-627
Colligocineta scololepidis n. sp.: Point Perharidic (Perharidy), near Roscoff

Scolopax rusticola
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Scolopax rusticola
Korniushin, V. V., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 207-212
Aploparaksis scolopacis: Black Sea coast in Ukraine

Scolopax r. rusticola
Martens, J. M., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 119-163
Saemundssonia clayae clayae: Perthshire and Norfolk, England; Mull and Edinburgh, Schottland; Limasoll, Zypern

Scolopax rusticola
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes frontalis: Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Scolopendra sp. (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Chilogregarina brasiliensis comb. n.: Brazil

Scolopendra cingulata (intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
Chilogregarina striata comb. n.: France

Scolopsis margaritifer
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Spirocamallanus sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Scomber australasicus (mouth cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 48-54
Meinertia trillesi sp. n.: Tasman Sea

Scomber australasicus (gonads)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 330-333
Nematobothrioides australiensis sp. n.: Indian Ocean, Great Australian Bight

Scomber japonicus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Camallanus carangis: region of Bao-Pash, Indian Ocean

Scomber japonicus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Kuhnia scombri: Hawaii

Scomber microlepidotus (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 9-18
Alcicornis scomberi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa

Scomber scombrus "mackerel"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Derogenes varicus
Octostoma scombri (gills)
all from Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Scomber scrombrus "mackerel"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Contracaecum aduncum (intestine, body cavity)
Anisakis simplex
all from Georges Bank, and Nova Scotia, Northwest Atlantic

Scomber scombrus "mackerel" (intestine)
Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
Opechona bacillaris: northern Øresund

Scomber scombrus "mackerel" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Kuhnia scombri: Scottish waters

Scomberesox saurus (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 39-44
Nothobomolochus chilensis sp. n.: southeastern Pacific Ocean

Scomberesox saurus (intestine, stomach)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
Tetrochetus scomberesoxis: south-eastern part of Pacific Ocean

Scombresox saurus (intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Tetrochetus scomberesoxis nov. sp.: Tyrrhenian Sea; Mediterranean Sea; Adriatic Sea; Ionian Sea

Scombroides sp. "solteira"
de Freitas, J. F. T.; and Kohn, A., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), 109-110
Manteria costalimai: Baia da Guanabara

Scomberoides sancti-petri (gill)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Allodiscocotyla lae n. sp.: Hawaii

Scomberomorus cavalla
Motta, C. da S.; and Gomes, D. C., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (4), 163-164
Porrocaecum paivai sp. n.: Fortaleza, Estado do Ceara, Brasil

Scomberomorus commersoni
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Gotocotyle secunda: Green Island and Heron Island, Queensland
G. bivaginalis (Ramalingam, 1961) comb. n.: Green Island, Queensland
Pricea multae: Green Island and Heron Island, Queensland

Scomberomorus maculatus "sierra" (membranous cysts in body cavity)
Baer, J. G., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 717-723
Diphyllobothrium [sp.]: Peru

Scombresox. See Scomberesox.

Scombroides. See Scomberoides.

Scophthalmus aquosus "windowpane flounder" (gill filaments)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Bothitrema bothi: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Scophthalmus aquosus "windowpane flounder"
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)
Dasyrhynchus sp. (stomach wall)
all from Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Scophthalmus maximus "turbot" (blood, haemopoietic tissue and other organs)
Kirmse, P. D., 1978, J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (4), 337-342
Haemogregarina sachai n. sp.: fish farms, Hunterston, Ayrshire, Scotland

Scophthalmus maximus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Scorpaena guttata (external body surface and branchial cavity)
Dojiri, M., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (3), 251-262
Lepeophtheirus rotundipes sp. nov.: Orange County sewer outfall, off southern California

Scorpaena porcus
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Eimeria scorpaenae sp. nov. (intestinal wall): Black Sea (region near Sevastopol and Karadag)
Zschokkella sp.? (gall bladder): Black Sea
Ceratomyxa sp. (gall bladder): Black Sea

Scorpaenichthys marmoratus "cabezon" (blood and body fluids) (nat. and exper.)
  Burreson, E. M., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 343-347
    Trypanoplasma beckeri sp. n.: collected near entrance to Yaquina Bay, Oregon, U.S.A.; held in display tank at Oregon State University Marine Science Center Public Aquarium

Scorpaenichthys marmoratus
  Burreson, E. M., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 343-347
    Malmiana diminuta (nat. and exper.): display tank at Oregon State University Marine Science Center Public Aquarium
    Trachelobdella oregonensis (exper.)

Scorpaenichthys marmoratus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
  Margolis, L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 447-454
    Caballeronema wardlei n. comb.: Departure Bay, British Columbia, Canada; Strait of Georgia, south of Nanaimo

Scorpaenichthys marmoratus
  Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
    Podocotyle californica
    P. enophrysi
    all from California

Scorpis violacens (intestine)
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
    Accacladocoelium leontjevae sp. n.: southeastern New Zealand

Scotobius vulgaris (exper.)
  de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
    Hymenolepis diminuta

Scotoecus albofuscus
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
    Basilia robusta?
    Spinturnix walkeri
    all from Kenya

Scotophilus dinganii
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
    Spinturnix walkeri: Kenya

Scotophilus heathi
  Dusbabek, F., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 61-76
    Argas vespertilionis
    Chiroptella muscae
    all from Afghanistan

Scotophilus heathi (small intestine)
  Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 127-138
    Prosthodendrium parvouterus: Afghanistan

Scotophilus heathei "bat" (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1975, Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 23 (3-4), 1972, 163-178
    Lecithodendrium rysavyi: Mahalan, village near Ferozepur, Punjab, India

Scotophilus heathi
  Mitchell, R.; and Punzo, F., 1976, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), 84-87
    Argas vespertilionis: Banke, Nepal

Scotophilus nigrita
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps setzeri: Ivory Coast

Sculpins
  Ching, H. L., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1877-1879
    Cryptocotyle lingua: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Scutigera coleoptrata (intestin)
  Marques, A.; Ormieres, R.; and Puissegur, C., 1978, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 20 (1), 27-36
    Trichorhynchus pulcher: midi mediterraneen de la France

Scutovertex minutus
  Levine, N. D., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), 532-536
    Arachnocystis scutovertexi comb. n.: Czechoslovakia

Scyliorhinus caniculus "lesser spotted dogfish" (skin)
  Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
    Leptocotyle minor: Scottish waters

Sea-cucumber, undetermined
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Mucronalia gigas: Miyako Islands, Ryukyu chain
    Stylapex koyamai sp. nov. (surface): Tsui, Minabe, Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Sea-cucumber, deep sea (surface)
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Balcis shibana: Amadaiba in Sagami Bay, Honshu

Sea snake, black and white-ringed. See [Hydrophidae]

Sea-star, undetermined deep sea eight-armed
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Stilimella kawamurai sp. nov.: off Choshi, Chiba Pref., Honshu, at about 150 m deep

Sebastes brevispinis (caudal fin)
  Kabata, Z.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), 1988-1991
    Peniculus asinus: Queen Charlotte Sound, off coast of British Columbia

Sebastes flavidus (caudal fin)
  Kabata, Z.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), 1988-1991
    Peniculus asinus: Queen Charlotte Sound, off coast of British Columbia

Sebastes marinus "ocean perch"
  Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
    Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
    Helicometra sp. (intestine)
    Hemiurus levinseni
    Derogenes varicus
    Brachyphallus crenatus
    all from Grand Newfoundland Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Sebastes marinus "ocean perch"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Terranova decipiens: Grand Newfoundland Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Sebastes marinus "ocean perch"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Chondracanthus nodosus (gill cavity): Grand Newfoundland Bank; region of Nova Scotia, Emerald Bank and Browns Bank
Sphyrion lumpi (dorsal muscles): Grand Newfoundland Bank
Peniculus clavatus: Grand Newfoundland Bank
all from Northwest Atlantic

[Sebastes marinus] morskikh okunei (stomach)
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Contracaecum assi sp. nov.: Bab-el-Mandeb Strait

Sebastes melanops "black rockfish"
Burreson, E. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 503-512
Ostreobdella papillata sp. n.: Pacific Ocean, 2 km off Newport, Oregon

Sebastes mystinus (pelvic fin)
Kabata, Z.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), 1988-1991
Peniculus asinus: off coast of Oregon

Sebastes proriger (caudal fin)
Kabata, Z.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), 1988-1991
Peniculus asinus: Queen Charlotte Sound, off coast of British Columbia

Sebastes serranoides (pelvic fin)
Kabata, Z.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), 1988-1991
Peniculus asinus: off coast of Oregon

Segmentina hemisphaerula (exper.)
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Tracheophilus cymbius

Segmentina nitida (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), 179-181
Paramphistomum cervi

Segmentina nitida (exper.)
Odening, K.; Bockhardt, I.; and Graefner, G., 1979, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), 214-241
Paramphistomum cervi
P. ichikawai

Segmentina nitida
Sten'ko, R. P., 1979, Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), 28-33
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (mantle tissue)
Cotylurus cornutus (around hepatopancreatic gland)
all from Crimea

Segmentorbis kanisaensis (gland digestive)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), 195-200
Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis: Togo

Seiurus aurocapillus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Ixodes auritulus: Costa Rica

Seiurus aurocapillus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: New Brunswick

Seiurus aurocapillus
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ceratophyllus diffinis: Massachusetts

Seiurus aurocapillus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Seiurus aurocapillus "ovenbird"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Neotrombicula microti: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Seiurus novaboracensis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Seiurus novaboracensis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Selar crumenophthalmus (mouth cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1978, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 30-35
Cymothoa selari sp. n.: Red Sea

Selar crumenophthalmus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus varicus
Tergestia laticollis
Proctotrema sp.
Lecithochirium monticelli
Aponurus lagunculus
Lecithocladium harpodontis
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae
Trematoda gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Selar crumenophthalmus
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Selar crumenophthalmus (stomach [and/or] intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 97-104
Magnacetabulum selari sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, Democratic Republic of Vietnam
Dinurus selari sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, South China Sea

Selar crumenophthalmus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria carangi: southern seas
Pseudophilometroides atropi: Red Sea; region of Safal Cape

Selar malam
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Tergestia laticollis
Lecithocladium excisiforme
all from South China Sea

Selar malam
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Diphyllobothrium sp., plerocercoid: South China Sea

Selar malam
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Porrocaecum sp. larvae: South China Sea

Selar mate
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus varicus
Opisthomonorcheides decapteri [? nomen nudum]
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Selar mate (muscles)
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Diphyllobothrium sp., plerocercoid: South China Sea

Selar mate
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Contracaecum chorinemi sp. nov.
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Selar mate (stomach [and/or] intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 97-104
Magnacetabulum selari sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, Democratic Republic of Vietnam
Dinurus selari sp. nov.: Gulf of Tonkin, South China Sea

Selaroides leptolepis (mouth cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 48-54
Meinertia usacarangis sp. n.: Australian-New Zealand region

Selaroides leptolepis
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Selaroides leptolepis
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Tergestia laticollis
Lecithocladium excisiforme
all from South China Sea

Selasphorus rufus "rufous hummingbird"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Haemoproteus archilochus: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Selatosomus aeneus (exper.)
Veremchuk, G. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), 402-407
Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos

Selenarctos thibetanus "black bear" (faeces)
Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
strongylates: Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Semisulcospira spp.
Saito, S.; et al., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), 107-113
Metagonimus yokogawai
Centrocestus spp.
Cercaria nipponensis
Pseudexorchis major
Metagonimus takahashii
Cercaria incerta
C. monostyloides
C. yoshidae
C. innominatum
C. introverta
C. longicerca
C. creta
C. melaniarum
C. distyloides
C. pseudodivaricata
C. libertina
Acanthatrium hitaensis
Echinochasmus tobi
Cercaria hiroshimensis
Pseudobilharziella corvi
Metagonimus sp.
Notocotylus magniovatus
furcocercous cercaria
Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]
all from rivers of Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan

Semisulcospira amurensis "Melania snails"
Zhong, H.; Xu, Z.; and Gao, P., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 33-42
Paragonimus westermani ichunensis n. subsp.: Heilungkian Province, China

Semisulcospira cancellata (exper.)
Shatrov, A. S., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), 196-199
Metagonimus yokogawai

Semisulcospira libertina "Melania snails"
Zhong, H.; Xu, Z.; and Gao, P., 1979, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), 33-42
Paragonimus westermani: K'uantien county, Liaoning Province, China

Semotilus atromaculatus
Aliff, J. V.; Smith, D.; and Lucas, H., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 145-148
Posthodiplostomum minimum minimum: middle Georgia

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Proteocephalus buplanensis: southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Amin, O. M.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 228-229
Proteocephalus buplanensis: Pike and Root rivers (Racine, Milwaukee, and Kenosha counties), southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus
Bulow, F. J.; Winningham, J. R.; and Hooper, R. C.., 1979, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), 100-102
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Blackburn Fork watershed, Tennessee

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" (eyes)
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 60-64
Diplostomulum spathaceum: southeastern Wyoming

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Hendrickson, G. L., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 64-68
Neascus ptychocheilus (retina, choroid, sclera, mesenteries of body cavity)
Neascus [sp.] I (retina, choroid, sclera)
Neascus [sp.] II (choroid)
all from Big Laramie River, southeastern Wyoming

Semotilus atromaculatus
Mitchell, L. G., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 100-105
Chloromyxum catostomi (gall bladder)
Myxobolus sp. (gall bladder, gills)
Myxosporida [sp.], unidentified trophozoites (gall bladder)
all from Iowa

Semotilus corporalis (intestine)
Muzzall, P. M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 860-865
Neoechinorhynchus saginatus: Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire

Semotilus margarita "pearl dace"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Acanthocephalus parksidei: southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus margarita "pearl dace"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Sepia elliptica "cuttle fish" (excretory cells in fluid from renal appendages)
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 271-275
Steinhausia spraguei n. sp.: landings of offshore fishery station at Visakhapatnam; local fish market

Sepia elliptica "cuttlefish"
Kalavati, C.; Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Suseela, T., 1978, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sec. B, v. 87 (6), 161-167
Dicyemennea coromandelensis n. sp.: catches of Offshore Fishing Station at Visakhapatnam (Andhra Pradesh, India)

Sergentomyia clydei
Ponirovskii, E. N., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 366-369
flagellates isolated from Sergentomyia clydei caught in gerbil colonies, non-virulent for white mice, antigenically identical with Leishmania tropica major, results indicate S. clydei may participate in epizootiology of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis: southwestern Turkemnia

Sergentomyia minuta minuta (hemocoel (fat body?))
Levine, N. D., 1977, Protozoology, v. 3, 173-182
Adelina riouxi n. sp.: Europe

Serinus canarius "canaries" (exper.)
Box, E. D.; and Duszynski, D. W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 682-688
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Serinus canarius
Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; et al., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), 81-88
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Serinus mozambicus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Hyalomma rufipes: Haute-Volta

Seriola dumerili
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus paracheterotentaculates
Acanthocolpus orientalis
Stephanostomum ditrematis
all from South China Sea

Seriola dumerili
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Porrocaecum sp. larvae: South China Sea

Seriola dumerilii (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Aspinatrium kahala n. sp.: Hawaii

Seriola grandis
Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
Zeuxapta seriolae
Microcotylidae gen. sp.

Seriola grandis
Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
Caligus spinosus
Brachiella sp.

Seriola nigrofasciata
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Bucephalus introversus
B. paracheterotentaculates
Acanthocolpus orientalis
Stephanostomum ditrematis
S. hispidum
S. imparispine
Hirudinella fusca
Lecithochirium sp.
Lecithaster stellatus
Aponurus laguncuius
Hemiurata gen. sp. larvae
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Seriola nigrofasciata
Parukhin, A. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 80-96
Anisakis sp. larvae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
all from South China Sea

Seriola quinqueradiata "yellowtail" (pericardial cavity)
Nakajima, K.; and Egusa, S., 1978, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (2), 117-120
Kudoa pericardialis n. sp.: Ajiro Bay, Shizuoka prefecture

Seriola quinqueradiata "yellowtail" (gills)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), 388-396
Heteraxine heterocerca: Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Seriolella sp. (intestine)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
Accacladocoelium leontjevae sp. n.: southeastern New Zealand

Seriolella brama
Rohde, K., 1978, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), 405-418
Neogrubea seriolellae
Eurysorchis australis
Syncoelium filiferum

Seriolella maculata (mouth cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 48-54
Meinertia trillesi sp. n.: Tasman Sea

Seriolella maculata (intestine)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
Accacladocoelium leontjevae sp. n.: southeastern New Zealand

Seriolella maculata
Kurochkin, Iu. V.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 212-221
Prosorchis australis sp. n.: New Zealand region

Seriolella punctata "silver fish" (stomach)
Kagei, N.; Asano, K.; and Kihata, M., 1977, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 26 (2), 55-57
Lecithocladium seriolellae: shore of Island of Banks, New Zealand

Serolis schythei "antarctic isopod" (towards the sides of the hinder thoracic segments, covering left eye, body cavity)
Baylis, H. A., 1949, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, v. 161 (1), 64-71
Fecampia spiralis sp. n.: Patagonian continental shelf

Serranellus cabrilla
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Dissosaccus gravidus (liver): Mediterranean Sea
Derogenes varicus: Aegean Sea [and/or] Mediterranean Sea

Serranidae, undetermined sp. (?Epinephalus analogus) (branquias)
Bravo-Hollis, M., 1971, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), 1970, 155-171
Neobenedenia longiprostata sp. n.: Isla Rasa, Golfo de California, Mexico

Serranus cabrilla
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 223-231
Helicometra fasciata: Mar de Alboran

Serranus scriba
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 223-231
Helicometra fasciata: Mar de Alboran

Serval. See [Felis serval]

Sesarma dehaani
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Tada, I., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), 5-7
Paragonimus ohirai: Kinosaki, Hyogo Prefecture

Sesarma dehaani (liver)
Seo, B. S.; and Kwak, J. W., 1972, Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.), v. 13 (4), 221-233
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Hadan and Hadong at Nakdong and Sumjin River deltas, South Kyong-Sang Do Province, Korea

Sesarma intermedia (liver)
Seo, B. S.; and Kwak, J. W., 1972, Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.), v. 13 (4), 221-233
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Hadan and Hadong at Nakdong and Sumjin River deltas, South Kyong-Sang Do Province, Korea

Setarches sp.
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Raphidascaris sp. larvae
Cucullanus sp. larvae
all from region of Walvis Bay

Setophaga ruticilla
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Setophaga ruticilla
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Setophaga ruticilla
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland

Setophaga ruticilla
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland

Shark, new species, "Megamouth" (body surface near first dorsal fin)
  Cressey, R.; and Boyle, H., 1978, Pacific Science, v. 32 (1), 25-30
    Dinemoleus indeprensus sp. nov.: off Kahuka Point, Oahu, Hawaii

Shark, hammerhead, possibly Sphyrna mokarran (outside throat)
  Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
    Pontobdella macrothela: between Key Biscayne and Lowrey Light

Sheep. See [Ovis aries]

Sheep, feral. See [Ovis aries]

Sheep, Sudanese Desert. See [Ovis aries]

Sheep, Yankasa. See [Ovis aries]

Sialia mexicana "western bluebird" (small and large intestines)
  Thompson-Cowley, L. L.; et al., 1979, Avian Dis., v. 23 (3), 768-771
    Plagiorhynchus formosus: Oregon

Sialia sialis
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
    Plasmodium [sp.]: " " " "
    Trypanosoma [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Sialia sialis
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Sialis infumata (nat. and exper.) "alderflies"
  Hendrix, S. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 606-612
    Plagioporus hypentelii: Monocacy River drainage, Pennsylvania

Sicista betulina "lesnaia myshovka" (small intestine)
  Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
    Multiuterina sp.: Komi ASSR

Siganus sp., probably S. oramin "cordonnier brisant" (intestine)
  Toman, G., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 335-341
    Hexangium sigani: fishmarket, Victoria, Mahe

Siganus guttatus
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
    Procamallanus sigani: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Siganus luridus "Siganidae-rabbitfishes" (intestine)
  Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (1), 35-40
    Procamallanus elatensis sp. nov.: Northern Gulf of Elat (Aquaba), northern Red Sea

Siganus luridus (liver)
  Paperna, I., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 385-392
    Haemogregarina [sp.]: northern gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Siganus oramin (gills)
  Mamaev, Iu. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 79-84
    Intracotyle caballeroi sp. nov.: Arabian Sea

Siganus oramin
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
    Procamallanus sigani: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Siganus oramin
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
    Procamallanus annulatus: Saukara bay, Oman coast

Siganus rivulatus "Siganidae-rabbitfishes" (intestine)
  Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (1), 35-40
    Procamallanus elatensis sp. nov.: Northern Gulf of Elat (Aquaba), northern Red Sea

Siganus rivulatus (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
    Sclericollum rubrimaris sp. n.: Gulf of Elat, Red Sea, Israel

Siganus rostratus (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
    Sclericollum rubrimaris sp. n.: Gulf of Elat, Red Sea, Israel

Siganus vermiculatis
  Gupta, N. K.; and Miglani, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 219-248
    Gyliauchen ozaki (intestine)
    Hexangium loossi
    all from Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands), India

Sige fusigera
  Bresciani, J., 1964, Ophelia, v. 1 (2), 295-301
    Sigecheres brittae sp. nov.: off Knahaken and Odinshøj, Øresund

Sigmodon fulviventer "tawny-bellied cotton rat"
  Baker, R. H., 1969, Misc. Publication (51), Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., 177-232
    Polygenis martinez-baezi: near Boquilla
    Orchopeas leucopus ssp.: near Boquilla
    Pleochaetis sp.: near Hacienda Coyotes

Sigmodon hispidus hispidus (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970, Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 301-318
Babesia hylomysci sp. nov.

Sigmodon hispidus
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus nudatus hiemalis n. comb.: Kansas

Sigmodon hispidus "hispid cotton rat"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis bilsingi
M. nidi
M. rectus
Epitedia wenmanni
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla multidenticulata
Peromyscopsylla draco
Thrassis fotus
T. aridis campestris
Orchopeas sexedentatus
O. leucopus
Monopsyllus wagneri
Polygenis gwyni
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Sigmodon hispidus "hispid cotton rat" (exper.)
Koch, H. G.; and Hair, J. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 213-219
Amblyomma maculatum

Sigmodon hispidus
Mckeever, S.; and Henry, L. G., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (1), 32-34
Radfordia sigmodontis: Statesboro, Georgia

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat"
Mollhagan, T., 1978, Southwest. Nat., v. 23 (3), 401-407
Monoecocestus sigmodontis
Raillietina bakeri
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia taeniaeformis
Taenia rileyi
all from western Texas

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat"
Mollhagan, T., 1978, Southwest. Nat., v. 23 (3), 401-407
Mastophorus muris
Syphacia sigmodontis [? i.e., sigmodoni] (caecum, large intestine)
Oxyuroid[ea sp.] (caecum)
Physaloptera sp. (small intestine)
all from western Texas

Sigmodon hispidus (feces, mesenteric arteries of cecal region) (exper.)
Monge, E.; Arroyo, R.; and Solano, E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 34
Angiostrongylus costaricensis

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rats" (exper.)
Morera, P.; Arroyo, R.; and Solano, E., 1977, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), 257-261
Angiostrongylus costaricensis

Sigmodon hispidus
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Hall, N. M., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 307
Raillietina sigmodontis
Monoecocestus sigmodontis
M. cysticercus
all from Texas

Sigmodon hispidus
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Hall, N. M., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 307
Angiostrongylus costaricensis (mesenteric arteries near ileocecal junction): Haskell Co. and Kaufman Co., Texas
Physaloptera hispida: Texas

Sigmodon hispidus
Yunker, C. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 250-255
Amblyomma sp.: Panama

Sigmodon leucotis "white-eared cotton rat"
Baker, R. H., 1969, Misc. Publication (51), Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., 177-232
Polygenis martinez-baezi
Hyponeocula argenicola
Fonsecia sp.
all from Hacienda Coyotes

Sigmodon ochrognathus "yellow-nosed cotton rat"
Baker, R. H., 1969, Misc. Publication (51), Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., 177-232
Polygenis martinez-baezi: near Canatlan, Durango

Silhouettea insinuans (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Arhythmacanthus overstreeti sp. n.: Crusader Castle, Gulf of Elat, Israel

Sillago ciliata
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Bivagina sillaginae: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Sillago sihama
Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Silpha obscura
Prokopic, J., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 27-32
Rodentolepis erinacei: southern Bohemia

Silurus glanis (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Orientocreadium siluri: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Silurus glanis (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Orientocreadium pseudobagri
Nicolla skrjabini
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Silurus glanis (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Proteocephalus osculatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Silurus glanis (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Camallanus truncatus: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Silurus glanis (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Acanthocephalus lucii: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Silvilagus. See Sylvilagus.

Simocephalus vetulus (cellules intestinales)
Loubes, C.; and Akbarieh, M., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), 125-137
Nosemoides simocephali n. sp.

Simoselaps bertholdi
Jones, H. I., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 789-807
Abbreviata spp.: Western Australia

Simuliidae sp.
Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (6), 76-77
Setaria labiato-papillosa: Uzbekistan

Simuliid larvae
Maurand, J.; and Loubes, C., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), 131-146
Tuzetia debaisieuxi
Thelohania bracteata
T. fibrata
Pleistophora simulii
all from region languedocienne (Sud de la France)

Simulium adersi
Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1275-1283
Gastromermis philipponi n. sp.: riviere Fita, Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest

Simulium adersi
Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), 2011-2017
Isomermis lairdi n. sp.: Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest

Simulium alcocki
Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), 2011-2017
Isomermis lairdi n. sp.: Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest

Simulium aokii
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Ono, H., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 194
Mermithidae [sp.]: Pankechin River, Otofuke, Hokkaido, Japan

Simulium bidentatum
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Takaoka, H., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 193
Mermithidae [sp.]: Kagoshima, Japan

Simulium callidum
Garms, R.; and Ochoa A., J. O., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), 120-128
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium cervicornutum
Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1275-1283
Gastromermis philipponi n. sp.: riviere Fita, Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest
G. leberrei n. sp.: riviere Farako, Mali, Afrique de l'ouest; chutes du Yanaon, affluents de la Haute Comoe, Haute-Volta

Simulium damnosum "blackfly" (haemocoel)
Corliss, J. O.; Berl, D.; and Laird, M., 1979, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (4), 587-591
Tetrahymena sp.: Ivory Coast

Simulium damnosum (nat. and exper.)
Mondet, B.; Berl, D.; and Bernadou, J., 1977, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (3), 265-269
Isomermis sp.: riviere Marahoue dans le centre de la Cote d'Ivoire

Simulium damnosum
Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1275-1283
Gastromermis philipponi n. sp.: riviere Fita, Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest
G. leberrei n. sp.: riviere Farako, Mali, Afrique de l'ouest; chutes du Yanaon, affluent de la Haute Comoe, Haute-Volta

Simulium damnosum (nat. and exper.)
Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), 2011-2017
Isomermis lairdi n. sp.: Riviere Marahoue, Mounongo, Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest

Simulium damnosum complex (probably S. sanctipauli)
Omar, M. S.; Denke, A. M.; and Raybould, J. N., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 157-162
Onchocerca ochengi: southwest Togo

Simulium damnosum (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 613-615
Romanomermis culicivorax

Simulium flavidum
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Simulium gonzalezi
Garms, R.; and Ochoa A., J. O., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), 120-128
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium guianense (exper.)
Shelley, A. J.; et al., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 41-43
Onchocerca volvulus

Simulium hargreavesi
Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1275-1283
Gastromermis leberrei n. sp.: riviere Farako, Mali, Afrique de l'ouest; chutes du Yanaon, affluent de la Haute Comoe, Haute-Volta

Simulium japonicum
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Saito, K., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 147-149
Mesomermis japonicus n. sp.: Yataro River, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan

Simulium japonicum
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Takaoka, H., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 193
Mermithidae [sp.]: Kagoshima, Japan

Simulium metallicum
Garms, R.; and Ochoa A., J. O., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), 120-128
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium mexicanum
Garms, R.; and Ochoa A., J. O., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), 120-128
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium ochraceum
Garms, R.; and Ochoa A., J. O., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), 120-128
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium pulverulentum
Garms, R.; and Ochoa A., J. O., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), 120-128
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium sanctipauli
Quillevere, D.; et al., 1977, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (4), 301-329
Onchocerca volvulus: Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest

Simulium sanguineum (nat. and exper.)
Shelley, A. J.; et al., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 41-43
Onchocerca volvulus: river Tootototobi, Brazil

Simulium slossonae (nat. and exper.)
Greiner, E. C.; and Forrester, D. J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 324-326
Leucocytozoon smithi: Florida

Simulium soubrense
Quillevere, D.; et al., 1977, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (4), 301-329
Onchocerca volvulus: Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest

Simulium tobetsuense
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Ono, H., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 194
Mermithidae [sp.]: Pankechin River, Otofuke, Hokkaido, Japan

Simulium tuberosum (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Pegmatheca simulii sp. n.: Hatchet Creek on Waldo Road, near Gainesville, Florida, U.S.A.

Simulium tuberosum
Malloy, D., 1979, J. Nematol., v. 11 (4), 321-328
Mesomermis camdenensis n. sp.: Camden Valley Creek, Washington County, New York

Simulium venustum
Bailey, C. H.; and Gordon, R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 148-154
Neomesomermis flumenalis
Gastromermis viridis
all from Newfoundland

Simulium venustum
Malloy, D., 1979, J. Nematol., v. 11 (4), 321-328
Mesomermis camdenensis n. sp.: Camden Valley Creek, Washington County, New York

Simulium venustum
Mokry, J. E.; and Finney, J. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1370-1372
Neomesomermis flumenalis
Gastromermis viridis
Hydromermis sp.
all from Newfoundland

Simulium venustum (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; et al., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 613-615
Romanomermis culicivorax

Simulium vittatum
Bailey, C. H.; and Gordon, R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), 148-154
Isomermis wisconsinensis: Newfoundland

Simulium yahense
Quillevere, D.; et al., 1977, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (4), 301-329
Onchocerca volvulus: Cote d'Ivoire, Afrique de l'ouest

Siniperca chuatsi
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Ancyrocephalus mogurndae: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Siniperca chua-tsi (intestine, stomach)
Vuppuluri, S. K., 1977, Moscow Univ. Biol. Sc. Bull., v. 32 (1), 15-20
Contracaecum sinipercae: Zeya River, lower reaches, in vicinity Natalino

Sinopotamon chekiangense sp. nov.
Tai, A. Y.; and Sung, Y. C., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 169-182
Paragonimus westermani: China

Sinopotamon kwanhsienense sp. nov.
Tai, A. Y.; and Sung, Y. C., 1975, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), 169-182
Paragonimus szechuanensis
P. westermani
all from China

Siphonosoma cumanense "sipunculid" (intestine)
Jones, I., 1971, Caribbean J. Sc., v. 11 (1-2), 47-50
Lithocystis parguerae n. sp.: reefs in vicinity of La Parguera, Puerto Rico

Siren intermedia "lesser siren" (upper small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus sireni comb. n.: Pearl River, Highway I-10, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana

Siren intermedia "siren" (nat. and exper.)
Buckner, R. L.; and Nickol, B. B., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 161-166
Fessisentis fessus: Illinois; Louisiana

Siren lacertina "greater siren" (upper small intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus aberrans sp. n.: Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida

Siren lacertina
Brooks. D. R.; and Fusco, A. C., 1978, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 23, 95-99
Progorgodera foliata: Payne's Prairie, Alachua County, Florida

Sitophilus granaria (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Sitophilus oryzae (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Sitta europaea
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Sitta europaea "popolzen"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes pavlovskyi: Primor'e

Sitta europaea
Walter, G.; Liebisch, A.; and Streichert, J., 1979, Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 66 (1), 65-73
Ixodes arboricola: Hamelerwald, Peine, Norddeutschland

Slavina appendiculata (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Smelt, silver. See [Hypomesus pretiosis]

Smilisca baudinii (vejiga urinaria)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1978], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 1-7
Polystoma naevius: Estacion de Biologia Tropical Los Tuxtlas, Sontecomapan, Veracruz

Sminthopsis leucopus "white-footed dunnart" (ear canal)
Domrow, R., 1979, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (2), 115-121
Rhodacantha tenax sp. n.: Rosebud, Victoria

Snail (body cavity)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur, 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 325-334
Agamermis decaudata: Chandigarh (U.T.), India

Snails, terrestrial (exper.)
Platt, T. R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 226-232
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei

Snake, land (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Rehana, R., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 485-492
Ophiotaenia najae: Karachi University Campus, Pakistan

Snake (intestine)
Capoor, V. N.; Srivastava, V. C.; and Chauhan, A. S., 1976, J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), 1974, 83-86
Oochoristica ophia, new species: Allahabad, India

Solea lutea
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Brachyphallus musculus: Adriatic Sea

Solea solea "soles" (exper.)
Kearn, G. C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 545-552
Entobdella soleae

Solea solea "sole"
Kirmse, P., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), 141-150
Haemogregarina simondi: White Fish Authority fish farm, Hunterston, Scotland

Solea vulgaris aegyptiaca
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 519-525
Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n.: Israeli Mediterranean coast

Solenodon cubanus
Rysavy, B.; and Barus, V., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 89-90
Shattuckius shattucki: Bayamesa and Monte Iberia, province Oriente, Cuba

Solenodon paradoxus
Rysavy, B.; and Barus, V., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 89-90
Vampirolepis wislockii: Santa Domingo, Haiti

Solenopsis sp., unidentified
Jouvenaz, D. P.; and Anthony, D. W., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 354-356
Mattesia geminata sp. n.: Brazil

Solenopsis geminata "tropical fire ant" (hypodermis, apparently in oenocytes)
Jouvenaz, D. P.; and Anthony, D. W., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 354-356
Mattesia geminata sp. n.: Gainesville, Alachua Co., Florida

Solenopsis geminata "tropical fire ant" (hypodermis, fat cells) (nat. and exper.)
Jouvenaz, D. P.; and Hazard, E. I., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 24-29
Burenella dimorpha sp. n.: State Road 26 east of Interstate Highway 75, Gainesville, Alachua Co., Florida

Solenopsis invicta (exper.)
Jouvenaz, D. P.; and Hazard, E. I., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 24-29
Burenella dimorpha sp. n.

Solenopsis richteri (exper.)
Jouvenaz, D. P.; and Hazard, E. I., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 24-29
Burenella dimorpha sp. n.

Solenopsis xyloni (exper.)
Jouvenaz, D. P.; and Hazard, E. I., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), 24-29
Burenella dimorpha sp. n.

Somateria fischeri (exper.)
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Krasnoshchekov, G. P., 1978, v. 57 (4), 485-494
Aploparaksis birulai

Somateria fischeri "spectacled eider" (intestinal tracts)
  Dau, C. P., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1882-1885
    Lateriporus teres
    Fimbriaria fasciolaris
    Diorchis inflata
    Sobolevicanthus sp.
    Hymenolepis echinorostrae
    H. formosa
    H. yukonensis
    Cestoda [sp.]
    all from Yukon-Kuskokwim Delta, Alaska

Somateria fischeri "spectacled eider" (intestinal tracts)
  Dau, C. P., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1882-1885
    Corynosoma strumosum
    C. tunitae
    Filicollis anatis
    Acanthocephala [sp.]
    all from Yukon-Kiskokwim Delta, Alaska

Somateria molissima
  Burt, M. D. B.; and McLaughlin, J. D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 201-205
    Hymenolepis diorchis: Iceland

Somateria mollissima
  Grytner-Ziecina, B.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 121-128
    Apatemon somateriae (jejunum)
    Cyathocotyle prussica (ileum, rectum)
    Psilostomum brevicolle (ileum)
    Cryptocotyle concavum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
    Levinseniella propinqua (rectum, caeca)
    Parvatrema affine (ileum)
    Meiogymnophallus macroporus (duodenum, ileum)
    M. minutus (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
    Paramonostomum alveatum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
    Notocotylus sp. (rectum, caeca)
    all from Baltic Coast

Somateria malissima [sic]
  Morozov, F. N., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 5-12
    Pleuropsolus somaterias n. sp. (intestine)
    Cestotrema malissimus nov. gen., nov. sp. (liver)
    all from Kamchatka coastland, SSSR

Somateria mollissima (head)
  Threlfall, W.; Bourgeois, C. E.; and Bain, G. A., 1979, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), 327-328
    Anatoecus dentatus: Newfoundland, Canada

Somateria spectabilis
  Filimonova, L. V., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 179-186
    Paramonostomum bucephalae: Iakutiia

Somateria spectabilis "gaga-grebenushka"
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
    Polymorphus pupa
    P. strumosoides
    Filicollis anatis
    all from Iakutskaia ASSR

Sorex sp.
  Campos, E. G.; and Stark, H. E., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 431-444
    Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Washington

Sorex sp.
  Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
    Epitedia w. wenmanni
    Catallagia dacenkoi
    Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica
    Amphipsylla marikovskii ewingi
    all from Alaska

Sorex sp.
  Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
    Paradoxopsyllus magnificus n. sp.: Mustang, Mustang District, Nepal

Sorex alpinus
  Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
    Ixodes trianguliceps
    Ixodes ricinus
    Neotrombicula inopinata
    Neotrombicula zachvatkini
    Pygmephorus forcipatus
    Pygmephorus microti
    Pygmephorus spinosus
    Pygmephorus erlangensis
    Bakerdania sp.
    Protomyobia claparedei
    Amorphacarus elongatus
    Radfordia lemnina
    Cheyletus sp.
    Xenoryctes krameri
    Orycteroxenus soricis
    Acotyledon pedispinifer
    all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Sorex alpinus
  Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
    Hystrichopsylla talpae
    Doratopsylla dasycnema
    Palaeopsylla soricis
    Haemogamasus nidi
    Haemogamasus horridus
    Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
    Hirstionyssus soricis
    Myonyssus ingricus
    Cyrtolaelaps minor
    Euryparasitis emarginatus
    Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
    Parasitus kraepelini
    Parasitus remberti
    Parasitus magnus
    Parasitus sp.
    Pergamasus sp.
    Poecilochirus necrophori
    Ixodes ricinus
    Ixodes trianguliceps
    Neotrombicula zachvatkini
    Neotrombicula inopinata
    Pygmephorus forcipatus
    Pygmephorus microti
    Pygmephorus spinosus
    Pygmephorus erlangensis
    Bakerdania sp.
    Protomyobia claparedei
    Amorphacarus elongatus
    Radfordia lemnina
    Cheyletus sp.
    Xenoryctes krameri
    Orycteroxenus soricis
    Acotyledon pedispinifer
    all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Sorex alpinus
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Palaeopsylla soricis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Sorex araneus "common shrew"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Babesia [sp.]: Britain

Sorex araneus
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hymenolepis spinulosa (Jejunum)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland /Osterreich)

Sorex araneus
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Parastrongyloides winchesi (Jejunum, Rectum)
Viannaia depressa (Jejunum)
Hepaticola hepatica (Leber)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Sorex araneus "Waldspitzmaus"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Eimeria soricinae (Jejunum)
Hepatozoon sp. (Milz)
Babesia microtia (Blut, Herz)
Pneumocystis carinii (Lunge)
Grahamella sp. (Blut, Herz, Lunge)
Eperythrozoon sp. (Lunge)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Sorex araneus "common shrew"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Sorex araneus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Pygmephorus forcipatus
Pygmephorus soricis
Pygmephorus microti
Pygmephorus spinosus
Pygmephorus erlangensis
Pygmephorus sp.
Protomyobia claparedei
Protomyobia onoi
Amorphacarus elongatus
Myobia musculi
Myocoptes sp.
Cheyletus sp.
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Xenoryctes punctatus
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acarus farris
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Sorex araneus
Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus congener
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
Palaeopsylla kohauti
Palaeopsylla similis
Hoplopleura edentula
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hoplopleura affinis
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Laelaps hilaris
Laelaps agilis
Laelaps jettmari
Hyperlaelaps microti
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Haemogamasus horridus
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus soricis
Hirstionyssus carnifex
Myonyssus ingricus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Euryparasitis emarginatus
Eviphis ostrinus
Veigaia nemorensis
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
Macrocheles tardus
Parasitus kraepelini
Parasitus lunulatus
Parasitus remberti
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus alpestris
Pergamasus runciger
Poecilochirus necrophori
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Neotrombicula inopinata
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Pygmephorus forcipatus
Pygmephorus soricis
Pygmephorus microti
Pygmephorus spinosus
Pygmephorus erlangensis
Pygmephorus sp.
Protomyobia claparedei
Protomyobia onoi
Amorphacarus elongatus
Myobia musculi
Myocoptes sp.
Listrophorus brevipes
Dermacarus hypudaei
Xenoryctes krameri
Xenoryctes punctatus
Orycteroxenus soricis
Acarus farris
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Sarcoptiformes sp.
Oribatidae sp.
all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Sorex araneus
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
Malareus penicilliger
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Leptopsylla segnis
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Palaeopsylla soricis
Palaeopsylla similis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Sorex araneus "burozubka obyknovennaia" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Neoskrjabinolepis schaldybini: Komi ASSR

Sorex araneus "burozubka obyknovennaia"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Porrocaecum depressum (abdominal cavity)
Eucoleus oesophagicola (esophagus)
all from Komi ASSR

Sorex araneus
Nilsson, A.; and Lundqvist, L., 1978, Oikos, v. 31 (3), 313-322
Ixodes ricinus: Kullaberg, southern Sweden

[Sorex araneus] burozubkakh obyknovennoi
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Amphypsylla kuznetzovi
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Doratopsylla birulai
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

[Sorex araneus] burozubka obyknovennaia
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Tiumen oblast

Sorex araneus "common shrew"
Varma, M. G. R.; and Smith, C. E. G., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 63-72
Ixodes ricinus: southwest Scotland
I. trianguliceps: " "

Sorex araneus
Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 367-384
Haemogamasus nidi: El Rasillo, Logrono, Espana

Sorex arcticus "Arctic shrew"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Corrodopsylla c. curvata: Alaska

[Sorex articus] burozubka arkticheskaia
Popov, V. V., 1977, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), 41-45
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Tiumen oblast

Sorex bendirei "marsh shrew"
Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
Ixodes soricis: western Oregon

Sorex bendirii
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 895-899
Amorphacarus soricis sp. n.: Cascade, Lincoln Co., Oregon; Big Lagoon, California; 4 mi SE Bandon

Sorex caecutiens (lactiferous glands)
Okhotina, M. V.; and Nadtochy, E. V., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 81-84
Mammanidula asperocutis: Souputinsky Reservation, Ussuri District, Maritime Province, USSR

Sorex centralis (lactiferous glands)
Okhotina, M. V.; and Nadtochy, E. V., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 81-84
Mammanidula asperocutis: Khabarovsk Province; Souputinsky Reservation, Ussuri District, Maritime Province, USSR

Sorex cinereus "masked shrew"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Corrodopsylla c. curvata
Megabothris asio megacolpus
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Sorex cinereus "masked shrew"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Euschoengastia blarinae: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

[Sorex macropygmaeus] srednei burozubke
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphypsylla kuznetzovi
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Doratopsylla birulai
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Sorex minutus "pygmy shrew"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Babesia [sp.]: Britain

Sorex minutus (parenchima polmonare)
Biocca, E.; Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 45-51
Stefanskostrongylus soricis: Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso (Alpi Occidentali Italiane); Bialowieza, Polonia

Sorex minutus "pigmy shrew"
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Doratopsylla d. dasycnema
Hystrichopsylla t. talpae
Palaeopsylla s. soricis
all from Ireland

Sorex minutus "Zwergfledermaus" (Blut, Lunge, Milz)
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Grahamella sp.
Eperythrozoon sp.
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Sorex minutus
  Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 377-427
    Ixodes trianguliceps
    Pygmephorus erlangensis
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Xenoryctes krameri
    Orycteroxenus soricis
    all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Sorex minutus
  Haitlinger, R., 1977, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), 429-485
    Peromyscopsylla silvatica
    Doratopsylla dasycnema
    Palaeopsylla soricis
    Laelaps agilis
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Haemogamasus nidi
    Parasitus kraepelini
    Parasitus lunulatus
    Parasitus sp.
    Pergamasus alpestris
    Ixodes trianguliceps
    Pygmephorus erlangensis
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Xenoryctes krameri
    Orycteroxenus soricis
    all from Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes), Poland

Sorex minutus
  Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
    Palaeopsylla soricis: west and east Beskid (Poland)

[Sorex minutus] maloi burozubkakh
  Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
    Ctenophthalmus assimilis: northeastern Kazakhstan

Sorex minutus "pygmy shrew"
  Varma, M. G. R.; and Smith, C. E. G., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 63-72
    Ixodes ricinus: southwest Scotland
    I. trianguliceps: " "

Sorex mirabilis (lactiferous glands)
  Okhotina, M. V.; and Nadtochy, E. V., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 81-84
    Mammanidula asperocutis: Souputinsky Reservation, Ussuri District, Maritime Province, USSR

Sorex obscurus "dusky shrew"
  Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
    Epitedia wenmanni wenmanni: Alaska

Sorex pacificus or S. vagrans yaquinae "Pacific shrew"
  Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
    Ixodes angustus
    I. soricis
    all from western Oregon

Sorex trowbridgi "Trowbridge shrew"
  Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
    Ixodes angustus
    I. soricis
    all from western Oregon

Sorex unguiculatus (lactiferous glands)
  Okhotina, M. V.; and Nadtochy, E. V., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 81-84
    Mammanidula asperocutis: Souputinsky Reservation, Ussuri District, Maritime Province, USSR

Sorex vagrans "vagrant shrew"
  Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
    Ixodes pacificus
    I. angustus
    I. soricis
    all from western Oregon

Sorex vagrans yaquinae or S. pacificus "Pacific shrew"
  Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
    Ixodes angustus
    I. soricis
    all from western Oregon

[Soricidae] zemleroiki
  Muliarskaia, L. V., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 312-319
    Neotrombicula rostrata sp. n.: sel. Archivan Astarinskogo r-na, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Soriculus caudatus
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
    Palaeopsylla helenae
    P. t. tauberi
    Neopsylla secura separata
    Xenodaeria telios
    all from Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Soriculus hypsibius hypsibius
  Chen, N. Y.; Wei, S. F.; and Li, K. C., 1979, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (3), 349-354
    Palaeopsylla longidigita sp. nov.
    P. obtuspina sp. nov.
    all from Szechuan, China

Soriculus leucops
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
    Palaeopsylla helenae
    Stenischia lewisi
    all from Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Soriculus nigrescens
  Lewis, R. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 46-67
    Paradoxopsyllus digitatus n. sp.: Dhorpatan, Dolpa District
    P. hollandi n. sp.: Lukla, Solukhumbu District
    all from Nepal

Soriculus nigrescens
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 693-702
    Palaeopsylla helenae
    P. t. tauberi
    Neopsylla marleaneae
    Stenischia lewisi
    Paradoxopsyllus digitatus
    all from Dhaulagiri region of western Nepal

Souris blanche. See [Mus musculus]

Souris [experimental]. See [Mus musculus]

Sows. See [Sus scrofa]

[Spalax microphthalmus] slepysh obyknovennyi
Skliar, V. E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 524-527
Ixodes laguri laguri: southern Donets oblast

Sparrows, unknown
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Sparus sp. (intestine)
Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
Cucullanus hians: Karachi, West Pakistan

Sparus auratus
Deardorff, T. L.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 519-525
Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n.: Israeli Mediterranean coast

Sparus aurata (kidneys, liver and gut wall)
Paperna, I., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 385-392
Haemogregarina [sp.]: collected in Bardawil lagoon on Mediterranean coast of Sinai; cultured at Israel Oceanographic and Limnologic Research Mariculture Laboratory at Elat, gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Sparus aurata "gilt head sea bream" (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Baudin Laurencin, F., 1979, Aquaculture, v. 16 (2), 173-175
Trichodina sp.
Colponema sp.
Amyloodinium ocellatum
all from marine cultures in France

Sparus auratus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Golvanacanthus blennii: Bardawil Lagoon, Mediterranean Sea, north of Sinai

Sparus macrocephalus czerskii (gills)
Zhukov, E. V., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 321-326
Lamellodiscus spari sp. n.: Posyet settlement, Posyet Bay, Sea of Japan

Spatula clypeata "shoveler"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), 195-200
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (intestine)
Hymenolepis echinocotyle
H. floreata (intestine)
H. liophallos (intestine)
Sobolevicanthus octacantha (intestine)
all from south-east England

Spatula clypeata "zlicarici; shoveler"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), 61-63
Bilharziella polonica: Jugoslaviji

Spatula clypeata "shoveler" (muscle)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Box, E. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 326-329
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Texas

Speotyto cunicularia "burrowing owl" (anterior part of small intestine)
Buscher, H. N., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 52-58
Echinoparyphium speotyto sp. n.: near Boise City, Cimarron County, Oklahoma

Speotyto cunicularia grallaria "cabore do campo" (intestino delgado)
Pinto, R. M., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 189-190
Subulura alfenensis sp. n.: Gaspar Lopes, Municipio de Alfenas, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Speotyto cunicularia grallaria (intestino delgado)
Pinto, R. M., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), 63-65
Subulura freitaslauroi: Gaspar Lopes, Municipio de Alfenas, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Spercheus emarginatus (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Spermophilopsis leptodactylus "tonkopalyi suslik"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Streptopharagus kutassi
Abbreviata leiperi
Dermatopallarya baylisi
all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Spermophilopsis leptodactylus "tonkopalyi suslik"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Moniliformis moniliformis: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Spermophilopsis leptodactylus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Xenopsylla g. gerbilli: Afghanistan

Spermophilus beecheyi
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens: California

Spermophilus beecheyi "California ground squirrel"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Pulex simulans
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Diamanus montanus
Malaraeus telchinum
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Spermophilus harrissi
Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
Anomiopsyllus nudatus nudatus: Arizona

Spermophilus lateralis "golden-mantled ground squirrels"
Eads, R. B., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 701-702
Hirstionyssus utahensis

Spermophilus lateralis "golden-mantled ground squirrel"
  Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 512-514
    Dermacarus spermophilus sp. n.: Steens Mts., Harney Co., Oregon

Spermophilus lateralis "golden-mantled ground squirrel"
  Sonenshine, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), 651-656
    Dermacentor andersoni: western Montana

Spermophilus parryii "Arctic ground squirrel"
  Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
    Oropsylla idahoensis: Alaska

Spermophilus spilosoma "spotted ground squirrel"
  Broda, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 323-326
    Eimeria larimerensis: Colorado

Spermophilus spilosoma "spotted ground squirrel"
  Broda, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 323-326
    Hymenolepis citelli: Colorado

Spermophilus spilosoma "spotted ground squirrel"
  Broda, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 323-326
    Trichuris sp.
    Citellina triradiata
    Physaloptera massino
    all from Colorado

Spermophilus spilosoma "spotted ground squirrel"
  Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
    Meringis rectus
    Thrassis fotus
    T. aridis campestris
    Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
    all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Spermophilus t. tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
  Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
    Opisocrostis bruneri: southeastern Wisconsin

Spermophilus variegatus
  Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 138-206
    Anomiopsyllus nudatus mexicanus n. comb.: New Mexico

Spermophilus variegatus "rock squirrels"
  Keirans, J. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), 367-369
    Ixodes conepati (ears, genitalia, between toes)
    Dermacentor parumapertus
    Hoplopsyllus anomalus
    Echidnophaga gallinacea
    Diamanus montanus
    Haemolaelaps glasgowi
    all from Woodward Ranch, 35.2 km S Alpine, Brewster County, Texas

Spermophilus variegatus utah
  Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
    Hymenolepis citelli: western Utah

Spermophilus variegatus utah
  Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
    Trichuris citelli
    Syphacia citelli
    all from western Utah

Sphaerium lacustre
  Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), 658-663
    Gorgodera pagenstecheri
    Opisthioglyphe ranae
    all from Crimea

Sphaerodactylus cinereus
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
    Spauligodon antillarum (large intestine)
    all from Cuba

Sphaerodactylus intermedius (large intestine)
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Pharyngodon sphaerodactyli: Cuba

Sphaerodactylus torrei
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
    Spauligodon antillarum (large intestine)
    Pharyngodon sphaerodactyli (large intestine)
    all from Cuba

Sphaeroides annulatus
  Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, 21-42
    Lintonium srivastavai sp. nov. (intestino)
    Phyllodistomum mirandai sp. nov. (vejiga urinaria)
    all from Salina cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico

Spheroides formosus (intestino)
  Gomes, D. C., 1969, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (4), 187-189
    Lintonium vibex: Ilha da Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Spheroides maculatus (blood)
  Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
    Haemogregarina sp.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Spheroides maculatus "puffer" (nat. and exper.)
  Stunkard, H. W., 1978, Biol. Bull., v. 155 (2), 383-394
    Lintonium vibex: Woods Hole area

Spheroides maculatus "puffer"
  Stunkard, H. W., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 177-178
    Opecoeloides vitellosus: Long Island Sound

Spheciospongia vesparia "sponge"
  Markham, J. C., 1978, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), 483-489
    Kolourione premordica new species: Mer Frappee, Haiti; Curacao

Spheniscus demersus "black-footed penguins"
  Stoskopf, M. K.; and Beier, J., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), 944-947
    Plasmodium relictum
    P. elongatum
    all from Baltimore Zoo

Sphenomorphus gracilipes (rectum, intestine)
Jones, H. I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 133-140
Moaciria sphenomorphi n. sp.: near Denmark, South-Western Australia

Sphenorhynchus abdimii
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Sudan

Spheroides. See Sphaeroides.

Sphyraena sp. (branchies)
Rakotofiringa, S.; and Maillard, C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), 507-518
Pseudolamellodiscus sphyraenae: Madagascar

Sphyraena sp. (base of gill arch)
Velasquez, C. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 161-162
Didymozoon bravohollisae sp. nov.: Malabon, Rizal, Luzon Island, Philippines

Sphyraena barracuda (branchies)
Rakotofiringa, S.; and Maillard, C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), 507-518
Pseudolamellodiscus sphyraenae: Madagascar

Sphyraena barracuda (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Vallisiopsis sphyraenae n. sp.
Pseudochauhanea sphyraenae
all from Hawaii

Sphyraena forsteri (branchies)
Rakotofiringa, S.; and Maillard, C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), 507-518
Pseudolamellodiscus forsterii n. sp.: Nosy-be (Madagascar)

Sphyraena helleri (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Vallisiopsis sphyraenae n. sp.
Metopisthogyne sphyraenae
all from Hawaii

Sphyraena jello (muscles of gut wall)
Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (4, pt. 1), 265-268
Kudoa sphyraeni n. sp.: Offshore Fishing Station, Visakhapatnam, and Bheemunipatnam, Andhra Pradesh

Sphyraena jello (branchies)
Rakotofiringa, S.; and Maillard, C., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), 507-518
Pseudolamellodiscus jelloi n. sp.: Nosy-be (Madagascar)

Sphyrapicus varius varius (proventriculus)
Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 315-321
Dispharynx nasuta: Botanical gardens, Havana, Cuba

Sphyrna lewini (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Erpocotyle sphyrnae: Hawaii

Sphyrna mokarran "requin marteau; hammerhead shark"
Maillard, Cl.; and Paperna, I., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 487-494
Erpocotyle sphyrnae: Nueiba (Wasit), dans le golfe d'Akaba de la mer Rouge
E. septistoma n. sp. (branchies): cote nord du golfe d'Akaba de la mer Rouge

Sphyrna mokarran "great hammerhead shark" (mouth, snout)
Penner, L. R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 519-530
Pontobdella macrothela: west of Midnight Pass, Sarasota, Florida

Spicara maena "mendole" (branchies)
Manier, J. F.; et al., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12 s., v. 19 (4), 439-458
Naobranchia cygniformis: Sete, France

Spicara maris (cerebrum)
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 174-178
Cardiocephalus longicollis: Black Sea at south coast of Crimea

Spicara smaris (stomach, intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Ectenurus lepidus: Mediterranean Sea
Dissosaccus medius: Adriatic Sea

Spilogale putorius "spotted skunks"
Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
Alaria mustelae: Minnesota

Spilogale putorius
Prince, F. M.; Eads, R. B.; and Barnes, A. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 162-168
Traubella neotomae, n. comb.: Riverside County, California

Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), 291-302
Allantonematidae incertae sedis

Spilotes pullatus "black and yellow tropical rat snake" (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 330-335
Plasmodium pessoai sp. n.: 'La Selva' near Puerto Viejo, Heredia Province, Costa Rica

Spinachia spinachia "fifteen-spined stickleback"
Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (5), 471-474
Gyrodactylus sp.
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
all from Airds Bay, Loch Etive, Scotland

Spinachia spinachia "fifteen-spined stickleback" (body cavity)
Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (5), 471-474
Contracaecum aduncum: Airds Bay, Loch Etive, Scotland

Spinibarbichthys denticulatus (intestine)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), 241-250
Spironoura babei sp. n.: lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan) and Bo river (Lao-Kai), North Vietnam

Spinibarbichthys denticulatus (gill lobes)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 429-440
Dactylogyrus spinibarbichthi sp. n.
D. denticulati sp. n.
all from lake Ba-Be (Bak-Kan) and river Bo (Laokay), North Vietnam

Spinus pinus "pine siskin"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Spinus tristis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Spinus tristis
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Maryland; New Jersey

Spiralina vortex
Niewiadomska, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), 341-346
Cercaria clavicauda sp. n.: Stregiel Lake (Mazurian Lakeland), Poland

Spirodon dilatata
Foster, L. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 376-377
Cercaria opacocorpa
C. furcicauda
Neogogatea kentuckiensis
Allopodocotyle lepomis
all from West Virginia

Spisula solidissima "surf clam"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; Bier, J. W.; and Madden, P. A., 1978, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), 199-207
Sulcascaris [sp.] larvae: Atlantic continental shelf of North America

Spisula subtruncata
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Opecoelidae gen. sp. (liver, foot)
Lepocreadium retrusum
all from Novorossiisk bays

Spizella passerina
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Spizella passerina
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Plasmodium [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: " " " "

Spizella pusilla
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Plasmodium [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: " " " "

Spodoptera exempta (exper.)
Higby, G. C.; et al., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 155-170
Nosema eurytremae

Spodoptera exempta (fat body) (exper.)
Pilley, B. M., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (2), 177-183
Vairimorpha necatrix [n. comb.]

Spodoptera frugiperda "fall armyworm" (exper.)
Gorske, S. F.; and Maddox, J. V., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), 235-243
Nosema pilicornis sp. n.

Spodoptera frugiperda (exper.)
Higby, G. C.; et al., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 155-170
Nosema eurytremae

Spodoptera frugiperda "fall armyworm" (exper.)
Jordan, J. A.; and Noblet, R., 1978, Tech. Bull. (1069) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, 5 pp.
Vairimorpha necatrix

Spodoptera frugiperda
Kaya, H. K., 1979, Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1976), v. 13 (1), 91-94
Vairimorpha necatrix

Spodoptera litura "tobacco caterpillar" (nat. and exper.)
Narayanan, K.; and Jayaraj, S., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (6), 276 [Letter]
Nosema sp.: India

Spodoptera litura "tobacco caterpillar"
Narayanan, K.; and Jayaraj, S., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (18), 825 [Letter]
Nosema sp.: India

Spondylus ducalis "northern spiny oyster"
Cannon, L. R. G., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 75-80
ascaridoid, fourth stage larva: Bundaberg region, Queensland, Australia

Squaliobarbus curriculus
Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
Dactylogyrus longsoi: Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province

Squaliobarbus curriculus (gill lobes)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 429-440
Dactylogyrus curriculi sp. n.: Kien-An, North Vietnam
Diplozoon doi sp. n.: reservoirs of Kien-An, Hanoi, and Ha-Bak, North Vietnam

Squalus acanthias (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina delagei: St. Andrews, New Brunswick

Squalus acanthias (stomach)
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Ptychogonimus megastomus: Adriatic Sea

Squalus acanthias "spiny dogfish"
Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
Erpocotyle abbreviata
Derogenes varicus
Steganoderma formosum
Otodistomum veliporum
all from Newfoundland

Squalus acanthias "spiny dogfish"
Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
Trilocularia gracilis
Phyllobothrium sp. (intestine, stomach)
Gilquinia squali (intestine)
Scolex sp. (liver)
all from Newfoundland

Squalus acanthias "spiny dogfish"
Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
Contracaecum clavatum
Eustoma rotundatum
Anisakis type larvae
Porrocaecum type larvae
all from Newfoundland

Squalus acanthias "spiny dogfish"
Threlfall, W., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 805-811
Calliobdella nodulifera: Newfoundland

Squalus acanthias "spur-dog" (skin)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Microbothrium apiculatum: Scottish waters

Squalus fernandinus (piso de la boca)
Jaramillo, E., 1977, Medio Ambiente, Univ. Austral Chile, v. 3 (1), 132-134
Meinertia gaudichaudii: Queule

Squatarola squatarola
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 44-50
Proterogynotaenia variabilis?: Kaliningrad oblast
P. branchiuterina sp. n. (duodenum): coast of Black Sea (Tendrovsk bay)
P. polytestis sp. n. (small intestine): lower reaches of river Lena (Chai-Tumus)
Proterogynotaenia sp.: coast of Black Sea (Tendrovsk bay)

Squatarola squatarola
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (7), 551-552
Paraliga oophorae gen. n. [n. comb.]: White Sea (Kandalaksha Gulf)

Squatina californica (estomac)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 957-963
Otodistomum veliporum: Long Beach Harbor County, Californie et le Segundo, Californie nie, USA

Stallion. See [Equus caballus]

Staurotypus triporcatus (intestino grueso)
Caballero R., G., 1971, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), 1970, 149-154
Proatractis parvicapiticoronata n.g., n. sp. (tod): Sureste del Estado de Veracruz, Mexico

Staurotypus triporcatus "three-keeled terrapin"
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Sarcomastigophora [sp.] (alimentary tract)
Ciliophora [sp.] (large intestine)

Steatomys (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Plasmodium berghei yoelii

Steatomys caurinus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Ivory Coast

Steatomys pratensis
Till, W. M., 1972, Acarologia, v. 14 (2), 153-162
Androlaelaps lipsi sp. nov.: Elisabethville, Congo

Steatornis caripensis "oilbird"
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), 737-741
Steatacarus bifiditibia n. genus, n. sp.: (?Quilamo), near Macas, Santiago-Zamora Province, SE Ecuador; (?Rio Pauchsi, Jacu), Cordiellera de Galeras, Napo-Pastaza Province, Ecuador; Mt Aripo, Trinidad

Steers. See [Bos]

Stegonotus modestus (upper small intestine)
Jones, H. I., 1979, Mem. Queensland Mus., v. 19 (3), 393-397
Kalicephalus novaebritanniae: around Kaul village, Karkar Island, Madang Province, Papua New Guinea

Stenella coeruleoalba "striped dolphin" (air sinus, brain tissue)
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Nasitrema sp.: southern California

Stenella coeruleoalba "striped dolphin"
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Phyllobothrium sp. (blubber)
Monorygma sp. (mesentaries)
all from southern California

Stenella coeruleoalba "striped dolphin" (stomach)
Dailey, M. D.; and Walker, W. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 593-596
Anisakis sp.: southern California

Stenobrachius leucopsarus
Moser, M.; and Taylor, S., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), 2372-2376
Cardiodectes medusaeus: off Los Angeles; off Santa Barbara; off San Diego

Stenocypris malcolmsoni (nat. and exper.) (haemocoel)
Madhavi, R., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 251-259
Genarchopsis goppo: Waltair, India

Stenodus l[eucichthys] nelma
Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Crepidostomum farionis
Azygia robusta
all from middle course of Kolyma river

Stenomys sp.
Mardon, D. K., 1978, Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), 10 pp.
Obtusifrontia falcata n. sp.: Letterbox Camp, 3600 m, near Mt. Wilhelmina, Dutch New Guinea (West Irian)

Stenostomus chrysops "porgies" (stomachs, small intestines)
Cheng, T. C., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 32-46
Contracaecum sp.: off coast of Boston, Massachusetts

Stenotomus chrysops "scup"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Opecoeloides vitellosus (intestine): Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic
Pseudacanthocotyle verrilli (ventral side): Northwest Atlantic

Stercorarius longicaudatus "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 88-92
Plagiorchis laricola
Plagiorchis sp.
Cotylurus erraticus
all from northern areas of Central Siberia

Stercorarius longicaudatus "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
Lateriporus geographicus: lower Enisei
Paricterotaenia porosa: lower Enisei
P. stercorarium: lower Chukotka

Stercorarius parasiticus
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Amano, H., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), 1788-1801
Cummingsiella normifer normifer: Ontario

Stercorarius parasiticus "korotkokhvostyi pomornik"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 88-92
Pachytrema calculus
Plagiorchis laricola
Notocotylus sp.
Renicola lari
all from northern areas of Central Siberia

Stercorarius pomarinus "srednii pomornik"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 88-92
Cotylurus platycephalus: northern areas of Central Siberia

Stercorarius pomarinus "srednii pomornik"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
Paricterotaenia stercorarium: lower Chukotka

Sterna bergii cristata
Mawson, P. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1103-1111
Paryseria sp.: Port Noarlunga, South Australia

Sterna forsteri "tern"
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Sterna fuscata
Mawson, P. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1103-1111
Seuratia shipleyi: Coral Sea; Heron Island

Sterna hirundinacea
Travassos, L.; et al., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 6-7
Galactosomum cochlear: Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Sterna hirundo
Barus, V.; Sitko, J.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (4), 169-182
Thominx contorta (oesophagus): Czechoslovakia
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus): Czechoslovakia
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Czechoslovakia
Spiruridae gen. sp. (cyst in wall of small intestine): Lomnice nad Luznici, Southern Bohemia

Sterna hirundo (air sacs)
Barus, V.; Sitko, J.; and Tenora, F., 1978, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (4), 169-182
Reighardia sternae: Czechoslovakia

Sterna hirundo (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 175-182
Larinyssus substerna sp. n.: Tomsk oblast, Kolominsk region; Zdvinsk region, Novosibirsk oblast; Kirgizii; eastern Kazakhstan; Krasnodarsk krai

Sterna hirundo (bursa Fabr.)
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Wolgast

Sterna hirundo (pulmonary blood vessels)
Khalifa, R., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 265-284
Gigantobilharzia mazuriana sp. n.: Swiecajty Lake, Poland

Sterna hirundo "krachke" (intestine) (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Sterna hirundo (exper.) (intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 119-121
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Sterna hirundo (exper.) (small intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus

Sterna hirundo "obyknovennaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
Lateriporus clerci: lower Chukotka

[Sterna hirundo] obyknovennoi krachki (intestine)
Sergeeva, T. P., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 140-144
Plagiorchis oviformis: Iakutiia

Sterna hirundo
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
- Capillaria sp.
- Contracaecum spiculigerum
- Contracaecum gen. sp.
- Cosmocephalus obvelatus
- Nematoda sp.
- all from Tuvinsk ASSR

[Sterna macrura] poliarnoi krachki (intestine)
Sergeeva, T. P., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 140-144
- Plagiorchis oviformis: Iakutiia

Sterna maxima
Rietschel, G.; and Werding, B., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 57-82
- Beaverostomum brachyrhynchos (intestines)
- Galactosomum puffini (intestines)
- Renicola cf. cruzi (kidney)
- Cardiocephaloides brandesii (intestines)
- all from Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia

Sterna paradisea "poliarnaia krachka"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
- Polymorphus actuganensis: Iakutskaia ASSR

Sterna paradisea "poliarnaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 88-92
- Plagiorchis laricola
- Cotylurus erraticus
- C. platycephalus
- Diplostomum baeri
- all from northern areas of Central Siberia

Sterna paradisea "poliarnaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 153-161
- Lateriporus clerci
- L. geographicus
- Paricterotaenia porosa
- Aploparaksis larina
- all from lower Enisei

Sthenoteuthis pteropus "kal'marov"
Gaevskaia, A. V., 1977, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (164), year 20 (8), 47-52
- Hirudinella ventricosa (coelomic membrane)
- Didymozoidae gen. sp. (stomach wall)
- all from Atlantic Ocean

Sthenoteuthis pteropus "kal'marov"
Gaevskaia, A. V., 1977, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (164), year 20 (8), 47-52
- Phyllobothrium sp. (I) (buccal conus, rectum, cecum)
- Nybelinia yamagutii (coelomic membrane, gills)
- N. sp.
- Phyllobothrium sp. (II)
- Nybelinia lingualis var. I
- N. lingualis f. typica
- Tentacularia coryphaenae (ovary, coelomic membrane, mantle, rectum)
- Hepatoxylon trichiuri (coelomic membrane)
- all from Atlantic Ocean

Sthenoteuthis pteropus "kal'marov"
Gaevskaia, A. V., 1977, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (164), year 20 (8), 47-52
- Anisakis sp. (II) (ovary, testes, stomach wall)
- Porrocaecum sp. (stomach wall, mantle cavity)
- all from Atlantic Ocean

Sthenoteuthis pteropus "kal'marov"
Gaevskaia, A. V., 1977, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (164), year 20 (8), 47-52
- Neorhadinorhynchus atlanticus A. Gaevskaia et Nigmatullin sp. nov. (stomach): southern Gulf of Guinea, Atlantic Ocean
- Acanthocephala sp. (mantle cavity): Atlantic Ocean

Sthenoteuthis pteropus
Gaevskaia, A. V., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (8), 1262-1263
- Tentacularia coryphaenae and Scolex pleuronectis larvae accidentally hyperparasitic in Phyllobothrium sp. larvae in Sthenoteuthis pteropus

Stichopus chloronotus (surface)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
- Balcis soliduloides: Japan

Stichopus tremulus
Luetzen, J., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 1-51
- Enteroxenos oestergreni: Oslofjord, S. Norway

Stigmatopelia senegalensis "laughing dove"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
- Raillietina sp.: Sierra Leone

Stizostedion luciopercae (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
- Gyrodactylus luciopercae: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Stizostedion lucioperca
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
- Azygia lucii: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Stizostedion lucioperca
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
- Camallanus lacustris: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Stizostedion vitreum "walleye"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
- Bucephaloides pusillus (cecae, stomach, intestine)
- Ptychogonimus fontanus (stomach)
- all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Stizostedion vitreum "walleye" (cecae, stomach, intestine)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
- Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Stizostedion vitreum "walleye" (intestine)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
- Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Stizostedion vitreum "walleye"
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Argulus sp. (body surface)
Ergasilus sp. (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea (gills)
all from Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Stizostedion vitreum "walleye" (fins)
Deutsch, W. G., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), 122-124
Myzobdella lugubris: Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania

Stomopneustes variolaris "littoral sea urchin" (among spines)
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Curveulima aurata: rocky shore of Japan

Stratiomyia sp.
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
Notocotylus attenuatus: Karasuk lake system

Streptopelia chinensis
Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
Coloceras lativentre
C. chinense
all from Thailand

Streptopelia chinensis "krapchataia gorlitsa"
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinostoma paraulum (intestine)
E. robustum (intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine)
Echinoparyphium sp. (small intestine)
all from Vietnam

Streptopelia decaocta "collared dove"
Dodd, K., 1973, Acarologia, v. 14 (4), 675-680
Mesoknemidokoptes laevis (Railliet) comb. nov.: Dunlaoire, Co. Dublin, Ireland

Streptopelia decaocto (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 69-80
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Streptopelia decaocto "ring dove" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Cotugnia cuneata: Devikund, Bikaner Dist.
Diorchis magnicirrosa: Gajner Road, Bikaner Dist., and near Bisalpur Dam, Jodhpur Dist.
all from Rajasthan, India

Streptopelia orientalis "bol'shaia gorlitsa" (intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinostoma robustum: Vietnam

Streptopelia risoria (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Streptopelia senegalensis
Farooqui, J.; and Ahmed, S. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 39-43
Microfilaria turdoidis: Hyderabad (Sind) Pakistan

Streptopelia senegalensis "malykh gorlits"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Kekilova, A. F., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), 55-58
Hohorstiella asiatica sp. n.: Turkmeniia

Streptopelia senegalensis "brown dove" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Raillietina quadritesticulata: Jaisalmer city, Rajasthan, India

Streptopelia tranquebarica "korotkokhvostaia gorlitsa" (intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinostoma robustum: Vietnam

Streptopelia turtur "divji grlici"
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 181-188
Tetrameres pavonis
Acuaria spiralis
A. hamulosa
all from Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Streptopelia turtur
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Eulimdana clava: Granada

Streptopelia turtur
Lucinska, A., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (2), 197-201
Columbicola bacillus: Wroclaw

Streptopelia turtur
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Columbicola columbae bacillus: Cataluna, Espana

Streptopelia turtur (kidney)
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Tamerlania zarudnyi: Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Strigoderma arboricola "rose chafer"
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1978, Nematologica, v. 24 (1), 105-114
Neoaplectana glaseri: North Carolina

Strigoderma arboricola "spring rose beetle"
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Brooks, W. M., 1977, IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (10), 473
Neoaplectana glaseri: Wilson Co., North Carolina

Strix aluco "tawny owl"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]: Britain

Strix aluco
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum depressum
P. spirale
Microtetrameres bubo
Nematoda sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Strix aluco "tawny owl" (exper.)
  Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
    Sarcocystis sebeki

Strix aluco "tawny owl"
  Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), 195-200
    Sarcocystis [sp.] in Mustela nivalis (abdominal, pectoral, and femoral muscles; subepithelium of small intestinal villi) and Strix aluco (droppings) (exper.), sarcocysts "strongly reminiscent of" and sporocysts "morphologically indistinguishable from" Sarcocystis sebeki, oocysts "morphologically identical to" S. putorii

Strix nebulosa
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Porrocaecum depressum: Tuvinsk ASSR

Strix uralensis
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Strix varia "barred owl"
  Kocan, A. A.; Snelling, J.; and Greiner, E. C., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 304-306
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from Oklahoma

Strix varia
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Stromateus cinereus (intestine)
  Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 181-191
    Opechona buckleyi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa, India

Stromateus niger (gills)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 277-296
    Monaxine formionis: Calicut, India

Stromateus niger (intestine)
  Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 165-168
    Opisthomonorcheides karwarensis n. sp.: Karwar, West Coast, India

Stromateus niger (stomach)
  Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 169-175
    Monascus elongatus n. sp.: Ratnagiri, West Coast, India

Stromateus sinensis (intestine)
  Bilqees, F. M., 1978, Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (4), 255-256
    Tergestia (Theledera) karachiense sp. n.: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Stromateus sinensis (gills)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 277-296
    Monaxine formionis: Calicut, India

Stromateus stellatus (arcos branquiales)
  Jaramillo, E., 1977, Medio Ambiente, Univ. Austral Chile, v. 3 (1), 132-134
    Meinertia gaudichaudii: Queule

Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis (ectoparasitic)
  Shornikov, E. I., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 135-144
    Echinophilus semilunaris sp. n.: Pacific coast of Paramushir Island, Tukharka bay
    Echinositus strongylocentroti sp. n.: Pacific coast of Kamchatka, Avachinskaia inlet at cape Vilkova; Pacific coast of Paramushir Island (Kurile Islands), Tukharka bay

Str[ongylocentrotus] lividus (intestin)
  Francois, P., 1886, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103, 752-754
    Syndesmis echinorum [n. sp.]: Banyuls

Strongylocentrotus polyacanthus (ectoparasitic)
  Shornikov, E. I., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 135-144
    Echinophilus semilunaris sp. n.: Kurile Islands, Matua Island, Dvoinaia cove

Strongylura gigantea (gills)
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Pseudohaliotrematoides recurvatus n. sp.
    Axinoides strongylurae n. sp.
    all from Hawaii

Struthio camelus
  Dominguez de Tena, M.; et al., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 167-173
    Struthiolipeurus nandu: Parque Zoologico de Cordoba, Espana

Struthio molybdophanes (proventricule)
  Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Denke, M., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), Zool. (354), 331-347
    Libyostrongylus douglassii: Somalie

Sturnella magna
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Plasmodium [spp.]: Maryland

Sturnella neglecta "western meadowlark"
  Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
    Ptilonyssus icteridius: N. Skull Valley, Tooele Co., Utah

Sturnira lilium
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
    Perissopalla ipeani: Surinam

Sturnira lilium
  Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
    microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Sturnira tildae
  Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
    microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Sturnus unicolor
Martin-Mateo, M. P., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 165-179
Menacanthus spiniferus: Las Infantas (Guadalajara), Espana

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
all from Britain

Sturnus vulgaris "European starlings" (cloaca)
Bakke, T. A., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), 299-307
Urogonimus macrostomus: Sola airport, Rogaland County, Norway

Sturnus vulgaris
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Sturnus vulgaris
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Sturnus vulgaris (cavite nasale)
Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., 1978, Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 19, 265-270
Sternostoma pastor
S. borceanum
Ptilonyssus elbeli
all from Roumanie

Sturnus vulgaris (exper.)
Jogis, V. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 563-568
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum

Sturnus vulgaris (exper.)
Jogis, V. A., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 546-548
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum

Sturnus vulgaris (eyes (conjunctival sac))
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis: Tuva

Sturnus vulgaris "starlings" (folds of skin, base of bill below eyes, under chin near mandible)
Petersen, G. W., 1979, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (2), 319-320
Ornithonyssus bursa: Aokautere and near Masterton

Sturnus vulgaris
Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
Brachylecithum mosquense (liver)
Brachylaima fuscatum (intestine)
all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Sturnus vulgaris
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Acuaria anthuris
Oxyspirura peipingensis
Diplotriaena nochti
Nematoda sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Sturnus vulgaris
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae: Italy

Sturnus vulgaris
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Dilepis undula: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Thompson-Cowley, L. L.; et al., 1979, Avian Dis., v. 23 (3), 768-771
Plagiorhynchus formosus: Oregon

Sturnus vulgaris
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Stylaria lacustris (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Succinea altaica evoluta
Soboleva, T. N.; and Osipovskaia, L. L., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 26-34
Leucochloridium paradoxum
L. problematicum
all from Kazakhstan

Succinea altaica var. hydrophyla
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
Brachylaemidae [sp.]: Kegensk region

Succinea elegans "Bernsteinschnecken"
Rietschel, G., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), 265-274
Cyclocoelum microstomum
Neoleucochloridium holostomum
both from Hessen

Succinea lauta (exper.)
Hori, E.; Kano, R.; and Ishigaki, Y., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 434-440
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Succinea pfeifferi
Bakke, T. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 94-102
Leucochloridium variae: Norway

Succinea pfeifferi (nat. and exper.)
Bakke, T. A., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), 153-164
Leucochloridium sp.: Agdenes area, Norway

Succinea pfeifferi (nat. and exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 23-36
Neoleucochloridium holostomum: Poland

Succinea pfeifferi (nat. and exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 129-134
Leucochloridium vogtianum: Poland

Succinea putris (exper.)
Barus, V.; and Blazek, K., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 215-226
Crenosoma striatum

Succinea putris (nat. and exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), 129-134
Leucochloridium vogtianum: Poland

Succinea putris "Bernsteinschnecken"
Rietschel, G., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), 265-274
Leucochloridium cyanocittae: Hessen

Succinea putris (exper.) (foot)
Svarc, R., 1978, Biol. Prace, v. 24 (1), 133 pp.
Cystocaulus ocreatus

Succinea putris (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Succinea sarsi
Soboleva, T. N.; and Osipovskaia, L. L., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 26-34
Leucochloridium problematicum
L. vogtianum
L. kazachstanica
Leucochloridium sp.
all from Kazakhstan

Sula leucogaster
Rietschel, G.; and Werding, B., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), 57-82
Drepanocephalus spathans (intestines): Northern Columbia
D. parvicephalus n. sp. (intestines): Isla de Salamanca, Northern Columbia
Ribeiroia ondatrae: Santa Maria, Northern Columbia
Phagicola longa (intestines): Northern Columbia

Sula leucogaster "atoba, mergulhao"
Travassos, L.; et al., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 6-7
Renicola mirandaribeiroi
Opisthometra planicollis
Galactosomum cochlear
all from Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Suncus sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Acropsylla traubi n. sp.: Dir, Dir state, West Pakistan

Suncus murinus "house shrew" (lungs)
Cross, J. H.; and Hung, C. K., 1975, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (8), 564-567
Pneumocystis carinii: Taipei Hsien, Taiwan

Suncus murinus "shrew"
Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), 707-712
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis canestrinii
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Orissa state, India

Suncus murinus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), 107-111
Polyplax reclinata: Madagascar

Suncus murinus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Nosopsyllus punjabensis: Afghanistan

Suncus murinus "shrew" (exper.)
Roy, P.; and Dasgupta, B., 1971, South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (4), 85-91
Chrysomya megacephala
Hemipyrellia ligurriens

Suncus murinus
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Haemaphysalis sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
Androlaelaps marshalli
Laelaps buxtoni
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Schoutedenichia sp. nov.
Gahrliepia ligula
Leptotrombidium pelta
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Polyplax stephensi
P. spinulosa
P. asiatica
all from Maharashtra State, India

Suncus murinus
Walton, D. W.; and U Maung Maung Tun, 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), 369-377
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Rangoon, Burma

Suncus murinus sindensis "shrew" (small intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), 19-22
Staphylocystis sindensis sp. n.: Rajasthan, India

Sundasciurus tenuis
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Fissicauda sp.
Rictularia tani
Subulura pigmentata
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Sundasciurus tenuis "forest squirrel" (caecum)
Yap, L. F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), 345-353
Syphacia sp.: Jenderak Utara, Malaysia

Sunfish (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Surnia ulula
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum spirale
Microtetrameres sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1977, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 24 (2), 265-275
Paragonimus ohirai: Kagoshima, Miyazaki and Kumamoto Prefectures

[Sus scrofa] pigs (blood)
Assoku, R. K. G., 1979, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), 29-39
blood parasites, livestock, incidence in relation to host sex and age and to husbandry and management practices: Accra Plains, Ghana
(Babesia trautmanni; Trypanosoma brucei; T. congolense)

[Sus scrofa] svin'i (muscles)
Bogush, A. A.; and Pyshko, I. I., 1974, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, 130-132
[Sarcocystis sp.]: Belorussia

[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces)
Burden, D. J.; Anger, H. S.; and Hammet, N. C., 1979, Vet. Microbiol., v. 3 (3), 227-234
Blastocystis sp.: Berkshire and East Anglia, England

[Sus scrofa] svin'i
Butabaeva, M., 1979, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 50-53
Trypanosoma ninae kohl-yakimov: Kashkadar'insk oblast

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C., 1979, Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (1), 123-126
Toxoplasma gondii: north India

Sus scrofa "feral pig"
Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1979, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), 134-135
Sarcocystis sp.: New Zealand

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N., 1979, Vet. Rec., v. 104 (14), 312-313
Echinococcus granulosus: Kaduna State, Nigeria

[Sus scrofa] pig (liver)
Desser, S. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 933-935
Eimeria debliecki group

[Sus scrofa] indigenous pigs
Dipeolu, O. O.; and Sellers, K. C., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 142-148
endoparasites, pigs, post-mortem examination and fecal samples: south-western Nigeria (Ascaris; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Globocephalus urosubulatus; Necator americanus; Strongyloides spp.; Trichuris spp.; Metastrongylus apri; Physocephalus; Schistosoma; Paragonimus; Entamoeba; coccidia)

[Sus scrofa] pigs (diaphragms, esophagi, heart, tongues)
Dubey, J. P., 1979, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (6), 867-868
Sarcocystis spp.: Xenia, Ohio

[Sus scrofa] pig (small intestine, lymph node, liver, spleen, lungs, brain)
Dubey, J. P.; et al., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (6), 604-609
Toxoplasma gondii: Bloomfield, Indiana

Sus scrofa scrofa "Wildschwein" (Leber, Herzmuskel, quergestreifter Muskulatur)
Erber, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (24), 480-482
Sarcocystis suicanis n. sp.

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Erber, M.; and Geisel, O., 1979, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (10), 197-202
Sarcocystis suicanis
S. suihominis

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Fabiyi, J. P., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 65-71
helminths of pigs, prevalence, intensity, association with pathological changes and disease conditions, potential importance in epizootiology of helminths in other domestic animals and in man: Jos Plateau, Nigeria (Hyostrongylus rubidus; Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Ascaris suum; Globocephalus urosubulatus; Strongyloides ransomi; Trichuris suis; Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum; O. dentatum; Metastrongylus salmi; Stephanurus dentatus; Cysticercus cellulosae; C. tenuicollis; Echinococcus granulosus; Spirometra erinacei)

[Sus scrofa] swine (exper.) (skeletal muscle)
Fayer, R.; et al., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 15-20
Sarcocystis suihominis

Sus scrofa "domestic crossbred swine" (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J., 1979, Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), 292-296
Fascioloides magna

Sus scrofa "Wildschwein" (Jejunum, Ileum, Colon)
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Balantidium coli: Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

[Sus scrofa] porosiat; domashnikh svinei (exper.)
Garkavi, B. L., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 489-493
Trichinella pseudospiralis

Sus scrofa "wild boar" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
Fasciolopsis buski: Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

Sus scrofa "wild boar" (feces)
Gaur, S. N. S.; et al., 1979, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), 159-161
Oesophagostomum sp.
Ascaris suum
all from Zoological Park, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh

[Sus scrofa] domashnata svinia
Georgiev, M.; and Kamburov, P., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 11-16
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum
O. dentatum
all from Bulgaria

Sus scrofa "domestic pig" (dorsal body)
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Eutrombicula hirsti: Papua New Guinea

[Sus scrofa] swine (mucosa of tongues)
Gonzalez, H.; Diaz, L.; and Garcinuno, L., 1977, Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 9 (2), 153-154
Capillaria spp.: Planta Faenadora de Carnes de Valdivia

[Sus scrofa] svin'i domashnie
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

Sus scrofa
Habe, S.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, T., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), 63-66
Paragonimus ohirai: slaughter houses, southern Kyushu, Japan

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Hass, D. K., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (7), 939-940
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum
O. dentatum
both from farm near Waterford, California, purchased from herds in southeastern United States

[Sus scrofa] Schweine; pigs
Haupt, W.; et al., 1978, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), 912-914
endoparasites, pigs on forest-located fattening unit, review of several year study: Germany
(Ascaris suum; whipworm eggs; nodular worm eggs; coccidial occysts)

Sus scrofa "Wildschwein"
Henne, E.; Nickel, S.; and Hiepe, T., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), 52-57
Echinococcus granulosus (Leber)
E. hydatidosus
Taenia hydatigena (Oment, Mesenterium)
all from Nordosten der DDR

Sus scrofa "Wildschwein"
Henne, E.; Nickel, S.; and Hiepe, T., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), 52-57
Metastrongylus elongatus (Lungen)
M. pudentodectus (Lungen)
M. salmi (Lungen)
Ascarops strongylina (Magen)
Physocephalus sexalatus (Magen, Dunndarm)
Globocephalus urosubulatus (Dunndarm)
Ascaris suum (Dunndarm)
Trichuris suis (Blinddarm)
all from Nordosten der DDR

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Huang, R. J.; et al., 1977, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), 31-36
survey of clonorchiasis and other parasites, pigs (feces), direct smear and precipitation technique used: Sun Moon Lake area, Taiwan
(Clonorchis sinensis; Metagonimus yokogawai; Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides ransomi; Trichuris suis; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Ascarops spp.; Metastrongylus apri; Balantidium coli; Coccidia)

[Sus scrofa] Schweine
Indermuehle, N. A., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (10), 513-525
endoparasites, pigs, origin and age of host, mixed infections, parasitological and histopathological findings: Switzerland
(Ascaris suum; Trichuris suis; Oesophagostomum spp.; Strongyloides ransomi; Eimeria debliecki; E. scabra; E. polita; E. perminuta; E. spinosa; Isospora suis; Balantidium coli)

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Iwuala, M. O. E.; and Okpala, I., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 339-350
ectoparasites, livestock, distribution on host body, infestation rates by host sex, age, and life style: Eastern Nigeria
(Amblyomma lepidum; Haemaphysalis leachi; Haematopinus suis; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ctenocephalides canis; Haematobia thirouxi)

Sus scrofa
Kadulski, S., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 219-228
Haematopinus apri: Poland

Sus scrofa "wild boar"
Kadulski, S., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), 493-535
Lipoptena cervi
Ixodes ricinus
Haematopinus apri
all from Poland

[Sus scrofa] svininy
Karabaev, D. K.; Kuznetsov, V. I.; Dement'ev, I. S., 1978, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (6), 62-65
helminthiasis of livestock on large specialized farms, current situation, prophylactic measures recommended: Kazakhstan
[Sus scrofa] (askaridoz; trikhotsefalez; ezofagostomoz)

Sus scrofa "wild boar"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1978, Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (6), 458-463
Ixodes persulcatus: Krasnoarmeisk district, Primorie region (U.S.S.R.)

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Mason, P. C., 1978, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (8), 215-216 [Letter]
Trichinella spiralis: New Zealand

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Mehlitz, D., 1979, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), 212-219
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense
T. (Trypanozoon) brucei brucei
all from rain forest areas, Liberia

Sus scrofa "svine" (muscles)
Meshkov, S., 1978, Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), 72-78
S[arcocystis] miescheriana: Bulgaria

Sus scrofa "wild boar"
Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, J.; and Lahkar, B. C., 1978, Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), 23-29
Dermacentor auratus: Assam Valley, India

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Munro, R., 1978, Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), 91-96
arthropod parasites of domesticated livestock: Fiji
(Sarcoptes scabiei; Demodex phylloides; Haematopinus suis; Amblyomma acutangulatum; A. cyprium; Rhipicephalus sanguineus)

[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs (diaphragm)
Niphadkar, S. M.; Pardhan, M. H.; and Deshpande, V. S., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (8), 372-373 [Letter]
Trichinella spiralis: Deonar abattoir, Bombay, India

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Okon, E. D.; Dipeolu, O. O.; and Esuruoso, G. O., 1977, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), 150-153
incidence of parasitic diseases, domestic animals, 1972-1975: Ibadan, Nigeria (strongyliasis; ascariasis; taeniasis; coccidiosis; Demodex folliculorum; Sarcoptes spp.)

[Sus scrofa] Schweines (exper.)
Piekarski, G.; et al., 1978, Immun. u. Infekt., v. 6 (4), 153-159
Sarcocystis suihominis

[Sus scrofa] cerdos
Pignatari de Martinez, F. M. R.; Monetto de Ledesma, A. M.; and Grosso, O. J., 1974, Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 32 (2), 183-186
survey of pig breeding farms for incidence of parasites, special emphasis on parasites affecting man: provincia de Cordoba, Argentina
(Balantidium coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; otras amebas; Trichomonas suis; Eimeria sp.; Ascaris suis; Strongyloides ramsoni; Trichuris trichiura; Bonostomum; Globocephalus; Oesophagostomum)

[Sus scrofa] sows
Poelvoorde, J., 1978, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (10), 835-840
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum
O. dentatum
both from Flanders

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Raju, N. R.; and Munro, R., 1978, Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (12), 599 [Letter]
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Fiji

[Sus scrofa] swine
Sabiiti, C. K.; Wescott, R. B.; and Brobst, D. F., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (8), 818-819
Sarcoptes scabiei: abattoirs in Spokane, Wash. and Moscow, Idaho

[Sus scrofa] pigs (pancreatic ducts)
Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1978, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (2), 113-122
Opisthorchis noverca: India

[Sus scrofa] pigs (stomach)
Saxena, S. N., 1975, U. P. Vet. J., v. 3 (4), 195-200
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Simondsia paradoxa
all from slaughterhouses in western region of Uttar Pradesh

[Sus scrofa] swine
Schenk, M. A. M.; Lima, J. D.; and Schenk, J. A. P., 1977, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (1), 25-30
Toxoplasma gondii (diaphragm, brain)
Sarcocystis sp. (diaphragm)
all from abattoirs, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

Sus scrofa "Schweine, Wildschwein"
Schuetze, H. R., 1978, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (5), 358 -362
Metastrongylus sp.: Hessen; Bayerischen Waldes

[Sus scrofa] svin'y
Slepnev, N. K., 1973, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 130-135
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
all from northern zone of Belorussia

[Sus scrofa] feral and domestic pigs
Smith, H. J.; and Hawkes, A. B., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (2), 40-43
Stephanurus dentatus: Robert's Island, 12 miles east of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Sung, W. H. T.; et al., 1977, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), 12-16
Nematoda [sp.]: Taiwan

[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs and piglets
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis suihominis (diaphragmal muscles)
S. miescheriana (diaphragmal and oesophageal muscles) (nat. and exper.)

[Sus scrofa] swine
Todd, A. C., 1976, Proc. 24. Ann. Pfizer Research Conf., 54-64
parasitology in swine production, review: United States
(Strongyloides ransomi; Ascaris suum; Stephanurus dentatus; Trichuris suis; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Metastrongylus spp.; Fascioloides magna)

[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs
Varma, S.; et al., 1977, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (4), 221-225
gastrointestinal nematodes, domestic pigs, incidence: Hissar, India
(Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Simondsia paradoxa; Ascaris suum)

[Sus scrofa] swine (feces)
Wang, J. S., 1978, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), 95-102
endoparasites of swine: central Taiwan and Sun Moon Lake area
(Balantidium coli; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Strongyloides ransomi; Trichuris suis; Ascaris suum; Hymenolepis diminuta; Clonorchis sinensis; Metagonimus yokogawai; Metastrongylus apri; Eimeria sp.; Isospora sp.)

[Sus scrofa] Schweine
Weissenburg, H.; and Bettermann, G., 1979, Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (3), 170-174
endoparasites, swine, reduction in infection rates 1967-1977: Schleswig-Holstein
(Ascaris suum; Trichuris trichiura; Coccidia; Hyostrongylus; Oesophagostomum)

[Sus scrofa] miniature swine (stomach) (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Conrad, H. D., 1978, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), 412-416
Physocephalus sexalatus
Pereiraia sp.

Sus scrofa domestica "Hausschwein" (Leber, Herzmuskel, quergestreifter Muskulatur)
Erber, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (24), 480-482
Sarcocystis suicanis n. sp.

Sus scrofa ferus "wild boar" (diaphragmal muscles)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1978, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), 469-491
Sarcocystis miescheriana: Netherlands

Sus scrofa jubatus (cavite peritoneale)
Bain, O.; and Shoho, C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 93-100
Setaria thomasi: reserve de Krau, etat de Pahang, Malaisie

Sus scrofa leucomystax (lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1977, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 24 (2), 265-275
Paragonimus ohirai: near Shimo-Korigawa, Kitagawa-cho, Higashi-Unki-gun, Miyazaki Prefecture

Sus scrofa leucomystax "wild boar" (small intestine)
Hatsushika, R.; et al., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), 86-90
Pseudanoplocephala sp.: Niimi City, Okayama Prefecture, Japan

Sus scrofa leucomystax "wild boars"
Miyazaki, I.; Terasaki, K.; and Iwata, K., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 559-560
Paragonimus westermani: Miyazaki Pref., Kyushu Island

Sus scrofa riukiuanus (small intestine)
Kamiya, M.; Suzuki, H.; and Hayashi, Y., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 260-264
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Amami Island, southern Japan

Swans, wild
MacNeill, A. C.; and Barnard, T., 1978, Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), 17-21
Amidostomum sp.: British Columbia

Swine. See [Sus scrofa]

Syacium gunteri "shoal flounder"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus halitrophus sp. n.: Gulf of Mexico

Syacium papillosum "dusky flounder"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus halitrophus sp. n.: off Monroe County, Florida

Syconycteris crassa papuana "Papuan blossom bat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1978, Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), 85-96
Meristaspis macroglossi (wings)
M. mindanaoensis
all from Papua New Guinea

Sylvia atricapilla
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Sylvia atricapilla "curruca capirotada"
Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), 851-854
Anonchotaenia globata: provincia de Granada

Sylvia atricapilla
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Diplotriaena tridens: Jaen

Sylvia atricapilla (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus danilewskyi: central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Sylvia atricapilla "blackcap"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
Haemoproteus orizivorae: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Sylvia borin (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Sylvia borin
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Sylvia borin (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus danilewskyi
Leucocytozoon sp.
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Sylvia borin "sadovaia slavka" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis elegans

Sylvia borin borin
Zlotorzycka, J., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), 208-214
Pleurinirmus affectator n. sp.: Mierzeja Wislana, Polen

Sylvia communis
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Sylvia communis
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Oxyspirura petrowi: Tuvinsk ASSR

Sylvia curruca (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Haemoproteus danilewskyi
Leucocytozoon sp.
all from central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Sylvia curruca "lesser whitethroat"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
haemogregarines: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Sylvia curruca
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria sp.
Spirurata gen. sp.
Nematoda sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Sylvia nisoria
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Sylvicapra grimmia "duiker"
Graber, M., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 33-37
Taenia hyaenae: Awash valley, Ethiopia

Sylvicapra grimmia
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Haemaphysalis rugosa
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
all from Haute-Volta

Sylvicapra grimmia "duiker"
Norval, R. A. I., 1977, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), 60-66
Rhipicephalus tricuspis: Kandeya Tribal Trust Land, north-east Rhodesia

Sylvilagus audubonii
Eads, R. B., 1978, Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), 447-455
Meringis facilis, n. sp.

Sylvilagus audubonii "desert cottontail rabbit"
Graves, G. N.; et al., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 488-498
Meringis bilsingi
M. nidi
M. rectus
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla multidenticulata
Thrassis fotus
T. aridis campestris
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Monopsyllus wagneri
Polygenis gwyni
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex simulans
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from Chaves County, New Mexico

Sylvilagus auduboni "desert cottontail"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Orchopeas sexdentatus
all from Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Silvilagus braziliensis
Campbell, C. C.; et al., 1978, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 12 (2), 104-111
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Los Altos de Herediana, Limon Province, Costa Rica

Sylvilagus brasiliensis
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Taenia macrocystis: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Sylvilagus cunicularius
Barrera, A., [1967], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, 1966, 67-88
Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Cediopsylla interrupta
C. simplex
all from high mountains near Mexico City

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Amin, O. M., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), 227-230
Cediopsylla simplex: Kenosha and Racine Counties, SE Wisconsin; Lake County, Illinois

Sylvilagus floridanus
Barrera, A., [1967], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, 1966, 67-88
Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Cediopsylla interrupta
C. simplex
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from high mountains near Mexico City

Sylvilagus floridanus "eastern cottontail"
Gladney, W. J.; Dawkins, C. C.; and Price, M. A., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 85-88
Amblyomma inornatum: south Texas

Sylvilagus floridanus
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta falconensis n. sp.: Falcon, W of Coro, Venezuela

Sylvilagus floridanus "eastern cottontail"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Cediopsylla simplex
Dermacentor variabilis
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ixodes dentatus
Neotrombicula whartoni
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Tencateia sp.
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; Kirkpatrick, R. L.; and McGinnes, B. S., 1978, Wildlife Monogr. (60), 53 pp.
Trypanosoma lewisi
Coccidia [sp.] (presumably Eimeria steida)
Eimeria spp.
all from Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; Kirkpatrick, R. L.; and McGinnes, B. S., 1978, Wildlife Monogr. (60), 53 pp.
Hasstilesia tricolor: Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; Kirkpatrick, R. L.; and McGinnes, B. S., 1978, Wildlife Monogr. (60), 53 pp.
Cittotaenia spp.
Taenia pisiformis
all from Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; Kirkpatrick, R. L.; and McGinnes, B. S., 1978, Wildlife Monogr. (60), 53 pp.
Obeliscoides cuniculi
Trichostrongylus affinis
T. calcaratus
Trichuris leporis
Dermatoxys veligera
Dirofilaria scapiceps
all from Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
  Jacobson, H. A.; Kirkpatrick, R. L.; and McGinnes, B. S., 1978, Wildlife Monogr. (60), 53 pp.
    Ixodes dentatus
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    Amblyomma americana
    Neotrombicula whartoni
    Cediopsylla simplex
    Odontopsyllus multispinosus
    Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
    Cuterebra buccata
    all from Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus
  Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
    Cediopsylla simplex: southern New England
    Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England
    Odontopsyllus multispinosus: Connecticut; Massachusetts

Sylvilagus floridanus
  Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
    Ixodes dammini
    Dermacentor variabilis
    Ixodes dentatus
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    all from southeastern Massachusetts

Sylvilagus floridanus "eastern cottontail" (feces)
  Wiggins, J. P.; and Rothenbacher, H., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 393-394
    Eimeria azul sp. n.
    E. audubonii
    E. environ
    E. honessi
    E. neoirresidua
    E. neoleporis
    E. maior
    E. sylvilagi
    all from central Pennsylvania

Sylvilagus floridanus alacer (duodenum)
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
    Stunkardionema halla: Kansas [and/or] New York, USA

Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus (duodenum)
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
    Stunkardionema halla: Kansas [and/or] New York, USA

Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsii "eastern cottontail"
  Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
    Cediopsylla simplex: southeastern Wisconsin

Sylvisorex gemmeus
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps lavieri: Ghana

Sympetrum depressiusculum (abdomen)
  Pavliuk, R. S., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 353-356
    Tatria decacantha: western regions of the Ukraine

Sympetrum flaveolum
  Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
    Plagiorchis laricola
    Opisthioglyphe sp.
    Pneumonoeces sp.
    Prosthogonimus ovatus
    Prosotocus confusus
    Asymphylodora sp.
    all from Karasuk lake system

Sympetrum flaveolum
  Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 73-75
    Prosthogonimus ovatus: Karasuksk region, Novosibirsk oblast

Sympetrum fonscolombei (mesenteron)
  Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
    Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

Sympetrum vulgatum
  Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 55-64
    Plagiorchis laricola
    Opisthioglyphe sp.
    Prosthogonimus ovatus
    Prosotocus confusus
    Pleurogenes claviger
    Pleurogenoides medians
    all from Karasuk lake system

Sympetrum vulgatum (mesenteron)
  Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
    Halipegus ovocaudatus: environs de Perpignan

Symphodus scina
  Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
    Eimeria sp. (urinary bladder)
    Trichodina domerguei f. indet. 2 (gills)
    T. rectuncinata (gills)
    all from Black Sea

Symphurus orientalis (gills)
  Nagibina, L. F., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 85-89
    Pseudodiplectanum caballeroi sp. nov.: Hainan Isl., South China Sea

Symphurus plagiusa "blackcheek tonguefish" (blood)
  Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
    trypanosomes
    Haemogregarina platessae
    all from northern Gulf of Mexico

Symphurus plagiusa "blackcheek tonguefish"
  Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
    Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Symphysodon aequifasciata (Rectum)
  Foissner, W.; Schubert, G.; and Wilbert, N., 1979, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 202 (1-2), 71-85
    Protoopalina symphysodonis nov. spec.

Synaptomys cooperi
  Fain, A.; Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Lukoschus, F. S., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1097-1099
    Quasilistrophorus microticolus sp. n.: Bicknell, Knox Co., Indiana

Synaptomys cooperi
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Syncerus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma cohaerens: Zaire

Syncerus caffer "buffalo"
Draeger, N.; and Mehlitz, D., 1978, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 223-233
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
T. brucei
all from Northern Botswana

Syncerus caffer
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
paramphistome sp.: Sierra Leone

Syncerus caffer
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Artionema sp.
Parabronema skrjabini
all from Sierra Leone

Syncerus caffer "buffalo"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Amblyomma splendidum
Rhipicephalus simus
all from Sierra Leone

Syncerus caffer
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
all from Haute-Volta

Syncerus caffer
Perrotin, Ch.; et al., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (4), 423-426
sarcosporidian cysts: nord de la localite de Bangassou, Empire Centrafricain

Syncerus caffer
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma cohaerens: Zaire; Rwanda
A. splendidum: Zaire
A. variegatum: Zaire

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (blood)
Young, A. S.; Burridge, M. J.; and Payne, R. C., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 37-34
Theileria sp.
Haematoxenus [sp.]
all from Mara region, Kenya

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo"
Young, A. S.; Burridge, M. J.; and Payne, R. C., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), 37-34
Amblyomma cohaerens
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. appendiculatus
all from Mara region, Kenya

Syncerus nanus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma splendidum: Zaire

Syngnathus abaster (intestin) (exper.)
Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), 561-575
Renicola lari

Syngnathus nigrolineatus
Sudarikov, V. E., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 182-194
Holostephanus dubius: Volga delta

Syngnathus nigrolineatus (skeletal musculature)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Kudoa quadratum: Black Sea

Syngnathus typhle (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Proteocephalus sp.
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Synodontis schall
Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 253-262
Wenyonia virilis (ileum, stomach, rectum)
Ophiotaenia fragilis (ileum)
all from River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Synodontis schall (ileum, rectum)
Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K., 1978, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, 263-276
Citharinella citharini: River Nile, Assiut, Egypt

Synodus sp. (gills, pseudobranch)
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Metataeniacanthus indiscretus n. sp.: Andaman Sea; South China Sea; Netherlands Indies (Indonesia)

Synodus dermatogenys
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Synodus englemani
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Metataeniacanthus epigri n. sp. (gill filaments): Bikini; Red Sea near Aquaba; off Zanzibar; Comores Islands; Nossi Be, Malagasy Republic; Caragados Islands; Seychelles; off Male, Maldive Islands; South China Sea off Viet Nam; Big Hope Island and Endeavour Reef off Australia; off Philippines; Indonesia; near Trobriand Islands, New Guinea; off New Britain; off Ambon Island; Celebes; Solomon Islands; Marianas Islands; Marshall Islands; Palau Islands; Tonga Islands; Fiji; Samoa; Tahiti; Gambier Islands
Abasia pillaii n. sp. (gills): Philippines; Negros Island, Philippines; Ambon Island, Moluccas

Synodus hoshinonis
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Metataeniacanthus pacificus n. sp. (gills): MacClesfield Bank, South China Sea; Arafura Sea
M. nudus n. sp. (pseudobranch): Andaman Sea
Abasia tripartita (gills): Japan

Synodus indicus
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Metataeniacanthus gibbsi n. sp. (gills): off East Africa; Andaman sea; Gulf of Mannar, Sri Lanka; Trivandrum and Madras, India; Rawley Shoals, West Australia
M. synodi (gills): Trivandrum, India
Abasia platyrostris (buccal cavity): Trivandrum, India

Synodus jaculum (gills, pseudobranch)
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Metataeniacanthus conepigri n. sp.: Palau Island; Comores Islands; Mahe, Seychelles; South China Sea; Blanche Bay, New Britain; near Negros Island, Philippines; Queensland, Australia

Synodus macrops (gills, pseudobranch)
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Metataeniacanthus aquilonius n. sp.: off Kochi, Japan; Gulf of Aden; off Somalia; Arabian Sea; Andaman Sea; off Hong Kong; Formosa Strait; off Owase, Japan; Japan Sea off Shimane Prefecture

Synodus ulae
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Abasia platyrostris (buccal cavity): Honolulu, Hawaii
A. pusilla n. sp. (gills): Wakanoura, Misaki, and Kochi, Japan; Okinawa
A. tripartita (gills): Wakanoura, and Misaki, Japan

Synodus variegatus
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Metataeniacanthus vulgaris n. sp. (gills): Tutuila Reef, Samoa; off Zanzibar; Seychelles; off Ceylon; off western Sumatra; off China; Philippines; Celebes; Noumea, New Caledonia; off Palau Islands; off Queensland, Australia (Great Barrier Reef); Trobriand Islands, New Guinea; Solomon Islands; Marshall Islands; off Fiji; off Tonga Islands
M. solidus n. sp. (behind filaments of pseudobranch, operculum inner surface): Wailangilala Island, Fiji; Caroline Islands; Bikini, Marshall Islands; Tonga Islands; Lizard Island, Queensland

Synodus variegatus (intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Raphidascaris synodi sp. nov.: Red Sea

Synthliboramphus antiquus
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella antiqua n. sp.: Langara Island, Q. C. I., B. C.

Syrrhaptes paradoxus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Subulura suctoria
Syphaciella inflata
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Systena blanda "palestriped flea beetle"
Capinera, J. L., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (3), 348-349
Howardula sp.: Fort Collins, Colo.

Tabanus sp. (fat body, hemolymph)
Levchenko, N. G.; Tokarev, G. G.; and Grinin, V. S., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 543-547
Plistophora tabani sp. n.: USSR, Turgen river basin, Zailiiskii Alatau, Kazakhstan

Tabanus bovinus
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola: region of lake Engure, Latvian SSR

Tabanus golovi
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 40-46
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Tabanus lineola (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
Systenostrema tabani sp. n.: Orange Lake, Florida, U.S.A.

Tabanus punctifer "horse fly"
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Lane, R. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 440-444
Pheromermis myopis sp. n.: Castle Rock Park, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California

Tachyoryctes, presumably T. splendens "mole-rat"
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 46-52
Ctenophthalmus audax anarcus ssp. n.: Narok district, Mau, Kenya

Tachyoryctes splendens daemon
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 46-52
Ctenophthalmus audax szaboi ssp. n.: northeast side of Mt. Meru, Olkokola, Tanzania

Tachyphonus rufus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula batatas: Surinam

Tachysurus cf. macrocephalus
Paperna, I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 99-116
Hamatopeduncularia elegans
Chauhanellus nagibinae sp. nov.
all from Ungwama (Formosa) Bay; Malindi Bay, Indian Ocean, offshore Kenya

Tachysurus sp. "catfish"
Paperna, I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 99-116
Hamatopeduncularia arabica sp. nov. (gills): Arabian sea, north Indian shores, off Porbandar
H. thalassini (gills): Arabian sea, north Indian shores, off Porbandar
Chauhanellus nagibinae sp. nov.: off-shore Malindi coast, Indian Ocean, coast of Kenya
C. pedunculatus sp. nov. (gills): Arabian Sea, north Indian shore, off Porbandar

Tachysurus thalassinus
Paperna, I., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 99-116
Hamatopeduncularia arii (gills): Indian Ocean, coast of Kenya, off Malindi
Chauhanellus nagibinae sp. nov.: Ungwama (Formosa) Bay; off-shore Malindi coast, Indian Ocean, coast of Kenya

Tadarida africana (membrane alaire)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 207-225
Pennisia nagorseni n. gen., n. sp.: Nyanga Hill au Kenya

Tadarida fulminans (membrane alaire)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 207-225
Pennisia nagorseni n. gen., n. sp.: Chipulo Cave en Rhodesie

Tadarida laticaudata
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Tadarida leonis
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Senegal

Tadarida major
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps grenieri
L. liberiensis
all from Upper Volta

Tadarida midas
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps simillimus: South Africa

Tadarida mops
Marshall, A. G., 1977, Ecol. Entom., v. 2 (4), 285-291
Lagaropsylla mera: Malaysia
Loxaspis malayensis (exper.)

Tadarida plicata
Marshall, A. G., 1977, Ecol. Entom., v. 2 (4), 285-291
Lagaropsylla mera: Malaysia

Tadarida pumila
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Togo

Tadarida pumila
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Chelanyssus aethiopicus: Kenya

Tadarida teniotis insignis "bat"
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), 186-191
Ewingana yoshikurai sp. nov.: Kumamoto City, Japan

[Tadpoles] renacuajos (exper.)
Ostrowski de Nunez, M., [1978], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (93), v. 37, 1977, 117-125
Furcocercaria III (rinon)
Furcocercaria VI (piel, musculos)

Taeniopygia guttata (exper.)
Bakke, T. A., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), 153-164
Leucochloridium sp.

Taeniopygia guttata (exper.)
Bakke, T. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 94-102
Leucochloridium variae

Taeniura lymma "lagoon ray" (skin)
Kearn, G. C., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (1), 207-214
Entobdella australis sp. nov.: Heron Island

Taeniura lymma "stingray"
Kearn, G. C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 545-552
Entobdella australis: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Takydromus tachydromoides "lizard" (exper.)
Ishii, A.; et al., 1976, Snake, v. 8 (1), 64-68
Entamoeba invadens

Talpa europaea "mole"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Babesia [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Talpa europaea "mole"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Talpa europaea
Haitlinger, R., 1978, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), 287-309
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
all from west and east Beskid (Poland)

Talpa europaea
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus
all from Italy

Tamandua tetradactyla "collared anteater"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Martin, R. L., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 205-209
Mathevotaenia sp.: Chaco Boreal, western Paraguay

Tamarinus nigricollis
Webster, W. A., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), 369-373
Filariopsis gordius n. comb.

Tamias asiaticus "burunduk"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes pavlovskyi: Primor'e

Tamias striatus "chipmunk"
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 512-514
Dermacarus hylandi: Indiana

Tamius striatus
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Tamius striatus "eastern chipmunk"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Balustium sp.
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Dermacarus hylandi
Epitedia wenmanni
Euschoengastia peromysci
Hoplopleura erratica
Ixodes scapularis
all from Fort Dix, New Jersey

Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk"
McKinney, T. D.; and Christian, J. J., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 140-143
Cuterebridae [sp.]: Wayne County, northeastern Pennsylvania

Tamias striatus
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Tamiophila grandis: Connecticut
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes: southern New England
Orchopeas h. howardii: southern New England
O. leucopus: " " "
Stenoponia americana: " " "

Tamias striatus (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Tamias striatus
Piesman, J.; and Spielman, A., 1979, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), 829-832
Ixodes dammini: southeastern Massachusetts

Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk"
Wallis, R. C.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), 322-327
Ixodes scapularis: southcentral Connecticut

Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Miyatrombicula esoensis: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan
Euschoengastia michiganensis n. sp.: Michigan (Cheboygan Co., 1 mi. NE Univ. Michigan Biol. Station)

Tamias striatus ohionensis "eastern chipmunk"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Tamiophila grandis
Megabothris acerbus
Orchopeas h. howardii
O. leucopus
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Tamiasciurus douglasi "Douglas squirrel"
Easton, E. R.; and Goulding, R. L., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), 413-418
Ixodes angustus: western Oregon

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus hudsonicus "red squirrels"
Benton, A. H.; and Timm, R. M., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 473-475
Rhadinopsylla media: Squaw Lake, Itasca Co., Minnesota

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Monopsyllus vison
M. ciliatus protinus
Orchopeas caedens durus
all from Alaska

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Orchopeas h. howardii
all from southern New England

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Miyatrombicula esoensis
Neotrombicula harperi
N. microti
Euschoengastia peromysci
E. michiganensis n. sp.: Emmet Co., 1.5 mi. N, 1.8 mi. E Pellston)
all from Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus regalis "red squirrels"
Benton, A. H.; and Timm, R. M., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 473-475
Rhadinopsylla media: Isle Royale National Park, Keweenaw Co., Michigan

Tamius. See Tamias.

Tanagra rufiventris
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Tandanus brevidorsalis (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Blair, D., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), 199-203
Balanotaenia newguinensis sp. n.: Brown River near Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea

Tandanus tandanus
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Ancyrocephalus tandani: Macintyre River and Enoggera Reservoir, Brisbane, Qeeensland

Tangavius aeneus "bronzed cowbird"
Harlan, H. J.; and Kramer, R. D., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (2), 79-87
Myrsidea thoracica: Fort Dix, New Jersey

Tanysiptera galatea
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1978, Pacific Insects, v. 19 (1-2), 105-108
Emersoniella galateae new species: New Guinea (NE), Madang Distr., 18 km NNE of Wanuma

Tanytarsus longipes
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), 669-679
Gastromermis renettensis sp. n.: lake Iashil'kul, Pamir

Tapera naevia
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Eutrombicula batatas: Costa Rica

Taphozous kachhensis kachhensis "bat" (intestine)
Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
Anchitrema sanguineum
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum
all from Jaisalmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Taphozous kachhensis kachhensis "bat" (intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Myotolepis jaisalmerensis n. sp.: Jaisalmer city, Rajasthan, India

Taphozous melanopogon "micro-bats" (intestine)
Naidu, T. S. V.; and Murhar, B. M., 1979, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (10), 463-464 [Letter]
Spinostrongylus indicus: Nagpur

Taphozous nudiventris
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 127-138
Prosthodendrium longiforme
P. parvouterus (intestine)
all from Afghanistan

Taphozous nudiventris "tomb bat" (blood)
Marinkelle, C. J., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 262-264
Trypanosoma longiflagellum sp. n.: Iraq (Numaniya, Wasit Province, 145 km southeast of Baghdad)
trypanosome (subgenus Megatrypanum): Iraq

Taphozous nudiventris nudiventris "bats" (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), 61-67
Anchitrema sanguineum: Egypt

Taphozous nudiventris magnus "bats" (blood)
Shamsuddin, M.; and Mohammad, M. K., 1978, Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent., Univ. Baghdad, v. 7 (2), 35-47
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) sp., "designated tentatively as Trypanosoma magnusi" [? n. sp.]: Al-Khasfa cave and Al-Kifal, Iraq

Taraba major melanocrissus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre
Amblyomma spp.
all from Costa Rica

Tarebia granifera (exper.)
Laracuente, A.; Brown, R. A.; and Jobin, W., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 99-105
Schistosoma mansoni

Tarebia granifera
Nollen, P. M.; and Murray, H. D., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 178-180
Philophthalmus gralli: Brackenridge Park, San Antonio, Texas

Tarentola americana
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Skrjabinodon sp. (rectum)
Spauligodon cubensis (large intestine)
Travassozolaimus travassosi (large intestine)
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (cysts in stomach wall)
all from Cuba

Tarentola mauritanica
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Joyeuxiella chyzeri: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Tarentola mauritanica
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Thelandros micipsae: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Tatera sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (1), 251-253
Ctenophthalmus nyikensis: Nyika Plateau, Malawi

Tatera brantsi
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps fritzumpti: South Africa

Tatera gambiana (bone marrow)
Dedet, J. P.; et al., 1979, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), 433-437
Leishmania major: Senegal, West Africa

Tatera gambianus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Senegal

Tatera guineae
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Ghana; Guinea

Tatera indica
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Xenopsylla astia
X. c. conformis
Coptopsylla barbarae n. sp.: 38 km. E Kandahar, Afghanistan
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
N. turkmenicus afghanus new status
all from Afghanistan

Tatera indica
Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), 1973, 306-324
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Androlaelaps marshalli
Androlaelaps aduncus
A. glasgowi
Laelaps nuttalli
L. buxtoni
L. echidninus
Gahrliepia ligula
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. maniculata
Polyplax stephensi
P. spinulosa
all from Maharashtra State, India

Tatera kempi
  Camicas, J. L., 1978, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 16 (1), 23-28
    Haemaphysalis rugosa: Lamto, Cote d'Ivoire

Tatera kempi
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps keegani: Dahomey
    L. grenieri: Dahomey
    L. roubaudi: Dahomey; Ivory Coast
    L. liberiensis: Dahomey; Ghana; Ivory Coast; Upper Volta
    L. myomys, n. sp.: Fo, Upper Volta

Tatera leucogaster
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps simillimus
    L. transvaalensis
    L. lavieri
    L. fritzumpti
    L. liberiensis
    L. vansomereni
    all from South Africa

Tatera leucogaster
  Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), 321-326
    Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

Tatera robusta "gerbil"
  Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
    Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

Tatera robusta
  Siongok, T. K. A.; Njagi, A. M.; and Masaba, S., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (12), 694-699
    Xenopsylla cheopis
    X. humilis
    X. debilis
    X. brasiliensis
    all from upper areas of Tana River, Kenya

Taterillus gracilis
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps liberiensis: Upper Volta

Taterillus nigeriae
  Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
    Laelaps roubaudi: Nigeria

[Taurotragus] eland (nat. and exper.)
  Grootenhuis, J. G.; et al., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), 59-68
    Theileria taurotragi

[Taurotragus] eland
  MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
    Hyalomma truncatum
    Amblyomma variegatum
    Boophilus decoloratus
    all from Zambia

Tautogolabrus adspersus "cunner" (mesenteries)
  Huizinga, H. W., 1971, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), 198-204
    Contracaecum sp.

Tautogolabrus adspersus "cunner" (exper.)
  Khan, R. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), 1235-1241
    Trypanosoma murmanensis

Taxidea taxus "badger"
  Gladney, W. J.; Dawkins, C. C.; and Price, M. A., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 85-88
    Amblyomma inornatum: south Texas

Taxidea taxus "badgers"
  Johnson, A. D., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 154-160
    Alaria mustelae: Minnesota

Taxidea taxus "badger"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
    Neotrichodectes interrupto-fasciatus: Indiana

Taxidea taxus "badger"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Hirstionyssus staffordi
    Haemogamasus liponyssoides
    H. reidi
    Dermacentor variabilis
    Ixodes cookei
    Oropsylla arctomys
    Neotrichodectes interruptofasciatus
    all from Indiana

Taxidea taxus "badger"
  Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
    Neotrichodectes interruptofasciatus: Texas

Tayassus tajacu (intestin grele)
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1978, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Zool. (352), 135-147
    Parostertagia heterospiculum: Kingsville, Texas, USA

Tayassu tajacu "collared peccary"
  Gladney, W. J.; Dawkins, C. C.; and Price, M. A., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 85-88
    Amblyomma inornatum: south Texas

Tchitrea nigriceps (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Tejus teguexin (intestino grosso)
  Rodrigues, H. de O.; and Feijo, L. M. F., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 59-63
    Spinicauda spinicauda: Fortaleza, Ceara e Rio de Janeiro, Est. Rio de Janeiro

Teleost, marine (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Miglani, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 219-248
    Gauhatiana lebedevi n. sp.
    Hypohepaticola andamanensis n. sp.
    Ectenurus antipodus
    Lecithaster indicus
    Ozakia tropica
    Stephanostomum lopezneyrai
    Waretrema piscicola
    all from Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands), India

Teleost, marine (intestine)
  Jain, M.; and Gupta, N. K., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (4, pt. 1), 305-310
    Cleaveius port-blairensis n. sp.: Port Blair, Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Telestes soufia agassizi
  Oliver, G., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 121-125
    Diplozoon [sp.]: Herault, France
    Diporpa [sp.]: " "

Tell-tell
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma variegatum: Sudan

Telophorus sulfureopectus "shrike" (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
    Haemoproteus lanii: Uganda

Temenuchus pagodarum "black-headed myna" (heart)
  Devamma, R., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 253-258
    Splendidofilaria osmaniae n. sp.: Hyderabad (A. P.) India

Temnotrema rubrum (among spines)
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Curveulima akauni: Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Temnotrema sculptum (among spines)
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Rosenia yamamotoi: Wakayama Pref., and Oga Peninsula, Akita Pref., Honshu

Temora longicornis "calanoid copepods" (exper.) (body cavity)
  Køie, M., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), 67-78
    Derogenes varicus

Tenebrioides mauritanicus
  Purrini, K.; and Ormieres, R., 1979, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 202 (5-6), 437-443
    Farinocystis tenebrioides sp. n. (Fettkorper)
    F. triboli
    Nosema tenebrioides
    Gregarina steini
    G. cuneata
    Gregarina sp.
    all from Kosova-Gebietes, Jugoslawien

Tenebriodes mauritanicus (nat. and exper.)
  de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
    Hymenolepis diminuta: Lima, Peru

Teratoscincus scincus (thrombocytes, lymphocytes, probable monocytes, azurophil granulocytes)
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Parasitology, v. 79 (3), 317-324
    Leishmania sp.: Pakistan

Terebillides stroemi
  Bresciani, J.; and Leutzen, J., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 31-41
    Melinnacheres steenstrupi

Teredo bartschi "shipworm" (gills)
  Hillman, R. E., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), 265-266
    Minchinia sp.: Barnegat Bay, New Jersey

Teredo furcifera "shipworm" (gills)
  Hillman, R. E., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), 265-266
    Minchinia sp.: Barnegat Bay, New Jersey

Teredo navalis "shipworm" (gills)
  Hillman, R. E., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), 265-266
    Minchinia sp.: Barnegat Bay, New Jersey

Terrapin, unidentified (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Testudo
  Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; and Needham, J. R., 1979, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (5), 269-286
    Balantidum spp.: Britain

Testudo
  Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; and Needham, J. R., 1979, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (5), 269-286
    Angusticaecum spp.
    Tachygonetria sp.
    Atractis dactyluris
    all from Britain

Testudo
  Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; and Needham, J. R., 1979, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (5), 269-286
    Hyalomma aegyptium: Britain

Testudo denticulata "Jaboty tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcocystis-like parasite (skeletal muscles)
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Testudo denticulata "Jaboty tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Oxyuroidea [sp.]

Testudo elegans "starred tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]
    Ciliophora [sp.] (intestinal tract)

Testudo elegans "starred tortoise" (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Testudo graeca "Greek tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]
    Ciliophora [sp.] (intestinal tract)

Testudo graeca "Greek tortoises"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Angusticaecum sp.
    A. holopterum
    Tachygonetria sp.
    T. conica
    Ascaroidea [sp.] (lung)
    Atractis dactyluris (large intestine)
    Oxyuroidea [sp.]
    Dujardinascaris sp. (caecum)
    Ophidascaris sp. (colon)
    Kalicephalus sp. (intestinal tract)
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified (alimentary tract)

Testudo graeca (under carapace at hind legs)
  McKeating, F. J., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (4), 79 [Letter]
    Hyalomma aegyptium: imported into Britain

Testudo hermanni "Hermann's tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]
    Ciliophora [sp.] (intestinal tract)

Testudo hermanni "Hermann's tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Tachygonetria sp.
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified (alimentary tract)

Testudo horsfieldi (Dickdarm)
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Atractis dactyluris: Afghanistan

Testudo horsfieldi "Horsefield's tortoise" (intestinal tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Ciliophora [sp.]

Testudo horsfieldi "Horsefield's tortoise" (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Testudo marginata "marginated tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Testudo marginata "marginated tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Tachygonetria sp.
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified (alimentary tract)

Testudo nigriti "Porter's blackish tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]
    Ciliophora [sp.] (intestinal tract)

Testudo nigriti "Porter's blackish tortoise" (large intestine)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Atractis sp.

Testudo radiata "radiated tortoise"
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Sarcomastigophora [sp.]

Testudo tornieri "soft-shelled land tortoise" (rectum)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Balantidium-like sp.

Testudo tornieri "soft-shelled land tortoise" (alimentary tract)
  Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), 548-552
    Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Tetisimulium alajensis (exper.)
  Eskina, G. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 470-473
    Trypanosoma avium

Tetisimulium bezzii
  Maurand, J.; and Loubes, C., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), 131-146
    Stempellia simulii: region languedocienne (Sud de la France)

Tetisimulium coarctata (exper.)
  Eskina, G. V., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 470-473
    Trypanosoma avium

Tetradon. See Tetraodon.

Tetrao urogallus
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya fringillina: Middle Povolzh'e

Tetrao urogallus "glukharei"
  Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
    Goniodes bituberculatus (feathers of trunk)
    Lagopoecus pallidovittatus
    Oxylipeurus tetraonis
    all from Kazakhstan

Tetrao urogallus (eyes)
  Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
    Oxyspirura schulzi: Tuva

Tetrao urogallus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Capillaria sp.
    Heterakis gallinarum
    Cyrnea lyruri
    Oxyspirura schulzi
    Ornithofilaria papillocerca
    O. tuvensis
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Tetrodon inermis (intestine)
  Bilqees, F. M., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), 305-310
    Bianium plicitum: Karachi coast

Tetradon lunaris (intestine)
  Bilqees, F. M.; Fatima, H.; and Rehana, R., 1977, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (2), 167-175
    Spirocamallanus spiralis: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Tetrodon lunaris (intestine)
  Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 215-217
    Lintonium puriensis n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa, India

Tetraogallus altaicus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Ganguleterakis altaicus
    Subulura brumpti
    S. skrjabini
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Tetraogallus himalayensis "gimalaiskikh ularov"
  Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
    Amyrsidea tetraogalli sp. n.: environs of Almaatinsk lake (Zailiisk Alatau)
    Goniodes costatus: Kazakhstan
    Cuclotogaster tetraogallus (feathers of head): Kazakhstan

Tetrapterus angustirostris
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Capsala ovalis (gill plates)
Capsaloides cristatus n. sp. (gills)
Capsaloides nairagi n. sp. (buccal cavity)
Capsaloides tetrapteri n. sp. (gills)
all from Hawaii

Tetrastes bonasia
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Tetrastes bonasia "riabchik"
Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 515-523
Ixodes pavlovskyi: Primor'e

Tetrastes bonasia "riabchika"
Groza, V. K., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 375-383
Goniocotes megalocephalus (feathers of back and abdomen)
Philopterus corvi
all from Kazakhstan

Tetrastes bonasia (eyes)
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura schulzi: Tuva

Tetrastes bonasia
Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N., 1978, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), 725-728
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi: eastern slopes of Sikhote-Alin

Tetrastes bonasia
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Capillaria caudinflata
Capillaria sp.
Cyrnea lyruri
Oxyspirura schulzi
Ornithofilaria papillocerca
O. tuvensis
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Tetrastes bonasia rupestris "Haselhahn; Hazelgrouse"
Porkert, J., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), 213-219
Goniocotes megalocephalus: Lipno (Bohmerwald-Sumava, CSSR)

Tetrodon. See Tetraodon.

Textor cucullatus
Barus, V.; Sixl, W.; and Majumdar, G., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), 111-114
Geopetitia sp. (within nodules outside stomach wall)
Diplotriaena ozouxi (body cavity)
all from Ricefield (Afife) and Bowku (Northern region), Ghana, Africa

Textor cucullatus (lumen of intestine)
Barus, V.; Sixl, W.; and Majumdar, G., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), 111-114
Mediorhynchus textori n. sp.: Ricefield (Afife) and Bowku (Northern region), Ghana, Africa

Thais emarginata
Boyce, N. P. J., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 813-820
Lecithaster [sp.], presumably L. gibbosus: British Columbia

Thais haemastoma floridana
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Thais lamellosa
Boyce, N. P. J., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 813-820
Lecithaster [sp.], presumably L. gibbosus: British Columbia

Thalarctos maritimus "polar bear"
Smith, H. J., 1978, Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (2), 244-245
Trichinella spiralis: Trinity Bay, Newfoundland

Thalasseus maximus "royal tern" (orbit)
Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Penner, L. R., 1975, Univ. Connecticut Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser., v. 2 (14), 217-224
Philophthalmus andersoni sp. n.: Piney Point, Manatee County, Florida

Thallomys paedulcus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps fritzumpti: South Africa

Thamnomys sp. proches de surdaster (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi
P. berghei yoelii

Thamnomys rutilans
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps thamnomys: Ivory Coast; Togo
L. liberiensis: Togo

Thamnomys rutilans
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi: Republique Centrafricaine
P. vinckei lentum: Congo-Brazzaville
P. berghei killicki: Congo-Brazzaville
P. berghei yoelii: Republique Centrafricaine

Thamnomys surdaster (exper.)
Landau, I., 1973, Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, 1-62
Plasmodium berghei yoelii

Thamnophilus bridgesi
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre
Blankaartia sinnamaryi
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
all from Costa Rica

Thamnophilus doliatus pacificus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Blankaartia sinnamaryi: Costa Rica

Thamnophilus punctatus atrinucha
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Thamnophis radix "snake" (nat. and exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Thamnophis radix (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Thamnophis sauritus "ribbon snake"
  Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
    Eutrombicula splendens: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis
  Baker, M. R., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2127-2141
    Rhabdias fuscovenosa: Guelph, and Long Point, Ontario, Canada

Thamnophis sirtalis "snake"
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: Miller's Bay, Iowa

Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis "garter snake"
  Rau, M. E.; and Gordon, D. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1765-1767
    Zeugorchis aequatus (alimentary tract)
    Lechriorchis primus (oesophagus, membranous air sac)
    Alaria sp. (fat body)
    all from Ille Perrot, Province Quebec, Canada

Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis "garter snake" (intestine)
  Rau, M. E.; and Gordon, D. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1765-1767
    Cylindrotaenia sp.: Ille Perrot, Province Quebec, Canada

Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis "garter snake" (lung)
  Rau, M. E.; and Gordon, D. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), 1765-1767
    Rhabdias sp.: Ille Perrot, Province Quebec, Canada

Thamnophis sirtalis "common garter snake"
  Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
    Eutrombicula splendens
    Fonsecia gurneyi
    all from Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Thecadactylus rapicauda (sangre)
  Guerrero, S.; and Ayala, S. C., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), 283-288
    Plasmodium sp.: selva amazonica, Huanuco, Peru

Thecadactylus rapicaudus
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 341-353
    Plasmodium aurulentum (erythrocytes): Municipio Manrique and Araure, Venezuela
    haemosporidian, undetermined species (proerythrocytes, erythrocytes, macrophage, monocyte): Village of Tierra Caliente, Municipio Manrique, Estado Cojedes, Venezuela; Portuguesa, Venezuela; San Blas Territory, Panama

Thelepus cincinnatus
  Bresciani, J.; and Leutzen, J., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 31-41
    Aphanodomus terebellae

Theragra chalcogramma
  Epshtein, V. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), 286-292
    Levinsenia rectangulata: region of Ust-Kamchatska; Bering Sea

Theragra chalcogramma "Alaska pollack"
  Grabda, J., 1977, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 7 (2), 15-34
    Haemobaphes diceraus (gill arches)
    Clavella perfida (gill lobes)
    all imported from USSR

Theragra chalcogramma "Alaska pollack"
  Grabda, J., 1977, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 7 (2), 15-34
    Anisakis simplex (under liver capsule, between pyloric processes, intestine, stomach, gonads, abdominal muscles)
    Thynnascaris adunca (between pyloric processes, intestine, stomach, liver)
    Phocanema decipiens (dorsal muscles of a spine, liver)
    all imported from USSR

Theragra chalcogramma "Alaska pollack" (muscles)
  Grabda, J., 1977, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 7 (2), 15-34
    Microsporidia gen. sp.: imported from USSR

Theragra chalcogramma "Alaska pollack"
  Grabda, J., 1977, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 7 (2), 15-34
    Aporocotyle simplex (gills, stomach lumen, intestine, between viscera)
    Hemiurus levinseni
    all imported from USSR

Theragra chalcogramma "Alaska pollack"
  Grabda, J., 1977, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 7 (2), 15-34
    Pyramicocephalus phocarum (between pyloric processes, stomach, gonads, intestine, dorsal muscles)
    Nybelinia surmenicola (stomach wall, intestine, pyloric processes, gonads, abdominal cavity)
    all imported from USSR

Theragra chalcogramma (intestine)
  Grabda, J., 1977, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 7 (2), 15-34
    Echinorhynchus gadi: imported from USSR

Theragra chalcogramma "mintai"
  Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 424-428
    Diphyllobothrium sp. 3 larvae: littoral zone of Okhotsk Sea near entrance to Penzhinsk zaliv, western Kamchatka

Therapon sp. (intestine)
  Rasheed, S., 1968, An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, 23-59
    Cucullanus theraponi n. sp.: Karachi, West Pakistan

Therapon jarbua (gills)
  Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 473-483
    Protogyrodactylus gussevi sp. n.
    P. solidus sp. n.
    P. marinoides sp. n.
    P. perforatus sp. n.
    all from South China Sea, Hainan island

Therapon jarbua
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Therapon jarbua (intestine)
  Lakshmi, V. V.; and Rao, K. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 55-61
    Helicometrina orientalis

Therapon jarbua (gills)
  Mamaev, Iu. L., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 79-84
    Intracotyle caballeroi sp. nov.: Arabian Sea

Therapon puta
  Hafeezullah, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 133-139
    Helicometrina [sp.]: India

Therapon theraps (small intestine)
  Ahmad, J., 1978, Geobios, v. 5 (6), 281-283
    Pseudopecoelina puriensis sp. n.
    Paropecoelus manteri sp. n.
    all from Puri coast, Orissa

Therapon theraps (intestine)
  Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 157-164
    Godavaritrema marina n. sp.: Karwar, West Coast, India

Thermocyclops crassus (exper.)
  Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Ahmed, B., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), 2055-2060
    Camallanus adamsi

Thermocyclops crassus (intestine)
  Palienko, L. P.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 44-49
    Mesastasia mirabilis sp. n.: ponds in boundaries of Kiev, Ukrainian SSR

Thermocyclops dybowskii (intestine)
  Palienko, L. P.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 44-49
    Mesastasia mirabilis sp. n.: ponds in boundaries of Kiev, Ukrainian SSR

Theropithecus gelada "gelada baboon" (exper.)
  Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1979, J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), 167-178
    Schistosoma haematobium

Theropithecus gelada "Blutbrustpavian" (rechten Brusthalfte und Schulter)
  Schuerer, U., 1979, Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 49 (1), 80-81
    Multiceps multiceps: Zoologischen Garten Wuppertal

Thiara scabra
  Ito, J., 1977, Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (4), 223-248
    Cercaria leyteensis no. 9: Leyte Island, Philippines

Thomasomys dorsalis collinus
  Ribeiro, R. D., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (3), 429-437
    Trypanosoma cruzi: northeastern region, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Thomomys bottae "pocket gophers"
  Douglas, C. L., 1969, Misc. Publication (51), Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., 147-175
    Trichuris fossor: Mesa Verde, Colorado

Thomomys bottae "pocket gophers"
  Douglas, C. L., 1969, Misc. Publication (51), Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., 147-175
    Dermacentor andersoni
    Cuterebra [sp.] cf. cyanella
    Dactylopsylla ignota
    D. rara
    Dactylopsylla sp.
    all from Mesa Verde, Colorado

Thomomys bottae ssp.
  Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
    Trichuris fossor: western Utah

Thomomys talpoides
  Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
    Cittotaenia praecoquis
    Hymenolepis talpoides
    all from western Utah

Thomomys talpoides
  Grundmann, A. W.; Warnock, R. G.; and Wassom, D. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), 347-360
    Trichuris fossor
    Ransomus rodentorum
    Nematospiroides vexellatum
    Ascaris laevis
    all from western Utah

Thoracocharax stellatus
  Paggi, J. C., [1977], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, 1976, 93-102
    Therodamas fluviatilis n. sp.: cerca de la costa, en el Rio Salado, Provincia de Santa Fe, a la altura de la ciudad de Santo Tome, Republica Argentina

Thos sp.
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma variegatum: Sudan

Thos adustus
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma cohaerens: Zaire

Thraupis bonariensis "blue and yellow tanagers" (striated musculature)
  Douglass, E. M.; and Hansen, B., 1979, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (10), 1534-1535
    Sarcocystis sp.: Memphis Zoo and Aquarium

Thraupis virens mediana
  Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
    microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Threskiornis melanocephalus (proventricular glands)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Tropisurus deccani sp. n.: Hyderabad, A.P., India

Threskiornis melanocephalus "curlew"
Sharma, P. N., 1979, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (5), 479-483
Patagifer wesleyi

Threskiornis molucca
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
Parastrigea sp.: Queensland
Strigea baylisi (intestine): Tailem Bend, South Australia
Hysteromorpha platalea: Queensland

Threskiornis molucca pygmaeus
Bennett, G. F.; Greiner, E. C.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (3), 634-638
Haemoproteus plataleae: Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands

Thryonomys swinderianus "cane rat"
Fain, A.; and Segerman, J., 1978, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (3), 700-702
Paracoroptes natalensis n. sp.: Cape Vidal, 25 KM N. of Sta Lucia, Natal, South Africa

Thryonomys swinderianus
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps liberiensis: Rhodesia

Thryonomys swinderianus
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Libyostrongylus vondwei
Trichuris sp.
all from Sierra Leone

Thryonomys swinderianus "cane rat"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Haemaphysalis leachi
Ixodes rasus
all from Sierra Leone

Thryonomys swinderianus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. variegatum
Ixodes aulacodi
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus
R. muhsamae
R. simpsoni
all from Haute-Volta

Thryonomys swinderianus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma nuttalli: Zaire

Thryothorus atrogularis
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre
Amblyomma spp.
Neoschoengastia americana
all from Costa Rica

Thryothorus fasciatoventris melanogaster
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Blankaartia sinnamaryi: Costa Rica

Thryothorus modestus modestus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre
Amblyomma spp.
Blankaartia sinnamaryi
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Philornis spp.
all from Costa Rica

Thryothorus modestus zeledoni
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Philornis spp.: Costa Rica

Thryothorus nigricapillus costaricensis
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from Costa Rica

Thryothorus pleurostictus ravus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.
Blankaartia sinnamaryi
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Euschoengastia belgicae
all from Costa Rica

Thryothorus rufalbus castanonotus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.
Eutrombicula goeldii
Philornis pici
all from Costa Rica

Thryothorus rutilus hyperythrus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Blankaartia sinnamaryi
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
all from Costa Rica

Thryothorus thoracicus
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma spp.: Costa Rica

Thunnus sp.
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Caballerocotyla klawei: Green Island, Queensland

Thunnus alalonga (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Capsala nozawae
Areotestis sibi
Hexostoma sibi n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Thunnus albacares "thon albacore" (organe pylorique, portion anterieure de l'intestin)
Baudin Laurencin, F., [1973], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (96), 1972, Zool. (75), 1329-1331
Oncophora albacarensis n. sp.

- Thunnus albacares "thon albacore" (vessie urinaire, ureteres)
  - Baudin Laurencin, F.; and Richard, J., 1974, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (166), Zool. (111), 1973, 1041-1043
    - Phyllodistomum thunni n. sp.: golfe de Guinee

- Thunnus albacores
  - Korotaeva, V. D., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 60-62
    - Tetrochetus coryphaenae: equatorial zone, Pacific Ocean

- Thynnus thunnina (operculum)
  - Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A., 1976, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), 267-275
    - Caballerocotyla gouri: Bombay, India

- Thylogale billardierii
  - Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
    - Hypodontus macropi: Tasmania

- Thylogale billardierii
  - Beveridge, I.; and Thompson, R. C. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 153-160
    - Progamotaenia thylogale sp. nov.: Launceston, Tasmania; eastern Australis

- Thylogale brunii
  - Mawson, P. M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 455-458
    - Cloacina cornuta: Weam, Papua

- Thylogale stigmatica
  - Beveridge, I.; and Thompson, R. C. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 153-160
    - Progamotaenia thylogale sp. nov.: eastern Australia

- Thylogale thetis
  - Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
    - Hypodontus macropi: Queensland; New South Wales

- Thylogale thetis
  - Beveridge, I.; and Thompson, R. C. A., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), 153-160
    - Progamotaenia thylogale sp. nov.: eastern Australia

- Thymallus arcticus "Arctic grayling"
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Chloromyxum sp. (gall bladder)
    - Myxobolus neurobius (brain, spinal cord)
    - Hexamita salmonis (gall bladder)
    - all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

- Thymallus arcticus "Arctic grayling"
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
    - Tetraonchus borealis (gills)
    - Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
    - Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
    - C. metoecus (intestine)
    - Diplostomum spathaceum (vitreous humor, lens)
    - Tetracotyle sp. (pericardium, surface of heart)
    - all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

- Thymallus arcticus "Arctic grayling"
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Eubothrium salvelini (pyloric caeca)
    - Proteocephalus tumidocollus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
    - Triaenophorus crassus (musculature)
    - Diphyllobothrium sp. (encysted on digestive tract; liver)
    - all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

- Thymallus arcticus "Arctic grayling"
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Cystidicola farionis (swimbladder)
    - Capillaria salvelini (intestine)
    - Raphidascaris acus (encysted in liver)
    - all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

- Thymallus arcticus "Arctic grayling" (intestine)
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Neoechinorhynchus rutili
    - N. tumidus
    - all from Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

- Thymallus arcticus "Arctic grayling" (gills)
  - Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), 2489-2499
    - Salmincola thymalli: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

- Thymallus arcticus (gills)
  - Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 139-148
    - Tetraonchus borealis: Mongolia

- Thymallus arcticus (fin)
  - Ergens, R., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), 241-254
    - Gyrodactylus magnus: River Tul near U-Bulan, Mongolia

- Thymallus arcticus (gills)
  - Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 77-80
    - Salmincola thymalli baicalensis: Mongolia

- Thymallus arcticus pallasi
  - Skriabina, E. S., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 148-155
    - Phyllodistomum conostomum
    - Allocreadium transversale
    - Crepidostomum farionis
    - C. metoecus (intestine)
    - Azygia robusta (intestine)
    - all from middle course of Kolyma river

- Thymallus thymallus "kharias" (gills)
  - Kazakov, B. E., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 26-31
    - Tetraonchus borealis
    - Discocotyle sagittata
    - all from Murmansk oblast

- Thymallus thymallus
  - Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
    - Tetraonchus borealis
    - Phyllodistomum megalorchis
    - Phyllodistomum simile
    - Azygia lucii
    - Crepidostomum metoecus
    - all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Thymallus thymallus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Proteocephalus thymallis: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Thymallus thymallus Kazakov, B. E
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
Cottocomephoronema problematica
Cucullanus truttae
all from Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Thymallus thymallus
Kazakov, B. E., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 64-70
Metechinorhynchus truttae: Kol'skii peninsula, USSR

Thymallus thymallus (stomach and pars pylorica)
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Rhone river system, near Lyon

Thymallus thymallus
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), 97-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestinal wall) (nat. and exper.)
Metechinorhynchus truttae
all from Rhone river system, near Lyon

Thymallus thymallus "grayling"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Crepidostomum farionis: Rhone River, N.E. of Lyon, France

Thymallus thymallus "grayling"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Rhone River, N.E. of Lyon, France

Thymallus thymallus "grayling"
van Maren, M. J., 1979, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), 189-200
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Metechinorhynchus truttae
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Rhone River, N. E. of Lyon, France

Thymallus thymallus "grayling"
Moravec, F., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 107-112
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: river Bystrice, vicinity of Hruba Voda, Czechoslovakia

Thynnus. See Thunnus.

Thyrinops pachylepis (gills)
Crane, J. W.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Kayton, R. J., 1979, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 92 (4), 719-723
Oligapta kruidenieri new species: estuary, north shore of Peninsula de San Juan del Gozo, El Salvador

Thyrsites atun "barracouta" (gill)
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Asano, K., 1977, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 26 (1), 1-13
Winkenthughesia thyrsitae
Syncoelium thyrsitae
all from shore of Island of Banks, New Zealand

Thyrsites atun "barracouta"
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Asano, K., 1977, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 26 (1), 1-13
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (body cavity)
Gymnorhynchus thyrsitae (muscle mass)
all from shore of Island of Banks, New Zealand

Thyrsites atun "barracouta"
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Asano, K., 1977, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 26 (1), 1-13
Anisakis [sp.] larva Type-I (body cavity, stomach)
Thynnascaris [sp.] larva Type-IA (body cavity)
Thynnascaris [sp.] larvae Type-IIIA (stomach, body cavity)
all from shore of Island of Banks, New Zealand

Thyrsites atun "barracouta" (gill)
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Asano, K., 1977, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 26 (1), 1-13
Paralernanthropus foliaceus: shore of Island of Banks, New Zealand

Thyrsites atun "sierra"
Torres, P.; Pequeno, G.; and Figueroa, L., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 39-46
Anisakis sp.: Mehuin area in southern Chile

Thysanopoda
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opecoelidae [sp.]: North Sea

Tilapia galilaea
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 73-79
Clinostomum tilapiae: Nungua Lake, Ghana

Tilapia grahami (pericardial cavity)
Malvestuto, S. P.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 383-384
Contracaecum [sp.]: Lakes Nakuru and Magadi, Kenya

Tilapia heudeloti
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 73-79
Clinostomum tilapiae
Euclinostomum heterostomum (kidneys)
all from Nungua Lake, Ghana

Tilapia heudelotii (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1978, Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), 79-89
Acanthosentis tilapiae

Tilapia leucosticta "ciclid fish" (pericardial cavity)
Malvestuto, S. P.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 383-384
Contracaecum [sp.], very possibly C. spiculigerum: Lake Naivasha, Kenya

Tilapia mossambica
Duncan, B. L., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 76-81
Trichodina acuta
T. heterodentata n. sp., Population A (body and fins)
T. heterodentata n. sp., Population B
all from Freshwater Aquaculture Center, Central Luzon State University, Munoz, Nueva Ecija, Philippines

Tilapia mossambica (nat. and exper.) (canaux du systeme lateral du corps et de la tete, autour de la bouche, des yeux et des opercules ainsi qu'a la base des nageoires)
  Nassi, H., 1978, Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), 41-56
    Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. ssp.: Guadeloupe

Tilapia nilotica "white bolti" (small intestine)
  Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 93-101
    Acanthosentis tilapiae: Nile River at Giza near Cairo, Egypt

Tilapia nilotica (exper.)
  Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 25-38
    Haplorchis pumilio

Tilapia zillii "green bolti" (small intestine)
  Amin, O. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 93-101
    Acanthosentis tilapiae: Nile River at Giza near Cairo, Egypt

Tilapia zillii
  Duncan, B. L., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 76-81
    Trichodina acuta
    T. heterodentata n. sp., Population B
    Trichodinella tilapiae n. sp. (gills)
    all from Freshwater Aquaculture Center, Central Luzon State University, Munoz, Nueva Ecija, Philippines

Tilapia zillii
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 73-79
    Clinostomum tilapiae
    Euclinostomum heterostomum (kidneys)
    all from Nungua Lake, Ghana

Tima bairdii
  Køie, M., 1975, Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), 1974-1975, 63-86
    Opechona bacillaris: northern Øresund

Tinamus guttatus
  Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
    Dinatostomus carcinoferus n. sp.: Equateur; Venezuela
    Tinamolichus pachycaulus n. sp.: Bresil; Equateur; Venezuela

Tinamus major castaneiceps
  Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
    Crypturalges metriotrichus n. sp.
    Dinatostomus carcinoferus n. sp.
    Tinamolichus pachycaulus n. sp.: El Real, Rio Tuira and Chepigana, Pr. de Darien
    T. eurysomus n. sp.
    all from Panama

Tinamus major saturatus
  Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
    Crypturalges metriotrichus n. sp.: Panama (Pucro, Pr. de Darien)
    Dinatostomus carcinoferus n. sp.: Panama (Pucro, Pr. de Darien)
    Tinamolichus pachycaulus n. sp.: Panama
    T. eurysomus n. sp.: Panama (Pucro, Pr. de Darien)
    Tinamoglyphus parvus n. sp.: Panama (Pucro, Prov. de Darien)

Tinamus solitarius
  Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 393-453
    Tinamolichus diphymatus n. sp.: Bresil (Joinville, Santa Catarina)

Tinca tinca
  Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
    Bucephalus polymorphus: Poland

Tinca tinca "tench" (intestines) (nat. and exper.)
  van den Broek, E.; and de Jong, N., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 79-89
    Asymphylodora tincae: small lake near Amsterdam, Netherlands

[Tinca tinca] linia (gill filaments)
  Karmanova, E. M., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 46-53
    Echinochasmus coaxatus: Volga delta

[Tinca tinca] linia
  Kashkovskii, V. V., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), 368-378
    Trichodinella carassi: Ural reservoirs

Tinca tinca "tench"
  Kozicka, J., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), 81-93
    Valipora campylancristrota (intestine)
    Neogryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (anterior portion of intestine)
    Paradilepis scolecina
    all from Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

[Tinca tinca] lin
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Neman river basin

[Tinca tinca] lin
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Ergasilus sieboldi: Neman river basin

Tinca tinca
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Phyllodistomum elongatum
    Asymphylodora tincae
    Diplostomum spathaceum
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Tinca tinca
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Tinca tinca
  Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
    Skrjabillanus tincae
    Philometra ovata
    Raphidascaris acus
    Capillaria brevispicula
    all from Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Tinca tinca
Moravec, F., 1978, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), 77-80
Acanthocephalus lucii: Macha Lake fishpond system, Czechoslovakia (N. Bohemia)

Tinca tinca "lin"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus tincae: Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Tinca tinca (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Asymphylodora tincae: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

[Tinca tinca] lin (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 148-152
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Tinca tinca (exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 136-140
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Tinca tinca
Semenova, M. K., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 153-160
Contracaecum microcephalum

Tinca tinca
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Trichodina nigra: CSSR

Tipula oleracea (larval midgut surface and throughout haemocoele of pupae and adults) (exper.)
Sherlock, P. L., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 207-220
Diplocystis tipulae sp. nov.

Tipula paludosa
Beesley, J. E., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), 249-254
Rasajeyna nannyla: 2 different sites (one damp and one dry) in Northumberland, England

Tipula paludosa "leatherjackets"
Beesley, J. E., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), 255-259
Rasajeyna nannyla: Northumberland, United Kingdom

Tipula paludosa
Sherlock, P. L., 1979, Parasitology, v. 78 (2), 207-220
Gregarina longa (intestine)
Actinocephalus tipulae (intestine)
Hirmocystis ventricosa (intestine)
Diplocystis tipulae sp. nov. (larval midgut surface and throughout haemocoele of pupae and adults) (nat. and exper.): Northumberland and Cumbria

Tipula vittata
Beesley, J. E., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), 249-254
Rasajeyna nannyla: 2 different sites (one damp and one dry) in Northumberland, England

Tipula vittata "leatherjackets"
Beesley, J. E., 1978, J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), 255-259
Rasajeyna nannyla: Northumberland, United Kingdom

Tityra semifasciata columbiana
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella latitempora tityra subsp. n.: Colombia

Tityra semifasciata costaricensis
Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 49-67. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Clayiella latitempora tityra subsp. n.: Guapiles, Costa Rica

Tockus erythrorhynchus (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1978, Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), 79-89
Mediorhynchus sp.

Tokudaia oshimensis
Suzuki, H., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), 105-110
Leptotrombidium kawamurai
L. kuroshio
L. miyajimai
L. pallidum burnsi
L. scutellare
Eltonella ichikawai
Miyatrombicula okadai
Gahrliepia saduski
Walchia sawaii
Walchiella amamiensis
Doloisia minamii
D. satoiana
D. zentokii
all from Amami Island, Japan

Tolmomyias poliocephalus poliocephalus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Tolmomyias sulphurescens cinereiceps
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Blankaartia sinnamaryi: Costa Rica

Tomodactylus amulae (vejiga urinaria)
Lamothe A., R., [1964], Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, 1963, 73-88. [Correction for 1963 b, as published in Supplement 17]
Riojatrema bravoae gen. nov. sp. nov.: Cerro del Tepozteco, Tepoztlan, Estado Morelos, Mexico

Tomopteris
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris: North Sea

Tomopteris helgolandica
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Opechona bacillaris
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larva
all from North Sea

Tomopteris helgolandica
Reimer, L. W.; et al., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 542-550
Contracaecum sp. larvae: North Sea

Tonatia sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Speleocola secunda: Surinam

Tonatia silvicola?
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Speleocola secunda: Surinam

Tor tor
Fotedar, D. N.; and Dhar, R. L., 1977, Indian J. Zool., v. 5 (1), 15-24
Pomphorhynchus tori n. sp.: Kashmir, India

Tor tor (intestine)
Sood, M. L.; Mehta, M.; and Virk, S., 1977, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 14 (3), 332-334
Rhabdochona ghaggari: the Punjab State

Torgos tracheliotus "lappetfaced vulture"
Greiner, E. C.; and Mundy, P. J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 147-153
Haemoproteus janovyi sp. n.: Sengwa Wildlife Research Area, Rhodesia
Leucocytozoon toddi: Rhodesia [and/or] South Africa
Atoxoplasma sp.: Rhodesia

Torpedo nobiliana "torpedo" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Amphibdelloides maccallumi: Scottish waters

Tortoises
Pegram, R. G., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), 345-363
Amblyomma falsomarmoreum: Somalia

Totanus flavipes
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Amano, H., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), 1788-1801
Cummingsiella falcigerus: Ontario

Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Toxorhynchites splendens
Hembree, S. C., 1979, Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), 575-582
trypanosome: Thailand

Toxostoma rufum (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Toxostoma rufum
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Trachelobdella oregonensis "leech" (exper.)
Burreson, E. M., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 343-347
Trypanoplasma beckeri sp. n.

Tracheophilus sp. (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; et al., 1978, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), 256-259
Nosema sp.

Tracheophilus sp.
Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), 276
Nosema sp.

Trachinocephalus myops
Cressey, R.; and Cressey, H. B., 1979, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), 1-71
Metataeniacanthus synodi (gills): Sydney, Australia; Japan; Formosa Strait; China coast; Philippines; off Viet Nam; Gulf of Thailand; Gopaldur, India; Arabian Sea; Mozambique Channel
Taeniastrotos sp. (body surface between scales): Trivandrum, India

Trachynotus botla
Young, P. C., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 163-175
Pyragraphorus pyragraphorus: Heron Island and Moreton Bay, Queensland

Trachinotus carolinus "Florida pompano" (blood)
Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
trypanosomes: northern Gulf of Mexico

Trachinotus glaucus (intestino posterior)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman Spector, B., 1976, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 4 (2), 67-78
Lobatostoma platense n. sp.: Rio de la Plata, frente a Montevideo

Trachinus vipera "lesser weevers" (intestine)
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Rhipidocotyle sp.: Scotland

Trachops cirrhosus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Hooperella vesperuginis
H. vesperuginis (atypical)
Loomisia desmodus
Perissopalla spp.
P. flagellisetula
P. ipeani
Whartonia nudosetosa
all from Surinam

Trachurops crumenophthalmus (branquias)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 153-169
Pseudomazocraes monsivaisae: Salina Cruz y Puerto Escondido, Oax

Trachurops crumenophthalmus (intestino)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1971], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, 179-194
Monascus typicus: Puerto Escondido, Oaxaca

Trachurops crumenophthalmus (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Pseudaxine decapteri n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Trachurus declivis (mouth cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 48-54
Meinertia trillesi sp. n.: Tasman Sea

Trachurus lathami "cataco garreton" (abdominal cavity)
Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 53-73
Monascus filiformis: Sucre State, Venezuela

Trachurus mediterraneus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Gastrocotyle trachuri (gills): Mediterranean Sea
Pseudaxine trachuri (gills): Adriatic Sea; Mediterranean Sea
Accacoeliidae gen. sp. larvae (intestine): Tyrrhenian Sea
Stephanostomum sp. larvae (gill cavity): Adriatic Sea; Mediterranean Sea
Lepocreadium retrusum (pyloric caeca): Adriatic Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Mediterranean Sea
Ectenurus trachuri n. sp. (stomach): Adriatic Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Mediterranean Sea
Brachyphallus musculus (stomach): Adriatic Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea
Haplocladus typicus (intestine): Mediterranean Sea
Tergestia laticollis (intestine): Mediterranean Sea

Trachurus mediterraneus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine): Adriatic Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Mediterranean Sea
Nybelinia sp. larvae (pharynx muscles, intestine): Adriatic Sea; Mediterranean Sea
Tentaculariidae gen. sp. larvae (body cavity): Adriatic Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Mediterranean Sea

Trachurus mediterraneus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Anisakis sp. larvae (body cavity): Tyrrhenian Sea
Contracaecum aduncum (body cavity): Adriatic Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Mediterranean Sea
C. fabri (body cavity): Adriatic Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea
Contracaecum sp. larvae (body cavity): Adriatic Sea
Agamospirura sp. larvae (stomach): Tyrrhenian Sea
Nematoda gen. sp. larvae (intestinal wall): Tyrrhenian Sea

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Opechona bacillaris
Lepidapedon elongatum
Bacciger bacciger
Lecithocladium excisum
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Haplocladus typicus
Tergestia laticollis
Lepocreadium retrusum
Ectenurus trachuri n. sp.
Ancylocoelium typicum
Aphanurus stossichi
Nematobothrium sp. larvae
Tetracotyle sp. larvae
Trematoda gen. sp. larvae
Stephanostomum sp. larvae
all from Mediterranean basin

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Tentaculariidae gen. sp. larvae
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Mediterranean basin

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Nematoda gen. sp. larvae
Contracaecum aduncum
all from Mediterranean basin

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Telosentis exiguus: Mediterranean basin

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (skeletal musculature)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Kudoa quadratum: Black Sea

Trachurus murphyi "jurel"
Torres, P.; Pequeno, G.; and Figueroa, L., 1978, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), 39-46
Anisakis sp.
Terranova (Phocanema) type 1
all from Mehuin area in southern Chile

Trachurus picturatus
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), 1110-1116
Diplectanotrema trachuri (pharyngeal fold): shelf waters of West Sahara to Straits of Gibraltar, bank of Azores Archipelago
Gastrocotyle trachuri: North Sea to shelf water of Namibia
Pseudaxine trachuri: Atlantic Ocean
Heteraxinoides atlanticus sp. n. (gills): Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus picturatus (gills)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Accacoeliidae gen. sp. larvae
Pseudaxine trachuri
all from Aegean Sea

Trachurus picturatus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Scolex pleuronectis: Aegean Sea

Trachurus picturatus
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 67-79
Contracaecum fabri: Aegean Sea

Trachurus symmetricus murphyi "jurel"
Tantalean V., M., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 38-43
Anisakis sp.: Peruvian waters

Trachurus trachurus (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1975, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), 202-204
Paramacrochiron sewelli: region of Sri Lanka

Trachurus trachurus trachurus
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), 1110-1116
Diplectanotrema trachuri (pharyngeal fold): shelf waters of West Sahara to Straits of Gibraltar, bank of Azores Archipelago
Gastrocotyle trachuri: North Sea to shelf water of Namibia
Pseudaxine trachuri: Atlantic Ocean
Heteraxinoides atlanticus sp. n. (gills): Atlantic Ocean
Cemocotyle trachuri: North Sea

Trachurus trachurus "horse mackerel"
Køie, M., 1979, Ophelia, v. 18 (1), 113-132
Monascus filiformis: western Kattegat

Trachurus trachurus (gills)
Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 458-465
Quilonella ventrosa gen. et sp. n.
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Pseudaxinoides sp.
all from southwestern coast of India near Quilon

Trachurus trachurus
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria carangi: southern seas
Spirurata gen. sp. larvae: Arabian Sea

Trachurus trachurus "horse mackerel" (gills)
Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
Gastrocotyle trachuri: Scottish waters

Trachurus trachurus capensis
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), 80-83
Davisia donecae sp. n. (urinary bladder)
Ceratomyxa australis sp. n. (gall bladder)
all from Namibia region, southeastern Atlantic

Trachurus trachurus capensis
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), 1110-1116
Gastrocotyle trachuri: North Sea to shelf water of Namibia
Pseudaxine trachuri: Atlantic Ocean
Heteraxinoides atlanticus sp. n. (gills): Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus capensis (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 71-73
Sawqirahcotyle indica sp. n.: Sauqira Bay, Arabian Sea

Trachurus trecae
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Kovaleva, A. A., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), 1110-1116
Gastrocotyle trachuri: North Sea to shelf water of Namibia
Pseudaxine trachuri: Atlantic Ocean
Heteraxinoides atlanticus sp. n. (gills): Atlantic Ocean

Trachycorystes insignis "doradid catfish" (intestine)
Fusco, A. C.; and Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 111-114
Spirocamallanus penneri sp. n.: Rio Atrato, vic. Quibdo Choco, Colombia

Trachydosaurus rugosus
Bull, C. M., 1978, Ecol. Entom., v. 3 (3), 171-179
Aponomma hydrosauri: near Tickera, South Australia

Trachydosaurus rugosus "sleepy lizards"
Bull, M.; and Sara, G. J., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 137-142
Aponomma hydrosauri: upper Yorke Peninsula and Murray Mallee district, South Australia

Trachynotus. See Trachinotus.

Trachyrincus sp. (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa laxa: waters off northern Chile

Tragelaphus sp. "bushbuck" (panse)
Graber, M.; Delavenay, R. P.; and Tesfamarian, G., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), 341-352
Cotylophoron cotylophorum: parc national de l'Awash, Ethiopie

Tragelaphus buxtoni "nyala" (panse)
Graber, M.; Delavenay, R. P.; and Tesfamarian, G., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), 341-352
Cotylophoron cotylophorum: parc national de l'Awash, Ethiopie

Tragelaphus scriptus scriptus "harnessed antelope, bush buck"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax
all from Sierra Leone

Tragelaphus scriptus scriptus
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Cordophilus sagittus: Sierra Leone

Tragelaphus scriptus scriptus "harnessed antelope, bush buck"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis parmata
Rhipicephalus muhlensi
R. sanguineus
S. tricuspis
all from Sierra Leone

[Tragelaphus scriptus] bushbuck
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus neavei
all from Zambia

Tragelaphus scriptus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Hyalomma truncatum: Haute-Volta

Tragelaphus scriptus
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma cohaerens: Zaire

Tragulus
Chabaud, A. G.; et al., 1978, Malayan Nature J., v. 31 (3), 189-195
Rhabditostomum traguli
Oesophagostomum sp. No. 1
Oesophagostomum sp. No. 2
Bourgelatioides traguli
Cooperia caballeroi
Spiculopteragia caballeroi
Kuala chaii
Fissicauda schmidti
Setaria javensis
Papillosetaria traguli
P. veversi
P. malayi

Tragulus javanicus (cavite peritoneale)
Bain, O.; and Shoho, C., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 93-100
Papillosetaria malayi n. sp.: Bukit Mandol, etat de Selangor, Malaisie

Tragulus javanicus (partie posterieure de l'estomac et duodenum)
Chabaud, A. G., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 415-418
Spiculopteragia caballeroi sp. nov.: proximite de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Tragulus javanicus (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 429-432
Cooperia caballeroi sp. nov.: proximite de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Tragulus javanicus "Malayan mousedeer"
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1962, Riv. Malariol., v. 41 (1-3), 1-8
Hepatocystis fieldi sp. n. (liver, erythrocytes of peripheral blood)
Plasmodium traguli sp. n. (blood, liver)
all from Malaya

Tramea "dragonflies"
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1978, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 99 (2), 330-349
Haematoloechus coloradensis: ponds in Sierra Co., New Mexico

Trematomus bernacchii (abdominal cavity)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1979, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, 111-127
Corynosoma hamanni: South Shetland Islands

Tresus capax "gaper clam"
Armstrong, D. A.; and Armstrong, J. L., 1974, Proc. National Shellfish Ass., v. 64, 68-72
haplosporidan: Yaquina Bay, Oregon

Tretanorhinus variabilis (cysts in stomach wall)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Contracaecum sp., larvae 'A': Cuba

Triacanthus biaculeatus (urinary bladder)
Manter, H. W., [1972], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, 93-97
Xystretrum moretonense sp. nov.: Moreton Bay region, Queensland, Australia

Triaenops persicus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1978, J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), 632-634
Raymondia cf. seminuda: Kenya

Triatoma capitata
Pifano C., F.; and Ortiz, I., 1973, Rev. Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas, v. 6 (1), 41-46
Schizotrypanum cruzi: close to beaches of northern Venezuela

Triatoma dimidiata (feces)
Wilton, D. P.; and Cedillos, R. A., 1978, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 12 (2), 116-123
Trypanosoma cruzi: El Salvador

Triatoma dimidiata capitata
Marinkelle, C. J., 1967, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), 203-205
Trypanosoma rangeli (salivary glands, hemolymph, intestine): Colombia (Depts. of Boyaca, Cundinamarca, Huila, and Santander)
Trypanosoma cruzi: Colombia

Triatoma dimidiata maculipennis
Pinzon Cantarell, J.; Quintal Aviles, R.; and Zavala Velazquez, J., 1976, SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (6), 999-1003
Trypanosoma cruzi: state of Yucatan, Mexico

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), 375-382
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), 346-351
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Funayama, G. K.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), 257-265
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma infestans
da Rocha e Silva, E. O.; et al., 1977, Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), 87-96
Blastocrithidia [sp.], similar to B. triatomae: insect colony, Moji Guacu

Triatoma infestans (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. F.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), 402-409
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma infestans (exper.)
Werner, H.; Springer, D.; and Koehler, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (4), 557-564
Trypanosoma cruzi-like-strain

Triatoma phillosoma longipennis
Pinzon Cantarell, J.; Quintal Aviles, R.; and Zavala Velazquez, J., 1976, SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (6), 999-1003
Trypanosoma cruzi: state of Yucatan, Mexico

Triatoma protracta protracta "western conenose"
Wood, S. F.; and Wood, F. D., 1978, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 77 (3), 130-132
Trypanosoma cruzi: Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California

Triatoma rubrofasciata (gut) (exper.)
Weinman, D.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), 232-237
Trypanosoma sp. Indonesia 56
Trypanosoma sp. Indonesia 71

T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), 346-351
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma sordida
Barretto, M. P.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Rocha, G. de M., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (3), 633-637
Trypanosoma cruzi: Region of Triangulo Mineiro, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil

T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)
Funayama, G. K.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), 257-265
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma sordida
da Rocha e Silva, E. O.; et al., 1977, Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), 87-96
Blastocrithidia [sp.], similar to B. triatomae: insect colony, Moji Guacu
Blastocrithidia [sp.]: Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Triatoma sordida (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. F.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), 402-409
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma tibiamaculata
Takeda, G. K. F.; et al., 1976, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), 402-409
Trypanosoma cruzi: Ubatuba, Sao Paulo, Brazil

T[riatoma] vitticeps (exper.)
Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1970, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), 375-382
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] vitticeps (exper.)
Barretto, M. P.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1971, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), 346-351
Trypanosoma cruzi

Tribolium confusum (exper.)
Listov, M. V., 1977, Entom. Obozr., v. 56 (4), 731-735
Nosema whitei
Adelina tribolii

Tribolium destructor (nat. and exper.)
Listov, M. V., 1977, Entom. Obozr., v. 56 (4), 731-735
Nosema whitei
Adelina tribolii

Trichastoma fulvescens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Trichastoma fulvescens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Trichia hispida (exper.)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1976, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), 159-163
Muellerius capillaris

Trichiurus haumela
Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
Erilepterus [sic] trichiuri sp. nov.: China Sea

Trichiurus haumela
Yamaguchi, T.; et al., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), 371-377
Anisakis [sp.]: fish markets in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan

Trichiurus lepturus (gill cavity)
Ho, J. S.; and Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 703-714
Metacaligus uruguayensis comb. nov.: Gulf of Caraico; Caribbean Sea

Trichiuris lepturus "cutlassfish"
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), 47-54
Thynnascaris spp.: Mississippi Sound

Trichiurus lepturus (intestine)
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), 72-74
Gorgorhynchus nemipteri sp. n.: Indian Ocean

Trichiurus lepturus
Yamaguchi, T.; et al., 1970, Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), 371-377
Anisakis [sp.]: fish markets in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan

Trichiurus muticus (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., [1978], An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, 9-18
Prosorhynchus manteri: Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa

Trichiurus muticus "sapua" (body cavity)
Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), 126-130
Camallanus trichiurusi n. sp.: Puri, Orissa

Trichogaster trichopterus
Betterton, C., 1979, Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), 271-279
Transversotrema patialense: Sungai Bayan Lepas, Penang, Malaysia

Trichogaster trichopterus (body)
Duncan, B. L., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), 76-81
Trichodina heterodentata n. sp., Population C: Freshwater Aquaculture Center, Central Luzon State University, Munoz, Nueva Ecija, Philippines

Trichogaster trichopterus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Zeylanema anabantis: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Trichogaster trichopterus
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Cyathocotyle malayi sp. n.: Kelang River drainage, Kelang Gates, Malaysia

Trichoplusia ni "arpenteuse du chou" (exper.) (fat body, muscle tissue, midgut)
Chu, W. H.; and Jaques, R. P., 1979, Entomophaga, v. 24 (3), 229-235
Vairimorpha necatrix

Trichoplusia ni "cabbage looper" (exper.)
Jordan, J. A.; and Noblet, R., 1978, Tech. Bull. (1069) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, 5 pp.
Nosema heliothidis

Trichopsis vittatus (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M.; Indra-ngarm, S.; and Ananthapruti, M., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 105-108
Capillaria philippinensis

Trichoptera (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Trichosia pubescens (ceco intestinal)
da Cunha, A. B.; et al., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), 875-884
Schneideria schneiderae: Mogi das Cruzes

Trichosia pubescens (exper.)
  da Cunha, A. B.; et al., 1978, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), 885-893
    Schneideria schneiderae

Trichosurus caninus
  Mawson, P. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (7-8), 223-226
    Adelonema trichosuri [n. comb.]: Clouds Creek, N.S.W.

Trichosurus vulpecula
  Mawson, P. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (7-8), 223-226
    Adelonema trichosuri [n. comb.]: Kangaroo I., S. Australia

Trigla sp.
  Mamaev, Iu. L., 1976, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 52-54
    Triglicola australis sp. n.: Tasman Sea

Trigla pini (intestine, pyloric caeca)
  Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
    Derogenes latus: Mediterranean Sea

Triglops murrayi
  Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
    Helicometra plovmornini (intestine): Grand Bank and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Caudotestis nicolli (intestine): Grand Bank, Green Bank, and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Stenakron sp. innom. (intestine): Grand Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Derogenes varicus (stomach): Green Bank, Grand Bank, and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Progonus muelleri (stomach): Grand Bank and Banquereau, eastern seaboard of Canada
    Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Hamilton Inlet Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Trigonoceps occipitalis "whiteheaded vulture"
  Greiner, E. C.; and Mundy, P. J., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), 147-153
    Haemoproteus janovyi sp. n.: Sengwa Wildlife Research Area, Rhodesia

Trimeresurus flavoviridis "habu"
  Ishii, A., 1973, Snake, v. 5 (1-2), 133-140
    haemogregarine, similar to haemogregarine E-type
    Trichomonas sp. (intestine)
    ciliate, unidentified (intestine)
    all from Amami-oshima, southern Japan

Trimeresurus flavoviridis "habu"
  Ishii, A., 1973, Snake, v. 5 (1-2), 133-140
    [Trematoda sp.] (gall bladder)
    Paradistomum habui (gut)
    all from Amami-oshima, southern Japan

Trimeresurus flavoviridis "habu"
  Ishii, A., 1973, Snake, v. 5 (1-2), 133-140
    [Cestoda sp.] (small intestine)
    Diphyllobothrium plerocercoid larvae (muscles, subcutaneous tissue)
    all from Amami-oshima, southern Japan

Trimeresurus flavoviridis "habu"
  Ishii, A., 1973, Snake, v. 5 (1-2), 133-140
    Kalicephalus laticaudae (gut)
    Capillaria sp. (gut)
    Ophidascaris natricis (gut)
    Nematod[a sp.] (intestine)
    gnathostomes (muscles)
    all from Amami-oshima, southern Japan

Trimeresurus flavoviridis "habu" (mesenterium)
  Ishii, A., 1973, Snake, v. 5 (1-2), 133-140
    Acanthocephala [sp.]: Amami-oshima, southern Japan

Trimeresurus flavoviridis (lungs)
  Ishii, A., 1973, Snake, v. 5 (1-2), 133-140
    Raillietiella orientalis: Amami-oshima, southern Japan

Trimeresurus flavoviridis "habu viper" (exper.)
  Ishii, A.; et al., 1971, Snake, v. 3 (1), 30-34
    Entamoeba invadens

Trimeresurus flavoviridis "habu" (exper.)
  Ishii, A.; and Noboru, H., 1971, Snake, v. 3 (1), 24-29
    Entamoeba invadens

Trimeresurus flavoviridis "habu" (gall bladder)
  Kagei, N., 1972, Snake, v. 4 (2), 114-117
    Paradistomum habui n. sp.: Amami Oshima, Kagoshima prefecture, Japan

Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Hexametra quadricornis

Trimeresurus okinavensis "hime-habu" (lungs)
  Ishii, A., 1973, Snake, v. 5 (1-2), 133-140
    Entonyssus sp.: Amami-oshima, southern Japan

Trimeresurus okinavensis "hime-habu" (exper.)
  Ishii, A.; et al., 1971, Snake, v. 3 (1), 30-34
    Entamoeba invadens

Trimeresurus okinavensis
  Toshioka, S., 1970, Snake, v. 2 (1), 53-56
    Haemogregarine E-type: Japan Snake Institute

Trimeresurus okinavensis "himehabu" (membrane covering of liver)
  Toshioka, S., 1970, Snake, v. 2 (1), 57-58
    Gnathostoma doloresi: Amami Oshima Islands, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Trimeresurus okinavensis (duodenum)
  Uchida, A.; Uchida, K.; and Itagaki, H., 1977, Snake, v. 9 (1), 5-7
    Mesocoelium geoemydae: Amami-Island, Japan

Trimeresurus stejnegeri
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Hexametra quadricornis

Trimeresurus tokarensis (gall bladder)
  Kagei, N., 1972, Snake, v. 4 (2), 114-117
    Paradistomum habui n. sp.: Tokara-jima, Kagoshima prefecture, Japan

Trimeresurus tokarensis
  Toshioka, S., 1970, Snake, v. 2 (1), 53-56
    haemogregarine F-type: Japan Snake Institute

Trimeresurus trigonocephalus
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
    Hexametra quadricornis

Trinectes maculatus "hogchoker"
  Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1979, J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), 469-479
    Haemogregarina platessae (blood): northern Gulf of Mexico
    Trypanoplasma bullocki (spleen, liver): northern Gulf of Mexico
    Trypanosoma mugilicola n. sp. (blood): Mississippi Sound, Gulf of Mexico
    trypanosomes (blood): northern Gulf of Mexico

Trinectes maculatus "hogchoker"
Fusco, A. C.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), 239-244
Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n.: Mississippi Sound and adjacent water

Tringa glareola
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Dichoanotaenia tringae n. comb.: Baltic Sea (Rybachii, Pukhtu); lower Lena river

Tringa glareola
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus: Latviiskoi SSR

Tringa glareola "fifi" (intestine)
Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 60-68
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Vietnam

Tringa glareola
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Tetrameres dubia
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Tringa glareola
Tang, C.; and Tang, C., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 91-106
Cyclocoelum mutabile: vicinity of Fuzhou, Fujian

[Tringa hypoleucos] perevozchika
Khokhlova, I. G., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 215-223
Skrjabinorhynchus capellae: Iakutskaia ASSR

Tringa hypoleucus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
P. semiteres
Porrocaecum sp.
Tetrameres uxorius
Microtetrameres inermis
Oxyspirura peipingensis
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Tringa nebularia
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Dichoanotaenia tringae uteriporus subsp. nov.: Baltic Sea (Rybachii)

Tringa nebularia (intestine)
Ke, X., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), 157-162
Microphalloides ovariolobatus sp. nov.: Zhanjiang, Guangdong and Bei-hai, Guangxi, China

Tringa ochropus
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Quadraceps ochropi: Cataluna, Espana

Tringa ochropus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Eufilaria lari
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Tringa totanus
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Anomotaenia microrhyncha: White Sea
Dichoanotaenia platyrhyncha: Baltic Sea (Pukhtu, Rybachii)
D. tringae uteriporus subsp. nov.: Baltic Sea (Rybachii); Okhotsk Sea coast

Tringa totanus (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 43-57
Plagiorchis laricola

Tringa totanus "travnik" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 92-118
Plagiorchis sp.

Tringa totanus
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 86-96
Plagiorchis fastuosus: Latviiskoi SSR

Tringa totanus
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Microtetrameres inermis
Schistorophus lii
Sciadiocara umbellifera
Streptocara crassicauda
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Triodopsis albolabris (exper.)
Nettles, V. F.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), 327-328
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis

Triodopsis multilineata "terrestrial gastropod" (exper.)
Platt, T. R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1978, Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), 330-338
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei

Trionyx sp. "turtle" (exper.)
Ishii, A.; et al., 1976, Snake, v. 8 (1), 64-68
Entamoeba invadens

Trionyx cartilagineus "Phayre's soft-shelled turtle" (alimentary tract)
Keymer, I. F., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), 577-582
Nematod[a sp.], unidentified

Trionyx sinensis "turtle" (exper.)
Ishii, A.; et al., 1976, Snake, v. 8 (1), 64-68
Entamoeba invadens

Trionyx spinifer
Acholonu, A. D., 1970, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), 171-172
Proteocephalus testudo: southeastern Louisiana

Trionyx spiniferus "spiny softshell turtle" (middle third of intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 1-28
Proteocephalus testudo: Missouri River, 2.5 km south of Brownville, Nebraska; Lake of the Woods, Marshall County, Bremen, Indiana

Trionyx spinifer "spiny soft-shelled turtle" (body cavity, liver, stomach wall) (exper.)
Cooper, C. L.; Crites, J. L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 102-107
Eustrongylides tubifex

Trionyx spiniferus "spiny soft-shell turtle" (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
  Dronen, N. O., jr.; and Underwood, H. T., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 198-200
    Cephalogonimus vesicaudus: Texas

Tripneustes gratilla (among spines)
  Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
    Curveulima akauni: Wakayama Pref., Honshu

Tripteroides bambusa (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
    Romanomermis culicivorax

Trisopterus esmarkii
  Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
    Diclidophora esmarkii: Bergen, Norway

Trisopterus luscus "pouting"
  van den Broek, W. L. F., 1979, J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (4), 395-402
    Cryptocotyle lingua: Medway Estuary, Kent

Trisopterus luscus
  Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, C. M., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1063-1074
    Diclidophora luscae: Plymouth, England

Trisopterus luscus "bib" (gills)
  Treasurer, J. W., 1976, Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), 325-333
    Diclidophora luscae: Scottish waters

Triturus alpestris
  Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 97-111
    Cosmocerca longicauda: west part of Carpathian Mountains, Poland

Triturus alpestris
  Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
    Spironucleus elegans: CSSR

Triturus cristatus
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Balantidium elongatum (intestine)
    Trichodina urinicola (urinary bladder)
    all from Denmark

Triturus cristatus
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum)
    Astiotrema trituri (intestine)
    metacercariae
    all from Denmark

Triturus cristatus
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Capillaria filiformis (intestine)
    Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
    Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (rectum)
    Hedruris androphora (stomach)
    all from Denmark

Triturus cristatus
  Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
    Cosmocerca longicauda: Czechoslovakia

Triturus cristatus (large intestine)
  Skriabin, V. A., 1979, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 74-75
    Diplodiscus subclavatus: Crimea

Triturus cristatus (mocovy mechyr)
  Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
    Trichodina urinicola: CSSR

Triturus cristatus (strevo)
  Vojtkova, L., 1979, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 9 (2), 65-78
    Acanthocephalus falcatus: Czechoslovakia

Triturus montandoni
  Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 97-111
    Cosmocerca longicauda: west part of Carpathian Mountains, Poland

Triturus montandoni
  Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
    Spironucleus elegans: CSSR

Triturus pyrrhogaster "newt"
  Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), 170-174
    Mesocoelium elongata: Tomioka, Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan

Triturus vulgaris
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Balantidium elongatum (intestine)
    Trichodina urinicola (urinary bladder)
    all from Denmark

Triturus vulgaris
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Brachycoelium salamandrae (intestine)
    metacercariae
    all from Denmark

Triturus vulgaris
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)
    Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (intestine)
    Hedruris androphora (stomach)
    all from Denmark

Triturus vulgaris (intestine)
  Frandsen, F., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), 49-66
    Acanthocephalus ranae: Denmark

Triturus vulgaris
  Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
    Diplodiscus subclavatus: Czechoslovakia

Triturus vulgaris
  Prokopic, J.; and Krivanec, K., 1975, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp.
    Cosmocerca longicauda: Czechoslovakia

Triturus vulgaris
Vojtkova, L., 1976, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), 177-209
Spironucleus elegans
Nosema tritoni (podkozni pojivo)
Balantidium entozoon (kloaka)
B. elongatum
Trichodina urinicola (mocovy mechyr)
all from CSSR

Triturus vulgaris (strevo)
Vojtkova, L., 1979, Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 9 (2), 65-78
Acanthocephalus falcatus: Czechoslovakia

Troglodytes aedon
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula batatas: Surinam

Troglodytes aedon
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Ceratophyllus diffinis: Massachusetts

Troglodytes aedon (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Troglodytes aedon clarus
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Troglodytes troglodytes "wren"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Troglodytes troglodytes "wren"
Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
haemogregarines: near Tring, Hertfordshire

Tropidodipsas fasciata "snake" (mouth)
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Younus, M., 1965, Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), 194-197
Cruzia tropidodipsi sp. n.: 38 miles west of Tehuantepec, Oaxaca, Mexico

Tropidonotus stolatus "snake" (intestine)
Lal, A. K., 1978, Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), 1976, 53-54
Encyclometra patnai new species: Patna

Tropidophis melanurus
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis (rectum)
Hastospiculum cubaense (body cavity)
Anisakidae gen. sp., larvae (cysts on stomach wall)
all from Cuba

Tropidophis melanurus ericksoni (body cavity)
Barus, V.; and Sonin, M. D., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 187-189
Hastospiculum cubaense: Isla de Pinos, Cuba

Tropidophis pardalis
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Anisakidae gen. sp., larvae (cysts on stomach wall)
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (small intestine)
all from Cuba

Tropidophis semicinctus (rectum)
Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
Parapharyngodon cubensis: Cuba

Tropidurus "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium tropiduri tropiduri: Brazil

Tropidurus hispidus "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium tropiduri tropiduri: central Venezuela

Tropidurus torquatus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula goeldii: Surinam

Tropidurus torquatus
Cristofaro, R.; Guimaraes, J. F.; and Rodrigues, H. de O., 1976, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, 65-70
Strongyluris oscari (intestino grosso)
Parapharyngodon sp. (intestino)
Physaloptera retusa (estomago, intestino delgado)
all from Ondina, Salvador, Bahia, Brasil

Tropidurus torquatus "lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), 129-144
Plasmodium tropiduri tropiduri: Guyana

Tropidurus torquatus (estomago)
Vicente, J. J.; and dos Santos, E., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), 75-77
Physaloptera retusa: Instituto de Pesquisas Experimentais Agronomicas do Norte, Belem, Estado do Para, Brasil

Tropiometra afra macrodiscus "feather star"
Habe, T., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), 157-168
Annulobalcis yamamotoi (arms): Wakayama Pref. to Miura Peninsula, Honshu
Stilifer sphaeroconchus (in gall on arms): Nagashima-cho, Mie Pref., Honshu

Trout, rainbow. See [Salmo gairdneri]

Trygon sp. (spiral intestine)
Chincholikar, L. N.; and Shinde, G. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 273-276
Yogeshwaria nagabhushani sp. nov.: Ratnagiri, Maharashtra, India

Trygon (spiral intestine)
Shinde, G. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 285-288
Uncibilocularis trygonis: Ratnagiri, Maharashtra, India

Trygon sp. (spiral intestine)
Shinde, G. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 289-291
Tylocephalum pingue: Ratnagiri, Maharashtra, India

Trygon sp. (spiral intestine)
Shinde, G. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 293-295
Polypocephalus rhinobatidis: Ratnagiri, Maharashtra, India

Trygon sp. (spiral intestine)
Shinde, G. B.; and Chincholikar, L. N., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 263-267
Uncibilocularis southwelli n. sp.: Ratnagiri, Maharashtra, India

Trygon sp. (spiral intestine)
Shinde, G. B.; and Chincholikar, L. N., [1978], Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, 177-180
Scyphophyllidium arabiansis n. sp.: Ratnagiri, Maharashtra, India

Trygon pastinaca
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 52-66
Synaptobothrium caudiporum: Mediterranean Sea [and/or] Adriatic Sea

Tshagra senegalensis [? i.e., Tchagra senegala]
Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
Amblyomma variegatum: Sudan

Tubifex templetoni "oligochaetes" (exper.)
Williams, D. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 142-143
Glaridacris vogei

Tubifex tubifex (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Tubificidae gen. sp. juv. (exper.)
Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), 494-503
Raphidascaris acus

Tupaia glis
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis
Odeningotrema apidion
Skrjabinus sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Tupaia glis
Betterton, C., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 313-320
Spirura malayensis
Anoplostrongylus sp.
Nycteridostrongylus sp.
Rictularia tani
Capillaria sp.
Subulura perarmata (lumen of small caecum)
Trichuris sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Tupaia glis
Fain, A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), 181-187
Medwayella robinsoni: foret d'Ulugombak Selangor, Malaisie occidentale

Tupaia glis (poumons, intestin)
Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 463-476
Metathelazia caballeroi sp. nov.: Bt Lalong Kepong, Juala Trengganu, and Selangor Gombak Ulu Gombak, Malaisie

Tupaia glis dissimilis
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus: Con Son Island

Tupaia glis modesta
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), 587-590
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
all from mainland South Vietnam

Tupaia glis versurae "tree shrew"
De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K., 1978, Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), 80-82
Amblyomma testudinarium
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis aborensis
Ixodes ovatus
all from Arunachal Pradesh, India

Tupinambis nigropunctatus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula tropica: Surinam

Tupinambis teguixin
Telford, S. R., jr., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 133-138
Saurocytozoon tupinambi
Plasmodium sp.
all from Venezuela

Tupinambis teguixin
Telford, S. R., jr., 1979, Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), 409-422
Plasmodium minasense tegui subsp. nov.: San Jorge, Municipio Piritu, Estado Portuguesa, Venezuela

Tupinambis teguixin (intestino)
Vicente, J. J., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), 41-43
Atractis cruciata: Estado do Para, Brasil

Turdoides somervillei
Farooqui, J.; and Ahmed, S. S., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), 39-43
Microfilaria turdoidis
microfilariae, unidentified
all from Hyderabad (Sind) Pakistan

Turdus sp.
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Mexico, D. F.

Turdus albicincta? "thrush"
Mogi, M., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (3), 327-328
Ornithomya a. avicularia: Nepal

Turdus amaurochalinus (cavidade geral)
Pinto, R. M.; and Noronha, D., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), 19-20
Diplotriaena sylvinae sp. n.: Gaspar Lopes, Municipio de Alfenas, Sul de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Turdus dauma "pestrogo drozda"
Fedorenko, I. A., 1978, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 42-49
Menacanthus volkovi sp. n.: Kazakevichevo, Khabarovsk krai

Turdus dauma
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Thominx contorta
Porrocaecum semiteres
Spirurata gen. sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Turdus ericetorum "song thrush"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Turdus ericetorum "song thrush"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 93-97
Ixodes frontalis: St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, Cornwall, England

Turdus ericetorum (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes musicus
P. weigoldi
P. hipposideros
Monojoubertia modularis
all from Poland

Turdus ericetorum
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum ensicadatum
Oxyspirura petrowi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Turdus grayi
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Haemoproteus fallisi
Plasmodium vaughani
all from El Salvador

Turdus hortulorum "sizogo drozda"
Fedorenko, I. A., 1978, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), 42-49
Menacanthus chabaroviensis sp. n.: Kazakevichevo, Khabarovsk krai

Turdus iliacus
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Turdus iliacus
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes festai

Turdus iliacus (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes musicus
P. weigoldi
P. hipposideros
all from Poland

Turdus iliacus
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Splendidofilaria mavis
Splendidofilaria sp.
Diplotriaena sp.
Cardiofilaria sp.
Chandlerella hispanica
all from Granada

Turdus iliacus (tejido conjuntivo)
Lopez Caballero, E. J., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 145-151
Chandlerella hispanica n. sp.: Alfacar, Granada, Espana

Turdus iliacus (cloaca)
Machalska, J., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 171-178
Psilotornus confertus sp. n.: Vistula Lagoon, Hel Peninsula, Poland

Turdus leucomelas
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Blankaartia sinnamaryi
Eutrombicula batatas
E. pacae
all from Surinam

Turdus merula "blackbird"
Baker, J. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), 169-190
Haemoproteus (or Parahaemoproteus) [sp.]
Leucocytozoon (or Akiba) [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Britain

Turdus merula
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia: Middle Povolzh'e

Turdus merula "blackbird"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Turdus merula "blackbird"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 93-97
Ixodes frontalis: St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, Cornwall, England

Turdus merula (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes rubeculinus
P. musicus
P. weigoldi
P. hipposideros
Pteronyssus bolus
Monojoubertia modularis
M. microphylla
all from Poland

Turdus merula
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Splendidofilaria mavis
Splendidofilaria sp.
all from Granada

Turdus merula "Amseln"
  Klemm, W., 1974, Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), 105-106
    Ornithomya avicularia: Gera, German Democratic Republic

Turdus merula "blackbird"
  Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J., 1977, J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), 597-600
    Haemoproteus fallisi
    Leucocytozoon dubreuili
    all from near Tring, Hertfordshire

Turdus merula
  Petrova, K., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 78-87
    Brachylecithum attenuatum (liver)
    B. mosquense (liver)
    Brachylaima mesostoma (small intestine)
    B. fuscatum (intestine)
    Leucochloridium macrostoma (cloaca)
    Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney)
    all from Stara Planina mountain, Bulgaria

Turdus merula
  Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
    Ixodes frontalis
    Haemaphysalis punctata
    all from Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Turdus merula
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Dilepis undula: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Turdus merula
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Prosthorhynchus transversus: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Turdus migratorius
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Turdus migratorius
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Turdus migratorius (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Turdus migratorius "robin"
  Thompson-Cowley, L. L.; et al., 1979, Avian Dis., v. 23 (3), 768-771
    Plagiorhynchus formosus: Oregon

Turdus migratorius "American robin"
  Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Turdus migratorius
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
    Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
    Plasmodium [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
    Trypanosoma [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey

Turdus musicus musicus
  Makarenko, V. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 183-190
    Brachylecithum filiforme longiglandularis nov. subsp.: Oslianka mountain, Kizelov region, Perm oblast

Turdus musicus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Dilepis undula
    Dicranotaenia serpentulus
    all from provincia de Huesca, Espana

Turdus musicus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Porrocoecum ensicaudatum
    Eulimdana clava
    all from provincia de Huesca, Espana

Turdus musicus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Prosthorhynchus transversus: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Turdus nigrescens
  Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
    Ixodes sp., probably I. auritulus: Costa Rica

Turdus olivaceus
  Wink, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), 587-590
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Ghana

Turdus olivaceus stormsi
  Van der Borght-Elbl, A., 1977, Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp.
    Amblyomma nuttalli: Zaire

Turdus pallidus
  Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
    Ixodes turdus: Nadezhdinsk region (right bank of Razdol'noye river)
    Haemaphysalis flava: Nadezhdinsk region

Turdus pallidus
  Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N., 1978, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), 725-728
    Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi: eastern slopes of Sikhote-Alin

Turdus philomelos
  Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
    Ornithomya avicularia
    O. chloropus
    all from Middle Povolzh'e

Turdus philomelos "song thrush"
Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T., 1978, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), 193-205
Neotrombicula autumnalis: the Netherlands

Turdus philomelos
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes festai

Turdus philomelos
Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E., 1975, Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), 1111-1117
Splendidofilaria mavis
Splendidofilaria sp.
Diplotriaena sp.
Cardiofilaria sp.
Chandlerella hispanica
all from Granada

Turdus philomelos (blood)
Kairullaev, K. K., 1979, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), 19-21
Leucocytozoon dubreuili: central course of Ural river, Priural region, Ural oblast

Turdus philomelos
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura petrowi: Tuva

Turdus philomelos (tejido conjuntivo)
Lopez Caballero, E. J., [1976], Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, 145-151
Chandlerella hispanica n. sp.: Granada, Espana

Turdus philomelos (cloaca)
Machalska, J., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), 171-178
Psilotornus confertus sp. n.: Vistula Lagoon, Hel Peninsula, Poland

Turdus philomelos
Sonin, M. D.; and Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 190
Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi: Sumava region, Czechoslovakia

Turdus pilaris
Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 536-540
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina
O. chloropus
all from Middle Povolzh'e

Turdus pilaris
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes ventalloi

Turdus pilaris (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes musicus: Poland

Turdus pilaris
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. petrowi
all from Tuva

Turdus pilaris pilaris (liver)
Makarenko, V. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 183-190
Lyperosomum emberizae turdici nov. subsp.: Oslianka mountain, Kizelov region, Perm oblast

Turdus pilaris
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Syngamus merulae
Porrocaecum semiteres
Oxyspirura peipingensis
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Oxyspirura petrowi
Diplotriaena henryi
Agamospirura sp.
Nematoda sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Turdus ruficollis "drozda temnozobogo"
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Kekilova, A. F., 1978, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), 55-58
Menacanthus turkmenicus sp. n.: Karadamak, Turkmeniia

Turdus ruficollis
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis (eyes (conjunctival sac))
O. tsingchengensis (eyes)
all from Tuva

Turdus ruficollis
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Porrocaecum sp.
Tetrameres sp.
Microtetrameres inermis
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria sp.
Oxyspirura peipingensis
O. tsingchengensis
Agamospirura sp.
Ornithofilaria mavis
Diplotriaena henryi
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Turdus ruficollis atrogularis
Makarenko, V. K., 1960, Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, 183-190
Brachylecithum filiforme longiglandularis nov. subsp.: Oslianka mountain, Kizelov region, Perm oblast

Turdus viscivorus (wings)
Jablonska, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), 521-550
Proctophyllodes musicus
P. weigoldi
all from Poland

Turdus viscivorus (eyes (conjunctival sac))
Larchenko, T. T., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 96-105
Oxyspirura peipingensis: Tuva

Turdus viscivorus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
    P. semiteres
    Microtetrameres sp.
    Oxyspirura peipingensis
    Spirurata gen. sp.
    Ornithofilaria mavis
    Diplotriaena henryi
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Turdus viscivorus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Dilepis undula
    Dicranotaenia serpentulus
    all from provincia de Huesca, Espana

Turdus viscivorus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Prosthorhynchus transversus: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Turdus viscivorus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Porrocoecum ensicaudatum
    Eulimdana clava
    all from provincia de Huesca, Espana

Turkeys. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turnix castanota (liver)
  Angel, L. M.; and Pearson, J. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), 115-132
    Skrjabinosomum mawsoni n. sp.: Cowell, S. Aust.

Turnix tanki (intestine)
  Oshmarin, P. G., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 558-561
    Spinilepis turnicis gen. et sp. n.: Primorsk krai, near river Mo

Turtles
  Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1977, Bull. Maryland Herpetol. Soc., v. 13 (1), 1-75
    synopsis of helminths endoparasitic in native turtles of the United States, Canada, and Mexico, and foreign records for helminths of sea turtles

Turtles
  Ernst, C. H.; and Ernst, E. M., 1979, Bull. Maryland Herpetol. Soc., v. 15 (1), 1-15
    synopsis of protozoans parasitic in native turtles of the United States and Canada

Tylonycteris pachypus
  Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 463-476
    Seuratum mucronatum: Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Tylototriton verrucosus
  Earl, P. R., 1979, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (4), 549-557
    Zelleriella ooi n. sp.: Burma

Tympanuchus pallidicinctus "lesser prairie chicken"
  Stabler, R. M., [1979], J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), 1978, 1125-1126
    Plasmodium pedioecetii: Chaves County, New Mexico; Lipscomb County, Texas

Typhlops lumbricalis (small intestine)
  Coy Otero, A.; and Barus, V., 1979, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), 3-43
    Typhlopsia kratochvili: Cuba

Tyrannus melancholicus (cavidade geral)
  Pinto, R. M.; and Noronha, D., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), 19-20
    Diplotriaena sylvinae sp. n.: Gaspar Lopes, Municipio de Alfenas, Sul de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Tyrannus tyrannus
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    all from New Brunswick

Tyrannus tyrannus
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Maryland

Tyto alba (intestine)
  Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1972, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), 197-215
    Neodiplostomum brachyurum: Point Turton, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia

Tyto alba
  Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
    Strigiphilus rostratus: Cataluna, Espana

Tyto alba "barn owl"
  Watling, D., 1977, Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 116-117
    Kurodaia sp.: Sigatoka Valley, Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

Tyto alba affinis
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Hyalomma rufipes
    Argas hermanni
    all from Haute-Volta

Uma inornata
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Uma notata
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Uma scoparia
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Umbra limi "central mudminnow"
Amin, O. M., 1977, Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, 225-230
Lernaea cyprinacea: southeastern Wisconsin

Uncancylus concentricus bonariensis
Ostrowski de Nunez, M., [1978], Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (93), v. 37, 1977, 117-125
Furcocercaria VII (Posthodiplostomum sp.): rio Lujan, Zelaya, prov. Buenos Aires, Republica Argentina

Uncia uncia "snow leopards" (skin)
Fletcher, K. C., 1978, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), 1231-1232
Notoedres cati: zoo

Underwoodisaurus milii
Mawson, P. M., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), 169-183
Pharyngodon kartana
Skrjabinodon parasmythi n. sp.
all from Flinders Island, off western coast of South Australia

Upeneus macronemus (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 229-233
Pseudocoitocaecum indicum sp. n.
Pseudopecoeloides orientalis sp. n.
all from Bay of Bengal, at Puri, Orissa, India

Upeneus macronemus "gulvinda" (body cavity)
Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), 126-130
Camallanus pentkotai n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Unio pictorum
Baturo, B., 1977, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), 203-220
Rhipidocotyle illense: Poland

Uperodon systoma (rectum)
Uttangi, J. C., 1958, J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 26 (5), Sect. B (43), 50-64
Nyctotherus systoma n. sp.: Dharwar, Bombay Karnatak

Upupa epops "hoopoe" (small intestine)
Ali, S. M., 1961, J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), 1-48
Sicarius dipterum: Hyderabad, India

Upupa epops "udodov" (erythrocytes)
Iakunin, M. P.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 462-465
Nuttallia krylovi sp. n.: Muiunkumy desert

Upupa epops
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 385-402
Upupicola upupae: Madrid, Toledo y Coruna, Espana

Upupa epops
Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, 1975, 193-211
Upupicola upupae: Cataluna, Espana

Upupa epops "Wiedehopfes" (Haubenfedern, Schwinge)
Mester, H., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 215-219
Upupicola upupae: Balearen

Upupa epops
Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
Porrocaecum sp.
Cyrnea sp.
Sicarius dipterum
Oxyspirura sp.
all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Uraeginthus bengalus "Cordon Bleu finches" (gizzard, beneath horny lining of gizzard, intestine)
Mason, P. C.; Hodgkinson, N. L.; and McAllum, H. J. F., 1978, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (5), 131-132
Acuaria skrjabini: aviary, Waldronville, Otago, New Zealand

Uranomys oweni
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps grenieri: Senegal

Uranomys ruddi
Herrin, C. S.; and Tipton, V. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), 113-205
Laelaps lavoipierrei: Ghana
L. grenieri: Ivory Coast
L. liberiensis: Ivory Coast

Uranoscopus archinema
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Contracaecum filiforme: region of Bao-Pash

Uranoscopus scaber (cerebrum)
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1973, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, 174-178
Cardiocephalus longicollis: Black Sea at south coast of Crimea

Uranoscopus scaber (gall bladder)
Zaika, V. E., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 13-31
Ceratomyxa arcuata: Black Sea

Uranotaenia fusca (exper.)
Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
Romanomermis culicivorax

Uria aalge "common murre"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1694-1711
Saemundssonia calva
Cummingsiella obliqua obliqua
Austromenopon uriae
all from Witless Bay Bird Sanctuary, Newfoundland, Canada

Uria aalge "dlinnokliuvaia kairy"
Karpovich, V. N., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 345-351
Ceratixodes putus: east Murmansk

Uria aalge
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Kolnotilova, E. M., 1971, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (3), 83-85
Alcataenia armillaris: Oliutorsk bay, Bering sea

Uria aalge
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella obliqua
C. obliqua obliqua

Uria lomvia (on breast)
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 76 (3), 270-277
Austromenopon phippsi n. sp.: Hillgrade, New World Island, Notre Dame Bay, and Green Island, Witless Bay, Newfoundland, Canada

Uria lomvia "thick-billed murre"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), 1694-1711
Saemundssonia calva
Cummingsiella obliqua aquilonis
Austromenopon phippsi
all from Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, Canada

Uria lomvia
Haarløv, N., 1977, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwegian J. Entom.), v. 24 (1), 37-41
Austromenopon nigropleurum
Saemundssonia calva
Ceratixodes uriae
all from Jan Mayen Island, Norway

Uria lomvia "korotkokliuvaia kairy"
Karpovich, V. N., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), 345-351
Ceratixodes putus: east Murmansk

Uria lomvia
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Kolnotilova, E. M., 1971, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (3), 83-85
Alcataenia armillaris: Oliutorsk bay, Bering sea

Uria lomvia
Timmermann, G., 1974, Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, 165-180
Cummingsiella obliqua aquilonis n. ssp.: Cape Thompson, Alaska

Uria troile (sic)
Dubois, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 53-62
Cotylurus p. platycephalus: Greifswald

Urocissa erythrorhynca (proventricular glands)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 85-98
Microtetrameres erythrorhynci sp. n.: Hyderabad, A.P., India

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "zorra"
Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C., 1972, Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, 151-159
Amblyomma maculatum: Lagunas de Montebello, Comitan, Chiapas

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Kazacos, K. R., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), 233-234
Dirofilaria immitis: Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray foxes"
Kazacos, K. R.; and Edberg, E. O., 1979, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), 909-910
Dirofilaria immitis: Indiana

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Cediopsylla simplex: southern New England
Ctenocephalides f. felis: southern New England
Chaetopsylla lotoris: Massachusetts
Oropsylla a. arctomys: southern New England

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), 322-331
Spirocerca lupi: West Texas

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Rutledge, L. C.; et al., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 452-458
Pulex simulans: Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R. J., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (1), 23-25
Suricatoecus quadraticeps: Indiana

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Dermacarus hypudaei
Neotrombicula lipovskyi
N. whartoni
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
Cediopsylla simplex
Chaetopsylla lotoris
Ctenocephalides felis
Ctenocephalides canis
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Orchopeas howardi
O. leucopus
Oropsylla arctomys
Tamiophila grandis
Suricatoecus quadraticeps
all from Indiana

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Wilson, N.; and Oliver, G. V., jr., 1979, Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), 156-162
Suricatoecus quadraticeps: Texas

Urocyon cinereoargenteus ocythous "gray fox"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Cediopsylla simplex
Chaetopsylla lotoris
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Urolophus jamaicensis "yellow-spotted stingray" (spiral valve)
Schmidt, G. D., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 132-134
Phyllobothrium kingae sp. n.: Discovery Bay, Jamaica

Uromastix hardwicki
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), 339-350
Thelandros popovi (large intestine)
Thelandros? alatus (large intestine)
Abbreviata sp. (stomach)
Thelandros taylori (large intestine)
all from Nimla (Province Nangahar), Afghanistan

Uromastix hardwicki
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), 339-350
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Nimla (Province Nangahar), Afghanistan

Uromastix hardwickii (rectum)
Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
Proteocephalus woodlandi: Rajasthan, India

Uromastix hardwicki (intestine)
Pandey, K. C.; and Agrawal, N., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), 421-423
Tachygonetria agraensis n. sp.: Agra, India

Uromys caudimaculatus "mottle-tailed tree rat"
Goff, M. L., 1979, Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), 321-353
Guntheria omega (ear fringe)
G. foliata (ear)
G. womersleyi (ear, ear fringe)
all from Papua New Guinea

Uromys caudimaculatus "giant white-tailed rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps southcotti
Odontacarus sp.
Pygiopsylla hoplia
all from Queensland, Australia

Urophycis chuss "red hake" (gills)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Diclidophoroides maccallumi: region of Nova Scotia, Northwest Atlantic

Urophycis chuss "squirrel hake" (gill filaments)
Meyers, T. R., 1978, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), 120-128
Diclidophoroides maccallumi: Raritan Bay, New Jersey

Urophycis tenuis
Bray, R. A., 1979, J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), 399-431
Steringophorus furciger (intestine): St. Pierre Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Green Bank and St. Pierre Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada
Progonus muelleri (stomach): St. Pierre Bank, eastern seaboard of Canada

Urophycis tenuis "white hake"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Hemiurus levinseni: Georges Bank
Derogenes varicus: Massachusetts Bay
Diclidophoroides maccallumi (gills): Massachusetts Bay
all from Northwest Atlantic

Urophycis tenuis "white hake"
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Grillotia erinaceus: Georges Bank, Northwest Atlantic

Urophycis tenuis "white hake" (body cavity)
Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), 40-48
Contracaecum aduncum: Nantucket Island, Northwest Atlantic

Urophycis tenuis (blood)
Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 1075-1102
Haemogregarina aeglefini: St. Andrews, New Brunswick; Kittery, Me.

Urosaurus graciosus
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Urosaurus inornatus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 553-554
Plasmodium sp. indet., probably P. chiricahuae: Texas

Urotrichus talpoides "Japanese shrew mole" (skeletal muscles)
Ohbayashi, M.; Masegi, T.; and Kubota, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (3), 50-56
Sarcocystis sp.: Yumoto, Japan

Urotrichus talpoides "Japanese shrew mole" (jejunum)
Ohbayashi, M.; Masegi, T.; and Kubota, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (3), 50-56
Hymenolepis sp.: Yumoto, Japan

Urotrichus talpoides "Japanese shrew mole"
Ohbayashi, M.; Masegi, T.; and Kubota, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (3), 50-56
Thominx urotrichi n. sp. (mucosae of mouth, pharynx, esophagus): Yumoto, Nikko, and Saiko, Japan
Capillaria sp. (urinary bladder): Yumoto, Japan
Porrocaecum sp., probably (lymph-node): Japan

Urotrichus talpoides "Japanese shrew mole"
Ohbayashi, M.; Masegi, T.; and Kubota, K., 1972, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), 111-116
Spirura nipponensis n. sp. (stomach): Saiko, Japan
Capillaria himizu n. sp. (urinary bladder): Saiko, Japan
Rhabditis sp. (stomach): Yumoto, Nikko, Japan
Rhabditoides gen. sp. (lungs): Saiko, Japan

Urotrichus talpoides
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps herbosalis sp. nov.: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture

[Ursus] medvedi
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

Ursus americanus "black bear" (lungs)
Addison, E. M., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (9), 1993-1997
Crenosoma potos: Whitney, Ontario, Canada
C. petrowi: central Ontario, Canada
C. vulpis: McAuslan Township, Ontario, Canada

Ursus americanus "black bear"
Addison, E. M.; Pybus, M. J.; and Rietveld, H. J., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2122-2126
Alaria americana: central Ontario, Canada

Ursus americanus "black bear"
Addison, E. M.; Pybus, M. J.; and Rietveld, H. J., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2122-2126
Taenia krabbei: central Ontario, Canada

Ursus americanus "black bear"
Addison, E. M.; Pybus, M. J.; and Rietveld, H. J., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2122-2126
Baylisascaris transfuga
Crenosoma petrowi
C. potos
C. vulpis
Dirofilaria ursi
Physaloptera rara
Trichinella sp.
all from central Ontario, Canada

Ursus americanus "black bear"
Addison, E. M.; Pybus, M. J.; and Rietveld, H. J., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), 2122-2126
Oropsylla arctomys
Trichodectes pinguis euarctidos
Androlaelaps casalis
Parasitus sp.
Cepheus sp.
Diapterobates sp.
all from central Ontario, Canada

Ursus americanus "black bear"
Juniper, I., 1978, Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 92 (2), 186-189
Coccidia spp.: north of Montreal, Province of Quebec

Ursus americanus "black bear"
Juniper, I., 1978, Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 92 (2), 186-189
Diphyllobothrium ursi: north of Montreal, Province of Quebec

Ursus americanus "black bear"
Juniper, I., 1978, Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 92 (2), 186-189
Ascaris sp.
hookworm
both from north of Montreal, Province of Quebec

Ursus arctos "European bear"
Lukashenko, N. P.; et al., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 151-161
Trichinella spiralis: Chukota Peninsula

Ursus horribilis "grizzly bear cub" (small intestine)
Bemrick, W. J.; and O'Leary, T. P., 1979, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (3), 389-390
Coccidia [sp.]: Como Park Zoo, St. Paul, Minn.

Usacaranx georgianus (mouth cavity)
Avdeev, V. V., 1979, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 48-54
Meinertia usacarangis sp. n.: Australian-New Zealand region

Uta stansburiana
Mankau, S. K.; and Widmer, E. A., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), 256-259
Mesocestoides [sp.]: southern California

Utetheisa pulchella (exper.)
Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Srivastava, K. L., 1971, Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B., v. 41 (4), 325-327
Neoaplectana sp. (DD-136)

Valamugil seheli
Schmidt, G. D.; and Paperna, I., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 846-850
Neoechinorhynchus agilis: Gulf of Elat, Red Sea, Israel

Vallonia costata
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), 435-438
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Brachylaemidae [sp.]
all from Kegensk region

Vampyrops helleri
Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), 101-111 [Correction for indexing error, for author reference see Supplement 19, Part 1]
microfilariae: Comisaria del Vaupes of Colombia

Vanellus duvaucelii
Chu, H.; et al., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 88-90
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi: Yunnan Province, China

Vanellus indicus atronuchalis
Chu, H.; et al., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), 88-90
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi: Yunnan Province, China

Vanellus vanellus
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1977, Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), 31-44
Dichoanotaenia microphallos
D. stentorea
all from Baltic Sea (Pukhtu, Rybachii)

Vanellus vanellus
Brglez, J., 1977, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), 173-180
Polymorphus boschadis: Slovenia, Yugoslavia

Vanellus vanellus (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A., [1973], Acarologia, v. 14 (3), 1972, 357-364
    Rhinonyssus afribyx ssp. vanellus subspec. nov.: Brasschaat, pres d'Anvers, Belgique

Vanellus vanellus
  Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 173-181
    Capillaria sp.
    Eucoleus trilobus
    Thominx contorta
    Amidostomum cygni
    A. henryi
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
    P. semiteres
    Tetrameres sp.
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Streptocara crassicauda
    all from Tuvinsk ASSR

Vanellus vanellus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Eucoleus trilobus: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Vanellus vanellus
  Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
    Dichoanotaenia clavigera: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Varanus sp.
  Goff, M. L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 886-890
    Novotrombicula owiensis
    Radfordiana nudoseta, sp. n.
    all from Bupu Riv, Sitium Vill, 20 km NE of Lae, Morobe Distr., Papua New Guinea

Varanus sp. "leguaan"
  MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
    Aponomma exornatum: Zambia

Varanus sp.
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Amblyomma nuttalli
    Aponomma flavomaculatum
    all from Haute-Volta

Varanus sp.
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
    Tanqua tiara: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Varanus sp. "monitor lizard"
  Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J., 1978, East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), 332-336
    Leishmania donovani: West Pokot and Baringo districts, Kenya

Varanus bengalensis
  Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
    Abbreviata baylisi (Magen)
    Hastospiculum macrophallos (Leibeshohle)
    all from Afghanistan

Varanus bengalensis
  Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), 339-350
    Hastospiculum macrophallos (body cavity)
    Abbreviata baylisi
    both from Jalalabad, Afghanistan

Varanus bengalensis
  Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), 339-350
    Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Jalalabad, Afghanistan

Varanus bengalensis
  Sircar, M.; and Sinha, D. P., 1978, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (1), 27-30
    Duthiersia fimbriata

Varanus bengalensis (small intestine)
  Sircar, M.; and Sinha, D. P., 1979, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 13 (1), 23-26
    Duthiersia fimbriata

Varanus exanthematicus (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
    Mesocoelium monodi: Togo

Varanus exanthematicus
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Amblyomma nuttalli
    A. variegatum
    Aponomma flavomaculatum
    all from Haute-Volta

Varanus griseus (intestine)
  Bilqees, F. M.; and Kaikobad, S. H., 1977, Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (2), 1976, 199-219
    Encyclometra japonica
    E. columbrimurorum
    all from Hyderabad, Sind, Pakistan

Varanus monitor "monitor lizard" (intestine)
  Gupta, P. D., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 171-190
    Paryphostomum indicum: Dak Bungalow area, Jaisalmer Dist., Rajasthan, India

Varanus monitor "monitor lizard"
  Mukherjee, R. P., 1970, Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), 1964, 191-215
    Duthiersia fimbriata (rectum): near Kailana tank, Jodhpur Dist.
    Proteocephalus woodlandi (intestine)
    Oochoristica tuberculata (intestine): Sobasar village, Bikaner Dist. and Jaisalmer Dist.
    all from Rajasthan, India

Varanus monitor (intestine)
  Mulay, V. B., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 172-179
    Reptiliotrema lobata n. sp.: India

Varanus niloticus (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), 640-648
    Mesocoelium monodi: Zaire

Varanus niloticus
  Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
    Aponomma flavomaculatum: Haute-Volta

Varanus rudicollis
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
    Abbreviata sp.: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Varanus salvator
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), 793-797
Tanqua tiara: North Borneo (Sabah), Malaysia

Varicorhinus capoeta gracilis (gills)
Mikailov, T. K., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 45-48
Dactylogyrus araxicus sp. n.
D. gracilis sp. n.
all from basin of Araks and Talyshsk rivers, flowing into the Caspian Sea south of the mouth of the Kura river, Azerbaidzhan

Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis natio steindachneri (gills, fins)
Ergens, R., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 524-531
Gyrodactylus mutabilitas (gills, fins): Tadzhikistan

Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis natio steindachneri (?) (gills)
Ergens, R., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), 524-531
Gyrodactylus sprostonae: Uzbekistan

Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi "sevanskoi khramuli"
Begoian, Zh. T., 1977, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 30 (5), 79-84
Khawia armeniaca: various areas of Sevan island

Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi (gills)
Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
Diplozoon varicorhini sp. n.: Araksa basin, Azerbaidzhan

Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi (gills)
Mikailov, T. K., 1974, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), 45-48
Dactylogyrus araxicus sp. n.: basin of Araks and Talyshsk rivers, flowing into the Caspian Sea south of the mouth of the Kura river, Azerbaidzhan
D. gracilis sp. n.: basin of Araks and Talyshsk rivers, flowing into the Caspian Sea south of the mouth of the Kura river, Azerbaidzhan
D. kendalanicus sp. n.: Araks basin, Azerbaidzhan

Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi (intestine)
Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K., 1970, Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 13-23
Rhabdochona macrostoma sp. n.: upper stream of River Araks, Azerbaidzhan
R. fortunatovi: Azerbaidzhan

Varicorhinus tonkinensis (gill lobes)
Ha Ki, 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), 429-440
Dactylogyrus tonkinensis sp. n.
D. laokajensis sp. n.
all from Laokay, North Vietnam

Varicorhinus trutta (intestine)
Rahemo, Z., 1978, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), 247-251
Rhabdochona tigrae sp. n.: river Tigris passing across the Mosul city, Iraq

Ventrifossa atherodon (gall bladder)
Mayberry, L. F.; et al., 1979, J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), 168-178
Rhabdospora thelohani: Hawaiian Is.

Ventrifossa macropogon (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa asymmetrica sp. n.: waters off Venezuela

Ventrifossa potronus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), 1535-1537
Ceratomyxa elegans: waters off northern Chile

Venus gallina
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 114-133
Bacciger bacciger
Lepocreadium retrusum
all from Novorossiisk bays

Vermivora celata "orange-crowned warbler"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Vermivora peregrina
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Vermivora peregrina
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Haemoproteus fringillae/orizivora complex: El Salvador

Vermivora ruficapilla
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from New Brunswick

Vertigo alpestris
Soboleva, T. N., 1972, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), 562-566
Hasstilesia ochotonae: Zailiisk Altai in region of Greater Almaatinsk lake

Vespertilio leisleri "Leisler"s bat"
Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R., 1979, Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), 56-58
Ischnopsyllus intermedius
Stenepteryx hirundinus
all from Ireland

Vespertilio murinus
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Ischnopsyllus obscurus: Afghanistan

Vespertilio orientalis "oriental frosted bat"
Ohbayashi, M.; and Kamiya, H., 1979, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1-2), 11-15
Molinostrongylus tsuchiyai sp. n. (small intestine)
Litomosa japonica sp. n. (pulmonary artery, right ventricle of heart, portal vein)
Litomosa sp. (pulmonary artery, right ventricle of heart, portal vein)
all from Ashibetsu City, Hokkaido, Japan

Vespertilio orientalis "oriental frosted bat"
Takada, N., 1979, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), 99-106
Ascoschoengastia narai n. sp. (external auditory canal): Budohara Primary School, Tohoku-cho, Aomori Prefecture, Japan
A. mukoyamai n. sp. (external auditory canal): Sakaizeki, Hirosaki City, Aomori Pref., Japan
Microtrombicula vespertilionis n. sp. (nasal passages): Budohara Primary School, Tohoku-cho, Aomori Pref., Japan
M. tenmai n. sp. (nasal passages): Budohara Primary School, Tohoku-cho, Aomori Pref., and Tenmadate Shrine, Tenmabayashimura, Aomori Pref., Japan

Vibilia armata
Desportes, I.; Vivares, C. P.; and Theodorides, J., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), 261-277
Ganymedes vibiliae: Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)

Vibilia propinqua
Desportes, I.; Vivares, C. P.; and Theodorides, J., 1977, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), 261-277
Ganymedes vibiliae: Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)

Vicugna vicugna "vicuna"
Dale, W. E.; and Venero, J. L., 1977, Rev. Peruana Entom., v. 20 (1), 93-99
Amblyomma parvitarsum
Sarcoptes scabiei (pieles)
Microthoracius praelongiceps
M. minor
all from Pampa Galeras, Ayacucho, Peru

Vimba vimba "syrt"
Paskeviciute, A., 1978, Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), 73-80
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. cornoides
D. sphyrna
Gyrodactylus vimbi
Diplozoon markewitschi
all from Kursiu Marios Lagoon

Vimba vimba "vimba"
Rokicki, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 71-79
Asymphylodora demeli
A. kubanicum
Palaeorchis skrjabini
P. unicus
Sphaerostomum globiporum
(intestine of all): all from Poland

Vimba vimba "vimba"
Rokicki, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 71-79
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Poland

Vimba vimba "vimba"
Rokicki, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), 71-79
Acanthocephalus anguillae (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus sp.
all from Poland

Vimba vimba (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Sphaerostomum maius
Asymphylodora markewitschi
A. kubanicum
Palaeorchis unicus
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Vimba vimba
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Vimba vimba (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Vimba vimba
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1973, Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), 75-89
Apophallus muehlingi: western Pomerania of Poland

Vimba vimba carinata (fin)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1976, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, 12-18
Apophallus muehlingi: Bulgarian section of Danube River

Vimba vimba persicus (gills)
Mikailov, T. K., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), 145-153
Diplozoon persicum sp. n.: South Caspian, Azerbaidzhan

Vipera ammodytes
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Vipera aspis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Vipera lebetina
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Vipera russellii (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Kaikobad, S. H., 1977, Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (2), 1976, 199-219
Encyclometra japonica
E. columbrimurorum
all from Hyderabad, Sind, Pakistan

Vipera russeli (rectum)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Madre, V. E., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 129-131
Retortamonas viperae n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Vipera russeli (rectum)
Madre, V. E.; and Krishnamurthy, R., 1976, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 143-147
Monocercomonas garnhami
Monocercomonoides viperae n. sp.
all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Vireo flavifrons
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland

Vireo gilvus
Winchell, E. J., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 558-559
Haemoproteus fringillae/orizivora complex: El Salvador

Vireo olivaceus
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E.,
1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Vireo olivaceus
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
all from Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Viverra civetta
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and
Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Physaloptera sp.
Ancylostoma sp.
all from Sierra Leone

Viverra civetta "bush cat"
Kamara, J. A., 1975, Bull. Animal Health and
Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), 265-268
Trichodectes cati
Ixodes rasus
all from Sierra Leone

Viverra civetta
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet.
Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Haemaphysalis leachi: Haute-Volta

Vivipara bengalensis "snail" (mantle wall)
Agrawal, N., 1977, Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (3),
1975, 183-185
Opisthorchis elongatus n. sp.: Kathauta Tal

Viviparus georgianus "snail" (surface of visceral
mass)
Fischthal, J. H., 1974, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 22 (12-21), 165-169
Amblosoma pojmanskae sp. n.: Conesus Lake,
Livingston County, New York

Viviparus viviparus (nat. and exper.)
Mishchenko, V. F., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 102-112
Linstowiella viviparae: head of Volga
delta, Astrakhan state reserve

Viviparus viviparus
Stadnichenko, A. P., 1972, Parazitologiia,
Leningrad, v. 6 (2), 154-160
Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides
Cercaria cellulosa
C. pugnax
C. abyssicola
C. trivolvis
C. bolschewensis
C. subulo
C. nigrospora
C. membranosa
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
all from Ukraine [and/or] lower Volga

Viviparus viviparus
Sten'ko, R. P., 1978, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57
(5), 658-663
Cercaria pugnax: Crimea

[Vole] polevok
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Ceratophyllus calcarifer: northeastern
Kazakhstan

Voles
Uchikawa, K., 1978, Bull. National Sc. Mus.,
Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), 11-26
Eulaelaps vulgaris sp. nov.: Japan

Vombatus ursinus "common wombat" (feces, tissues)
Barker, I. K.; Munday, B. L.; and Presidente,
P. J. A., 1979, J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), 451-456
Eimeria arundeli sp. n.: Northeastern Tasmania and Victoria, Australia

Vombatus ursinus (colon)
Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral.
J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
Macropostrongyloides lasiorhini: Victoria

Vombatus ursinus "wombats" (exper.)
Presidente, P. J. A., 1979, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 351-355
Taenia hydatigena

Vormela peregusna "pereviazka"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen.
SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: area of
Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Vormela peregusna "pereviazka"
Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
Microfilaria [sp.]: southern Turkmenistan

Vormela peregusna
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64,
Sept. 14, 1-161
Xenopsylla astia: Afghanistan

Vulpes spec. (Darm)
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972,
Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Toxascaris leonina: Afghanistan

[Vulpes] lisitsakh
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Pulex irritans
Chaetopsylla globiceps
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis intermedia
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Vulpes corsak "korsak"
Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
Microfilaria [sp.]: southern Turkmenistan

[Vulpes corsac] korsakakh
Pakizh, V. I., 1971, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), 128-136
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Chaetopsylla homoeus
C. globiceps
all from northeastern Kazakhstan

Vulpes fulva "red fox"
Kazacos, K. R., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 44 (2), 233-234
Dirofilaria immitis: Lake County, Indiana

Vulpes fulva "red foxes"
Kazacos, K. R.; and Edberg, E. O., 1979, J.
Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), 909-910
Dirofilaria immitis: Indiana

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Cediopsylla simplex
Chaetopsylla lotoris
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Vulpes vulpes
Artois, M., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), 533-537
Trichinella spiralis: France

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Alaria alata: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Dipylidium caninum: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Spirocerca lupi
Cylicospirura subaequalis
Vigisospirura potekhini
Physaloptera sibirica
Rictularia affinis
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Oxynema numidica
all from area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa"
Babaev, Ia., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 68-74
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: area of Karakum canal, Turkmenistan

Vulpes vulpes
Barus, V.; Kullmann, E.; and Tenora, F., 1972, Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp.
Ancylostoma caninum (Darm)
Oxynema crassispiculum (Darm)
Toxascaris leonina (Darm)
Physaloptera sibirica (Magen)
all from Afghanistan

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa"
Berdyev, A. S., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-79
Microfilaria [sp.]: southern Turkmenistan

Vulpes vulpes
Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V., 1979, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), 435-436
Ixodes crenulatus: south-west Primor'e

Vulpes vulpes (trachea, lungs) (nat. and exper.)
Dunsmore, J. D.; and Spratt, D. M., 1979, Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), 275-286
Filaroides osleri: Australia

[Vulpes vulpes] fox
Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), 433-439
Brachylaima [sp.]: Snowdonia, U. K.

[Vulpes vulpes] fox
Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), 433-439
Taenia pisiformis
T. hydatigena
dilepid cestodes, possibly Choanotaenia [sp.]
hymenolepid cestode
Dipylidium sp. or Joyeuxiella sp.
all from Snowdonia, U. K.

[Vulpes vulpes] fox
Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V., 1979, Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), 433-439
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
all from Snowdonia, U. K.

Vulpes vulpes "Fuchs" (Dunndarm)
Erber, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (24), 480-482
Sarcocystis suicanis n. sp.

Vulpes vulpes (feces)
Farmer, J. N.; et al., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (4), 78-80
Sarcocystis ovicanis
Isospora sp.
Monocystis sp.
all from North Wales

Vulpes vulpes (feces)
Farmer, J. N.; et al., 1978, Vet. Rec., v. 102 (4), 78-80
Uncinaria sp.
Toxocara canis
Capillaria sp.
all from North Wales

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa, lisenok
Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), 297-306
Ixodes kaiseri: Moldaviia; Ukraina; Rumyniia
I. crenulatus: Moldaviia; Ukraina

Vulpes vulpes
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Toxocara canis (Jejunum, Ileum)
Trichuris vulpis (Blinddarm)
Thominx aerophila (Trachea, grosse Bronchien)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Vulpes vulpes (Ausgang des Duodenums, Jejunum)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Alaria alata: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Vulpes vulpes (Jejunum, vorderer Abschnitt des Ileums)
Frank, C., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 206-215
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Neusiedlerseegebiet (Burgenland/Osterreich)

Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs"
Frank, C., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 137-154
Eimeria vulpis (mittleres Jejunum, Ileum, Rectum)
Isospora canivelocis (mittleres Jejunum, Ileum, Rectum)
all from Neusiedlerseegebiet, nordlichen Burgenland

Vulpes vulpes
Gilot, B.; and Perez, C., 1978, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), 143-149
Ixodes festai

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa
Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E., 1977, Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), 118-121
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northern sections of Belorussia

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis lynx
Orchopeas caedens durus
all from Alaska

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa obyknovennaia" (small intestine)
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Alaria alata: Komi ASSR

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa obyknovennaia"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Taenia krabbei
T. crassiceps
Alveococcus multilocularis (small intestine)
all from Komi ASSR

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa obyknovennaia"
Iushkov, V. Iu., 1971, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, 232-248
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis (small intestine)
Cylicospirura skrjabini (greater curvature of stomach, lumen of stomach)
Spirocerca arctica (greater curvature of stomach)
Crenosoma vulpis (bronchi)
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichinella spiralis
Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
Thominx aerophilus
all from Komi ASSR

Vulpes vulpes
Lewis, R. E., 1973, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, 1-161
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides f. felis
C. canis
Synosternus pallidus
Xenopsylla nubica
X. astia
X. nesokiae
X. conformis conformis
X. gerbilli gerbilli
X. persica
Chaetopsylla globiceps
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Frontopsylla mutata
Ophthalmopsylla v. volgensis
Caenopsylla laptevi
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
N. turkmenicus afghanus new status
N. eremicus new species: 16-25 km. SW Qala Bist, Afghanistan
all from Afghanistan

[Vulpes vulpes] silver-black fox
Lukashenko, N. P.; et al., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 151-161
Trichinella spiralis: fur animal farms, Chukotka Peninsula

Vulpes vulpes "common fox"
Lukashenko, N. P.; et al., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), 151-161
Trichinella spiralis: Chukota Peninsula

Vulpes vulpes
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Cediopsylla simplex: southern New England

Vulpes vulpes "zorro"
Martinez, F.; et al., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 207-211
Mesocestoides litteratus
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides
J. pasqualei
Taenia crassiceps
T. pisiformis
Dipylidium sp.
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Vulpes vulpes "zorro"
Martinez, F.; et al., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 207-211
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Rictularia affinis
R. proni
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Vulpes vulpes "zorro"
Martinez, F.; et al., 1978, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), 207-211
Pulex irritans
Rhipicephalus bursa
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Vulpes vulpes
Morel, P. C.; Sobrero, L.; and Totaro, S., 1977, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), 93-95
Haemaphysalis erinacei: Turi and S. Michele (Bari), Italia

Vulpes vulpes "fox" (bone marrow)
Nadim, A.; et al., 1978, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), 25-28
Leishmania donovani, probably: east of Shahrud, northeastern Iran

Vulpes vulpes "fox" (faeces)
Pandey, V. S., 1978, Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), 361
strongylates: Zoo, Lubumbashi, Zaire

Vulpes vulpes
Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E., 1978, Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), 322-331
Spirocerca lupi: West Texas

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn, L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12), 2614-2617
Alaria marcianae
A. arisaemoides
all from area around Riding Mountain National Park, southwestern Manitoba

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn, L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12), 2614-2617
Echinococcus multilocularis
Taenia sp.
T. crassiceps
all from area around Riding Mountain National Park, southwestern Manitoba

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)
Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn, L. N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12), 2614-2617
Toxascaris leonina: area around Riding Mountain National Park, southwestern Manitoba

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa obyknovennaia
Skliar, V. E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), 524-527
Ixodes laguri laguri
I. crenulatus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
all from southern Donets oblast

Vulpes vulpes
Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G., 1976, Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), 109-118
Ixodes canisuga
I. hexagonus
I. ricinus
all from Provincia di l'Aquila, Abruzzo, Italia

Vulpes vulpes
Suciu, M., 1975, Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, 1-12
Ctenocephalides canis
Paraceras melis melis
all from Italy

Vulpes vulpes
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Mesocestoides litteratus: provincia de Huesca, Espana

Vulpes vulpes
Tarazona, J. M., 1974, An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), 161-165
Uncinaria stenocephala
Angiostrongylus vasorum
all from provincia de Huesca, Espana

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Goff, R., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 425-430
Hirstionyssus utahensis
Scalopacarus obesus
Microtrombicula jonesae
Neotrombicula whartoni
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides canis
Epitedia wenmanni
Neohaematopinus sciuri
all from Indiana

Vulpes vulpes (brain, ileum smooth muscle tissue)
Wilson, J. M., 1979, Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), 114
Encephalitozoon cuniculi: Chipping Norton in Oxfordshire

Vulpes vulpes crucigera (small intestine)
Ianchev, I.; and Ridzhakov, N., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 73-96
Alaria alata: Northwestern Bulgaria

Vulpes vulpes crucigera (small intestine)
Ianchev, I.; and Ridzhakov, N., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 73-96
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
T. polyacantha
T. crassiceps
Multiceps sp.
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Northwestern Bulgaria

Vulpes vulpes crucigera
Ianchev, I.; and Ridzhakov, N., 1977, Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, 73-96
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
Toxocara canis (small intestine, stomach)
T. mystax (small intestine)
Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
Thominx aerophilus (trachea, bronchi, nasal cavity
Trichinella spiralis (musculature)
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
Molineus patens (small intestine)
Crenosoma vulpis (nasal cavity, trachea, bronchi)
Rictularia affinis (small intestine)
all from Northwestern Bulgaria

Vulpes vulpes japonica (small intestine)
Kugi, G., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), 25-27
Mesocestoides paucitesticulus: Oita Prefecture, Japan

Vulpes vulpes japonica "red fox" (pancreas)
Uchida, A.; Itagaki, H.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25(4), 319-323
Concinnum ten: Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Vulpes vulpes schrencki "red fox" (small intestine)
Machida, M.; Kitamura, Y.; and Kamiya, H., 1975, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), 144-147
Alaria alata: Hokkaido, Japan

Vulpes vulpes silacea (liver)
Carvalho-Varela, M.; and Durao, J. F. C., 1977, 13. Internat. Cong. Game Biol. (Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 11-15), 212-215
Pseudamphistomum truncatum: central region of Portugal

Wallabia bicolor
Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), 229-244
Hypodontus macropi: Victoria; New South Wales

Wallabia bicolor "black-tailed wallaby" (stomach)
Beveridge, I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 363-378
Cloacina cornuta: Queensland
C. wallabiae: Victoria and Queensland
C. gallardi: Victoria and New South Wales
C. edwardsi: Victoria, New South Wales, and Queensland
C. mawsonae sp. nov.: Victoria (Bonang; Marlo; Bend of Islands, Yarra Valley; Teesdale; Bairnsdale; Cape Conran) and New South Wales (Dorrigo)
C. papillata sp. nov.: Queensland (Marlborough; Townsville), Victoria (Dartmouth; Warby Range; Bend of Islands, Yarra Valley; Teesdale; Loch Sport; Orbost; Bonang; Bairnsdale; Kamarooka; Bellbird Creek; Cape Conran), and New South Wales (Kingstown)
C. annulata sp. nov.: Victoria (Bellbird Creek; Teesdale; Bend of Islands, Yarra Valley; Dartmouth)

Wallabia bicolor (stomach).-- Continued.
  Beveridge I., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 363-378
    Cloacina castor sp. nov.: Victoria (Teesdale; Bellbird Creek; Dartmouth)
    C. pollux sp. nov.: Queensland (Townsville) and Victoria (Dartmouth; Teesdale; Loch Sport)
    all from Australia

Wallabia bicolor (stomach)
  Beveridge, I.; and Mawson, P. M., 1978, Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), 763-787
    Macropostrongyloides dissimilis: New South Wales; Victoria

Wallabia bicolor
  Mawson, P. M., 1978, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 163-166
    Macroponema beveridgei n. sp.: Stradbroke Is., Qld., Australia

Wallago attu (blood)
  Joshi, B. D., 1979, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), 59-63
    trypanosomes: Lucknow (U.P.), India

Wallago attu (intestine)
  Sood, M. L.; Mehta, M.; and Virk, S., 1977, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 14 (3), 332-334
    Procamallanus daccai: the Punjab State

Wallago attu "catfish" (swim bladder)
  Yusufi, A. N. K.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 47-53
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Wallagonia attu (air bladder)
  Srivastava, M.; and Gupta, S. P., 1978, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), 55-58
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Walrus. See [Odobenus rosmarus]

Warblers, unknown
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: New Brunswick

Warthog. See [Phacochoerus aethiopicus]

Waterbuck. See [Kobus]

Waterbuck, defassa. See [Kobus defassa]

Wilsonia canadensis
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Wilsonia citrina
  Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
    Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland

Wilsonia pusilla
  Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from New Brunswick

Wilsonia pusilla "Wilson's warbler"
  Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
    Ptilonyssus morofskyi: Alice, Jim Wells Co., Texas

Woman. See [Homo sapiens]

Wyeomyia smithii (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C., 1979, J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), 468-471
    Romanomermis culicivorax

Wyeomyia vanduzeei (adipose tissue)
  Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W., 1976, Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-104
    Pilosporella fishi n. sp.: near Vero Beach, Florida, U.S.A.

Xanthichthys ringens
  Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
    Benedenia hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Xanthoprochilus sp. (midgut)
  Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1979, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), 121-130
    Hirmocystis pitcharis n. sp.: Kalyani, West Bengal, India

Xema sabini
  Eveleigh, E. S.; and Amano, H., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), 1788-1801
    Austromenopon transversum ?: Ontario

Xenentodon cancila (gut)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., [1978], Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 25 (1-2), 1974, 123-126
    Roparhynchus nelsoni n. sp.: Satluj river at Ropar (Panjab)

Xenentodon cancila "gar fish" (blood)
  Mandal, A. K., 1978, Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), 158-162
    Trypanosoma cancili sp. nov.: Raidighi, India

Xenobolus carnifex (intestine)
  Majumdar, G., 1967, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), 109-111
    Rhigonema ornata sp. n.: Kalyani, West Bengal, India

Xenocypris argentea (gill)
  Chang, C. Y.; and Ji, G. L., 1978, Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), 353-363
    Dactylogyrus ungulatus sp. nov.: middle Yangtze valley (Jiayu, Lake Hong-Hu, Hubei Province)

Xenodon merremii (pulmao)
  Motta, C. da S., 1963, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), 8-10
    Raillietiella gomesi sp. n.: Instituto Butantan, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Xenopsylla cheopis (exper.) (intestine, rectum)
  Mello, D. A., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), 345-350
    Trypanosoma mariae n. sp.

Xenopsylla cheopis (exper.)
de Tantalean, Z. G.; and Caceres, I. A., 1972, Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), 22-27
Hymenolepis diminuta

Xenopus l. laevus (nat. and exper.)
van der Lande, V. M., 1976, J. Zool., London, v. 180 (4), 537-563
Marsupiobdella africana: near Cape, South Africa

Xenopus laevis laevis (gall bladder)
Tinsley, R. C.; and Owen, R. W., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), 307-316
Xenopodistomum xenopodis: imported to England from Cape Flats, near Cape Town, South Africa

Xenopus laevis victorianus (exper.)
van der Lande, V. M., 1976, J. Zool., London, v. 180 (4), 537-563
Marsupiobdella africana

Xenopus vestitus (exper.)
van der Lande, V. M., 1976, J. Zool., London, v. 180 (4), 537-563
Marsupiobdella africana

Xenus cinereus (body cavity)
Kifune, T.; and Shiraishi, S., 1977, Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), 144-147
Cyclocoelum capellae: Yamatomachi, Yamatogun, Fukuoka Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Xerus erythropus
Morel, P. C., 1978, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), 69-78
Amblyomma nuttalli
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis houyi
all from Haute-Volta

Xerus rutilus "ground squirrel"
Pegram, R. G., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), 345-363
Haemaphysalis calcarata: Somalia

Xiphias gladius
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Tristoma adcoccineum n. sp. (gills)
T. adintegrum n. sp. (gills, buccal cavity)
all from Hawaii

Xiphidiopicus percussus percussus
Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 315-321
Microtetrameres centuri (proventriculus): Cuba
Geopetitia aspiculata (cysts on outer wall of proventriculus): peninsula Guanahacibibes (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba
Subulura travassosi (large intestine): Rio Canas (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba
Diplotriaena serratospicula (air sacs, thoracic and abdominal cavity): peninsula Guanahacibibes and Soroa (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba; Isabela de Sagua (province Santa Clara), Cuba
Thominx venusta (small intestine): Cuba

Xiphidiopicus percussus insulaepinorum (body cavity)
Barus, V., 1971, Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 315-321
Aproctella stoddardi: La Vega (Isla de Pinos), Cuba

Xiphister atropurpurens
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle californica: California

Xiphister mucosus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Krupin, R., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 261-266
Podocotyle californica: California

Xiphophorus helleri (exper.) "swordtails"
Hendrix, S. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), 606-612
Plagioporus hypentelii

Xiphophorus hellerii (nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1979, J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), 51-63
Cyathocotyle malayi sp. n.: Kelang River drainage, Kelang Gates, Malaysia

Xiphorhynchus guttatus costaricensis
Arnold, K. A., 1970, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), 1968, 259-265
Amblyomma longirostre: Costa Rica

Yak. See [Bos grunniens]

Zacco platypus (muscle)
Kugi, G.; and Shiote, S., 1979, Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 32 (3), 140-142
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Oita Prefecture

Zacco temminckii (muscle)
Kugi, G.; and Shiote, S., 1979, Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 32 (3), 140-142
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Oita Prefecture

Zalophus californianus "California sea lions" (lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1978, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (2), 287-295
Parafilaroides decorus: two aquariums in Japan

Zalophus californianus (small intestine)
Pearson, J. C., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 289-294
Galactosomum ubelakeri n. comb.: Alamitos Bay, California, U.S.A.

Zamenis gemonensis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1978, J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), 355-384
Hexametra quadricornis

Zanclistius elevatus (forepart of intestine [and/or] stomach)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; Korotaeva, V. D.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), 451-457
Montchadskyella intestinale gen. et sp. n.: Indian Ocean in region of Great Australian Bight

Zanclus canescens (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema tubulovagina n. sp.
H. zancli n. sp.
H. canescens n. sp.
Pseudohaliotrematoides zancli n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Zapus sp.
Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1979, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 101 (1), 49-60
Megabothris abantis
Macrocheles sp.
myobiid
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Gliricoptes zapus
Ixodes angustus
all from California

Zapus hudsonius
Garvie, M. B.; et al., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28-39
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Nova Scotia

Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse"
Haas, G. E.; Barrett, R. E.; and Wilson, N., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), 333-338
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
Megabothris abantis
all from Alaska

Zapus hudsonius
Main, A. J.; et al., 1979, Entom. News, v. 90 (3), 135-140
Megabothris a. asio: southern New England

Zapus hudsonius
Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1979, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 101 (1), 49-60
Dermacarus newyorkensis: Alaska; British Columbia; Colorado; Minnesota
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi: Colorado; Nebraska
Neotrombicula zapi: British Columbia
N. microti: British Columbia; Minnesota
N. harperi: British Columbia; Minnesota
Radfordia ewingi: Colorado
Haemogamasus reidi: British Columbia

Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse"
Wrenn, W. J., 1974, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), 227-238
Neotrombicula microti: Douglas Lake region, northern Michigan

Zapus hudsonius intermedius "meadow jumping mouse"
Amin, O. M., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), 179-192
Corrodopsylla c. curvata
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Zapus princeps
Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1979, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 101 (1), 49-60
Listrophorus mexicanus: Wyoming
Cuterebra sp.: British Columbia
Hypoaspis sp.: British Columbia; Wyoming
myobiids: British Columbia; Utah
Catallagia decipiens: Montana
Ornithonyssus bacoti (?): North Dakota
Dermacentor variabilis: Utah
Radfordia sp.: Utah
Euschoengastia sp.: Utah
E. radfordi: Utah
Megabothris abantis: British Columbia; Utah; Wyoming
Dermacarus hypudaei: Wyoming
Neotrombicula californica: Wyoming
Dermacarus newyorkensis: Alaska; British Columbia; Montana; North Dakota; Utah; Wyoming
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi: British Columbia
Neotrombicula zapi: British Columbia; Alberta
N. microti: Alberta; British Columbia; North Dakota
Radfordia ewingi: Utah
Gliricoptes zapus: British Columbia; Utah
Haemogamasus reidi: British Columbia; Nevada; Utah
Ixodes angustus: Utah

Zapus trinotatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1979, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 101 (1), 49-60
Shunsennia ochotona: British Columbia
Macrocheles sp.: California
Haemogamasus ambulans: British Columbia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus: British Columbia
Neotrombicula cavicola: British Columbia; Washington
Hypoaspis sp.: British Columbia; Washington
Ixodes sp.: Oregon
Dermacarus hypudaei: Washington
Euschoengastia sp.: Washington
oribatid mite: Washington
Megabothris abantis: Washington
Epitedia jordani: Washington
Dermacarus newyorkensis: British Columbia; Washington
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi: British Columbia; Oregon; Washington
Neotrombicula zapi: California; British Columbia; Washington
N. microti: California; British Columbia; Oregon
N. harperi: California; British Columbia; Oregon
Radfordia ewingi: British Columbia; Oregon
Gliricoptes zapus: British Columbia; Washington
Haemogamasus reidi: British Columbia; Washington
Ixodes angustus: California; British Columbia; Oregon; Washington

Zebra
MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B., 1978, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), 409-429
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Rhipicephalus simus
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Rhipicephalus neavei
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus sculptus
Rhipicephalus supertritus
all from Zambia

Zebrasoma flavescens (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema macracantha n. sp.
H. brotulae n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Zebrasoma veliferum (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1968, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, 287 pp., illus.
Haliotrema macracantha n. sp.: Hawaii

Zebu. See [Bos indicus]

Zelus leucogrammus
Carvalho, A. L. de M., 1973, Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (2), 223-274
Blastocrithidia triatomae galvaoi n. subsp. (tubo digestivo, orgaos reprodutores femininos, fezes): Goias, Minas Gerais and Santa Catarina, Brasil
Leptomonas samueli n. sp. (tubo digestivo): Brasil
Crithidia deanei n. sp. (tubo digestivo): Brasil
C. luciliae (tubo digestivo): Brasil
Herpetomonas muscarum (tubo digestivo): Brasil
Crithidia sp.: Brasil

Zenaida asiatica "white-winged dove" (primaries, primary coverts, secondary coverts)
Casto, S. D., 1979, Texas J. Sc., v. 31 (3), 225-229
Peristerophila longisoma sp. n.: Candelaria, Presidio County, Texas

Zenaida asiatica
Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
Hohorstiella paladinella sp. nov.: Escuinapa, Sinales, Mexico
Columbicola macrourae: Texas
Physconelloides wisemani: Peru

Zenaida (=Zenaidura) auriculata caucae "eared dove"
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), 411-416
Haemoproteus maccallumi (blood)
Plasmodium hexamerium (blood)
trichomoniasis
Sarcocystis [sp.]
all from Cauca River valley, Colombia

Zenaida (=Zenaidura) auriculata caucae "eared dove"
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1977, Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), 411-416
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Microlynchia pusilla
all from Cauca River valley, Colombia

Zenaida aurita zenaida "guanaro" (small intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K., 1977, Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 367-370
Raillietina caballeroi sp. nov.: Cayo Cantiles Island, Province Las Villas, Cuba

Zenaida macroura "mourning dove"
Casto, S. D., 1979, Texas J. Sc., v. 31 (3), 225-229
Peristerophila longisoma sp. n.: Millett, La Salle County, Texas

Zenaida virgata (intestino delgado)
de Freitas, J. F. T.; Vicente, J. J.; and Ibanez H., N., 1970, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), 111-113
Ascaridia amica sp. n.: Cascas, Peru

Zenaidura macroura
Hill, W. W.; and Tuff, D. W., 1978, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), 307-327
Hohorstiella lata: New York
H. paladinella sp. nov.: Columbia, Mo.; Ft. Apache, Ariz.; West End, New Orleans, La.; 30 mi S Marathon, Brewster Co., Texas; 10 mi NE of Van Horn, Culberson Co., Texas
Columbicola baculoides: Iowa; Kansas; Oregon; Texas; Mexico
C. macrourae: Bahamas; Puerto Rico; Mexico; Nebraska; Texas
Physconelloides zenaidurae: Florida; Kansas; Ohio; Oregon; Texas; Virginia; Wyoming; Mexico

Zenaidura macroura (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), 334-346
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Zenaidura macroura (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), 129-137
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Zenaidura macroura
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Haemoproteus maccallumi
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Maryland

Zeus faber
Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), 162-177
Capillaria sp. II: region of Bao-Pash
Raphidascaris chirocentri: region of Cape Town

Zoarces viviparus (intestine)
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Asymphylodora kubanicum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Zoarces viviparus
Rokicki, J., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), 37-84
Contracaecum aduncum: Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea)

Zoarces viviparus (gills)
Shtein, G. A., 1973, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), 489-496
Trichodina sp.: Barents Sea

Zonichthys nigrofasciata
Gu, C.; and Shen, J., 1978, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), 373-387
Ectenurus zonichthyi sp. nov.: China Sea
Uterovesiculurus sinensis sp. nov.: China Sea

Zonotrichia albicollis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma avium
all from New Brunswick

Zonotrichia albicollis
Bennett, G. F.; Cameron, M.; and White, E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), 1432-1442
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Brunswick

Zonotrichia albicollis "white-throated sparrow"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. E., 1977, J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), 93-97
Ixodes brunneus: North Little Rock, Arkansas; Summerville, South Carolina

Zonotrichia albicollis
Williams, N. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1978, Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), 596-607
Plasmodium [sp.]: Maryland or New Jersey
Haemoproteus [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Leucocytozoon [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey
Trypanosoma [spp.]: Maryland, and/or New Jersey

Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow"
Spicer, G. S., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), 891-894
Ptilonyssus morofskyi: Tahoka, Lynn Co., Texas

Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow"
Williams, N. A., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), 556-558
Haemoproteus [sp.]: 16 km west of Courtenay, British Columbia

Zosterops senegalensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; White, E. M.; and Williams, N. A., 1977, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), 251-257
Haemoproteus sp.: Uganda

Zygaena malleus (intestine)
Ali, S. M.; and Bagwan, I. M., 1971, Marathwada Univ. J. Sc., v. 10, 61-63
Prosogonotrema zygaenae n. sp.: Bombay, Maharashtra (India)

Zygodontomys sp.
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta tachirensis n. sp.: Guarico, Venezuela
Q. mirandae n. sp.: Falcon, E of Mirimire, Venezuela

Zygodontomys brachyurus
Dias, L. C. S.; Avila-Pires, F. D.; and Pinto, A. C. M., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), 496-500
Schistosoma mansoni: valley of Paraiba do Sul river, Sao Paulo State, Brazil

Zygodontomys brevicauda
Saunders, R. C.; and Yunker, C. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), 756-759
Lepidodorsum tiptoni n. sp.: Venezuela (Miranda, 6 km S Rio Chico (Hda. La Guapa))

Zygodontomys brevicauda microtinus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), 243-249
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Surinam
E. goeldii: Surinam
Parasecia palmigera n. comb.: Lelydorp, Surinam
Trombicula (s.l.) [sp.] nr. dunni: Surinam

Zygodontomys lasiurus
Carvalho, O. dos S.; Milward de Andrade, R.; and Cortes, M. I. N., 1975, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (1), 27-35
Schistosoma mansoni: Lago da Pampulha, Belo Horizonte, Brasil

Zygontomys lasiurus
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Zygodontomys l. lasiurus
Ribeiro, R. D., 1973, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (3), 429-437
Trypanosoma cruzi: northeastern region, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Zygodontomys microtinus
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., [1978], Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), 1977, 501-509
Quadraseta mirandae n. sp.: Suere, E of Carupano, Venezuela

Zygodontomys pixuma
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1979, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 163-164
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga area, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Zygodontomys pixuna (intestino delgado)
Dobbin, J. E., jr.; and de Freitas, J. F. T., 1968, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), 179-180
Brachylaemus advena: Brasil

Zygoptera (mesenteron) (exper.)
Kechemir, N., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 75-92
Halipegus ovocaudatus

[Zygoptera] ravnokrylykh strekoz (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I., 1974, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, 70-72
Plagiorchis multiglandularis

Zyzomys argurus "common rock-rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps pammorphus: Queensland and Western Australia
Echidnophaga myrmecobi: Queensland
all from Australia

Zyzomys woodwardi "large rock-rat"
Robinson, J. F.; et al., 1978, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), 59-70
Laelaps pammorphus: Northern Territory, Australia

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 0-383-046/139